FAIRBANKS FAMILY IN AMERICA

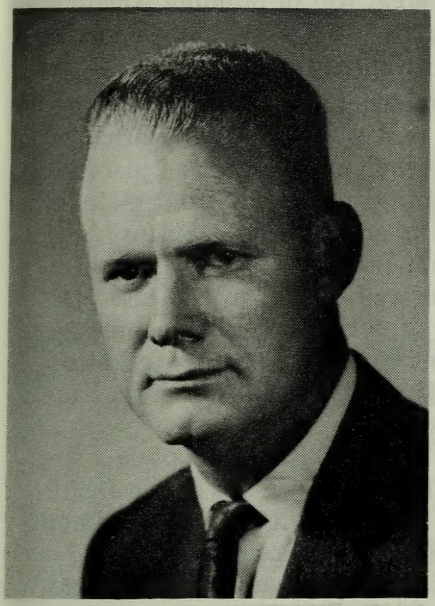
BY

LORENZO SAYLES FAIRBANKS

0309685

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Corporation of the Presiding Bishop, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

https://archive.org/details/fairbanksfamilyi00fair



Dr. "EJ" Fairbanks

PREFACE TO 1971 EDITION

I, "EJ" L. Fairbanks, have been deeply interested in genealogy ever since I knew that Annetta (Fairbanks) Yates, my Aunt, was collecting names of her ancestors. Since acquiring "Fairbanks Family in America" in 1959 from a lady in California who was not a Fairbanks, I have felt moved to have it reprinted, and that is why this 1971 edition is a reality. It contains information back to William Fairbanks of Sowerby Bridge, parish of Halifax, West Riding of Yourshire, England.

I cannot say enough in behalf of the magnanimous efforts of Lorenzo Sales Fairbanks and the tremendous influence he has created upon all persons bearing the name of Fairbanks. His heavenly reward, I am certain, will be far greater than any earthly possessions he accumulated and what he did gather in worldly wealth he used to produce this fine genealogical record, "Fairbanks Family in America" for our benefit. May the Lord bless this wonderful man.

US/Can
929273
F151
19

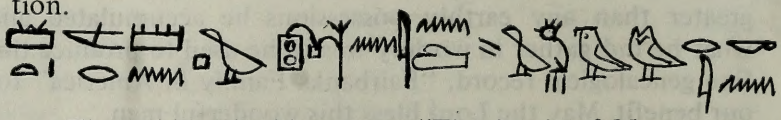
FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Fairbanks' have played a great roll in building America. Charles Warren was Vice President to President Theodore Roosevelt. Another Fairbanks invented the Scales.

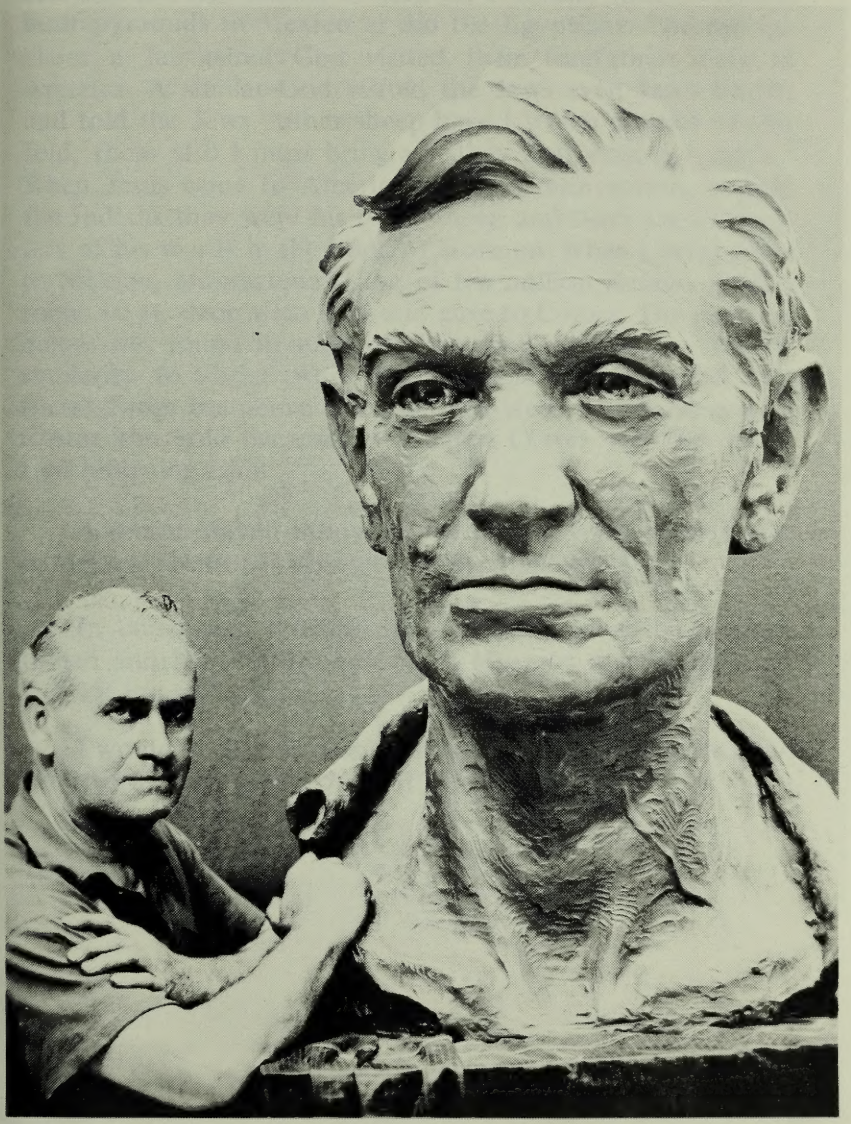
A prominent, nationally recognized sculptorer, who has had international recognition is Avard Tennyson Fairbanks. He formed a buffalo of butter when in his teens and placed it in Utah State Fair with ice around to keep it from melting, which won honor for him. His artistry and sculpturing of great personalities such as Abraham Lincoln and Jesus Christ are seen in foreign countries as well as the United States. Dr. Avard T. Fairbanks is the son of John B. Fairbanks on page 787 of this Book and is my Uncle, being a brother to LeRoy Smith Fairbanks, my Father. Their Sister, Lilly Annetta Fairbanks is mentioned above.

Another name of importance is Ralph Jacobus Fairbanks, "Dad", who rescued hundreds of persons lost in Death Valley, California in the early 1900, and has never asked nor accepted rewards for his life-saving service to humanity in dangerous and trying situations. "Dad" owned the Fairbanks Trading Post at Baker, California, and was highly praised in an article in Sunset Magazine Sept 1925 for his kindness to travelers lost in that area. He married Celestia Johnson and they had nine children. Page 785 of the Book.

While I was in Egypt in April 1970 I saw many hieroglyphics like those below and I marveled and wondered. Could the Children of Israel (who were excellent craftsmen) have carved and created all of the Eqyptian Statues, Temples, artistry, and hieroglyphics. A man came to me in the Italian Air Terminal at Rome and said, "Well, another American going where?" I said, "to Egypt." He said, "why?" I said, "the Book of Mormon was written in Egyptian." He said, "Oh, yea, how come?" I told him the Indians forefathers came from Jerusalem to America 600 B.C. in a ship and landed on the Isthmus of Panama and built a great civilization.



These hieroglyphics state, "The Book of Mormon is a history of the American Indians."



DR. AVARD T. FAIRBANKS

Isn't it strange that the American Indian and Jewish features are very similar as seen on a buffalo nickle. Indians built pyramids in Mexico as did the Egyptians. The Indians claim a fair-haired God visited their forefathers here in America. A similar God visited the Jews even Jesus Christ, and told the Jews "other sheep have I which are not of this fold, them also I must bring and they shall hear my voice." When Jesus came to America after his resurrection, he told the Indians they were his other sheep and there are 27 chapters of his words in the Book of Mormon. When Cortez came to Mexico, Montezuma, King of ten million Aztecs, filled a room 10 ft. deep with gold and gave to Cortez. The painting below was found in an old Indian dwelling and is a striking similarity to Christ. Were the Jews and Indians blood brothers? From the above it seems they were. Montezuma gave Cortez the gold because he thought Cortez was this white God returning again.

A recent Mayan Stone displaying the Star of David now in Mexico's National Museum links Indians and Jews.

In conclusion I would like to say I am part Cherokee Indian and have read the Book of Mormon many times and know it is a true record.

I would like to express appreciation to all who have contributed in the printing of the 1971 edition.

Two accounts of the ancestry of Jonathan Fairbanks are contained in this preface. Many people have asked if I am a Mormon; I am. Not only am I interested in genealogy, but also in history, especially in the history of the American Indians.

The words of Malachi in the Bible state, "the hearts of the fathers shall be turned to the children and the hearts of the children to the fathers lest I come and smite the earth with a curse." Another verse reads, "they without us, neither we without them can be made perfect." This book is causing people to seek out their genealogy.

"EJ" L. Fairbanks

1971 Edition. Printed in Orem, Utah, by Carl Rogers and Stephen Crabtree.

It is extremely singular that several Mexican paintings should represent *Quetzalcoatl* with his side pierced with a spear and water flowing from the wound . . . The paintings which represent *Quetzalcoatl* pierced with a spear and water issuing from the wound, occur at the sixty-first page of the Borgian manuscript [Kingsborough's Volume 2] and at the ninth page of the Mexican painting preserved in the library of the Institute at Bologna.

97. The crucified Lord of ancient Mexico, as shown in Aztec Codex—before Columbus (from Kingsborough)

After careful study and review of the evidence which was available in his lifetime, Lord Kingsborough was of the firm conviction that *Quetzalcoatl* was identical with Jesus of Nazareth and that He appeared to the ancient inhabitants of Mexico. At page 21 of his Volume 8, Kingsborough says this:

> . . . in the tenth page of the manuscript of Bologna . . . in the lower compartment of the page is a mysterious image of the Sun transfixed by a spear,—symbolic, it is supposed, of *Quetzalcoatl,* who, like the Hebrew Messiah, was typified by the Sun.

MAYAN STONE WITH STAR OF DAVID

Sketched by Michael Lyon

Ancestry of Jonathan Fairbanks

By Very Rev. Hiram Francis Fairbanks—Milwaukee, Wisconsin

* * * * * * * *

The old Fairbanks house at Dedham, built in 1636, is believed to be the oldest dwelling house in the United States. Such a house, still well preserved after 273 years, stamps its builder and owner in some respects as a remarkable man. The world naturally wants to know more about him and the family from which he sprung. Who was he? What was his condition in life before he came to the new World? What was the character of his ancestry?

The writer of this paper has made a more extensive search after the English ancestry of two men than has ever been made by scarcely any other. They are Henry Adams and Jonathan Fairbanks both of them his ancestors. He has given brief and imperfect sketches of the findings in the case of the former, and will now present some facts brought out in his search among records that bring to light much that is interesting in the life and ancestry of the latter.

I am not altogether satisfied with the completeness of my work; much yet remains to be discovered. But if I wait until the work is finished much which I have found may be lost permanently. So I have concluded to record at least a portion of what I have found as a basis for the future work of others.

We have a strong clue to aid us in our search in the will of George Fairbanke of Sowerby in the parish of Halifax, West Riding of Yorkshire. The will was made in 1649, and a copy was sent to Jonathan his "cousin" in New England. As cousin was used for any near kinsman at that time Savage says George was an uncle of Jonathan. From other facts unknown to Savage good judges besides myself have come to the conclusion that it is more probable that they were half brothers. The will of John Fairbanke of Thornton in Craven in 1625 proves conclusively that he was the father of George of Sowerby. Among his sons named was Jonathan, a very rare name in the family at that time, who seems to have been his youngest son by a second wife; for he included Jonathan who had undoubtedly become of legal age with his daughters, who

had not yet become of legal age, while he says of his other sons Jeremie, Michael and George that they "shall have noe part of my goods for that I have and do intend sufficientlie to preferre tham with my lands." This John of Thornton had formerly belonged to the parish of Halifax as is evident from his marriage license when he was married to Ellen Parker in Burnley, Lancaster, Aug. 28 - 1598. In his will he is called "yeoman." He was evidently a yeoman of considerably wealth. Changing his property to our present valuation and standard he must have possessed about thirty thousand dollars.L600=$3000. The best authorities say property was then worth ten times as much as now.

In my search I have obtained copies of all the Fairbanks wills in the Exchequer Court of York from 1517-1649, some forty in number. I have had the records of every Court searched where there was any hope of finding anything. I have had the continuous Wakefield Manor Rolls searched from 1633 to 1447. I have had the Feet of Tines searched and all similar records. I have copies of all the Fayrbanke parish records of Halifax, Thornton in Craven, Kendal, Westmorland and all the printed parish records of the West Riding and elsewhere, which gave any hope, down to 1633. Practically the only record which I have failed to get is that of the birth or baptism of Jonathan Fairebanke who came to New England. The only way to get it would be to have the records of all the parishes examined where his parents may have lived before they settled in Thornton. Consequently we have not found the baptismal records of any of the children of John of Thornton by his wife Ellen. The marriage of our N.E. Jonathan is recorded in the parish of Halifax, "May 20-1617 - to Grace Smith of Warley," a township adjoining Sowerby in the same parish. His children were nearly all baptised in the same parish church, John in Feb.-1618; George, Nov. 28-1619; Mary, Feb. 3-1621/22; Jonas, March 6-1624/25. Susan and Jonathan were baptised elsewhere, Susan without much doubt in Thornton in Craven, where there is recorded without name in the proper year for her birth, "bap. daughter of Jonathan Fayrbanke."

We shall now proceed to trace the lineage of John of Thornton. For while we consider it sufficiently established

that he was the father of our New England Jonathan, if it is doubted by any one he must then admit that he was either his uncle or grandfather. In any case it would not affect the lineage.

The first Fairebanke record in the Wakefield Manor Rolls is that of Edmund Fairebanke in 1487. From 1447 to 1487 there is no record of the name, and we must conclude that the name came into the parish about the latter date or else was anglicised from some Norman or Latin name. The name from which by wide extended tradition it is derived or rather translated is in Latine De Bello Monte or Norman Beaumont. The name De Bello Monte in the Wakefield Manor Rolls for Halifax and neighborhood is found continuously as far back as 1284.

The Fairbanks name is spelled variously as Fairebanke, Fayrebanke, Fayrbanke, and in later times without the final e.

If the name came from some other place all the probabilities point to Kendal in Westmorland. The first Fairebanke will recorded in the Exchequer Court of York is that of Richard Fayrebanke of Heptonstall a township of Halifax, in the year 1517. I have not taken into consideration the name Firbank because I am not convinced that it is the same name. The will of Margaret Firbank of York was probated in 1438.

Richard Fayrbanke was undoubtedly in middle age when he died and could readily have been the nephew of Edmund Fairebanke Heptonstall first mentioned in the Manor Rolls of 1487, and of William Fairebanke first mentioned in the Manor Rolls of 1492. He directs that his body be buried in the "kirk yerde" at Heptonstall. In willing money to his father, Richard says: "I bewitte to my fader at Kendall etc." Also he willed money for "a trentall of Masses to be sayed at a chapell in Kendall as I was born." He was very likely a near relative of Edmund and William, for he wills money to a son of Edmund, "to Sir William Farebanke, prest to say a trentall of Masses." He also mentions John Farebanks of Sowerby Bridge who owes him money "for his marriage." This John was a son of the first William Two of the witnesses of the will were Sir William Farebanke and Edmund Farebanke the younger, both sons of the first Edmund of 1487. Richard

must have been born in Kendal as early as the first date when the Fairebanke name appears on the Manor Rolls for Halifax. He married a daughter of John Cocrofte who belonged to one of the ancient and respectable families of the parish of Halifax. This and many subsequent marriages of others of the family with the families of Fourness, Waterhouse, Saltonstall and similar ones are an indication of their social standing at that early day.

A branch of the family remained in Kendal down to the middle of the eighteenth century and perhaps later. In 1694 Edward Fairbank, and in 1733 John Fairbank were mayors of that important town.

On the larger maps of Westmorland about seven miles northwest of Kendal and two miles east of Bowness you will find the name Fairbank. I wrote a letter of inquiry about it to my kinsman, born in northern Yorkshire and belonging to a branch of the family that remained in England, Dr. William Fairbank Esq., senior surgeon to the Royal Household at Windsor Castle, and for the last twenty eight years surgeon at Windsor to Queen Victoria and King George. He wrote to a brother doctor at Kendal who went out there to learn what he could of the locality. It proved to be a High, Middle and Low Fairbank. This Dr. Brummell found that these farms extended perhaps a mile and a half along the side of a valley which runs from Staveley to Windemere. He took photographs of the very ancient houses which were sent to me. He also says it is common in Westmorland to call farms after the owner's name. The tenant of High Fairbank once lived there. Centuries ago this may have been the seat of the family and the place of origin of the family name—either Fairbanke or De Bello Monte.

Jonathan Fairebanke of New England so far as early records can prove was descended from William Fairebanke of Sowerby Bridge, whose land was called "Brigbothom," and was recorded in the Manor Rolls of 1492. He must at that time have been a man of middle age, for he bought land in that year, and in 1494, "The jurors present that Thomas Beaumont servant of William Fairebanke made an assault on Gilbert Barestowe." The Manor Rolls present a clear and certain pedigree from this William through the eldest sons

down to the middle of the seventeeth century. For Jonathan of New England the line was direct for the first three generations, and after that it was collateral. April 19-1507, William Fairebanke conveyed "Brigbothome" and other lands to his son Gilbert. April 15-1551 John Fairebanke and Gilbert Fairebanke, son and heir of said John conveyed various lands and property to George Fairebanke son of said Gilbert. This Gilbert's will was also probated in the year 1577. In it he mentions Jennett his wife and sons William, John, Hughe, George and Edward, and daughters Agnes and Elizabeth, both married. So far as I am able to determine by wills, records and elimination the son John was John Fairebanke of Thornton in Craven. George Fairebanke son of Gilbert married Cibella Waide. Oct. 14-1583 George Fairebanke the elder conveyed, with reservations "messuages, houses, buildings, cottages, lands" to George Fairebanke the younger and his wife Isabella. It will be very necessary for the understanding of the force of some future records which I shall present to note the fact that the first wife of George Fairebanke Sr. died and that the name of his second wife was Joan or Johanna. A conveyance of land recorded in the Manor Rolls Oct. 15-1599, where George Sr. and "his wife Joan" conveyed land to George Jr. proves this. George Jr. also lost his first wife and married a second.

That George Fairebanke Sr. and John Fairebanke of Thornton in Craven were brothers is extremely probably, if not certain, is proved from a record in 1599 Michaelmas Term for land in the neighborhood. "Plaintiff: Richard Waterhouse-Deforciantes; John Fairebancke and Elena his wife and George Fairbancke and Johanna his wife." In all my extensive copes of records I have found no other John and George Fairbanke with wives named Ellen and Joan except John of Thornton and George Sr. of Sowerby. Nor is it in any sense probable that they would try to perfect their joint title to the same land unless they were brothers or equally near relatives. This makes Jonathan of New England and George Jr. of Sowerby first cousins. A peculiar fact which I have scarcely ever elsewhere noted adds strength to this proof. All the children of one bore the same names as those of the other. The sons of each were John, George, Jonas and

Jonathan, and the daughters Mary and Susan.

Rev. Jonathan, son of George Jr. received his degrees from Brasenose College, Oxford, and was afterwards Vicar of Bingley in the established church for nearly half a century. George Sr. and George Jr. besides several others of the family were for years churchwardens of Halifax.

As to the origins of the family whether Saxon or Norman or both, I am as much puzzled as ever. If Saxon, or rather Anglian, for this northern region was Anglian, it was very probably a family that had been reduced from a better condition. The chief tennants of this region were often the descendants of the old Anglican landowners. If Norman, as some claim, we can only make conjectures. We shall therefore content ourselves with presenting the facts from authentic records. Aside from records bearing on the subject which I have incidentally mentioned I shall present a few more and especially portions of the will of the first Edmund probated in 1533. The statements of both Westcote and Worthy regarding Devonshire apply here. Westcote in his Devonshire, published in 1630, page 40, says of yeomen: "Many of these with us are gentlemen - descending from younger brothers - or gentlemen's equals by estate." Worthy in his Practical Heraldry says, page 169: "Every branch of the woolen trade was an honorable occupation." Many cadets of the county families became identified with it." We find from the will of George Fairebanke of Sowerby, yeoman, 1619, that he was extensively identified with it. The will of Edmund, a century earlier, shows that the family in 1500 to 1533 occupied even a better position than in later times. Two of his sons were Priests, Sir Williams Fairebanke of Colne, and Sir George Fairebanke chaplain at Lightcliffe. He was one of the founders of that chapel in 1530. He and his son Edmund Jr. were nearly always among the jurors, and although the name usually appears without addition, when Edmund Fairebanke Jr. was foreman of the jury in 1562 it appears as: "Edmund Fairebanke, gentleman, and his fellow jurors."

Edmund Fairebanke, mentioned in the Manor Rolls of 1487, in his will of 1533 directs that his "body be buried in the chapel at Neptonstall." His son Sir William had died in 1520. He leaves an annual income to his son Sir George. He

makes bequests to the churches at Heptonstall and Lightcliffe, both in the parish of Halifax. He leaves one third of all his goods and lands to his wife Alice. He directs that feoffees make unto his son Edmund "a sufficient and lawful estate." He leaves other property to both Henry and Edmund a part of which consists of many "free farms." His daughters had married into the old families of Akroyd and Cocrofte. A marked indication of his position is given in the bequest of a maser to his son Henry, and "one olde maser to his son Edmund after the death of his wife Alice." The maser was a large drunking bowl made of maple and inlaid with silver, and attested to the wealth and position of its owner. In the "Lord of the Isles" the noble and royal Bruce exclaims: "Bring here," he said, "the masers four, My noble fathers loved of yore." One of the witnesses to the will was "Sir John Greenwood my curate." The other witnesses were two priests and three paymen. This indicates to me that he was a man of sufficient wealth and position to have a chaplain of his own. William, probably his brother, was several times Grave - Praepositus - of Sowerby.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

Whole Number 146 Volume 37, No. 2

April 1961

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF JONATHAN FAIRBANKS OF DEDHAM, MASSACHUSETTS

By Clarence Almon Torrey, F.A.S.G., of Boston, Mass.

The family name in England at early dates appears as Fayerbanke or Fairbanke and varients. In New England the name became Fairbanks. In this paper, the name will appear, usually, as written in England.

Jonathan Fayrbank and Grace Smith (Warley) were married May 20, 1617, at Halifax, Yorkshire, England. At the time of his marriage he was probably about twenty-two years of age, hence born in or about 1595. His ancestry has long been sought. The clue which led to the solution of this problem was found in the will of a George Fairbanke of Sowerby, Halifax, England, made May 28, 1650. A copy of the will was sent to Jonathan stating it was George Fairebank's "last Will and Testamt ffor Lovinge Cusen Jonathan Fayrebancke in new Ingland". [See, for this, *New England Hist. and Gen. Register,* 7:303-304; and for Jonathan's marriage, *ibid.*, 60:153.]

The Fairbanke line as presented in this paper is as follows:

1. William Fairbanke.
2. John Fairbanke.
3. Gilbert Fairbanke; m. Jennet ——— .
4. George Fairbank; m. (1) Sibyl Wade.
5. George Fairbank, Jr.; m. Mary Farrer.
6. Jonathan Fairbank, emigrant; m. Grace Smith.

The principal sources of information were the Parish Registers of Halifax and Heptonstall, Yorkshire; Probate and Land Records (Feet of Fines); also a pamphlet by Henry Fairbanks, entitled *Fairbanks Family*, published in 1892, which furnishes information about the first three generations. Owing to the importance of the records and the rarity of the

pamphlet, its account of the early history of the family is repeated in this paper.

I. WILLIAM FAIREBANKE, born ca. 1455, died 1518.

"1492, 8th Henry VII. William Fairebank took land of the soil and waste of the lord, in Sourby to hold according to the custom of the manor."

May 18, 1498, 13th Henry VII, William Fairebank, a tenant, surrendered a close called Wynlufroide in Warley into the hands of the lord. And in 1503 "one messuage and 22 acres of land to John Turnour"

"1514, 6th Henry VIII, Johannis Haldeworth et Willelmus Fairebanke electi sunt ad officium prepositi."

II. JOHN FAIREBANKE, son of William, born about 1480, died 1551.

"1504, 19th Henry VII. Edmund Fairbanke surrendered one rood of land with the buildings thereon, lately taken from the waste, in Soureby, to the use of John Fairebanke son of William Fairbanke, and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten."

"1506, 22nd Henry VII. William surrendered all his estate and term of years not yet elapsed which he held in 17 a. of land and meadow called Brigbothame, and one croft called Pigilcroft in Soarbie to the use of John Faerbaink, son of said William and his assigns during the term."

"1524, John Fairebanke, one of the 'feofees' of the will of John Wodde."

III. GILBERT FAIREBANKE, son of John, born about 1505, died March 3, 1577/8.

"1526, 19th Henry VIII, John Fairbanke surrendered 'Brigbotham' &c to the use of Gilbert Fairebanke, son of the aforesaid John Fairebank and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, rendering therfor yearly 48 s. 9 d."

"1550, 5th Edward VI. John Fairebanke and Gilbert Fairbanke, son and heir of said John, surrendered one messuage, one garden and the moiety of one barn, and one croft called Laithecroft, and two closes of land and meadow called Overholme and Netherholme to" &c.

"1569, 11th Elizabeth. Gilbert Fairebank would not pay the stipend of the minister or curate of the Chapel." "Fined 12 d."

Gilbert[3] Fairbanke (John[2], William[1]) made his will on his death bed, March 4, 1577/8 and was buried the same day. An abstract of the will, which was proved April 16, 1578, is as follows:

Gilbert Fairbanke of township of Sowerbie in diocese of York. To be buried in church or churchyard at Hallifax. My wife Jennett Fairbanke to have third part of my lands and goods according to custom of the country.

One stott I have to be sold, price to be bestowed on sheep and these for the children of my children William, John, Hugh Fairbanke and Agnes Harryson and to the use of that child my daughter Elizabeth Brathwet is conceived with as they come of age. Sheep in the meantime to be ordered by George Fairbanke and Edward Fairbanke my sons. Rest of goods to my children unprovided for. The children of mine provided for have had such part of my goods as I was able to give them so they ought not to challenge any more of my goods.

My wife to be executrix. Witnesses: James Metcalfe, clerk, George Fairbanke.

Abstract of the will of Jennet Fairebank, dated 13 Jan. 1578/9, proved 3 May 1582:

Jennet Fairbanke, widow, late wife of Gilbert Fairbanke deceased of township of Sowrby, diocese of York. To my daughters Agnes and Elizabeth, apparel at discretion of my son George Fairbanke. Rest of goods to my son Edward Fairbanke and he to be executor. Witnesses: Adum Morris, George Fairbanke.

She was buried Jan. 16, 1578/9.

Children of Gilbert Fairbanke (order uncertain):

i. George[4], b. ; m. (1) Sibyl Wade; m. (2) Jenet Broadley. Her name was Johanna (Mawd) Broadley, but she is called Jenet in the record of her second marriage. John Brodley & Johanna Mawd m. May 30, 1552; he was buried March 8, 1571/2. "George Fayrbanke et Jenet Brodlye,

v. Feb. 1573/4." *See forward.*

ii. William, b. ; m. probably, June 28, 1562, Isabella Horton; removed to Hensall, Snaith, Yorkshire.

iii. Johanna, bapt. Jan. 19, 1544; probably d. young.

iv. ,John, bapt. May 3, 1547; m. Jan. 28, 1565/6, Jane Banester; removed to Hensall, Snaith, Yorkshire.

v. Michael, bapt. July 3, 1549; bur. Sept. 14, 1549.

vi. Hugh, bapt. Aug. 16, 1550; m. March 28, 1578, Jane Mitchell; resided at Hensall, Snaith, Yorkshire.

vii. Dorothy, bapt. March 25, 1553; bur. Dec. 18, 1554.

viii. Agnes, b. ; m. Dec. 14, 1573, George Harrison.

ix. Elizabeth, b. ; m. probably in 1577 or early in 1578, _____ Brathwet, Breitwaite or Breithwhaite.

x. Edward, b. ; m. Nov. 5, 1582, Mary Mitchell.

Note: Information about the families of William, John and Hugh Fairbank is found in the Snaith, Yorkshire, Parish Register.

IV. GEORGE[4] FAIRBANKE (Gilbert[3], John[2], William[1]), born, it is believed, about 1528; married first, May 10, 1551, "Sibbell Wad" [Sibyl Wade], who died in childbirth and was buried May 21, 1573, at Halifax, Yorkshire. The child was buried the same day and probably in the same grave. He married second, Feb. 15, 1573/4, Jenet (or Johanna) (Mawd) Brodlye (or Broadley), widow of John Broadley.

No record of the settlement of his estate has been found. He was living in 1599 and his second wife was also then living. Perhaps he was the George Fairbank buried at Sowerby, March 29, 1610. The wife of George Fairbank of Sowerby was buried Nov. 26, 1612.

The baptisms of Genet, Genet (again), Maria, George, Robert and Susan, by his first wife, were recorded at Halifax. He had a daughter Dorothy, buried May 24, 1562, whose baptism is not included in the Halifax Parish Register. His

oldest son and heir is not mentioned in the baptismal records. There is room for unrecorded children in 1554 and 1560, and we tentatively place John as born in 1554 and Dorothy in 1560.

Children by the first wife:

i. Genet[5], bapt. April 26, 1552; d. young.
ii. John, b. 1554?; m. (1) _____; m. (2) Aug. 6, 1593, Isabel Stancliffe, who was bur. July 9, 1597; m. (3) in 1598, by license, Ellen Parker. *See forward.*
iii. Genet, bapt. July 28, 1556; m. July 25, 1575, Matthew Broadley, son of John and Jenet (Wade) Broadley.
iv. Maria (Mary), bapt. May 18, 1558; m. Jan. 15, 1580, Richard Saltonstall.
v. Dorothy, b. 1560?; bur. May 24, 1562.
vi. George, bapt. Aug. 2, 1562; m. (perhaps as second wife) Mary Farrer.*See forward.*
vii. Robert, bapt. Dec. 8, 1566; if he married and had issue, the records were not found.
viii. Susan, bapt. June 5, 1569; m. Feb. 7, 1590, William Wade.
ix. (Child), b. May 1573; bur. May 21, 1573.

Child by the second wife:

x. Abram, bapt. Jan. 22, 1575/6; bur. April 23, 1576.

George[4] Fairbank, the father of the above family, is mentioned in a number of Yorkshire deeds. George Fayrbanke of Sowerbye bought of Robert Savil of Copley, Esq., a messuage and a cottage, with lands in Skircote, 1573/4, Hilary Term, 16 Elizabeth [*The Yorkshire Archaeological Society Record Series*, 5:43].

George Fairbanck bought of John Fairbank and Jane his wife, a messuage with lands in Hensall and Snayth, 1578, Michaelmas Term, 20 and 21 Elizabeth [*ibid.*, 5:123].

George Fayerbanck bought of William Cantler and Elizabeth his wife, one of the sisters and co-heirs of Richard Banester, two messuages with lands in Hensall, 1583/4,

Hilary Term, 26 Elizabeth [*ibid.*, 7:15].

Matthew Brodeley bought of Michael Brodeley, son of John Brodeley, late of Ovenden, and Margaret his wife, and George Fairebancke and Johanna his wife, two messuages and a fulling mill with lands in Ovenden, 1585, Michaelmas Term, 28 and 29 Elizabeth [*ibid.*, 7:61].

Richard Waterhouse bought of John Fairebanke and Elena his wife and George Fairebancke and Johanna his wife, a messuage and a cottage, with lands in Skircote, 1599, Michaelmas Term, 41 and 42 Elizabeth [*ibid.*, 8:133]. As already mentioned, the wife Johanna appears as Genet and Jennet in other records.

V. JOHN[5] FAIRBANK (George[4], Gilbert[3], John[2] William[1]) was probably born in 1554, as indicated above, and was thrice married. The name of his first wife cannot be stated with entire certainty. She died after Aug. 2, 1593, at Skircoat, Halifax. He married second, Aug. 6, 1593, Isabel Stancliffe, who was buried July 9, 1597. In 1598 he secured a license to marry Ellen Parker of Thorne, Thornton [Pavers Marriage Licenses in *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, 10:43].

After living in Halifax a number of years, he moved to Carleton or vicinity and from there to Thornton-in-Craven where he died in 1625.

Abstract of the will of John Fairebank of Thaighe, dated 4 Aug. 1625, proved 3 Nov. 1625:

John Fairebank of Thaighe in Thornton in Craven in the County of York, Yeoman. To be buried in the Parish Church in Thornton. To Elline, my wife, one part of my goods. To Jonathan, Marie, Suzanna and Abigail Fairebank, my children, another part. To Sarah Crook, daughter of James Crook, my son-in-law, £40. To Elline, my wife, £40. To Marie, Suzanna and Abigall, my daughters, £40 apiece. The rest of my goods I give unto Elline, my wife, whom I make Executrix. And it is my will and mynde that George, Michael and Jeremie, my sons, shall haue no part of my goods, for I haue and do intend sufficientlie to preferre them with my lands.

Some members of the family removed to Colne, Lanca-

shire. Widoe Ellen was buried Oct. 18, 1643, at Colne.

Children of John Fairbank by his first wife:

i. Marie[6] (Mary), bapt. Sept. 22, 1583; living 1625; m. _____ Dean.

ii. John, bapt. Aug. 12, 1586; perhaps bur. July 26, 1608, at Colne.

iii. George, bapt. Nov. 24, 1588; called himself "clothier" in his will, dated May 28, 1650, proved in July 1650. He mentioned a large number of persons but expressed relationship to only a few. "Michael ffairebanke my brother; my brother Deane's children wch he had by my Sister; my brother Axenoppe; my brother Jeremie's wife, and Children of Henry Blackley he had my my sister Abigall."

iv. Joseph, bapt. Aug. 2, 1590; bur. Sept. 6, 1591.

Child by the second wife:

v. Susan, bapt. May 18, 1595; bur. Nov. 18, 1605.

Children by the third wife:

vii. Helene, bapt. May 29, 1599; bur. June 3, 1599.

vii. Joseph, bapt. June 29, 1600; bur. July 12, 1600.

viii. Anna (or Ann), bapt. May 31, 1601; m. James Crook and d. before Aug. 24, 1625, leaving daughter Sarah.

ix. Michael, bapt. Oct. 25, 1603; living in 1650.

x. Jeremy, b ; bur. Aug. 29, 1637, at Colne, Lancashire; m. Margaret Becroft by license in 1629 and had issue.

xi. Susanna, b. ; m. Nov. 9, 1631, at Colne, John Oxenhard (Axenoppe in her brother's will).

xii. Jonathan, b. ; living in 1625; not mentioned in 1650 in his brother's will.

xiii. Abigail, b. ; m. May 1, 1635, at Colne, Henry Blakey (Blackley in her brother George's will).

John[5] Fairbank, father of the above family, is mentioned in a number of land transactions, as follows.

John Fairbancke bought of Matthew Broadley and Jane his wife, a messuage with lands in Ovenden, 1599, Easter Term, 41 Elizabeth [*Yorkshire Archaeological Society, Record Series,* 8:121].

Richard Deane, William Deane and Edward Tasher bought of Matthew Broadley and Jane his wife and John Fairbancke and Helena his wife, three messuages and a cottage with lands in Ovenden, 1603, Easter Term, 44 Elizateth [*ibid.*, 8:188].

John Fairbancke bought of Thomas Farrande, gent, and Mary his wife, a messuage and lands in Lothersden and Carleton, 1606, Michaelmas Term, 4 Jas.I [*ibid.*, 53:57].

John Fairbancke bought of Geo. Parker and Margt. his wife, a messuage and lands in Haige and Thornton in Craven. Warranty against Geo. Parker, father of said Geo., and his heirs, 1612, Easter Term, 10 Jas. I [*ibid.*, 53:177.]

Edm. Whitehead and Robt. Mitchell bought of John Fairbank and Ellen his wife, a messuage and lands in Carleton and Lathersden. 1617, Trinity Term, 15 Jas. I [*ibid.*, 58:83].

Ambrose Barcroft and John Fairbank bought of Lawr. Hartley a messuage, cottage and lands in Haighe and Thornton in Craven, 1623, Michaelmas Term, 21 Jas. I [*ibid.*, 58:223].

Attention is called to the following land transactions:

1. George Fayerbanke of Sowerbye bought of Robert Savil of Copley, esq., a messuage and a cottage with lands in Skircote, 1573/4.

2. Richard Waterhouse bought of John Fairebancke and Elena his wife and George Fairbanke and Johanna his wife, a messuage and a cottage with lands in Skircote, 1599.

The 1599 transaction seems to refer to the same property purchased by George Fayerbanke in 1573/4. In 1599, John, son of George, was probably the owner by gift from his father, but evidence was not available in public records. A joint deed by son John and his wife, and father George and his second wife, gave the purchaser a clear title.

V. GEORGE[5] FAIRBANK (George[4], Gilbert[3], John[2],

William[1]) was baptized Aug. 2, 1562, at Halifax, Yorkshire. In 1593 he was living in Heptonstall, Halifax. In that year he secured a license to marry Mary Farrer as appears from the following record:

1593 George Fairbank of Heptonstall, Mary Farrer of Erringden to be married at Heptonstall. Pavers Marriage Licenses [*Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, 9:57]. This may have been George's second marriage.

The license stats that they were to be married at Heptonstall. Unfortunately, the first volume of Heptonstall Parish Records was lost or destroyed many years ago. The first marriage entered in the second volume (now called volume one) was dated Jan. 2, 1593/4, and the first baptism was July 8, 1599. Two children of George were mentioned in the baptismal records:

1600 Nov. 30. Mary, dau. George Fayrbank of Erringden.

1602 Feb. 27. Ester, dau. George Fayrbank of Erringden.

The daughter Mary was probably buried Dec. 11, 1620. No further record concerning Ester has been found.

We have no record of the children baptized between 1593, when the parents were married, and July 8, 1599, when baptisms begin in the new book. It is certain that Jonathan, born it is supposed in or about 1595, was one of the children.

Mary Farrer, the wife of George Fairbank, was a daughter of Richard and Margaret (Blackburn) Farrer of Erringden. She was mentioned as the wife of George Fairebancke in her father's will, April 7, 1610 [*Farrer Wills*, 1936, 95].

Known children:

i. Jonathan, b. in or about 1595.
ii. Mary, bapt. Nov. 30, 1600, at Heptonstall; probably bur. Dec. 11, 1620.
iii. Ester, bapt. Feb. 27, 1602; no further record found.

Probably other children.

The line from William[1] to Jonathan[6] has been stated at the beginning of this paper. It has also been stated that a copy of the will of George[6], 1650, was sent to Jonathan[6], who was called "Lovinge Cusen." It will be evident from the following chart that George Fairbank, the testator of 1650, and Jonathan Fairbank, the emigrant, were first cousins:

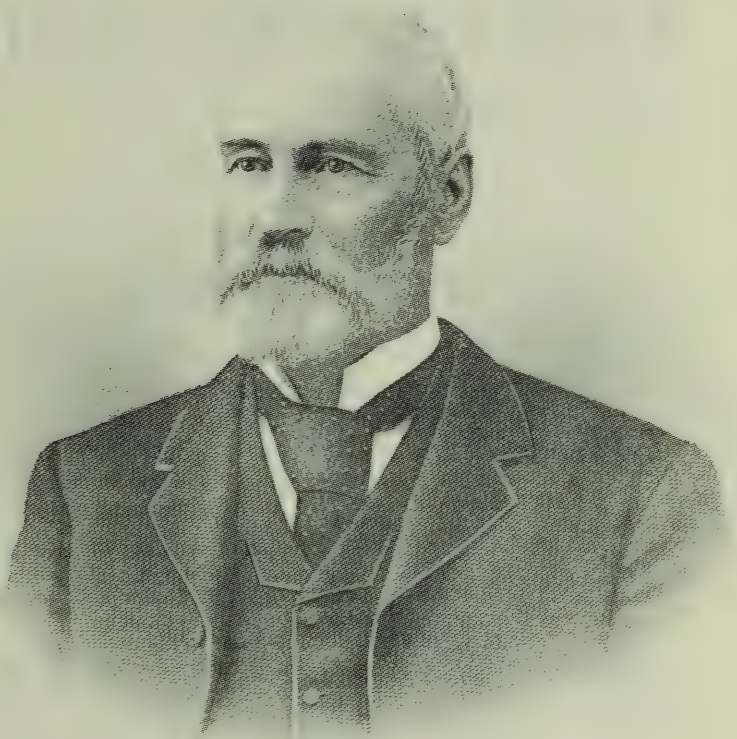
George[4] Fairbank m. 1551 Sibyl Wade

John[5] (c. 1554-1623) m. (1) _____ George[5] (1562-) m. Mary Farrer

George[6] (1588-1650), testator

Jonathan[6] (c. 1595-1678), emigrant m. Grace Smith

Jonathan's daughter Susan was baptized Dec. 23, 1627, at Thornton-in-Craven, where his uncle John died in 1625. By 1631 John's widow Ellen and some of the children had removed to Colne, Lancashire, but presumably they were still at Thornton in 1627. Undoubtedly, Jonathan was well acquainted with his uncle's family.



Yours respectfully
L. S. Ferkauf

GENEALOGY

OF THE

FAIRBANKS FAMILY

IN AMERICA,

1633—1897.

BY

LORENZO SAYLES FAIRBANKS, A. M.,

LATE COUNSELLOR AT LAW

AND

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.

BOSTON:

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR

BY THE

AMERICAN PRINTING AND ENGRAVING COMPANY,

1897.

PREFACE.

In the beginning of my researches which ultimately led to the production of this volume, I had no thought of attempting to write a general genealogy of the Fairbanks Family. My purpose was to study, in a superficial way, the history of the early families, and, particularly, to trace my own lineage. Proceeding with this end in view, my investigations very soon naturally took a wider range, and were continued, with a constantly increasing interest in the subject, till I had practically laid the foundation of the more ambitious project upon which I finally entered with more courage than foresight.

Of the magnitude of the undertaking I had no adequate conception. It is perhaps fortunate that such was the case, for had I been able to estimate or even imagine the amount of labor it would involve, — that four years of persistent, unremitting and often disheartening toil, would scarcely suffice to bring me within sight of the end, this book might never have been written. If, therefore, the numerous descendants of the immigrant family, can read in these pages their title clear to a time-honored ancestry, they may rejoice that, at the outset, ignorance, and not knowledge, or prescience, allowed temerity rather than halting prudence, to carry the banner.

Two pamphlets on the subject had previously been published,— one of seventy-two pages, in 1892, by Rev. Henry Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., entitled "The Fairbanks Genealogy," a revised edition of one which had been prepared and printed in 1885 by his father, Mr. Thaddeus Fairbanks; the other soon after by Charles H. Fairbanks, of Homer, N. Y., under the title of "The Fairbanks Family Record," containing thirty pages. Both of these publications furnished much valuable information, though they related chiefly to the branch of the original family to which the authors belong. By permission of these gentlemen, to whom thanks are tendered for the favor, a free use has been made of the contents of these pamphlets in the preparation of this volume. Rev. Francis J. Fairbanks of Royalston, Mass., placed in my hands an unpublished manuscript, containing a very valuable collection of statistics relating to all branches of the family, which from time to time for several years he had been gathering. For the use of this collection, which has been of great benefit, and for his continued assistance in many ways, especially in solving some difficult problems, I tender to him my grateful acknowledgments.

To carry on the work thus begun, information was sought from every available source, including town and church records and histories, probate records and registries of deeds, genealogies, magazines and other publications, state archives and reports, and especially from numerous correspondents, representative men and women of the progeny of Jonathan, by whose earnest and highly appreciated co-operation the value of this contribution to the general history of the family has been greatly enhanced.

The results are embodied in this book, which is submitted to all who may be interested, in the hope that they may enjoy a full measure of satisfaction in the perusal of its contents.

It would be idle to claim that the book is perfect, or that it is as complete as it might be made. There are still unexplored fields. Doubtless some families have not been reached at all, while there are known to be omissions which might have been supplied by proper efforts on the part of individuals from whom information was sought. A few who have discourteously refused or neglected to answer circulars and letters addressed to them, have only themselves to blame for the consequences. Others who have earnestly endeavored to find their places in the ranks, but have failed, deserve sympathy, and it is hoped they may yet discover the missing links.

Beside omissions, there are in all probability many errors of more or less consequence, as there must inevitably be in every similar work, since, with the utmost care, it is practically impossible to avoid them. For all faults and mistakes my share of blame will be borne with due humility, while a little self examination by complainants, if there shall be any, may lead them to be charitable towards others who have fallen short of infallibility.

LORENZO SAYLES FAIRBANKS.

BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1897.

MEMOIR.

The preceding preface was written and in type, on the date mentioned therein; reprinting these pages gives opportunity to record the sad event of the death of the author and compiler of this Genealogy. He left his office on the afternoon of the 21st of May, for his home, in his usual health; four hours later he was prostrated by a stroke of apoplexy, and at one o'clock the following morning, he passed from time into eternity.

Fortunately for the work which he had undertaken, the work in which his life seemed centred, fortunately for the great family of which he was a member, and for whom he has performed a work of incalculable importance, he was a man accustomed to conflict with obstacles and overcome them. The entire manuscript upon which he had been engaged for upwards of five years, had been in the hands of the printers for some time, 624 pages had passed under his revision and been printed, and he was looking forward to the completion of the book, during June, with much pleasure, as his labors would be completed, and he be enabled to take a needed rest at the old New Hampshire homestead.

Mr. Fairbanks was a man highly esteemed and respected by all who knew him; a man of fine abilities, with a pleasing manner, a strong personality, kind and genial, making friends wherever he went. It has been the privilege of the writer to come in personal touch and sympathy with him and his work during the year 1896, and to be of some assistance in collating and arranging the manuscripts, and therefore can bear personal testimony to the worth of the author, and the historian of the Fairbanks family. From all sections of the country, from the numerous correspondents with whom he had pleasant intercourse, come heartfelt words of condolence and sympathy to the stricken household. Rev. Edward T. Fairbanks, D. D., of St. Johnsbury, Vt., writes: "I am much pained to hear of the death of our cousin Lorenzo; though I had never met him, our correspondence led me to feel a personal regard and interest in him, which I hoped might be some time deepened by better acquaintance; moreover I could not but admire the style in which he was pushing this genealogical enterprise to its issue. I greatly regret that I have not had the pleasure of meeting him. It

is evident that his book will be a lasting monument to his memory, all the more valuable because not built for that."

Rev. Robert MacDonald, pastor of the Warren Ave. Baptist church, said at the funeral services, "It is a great thing, believe me, to so live, that something tangible and efficient will be left when our achievements here are over; this book is not the grandest monument that this brother has left to his friends and to the world, he builded much better than that; every one that bears testimony to it says the same, all his friends speak of him as being an upright man, a good man."

Not now, but in the coming years,
It may be in the better land;
We 'll read the meaning of our tears,
And there, sometime, we 'll understand.

It was the earnest desire of the daughters of Mr. Fairbanks, as also that of his son-in-law, Mr. Willard E. Dow, that the work thus laid down by their father might be carried to completion, and at their request, the writer has undertaken the task according to the plan as outlined by the author. Mr. Dow was appointed administrator of the estate, and immediately made arrangements with the printers whereby he guaranteed to carry out with them the contract made for the publication of the book. The foregoing preface would doubtless have been rewritten or an introduction added, had the author lived, for among the papers on his desk was an extended preface, wherein he mentions by name many of his correspondents who had "rendered the most conspicuous services, and deserve honorable mention."

Whilst not undervaluing the assistance of the many, the writer of this Memoir thinks that special note should be made of the following, the quotations being from the pen of the author.

"Capt. Henry N. Fairbanks, of Bangor, Me. (546), who voluntarily offered to pay all the expenses of collecting information concerning one Maine branch of the family, has expended quite a large sum, besides ordering several copies of the book for distribution."

"Hiram T. Fairbanks, of Petaluma, Cal. (511), has assisted me to hunt for 'footprints in the sands of time' of his forefathers, whose elusive shadow I had pursued in vain for a long time."

"Prof. Henry Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. (628), and Dr. Edward T. Fairbanks (629), his cousin, furnished a good account of their line back to Jonathan the first, and when my work was well advanced, the former remitted me a check as a cure for shrinking muscles and threatened exhaustion, and later on sent another."

"Nathaniel K. Fairbank, of Chicago (789), early sent a remittance to remind me that some other kinds of business are more profitable than the writing of genealogies and selling them at five dollars per copy when they cost ten, and also promised another remembrance ere the book was completed."

"There were missing tribes in Connecticut, connecting links in a chain from an unknown ancestor to Samuel Fairbanks of Ridgefield; at the solicitation of his sister, Mrs. Jeannie Marks Strange, of Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Henry A. Taylor of New York (211), offered one hundred dollars for their discovery, though as he said, he was only of Fairbanks descent in a female line through generations. The task of unearthing them was undertaken by Hon. John W. Fairbank, and after many days he succeeded; this was one of the most difficult cases."

"Dea. Joseph Fairbank, of Ladoga, Wis. (367), did remarkable work for a man of his age (80 years old), collecting most of the statistics relating to his branch of the family in the line of John of Readsborough (151), down to the present time, paying his own traveling expenses, besides contributing towards my further researches in Massachusetts."

"Ernest Hayward Fairbanks, of Philadelphia (1070), has taken a deep interest in the work, sending his check for several copies of the books, adding quite an amount, as he said, for the general good of the cause, as postage stamps cost money, and town clerks will not work free."

"Hon. Charles W. Fairbanks, of Indianapolis (863), though overburdened with his arduous duties, found time to respond satisfactorily to my request for information, with a hearty good will, ordering five copies of the book, one for each of his children, in order that they might be able to point, with reasonable pride to their distinguished patriotic ancestry, contributing also in other ways financially to the success of the work."

"Dr. Henry C. Fairbank, of Flint, Mich. (720), and Aramel Dean (153), his cousin, brought me a bottle of nerve medicine and a pair of 'seven-league boots,' to spur me on when almost in the last ditch, to continue a long chase after a missing ancestor. The lost one was found to the great joy of his living descendants, and brought into the ranks with flying colors. Both of these gentlemen also aided in other ways, and supplied a considerable amount of genealogical information."

"Rev. Calvin Fairbank, of Angelica, N. Y. (469), that grand old champion of human rights under Divine Law, as against the provisions of the natural constitution and state laws sanctioning human bondage, did valiant service in shaking dry bones in the field of genealogy, and furnishing accounts of his near kith and kin.

Though seriously hampered in many instances, by the lack of vital records, and having to trust largely to his memory, he supplied a good deal of useful information, while his vigorous contentions and disputed questions were decidedly entertaining. May his brave life yet be spared many years, and when he "slips into the shining sea," may his soul, like John Brown's, still go marching on."

"Harold W. Fairbanks, the eminent scientist of Berkeley, Cal. (1154), while pursuing his laborious investigations into the geological character of the Pacific Coast mountain ranges, took time to turn his attention to genealogical studies long enough to consider what he knew or could find out about his ancestors and their progeny. He succeeded in finding a few fossil remains and a fair assortment of living specimens of a kindred race."

"Frank Burr Fairbanks, of Chicago (1102), prepared the tables in his branch of the family, beginning with Nahum, of Athol, Mass., and they were written in such fine style that they required no editing. He had previously gathered some of the materials, but had been unable to discover the antecedents of Nahum. Being put on the track he entered upon his work with enthusiastic zeal."

"Charles M. Fairbanks, of New York (977), and his father, Abel W. Fairbanks, late of Boston (608), deceased, aided by his accomplished wife, rendered valuable assistance, for which I am sincerely grateful."

"Rev. John B. Fairbank, D. D., of Waverly, Ill. (795), and several near relatives living in Jacksonville, Ill., and Oakham, Mass., rendered important services, for which they have very grateful acknowledgment."

Only those who have prepared similar works, can fully realize, not only the time and labor put into the preparation of this book, but also the money expended in gathering together the data, and the impossibility for financial returns to come in from the books sold, to repay these outlays."

There probably is not another person in all our great family who would have undertaken this task; in the evening of life he began it; the burden has been laid down. Strange, indeed, it seems to us, that just as he was about to realize the fulfilment of his desires, he should be taken away, but "his immortality is assured, in the life that he has lived with his friends and associates, in his life in the business world, in his life with his family, his immortal spirit is safe in God's keeping." For the valuable information contained in these pages, as well as for his self-sacrificing life, he will ever be held in honored remembrance by all members of the "Fairbanks Family."

J. W. F.

Aug. 1, 1897.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Title Page	1
Preface	3
Memoir	4a
Table of Contents	5
List of Illustrations	6
Orthography of the Name	7
History of the Immigrant Family	9
The Coat of Arms	21
Richard Fairbanks	23
Methods of reckoning Time	28
Explanatory Notes on Genealogical Tables	30
Family Records, Immigrant Family	31
Second Generation	35
Third Generation	41
Fourth Generation	57
Fifth Generation	79
Sixth Generation	133
Seventh Generation	261
Eighth Generation	487
Ninth Generation	725
Tenth Generation	823
Appendix: containing	
Names of Persons, lineage not traced	831
Names changed from and to Fairbanks	842
Addenda et Errata	843
Colonial War Records	852
Revolutionary War Records, Lexington Alarm	856
Revolutionary War Records, Coat Rolls	858
Revolutionary War Records, Continental Army	858
Revolutionary War Records, Miscellaneous Service	860
The Old Fairbanks House	869
Index	877

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page.
Old Fairbanks House, East Front	9
Old Fairbanks House, Rear View	869
Old Fairbanks House, South Front	874
The Coat of Arms	21

PORTRAITS.

Lorenzo Sayles Fairbanks, A. M.	Frontispiece
Warren Hapgood, Boston, Mass.	204
Rev. Cushing Eels, D. D., Tacoma, Wash.	234
Hon. Milton M. Fisher, Medway, Mass.	266
Jasan Fairbanks, Watertown, N. Y.	296
Hon. Erastus Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	328
Rev. Constans L. Goodell, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.	330
Thaddeus Fairbanks (Sir), St. Johnsbury, Vt.	332
Jonathan Fairbank, Harvard, Mass.	401
John Barnard Fairbank, Concord, Ill.	424
James Chandler Fairbank, Oakham, Mass.	426
Alonzo Fairbanks, Group. Austin, Minn.	454
Henry A. Fairbanks, Group. Austin, Minn.	454
Lieut. John Fairbanks, Group. Austin, Minn.	454
Capt. Luke B. Fairbanks, Group. Rose Creek, Minn.	454
Alfred De Calvus Fairbanks, Group. Rose Creek, Minn.	454
Charles Fairbanks, Group. Boston, Mass.	454
Rev. Calvin Fairbank, Angelica, N. Y.	457
Loriston Monroe Fairbanks, Springfield, Ohio	462
Hiram Tolbert Fairbanks, Petaluma, Cal.	488
Hon. Joseph W. Fairbanks, Farmington, Me.	508
Capt. Henry N. Fairbanks, Bangor, Me.	510
George W. Fairbanks, Lynn, Mass.	521
Hon. Alfred G. Fairbanks, Manchester, N. H.	522
Major George R. Fairbanks, Fernandina, Fla.	525
Abel W. Fairbanks, Cleveland, Ohio	551
Hon. Horace Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	562
Col. Franklin Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	564
Rev. Henry Fairbanks, Ph. D., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	566

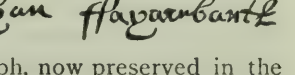
PAGE.

Rev. Edward Fairbanks, D. D., St. Johnsbury, Vt. . . 568
Leland Fairbanks, New York City 583
Prof. Jonathan Fairbanks, Springfield, Mo. 600
Lieut. Ammi P. Fairbanks, Cleveland, Ohio 612
Henry Carlton Fairbank, M. D., Flint, Mich. 618
Jacob Horatio Fairbanks, Fitchburg, Mass. 637
Amos Henry Fairbanks, Boston, Mass. 644
Rev. Francis J. Fairbanks, Royalston, Mass. 647
Nathaniel K. Fairbank, Chicago, Ill. 660
Group. 666
Rev. Samuel Fairbank, D. D., Ahmed-nagar, India
James Chandler Fairbank, Jacksonville, Ill.
Daniel Wilder Fairbank, Jacksonville, Ill.
Rev. John Barnard Fairbank, D. D., Waverly, Ill.
Major John Barnard Fairbank, Deadwood, S. D. . . . 669
Hon. John Henry Fairbank, Petrolia, Ont. 678
Wilson Henry Fairbank, Warren, Mass. 686
Hon. Charles W. Fairbanks, Indianapolis, Ind. . . . 705
Clark Fairbank, Ft. Wayne, Ind. 723
Col. Dolphus B. Fairbanks, Petaluma, Cal. 725
George Ellis Fairbanks, South Cornish, N. H. . . . 752
Henry Waterman Fairbank, Chicago, Ill. 778
Ernest Hayward Fairbanks, Philadelphia, Pa. 794
Rev. Alonzo D. Fairbanks, Montrose, Col. 796
Charles O. Fairbank, M. D., Petrolia, Ont. 808
Harold Wellman Fairbanks, Ph. D., Berkeley, Cal. . . 825

ORTHOGRAPHY OF THE NAME.

The old English orthography of the family surname was Fairebanke or Fairbanke, frequently written in the seventeenth century with two small *fs* in place of a capital F, as were also other names beginning with the same sound, such as ffoster, ffisher, ffarrington, ffreeman; and, according to a prevailing practice, *aye* and *ay* were often written for the modern diphthong *ai* in the first syllable, the same as in Fayerbrother and Fayerweather.

In their signatures to the Dedham Covenant, Jonathan, senior, John and George wrote their surname Fayerbanke, and Jonathan, junior, wrote it Fayerbank. Jonathan, senior, signed a petition to the selectmen of Dedham, Aug. 30, 1658, this being a fac-simile of his autograph, now preserved in the Massachusetts Archives at the State House, Vol. CXI., page 29.



In 1684 John signed his will John Fairbanck, but the surname of his sons, Joseph and Benjamin, mentioned therein, was written, with an occasional variation, Fairbanks, and their descendants have always spelled it that way. The other Dedham families and the descendants of George, with some exceptions, notably in the line of Dr. Jonathan, sooner or later adopted the same style. Some suppose the change originated in copying ancient documents, in which the final *e* was frequently written like the modern *s*, and so the name was read Fairbanks, which became the accepted patronymic.

Jonas and his descendants for many generations adhered to the original name, or, rather, dropped the final *e*, but did not substitute *s*. But about the beginning of this century some of the families, chiefly among those who emigrated from Lancaster and the vicinity to other parts of the country, changed it to Fairbanks. Gradually others have fallen into line, until at the present day Fairbanks is not uncommon in this branch of the family.

Individuals did not always spell their names the same way, and scriveners, town clerks and registrars, who, in the flippant language of a modern reporter, "could n't spell worth a cent," were rather reckless of standards, if they had any. Thus in the body of the will of Jonathan, it was spelled in four different ways, — ffarbanke, ffarebanke, ffarebanks, and Fairebancke; in the Inventory it was

written Fairbanke, and a certified copy of the will was indorsed "Will of Jonathan Farbanke," while the attestation was "a true copy of the will of Jonathan Fayerbank, senyore."

The following happy dash at the subject is quoted from a letter received from John B. Fairbank, Esq., a lawyer of Deadwood, So. Dakota.

"I hope you will be able to determine the correct spelling of our name, for I would like to know whether I am *singular* or *plural*. In the Dedham records I found the name spelled every way that letters could be combined to make either Fairbank or Fairbanks. Our ancestors were evidently not so illiterate that they could spell their name but *one* way.

"My father used to tell of a tradition that two brothers, probably sons of the original Jonathan, agreed the one to add a final *s*, the other to keep it off their respective names, so that their descendants could be distinguished from one another, but they left no record of 'which was which,' and it seems that their descendants did not consider themselves bound by the covenant, for I find both names among the progeny of each.

"I have somewhere read that the final *s* in many English names, as Adams, Stevens, etc., is a corruption. A friend of my father of the same name from North England, a gentleman of excellent parts, used to insist that the name was written *without* a final *s*, and in evidence referred to the *origin* of the name, and said that still in rural Yorkshire the child is often called the 'bank,' and that a fair baby would be called a Fair*bank*, as in Scotland it would be called a Fair*hairn*, or in South England a Fair*child*, and the names are of identical origin. I don't suppose a congress of all the Fairbanks living, or who ever have lived, could agree further than to ask 'what 's in a name?'"

HISTORY OF THE IMMIGRANT FAMILY.

Jonathan Fairebanke (Fairbank, Fairbanks) came from Sowerby in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, to Boston, Mass., in the year 1633, and in 1636 settled in Dedham, Mass., where he built the noted "Old Fairbanks House" which is still standing as an ancient landmark, the oldest dwelling house in New England that, for the same period of time, has been continuously owned and occupied by the builder and his lineal descendants. Only a few houses, or parts of houses of the same age remain, and most of these are in ruins. It is, moreover, a remarkable fact, perhaps unparalleled in this country, that during all this time, two and a half centuries, the estate has never had a mortgage incumbrance upon it.

This house is now historically famous, and is an object of great interest to many visitors to the old town of Dedham. On the 20th of June 1895, a new Court House was dedicated in that town and Hon. Frederick D. Ely delivered an historical address on the occasion. Speaking of old landmarks he referred to the old house in the following words:

"In a neighboring street stands a dwelling house, erected early in the last half of the seventeenth century. It is warped and worn by the sunshine and the storms of its nearly 250 years. Winter and summer, frost and heat have done much to undermine its symmetry, and its leaning walls and sloping floors are only held in place by its frame of massive oak. Yet hundreds, I may safely say thousands, of men and women come from far and near to view and examine the old Fairbanks house in every minutest particular, while they scarcely accord a passing glance to the magnificent and costly modern mansion on the opposite side of the street."

It has been claimed that this house was built in 1636. This claim has been the subject of considerable discussion among historians, and is disputed on historical grounds. One, at least, expresses the belief that it was not built till about the year 1654. The chief reason assigned for his belief is that the old house is a framed building of massive oak timber, and that there is no historical evidence that any framed dwelling houses were erected in the town as early as 1636. Against this alleged fact is the tradition that the frame of the main part of the house, together with the bricks and tiles and windows,

was imported from England, and remained in Boston for several months before it was carried to Dedham.

The truth is that the house was not built as it stands at one time, or in one year; and it is certain that Jonathan owned a house situated probably on the same lot in 1648. In the valuation of houses, made in that year for the purpose of assessing the "country rate," there were enumerated eighty-one houses, ranging in value from £45, the highest, to £2, the lowest, omitting fractions. The valuation of Jonathan Fairbanke's house was £28, and only eight houses were estimated higher. The highest valuation, £45, was placed upon the house of Rev. John Allin, pastor of the church.

Subsequently, perhaps as late as 1654, a large addition was made to the original building, which was called the new house, which is said to have been built for the occupation of his son John after his marriage. In the Inventory of Jonathan's personal estate taken after his death in 1668, some things are mentioned as contained in certain "rooms in the new house." From these facts and circumstances, particularly the fact that he owned a lot of land prior to May 1637, it is not unreasonable to conclude that he built a house in 1636, or soon after, which is a part of the present building, or in a short time was replaced by a framed structure to which the addition was made some years later.

He had a family consisting of his wife and six children, four sons and two daughters, namely, John, George, Mary, Susan, Jonas and Jonathan, who were all born in England. Of the ages of his children when he arrived here we can judge only by circumstances. The dates of their births, except one, have not been ascertained. Mary was born, according to a descendant of the Metcalf family, Apr. 18, 1622. If she was the third child, we may judge approximately of the ages of the rest; but the places of the daughters, as given in the table, may not be correct. In 1638 John was appointed, with John Rogers, to survey the Charles River, and he was married in 1641. George was married in 1646; Jonas in 1658; and Jonathan, the youngest son, about 1653.

The town of Dedham was established and named by the General Court the "10th of ye 7 Moneth, 1636," upon a petition signed by twenty-two persons, in connection with a grant of land in addition to a "grante formerly made of a Plantacion above the Falls," with "Immunitie from publike Charges" for three years. Thereupon the "Dedham Covenant" was drawn up and signed by the petitioners and others.

The covenant was in the nature of a mutual compact concerning the future management of the affairs of the town. It was signed by one hundred and twenty-five persons, and among them were Jonathan Fayerbanke, John Fayerbanke, George Fayerbanke and Jonathan Fayerbank, Jun. Not all of this number, however, subscribed in 1636, but some of them from time to time as they were admitted townsmen.

The following record is found in the "Towne Booke":

"Dedham. The 23th of ye first Month called March 1637. The First Assembly in Dedham, by whose names are underwritten, vizt, Edward Alleyn, Abraham Shawe, Samuel Morse, Philemon Dalton, Joseph Shawe, Ezechiell Holliman, Lambert Genere, Nicholas Phillips, Raffe Shepheard, John Gay, Francis Austin, Willm Berstowe, John Rogers, Daniell Morse, John Huggens.

Jonathan Fearbanke being p'sented by John Dwite was accepted and subscribed."

John was admitted townsman and signed the covenant as early as 1642; George about 1651, and Jonathan in 1654.

It would appear that the lands were originally granted to individuals in twelve and eight-acre lots, for among the earliest town proceedings it was

"Ordered that euery Twelve Acre Lott shall haue foure acres of swampe granted in the first grante there vnto besids what may be granted in any deuident of swampe that may afterward be layed out. And that also; in like manner euery Eight Acre Lott shall haue the like grante of three acres of swampe layed out as due there vnto."

It was also

"Ordered that euery man that hath an whole Lott shall haue so many Acres of Meadowe as he hath vpland in his first grante for an house Lott. where of part of such pcells of Meadowe as lyeth adioyneing to his said Lott shall be granted to him in pt and the remainder shall be made vp else where."

Before 1637, Jonathan Fairbanke had been granted at least a twelve-acre lot with four acres of swamp land, for in that year he received as his proportion of a further allotment four acres of "Swampe" land. The additional grant was made because "vpon a good viewe taken of ye Swampes next ye Towne they are fownd to be soe greate yt ye formr pportion allotted to men will not be neere sufficient to cleere them." But it was provided that a fourth part of such extra land, if accepted, should be cleared every year, and "whosoever shallbe found defective shall for eury defaulte" forfeit and pay for the benefit of the town the price "of an Ewe kid of Eight weeks old."

In 1638, the 30thof the 3d month, he was appointed, with several

others, "to measure out those pclls of Medowe wch adioyne to mens Lotts. And to measure out soe much medowe in seurall pcells as is allotted vnto eury man according to their graunts made vnto them."

The 28th of ye 5th month, 1638, it was "ordered yt those wch Inhabit on ye East side of the litle River shall haue for yr Medowe next beneth ye greate pond," each a certain number of acres. Under this order Jonathan Farebancke received six acres, five rods. "But by Reason of some Interruption arising by challenge made of the same medowe to belonge vnto some of the Farmes &c.," there was given to him in 1642, in place thereof, "Sixe acres in ye medowe neere vnto the South side of Ballpate hill."

Assembly, Sept. 15, 1641.

Granted vnto John Dwight Francis Chickeringe Eliazer Lusher Jonathan Fairbanke Michael Powell Peter Woodward Michaell Metcalfe & John Frary that percell of the Low playne (nere Mr. Stoughtons farme) that belongs to this Towne to be deuided amongst themselves as they or a major part of them shall agree to be layd out by themselves or by whome soeuer they shall apoynt or imploy therein.

The 15th of ye 7th month 1641

DEDHAM GRANTITH to

Jonathan Fairbanke and to his heyres or assignes for euer; One acre more or lesse as it lyeth on ye Low playne; abutting vpon Michael Powell toward the North east & vpon John ffrarey toward the South west; & vpon the waest towards the Norwest and vpon ye highway from Dedham to Dorchester mill the South east.

MICHAEL POWELL, clrk

In 1642, there was granted to him "2 acres 2 roodes of vpland ground fit for improuement with the plough."

The 17th of the 3d month, 1644, a grant was made to him of two acres of land "upon the North end of the wigwam playne."

"The 4 of ye 12 month 1644," he received a grant of two and one-half acres of woodlands.

In 1656, he was alloted his proportion of "Comon town rights," six and three-fourths acres.

The following unique record appears on the books of the First Church:

"Jonathan Fairebanke notwthstanding he had long stood off fro' ye church upon some scruples about publike p'fession of faith & ye covenant yet after divers loving conferences wth him; he made such a declaration of his faith & conv'sion to god & p'fession of subjection to ye ordinances of Xt in this X yt he was readily & gladly received by ye whole church: 14d 6m 1646."

By his will, executed June 4, 1668, the year of his death, he bequeathed his "whole mouable Estate whatsouer, as well within dores

as without," to his wife, Grace. Small bequests were then made to his "second sonne," George, to his "daughter Mary, wife of Christopher Smith," to Jonas, to Jonathan, to Sarah, eldest daughter of his "sonne John," and to Ralph Daye, his "sonne in lawe," (husband of Susan), and to "each of the foure Children of the said Ralph." Finally he bequeathed to John, his eldest son, all his "houses & lands whatsoeur, not being foremerly aboue (mentioned?) together with all my common Rightes & towne pruiliges whatsouer, to haue posses & injoy the same (- - - -) & his heyers (- - - -) to enter vpon all my lands forthwith after my decease; and all my houses and yardes at the end of foure mo'nthes next following the same." And he made him sole Executor of the will.

The father, it would seem, had a good opinion of the English law of primogeniture, and so John, his eldest son, came into possession of the homestead. From that time down to July, 1892, the old house was continuously occupied by him and his descendants, Joseph, Joseph 2d, Ebenezer, Ebenezer 2d, Prudence, Sarah (Sally), Nancy, and Rebecca, the last of the family tenants. In July, 1892, the house was struck by lightning and considerably damaged. Miss Rebecca's pet dog, lying under the bed where she was sleeping, was killed, but she escaped with a severe shock. Shortly after this event, deeming the house no longer a desirable place of abode, she abandoned it, leaving a strange family in charge, and removed to Boston. Thus for the first time in over two hundred and fifty years the old house was occupied by persons not "to the manor born." But after spending several months in Boston she returned to dwell in the time-honored mansion, of which she was then the sole owner, and is still living there (Fall of 1896).

John married Sarah Fiske in 1641. He lived for a time, it is supposed, in a house of his own, but later, after his father had built an addition to his house, he occupied with his family a part of it before his father's death.

Two grants of land were made to him by the town, viz.: in 1640, six acres "at ye east end of his Fath^rs^ Lott," and, in 1642, two acres seventeen rods "upland fit for improuement with the plough." In 1656 he received, with others, "common rights according to the proportion of his estate," eight and three-fourths acres.

In 1638, at an assembly held the 21th of ye 7th month, Jno Rogers and Jno Farebanke were "appoynted to goe vpon ye discou^r^y of

Charles Riu^{r} with such men as shall by ye Courts appoyntm^{t} call them ye 2^{d} day of ye next weeke."

In 1663 he was sent by the selectmen of Dedham in company with Daniel Fisher to examine the land at Deerfield, then called Petumtuck.

His name appears many times in the Town Records, and he held some local offices. He "was received into y^{e} ✗ 4^{d} 3^{m} 1651."

George, the second son of Jonathan, resided in Dedham till about the year 1657, when he removed to Medfield (now Medway). In 1648 he owned some land and a dwelling house in Dedham. In that year he was granted a small parcel of land "as it lye against the side of his own yard for an enlargement and to set a Barne vpon it."

He had acquired some interest in lands in Medfield prior to the death of his father, as appears by an item in the latter's will, which see, page 33.

He established in Medfield, afterward Medway, a homestead which remained in the family for several generations. It was held in whole or in part by four Georges in succession, then by Silas and his son Silas, the last of the name who lived on it, about the year 1820. He was undoubtedly the first to settle within the territory of Medway. His dwelling was the famous stone house near the northern border of Bogestow Pond in the eastern part of the town, which is now included within the limits of the town of Millis, incorporated in 1885. That which has been more recently known as the Fairbanks farm was the southern portion of his large landed estate. The Inventory of his estate mentions three hundred acres adjacent to his homestead, and a small lot lying between that tract and the homestead.

The stone house occupied by him was originally a garrison house, built by the residents of Bogestow farms unitedly as a place of refuge and defence, to which they could flee in times of danger from the attacks of hostile Indians. It was sixty-five or seventy feet long, and two stories high. The walls were built of flat stones laid in clay mortar. It had a double row of port holes on all sides, and was lined with heavy oak plank. The stones have all been carried away, and there is now nothing left to mark the spot where the building stood.

In 1662 George, with thirteen of his neighbors, signed the first petition for the incorporation of Sherborn. Again, in 1674, he and

twelve others signed a second petition which was successful, and by an Act of the General Court, the petitioners and twenty more of such as they might consent to receive as inhabitants were constituted a proprietor of lands now comprising Sherborn, Holliston and large districts of Framingham and Ashland. After the formation of the town he seems to have been an active citizen, engaged in public affairs. For four years he was selectman, and was chosen on a committee to engage and settle a minister. His sudden death by drowning in 1682 was a great loss in the new settlement.

His son, Jonathan, appears to have inherited the northern and eastern part of his farm, including the stone house. He too was drowned, in 1719, while attempting to cross the river from Medfield. The farm then fell into the hands of his two sons, Samuel and Jonathan, a part of which was sold to their uncle, George, who occupied the southwestern portion of the original homestead, the place now occupied by Frank E. Cook. See *History of Medway, by Rev. E. O. Jameson.*

George was a man of sterling character, and a model pioneer. His descendants are found in almost every state of the Union, and in Canada and Nova Scotia. Everywhere they are noted for their high character, morality and intelligence. They are proud to call the "second son" of Jonathan their ancestor, and to know that his successors down to the present time have well and nobly maintained the honor of his name. Like all the original settlers of New England, they were at first mostly farmers. They hewed their way into the primeval forests, established homes, and did their share in laying broad and deep the foundations of a great and prosperous nation. But mechanical ability is a family characteristic, and many of them engaged naturally in the various industrial pursuits. At the same time they have always taken an active interest in the cause of education, and they have had a good representation in the learned professions. Jonathan, a son of George, was the first physician of Sherborn, and his son Jonathan followed the same profession. In later generations we find many instances of successful business careers, while not a few have risen to distinction in broader fields of usefulness.

Jonas, the third son of Jonathan, removed to Lancaster in 1657, and became the progenitor of numerous families scattered through the New England and Western States. He signed the Covenant Mar. 7, 1659. In his family there was good ancestral stock on both

sides of the house. He was a strong man, both in his mental and his physical personality. It may be presumed that he had received as fair an education and training as were afforded in the new settlement of Dedham where, as we know, the school and the church went hand in hand with the founding of homes, while his earlier education was no doubt begun in England. In short, he was qualified to be what he was called, "one of the fathers of the town." His wife was a daughter of John Prescott, who, as the historian declares, "was a rare type of man, the ideal pioneer." "Not one," he says, "of the famous frontiersmen, whose figures stand out so prominently in early American history, was better equipped with the many qualities that win hero worship in a new country than was (he) the father of the Nashaway Plantation." The story of his life is indeed interesting, but only this bare glimpse of his character can be given here.

The children of Jonas appear to have been well educated for the times. Jabez, his only son who left any male descendants, shines in history. His military despatches preserved in the records show him to have been a man of marked intellectual ability, and he was certainly a hero of great physical stamina and bravery. His children and their descendants contributed largely to the population of Lancaster and the neighboring towns, especially Sterling and Harvard, originally parts of Lancaster. The name did honor to the towns in those days. The marriages were generally with the foremost families.

Living representatives of this sturdy stock are among the best men and women of the country. They possess in an eminent degree the qualifications due to their ancient inheritance and fortunate successions in after generations. Among them are many fine illustrations of the solid truth that "blood will tell," and their blood is not thin enough to be very "blue." Many of the men are athletes of splendid proportions, and manly vigor and intellectual force are common qualities. They are engaged in all the respectable occupations of life; are well represented in the learned professions, while in the arena of business there are conspicuous examples of successful and honorable careers. Some of them are prominent and active workers in missionary fields abroad, as will be seen by their records hereafter presented. From the earliest times they have been noted for their interest in education, and in the present generations they are in this respect keeping pace with the progress of the age.

Jonas was killed, with his son Joshua, by the Indians in the desperate assault made upon the settlement by King Philip, with fifteen hundred warriors, on the morning of the tenth day of February

1675–6, in which from fifty to fifty five persons, out of about the same number of families, were massacred and twenty or more were carried into captivity. His son Jonathan and one of his children were victims of the massacre of Sept. 22, 1697. Thus, except for the escape of Jabez in the first Indian raid, this branch of the family, in the male lines, would have been exterminated. Jabez lived to rear a large family, and by heroic bravery to avenge the atrocities by which not only his own family, but more than fifty others suffered in those dark days.

Jonathan, the youngest son of Jonathan, senior, remained in Dedham, and some of his descendants have always resided there and in the neighboring towns, though many of them removed in early times to other States, particularly Rhode Island, Connecticut, New Hampshire and Vermont, where, as well as in New York and the Western States, a considerable number of families are now living.

He was a man of vigorous constitution, of good executive ability, and a highly respected citizen. He lived to be nearly eighty years of age; and his wife died only six years earlier. His descendants, wherever found, bear the stamp of their rich inheritance of sterling qualities of character, and among them there have been many remarkable instances of longevity.

The following Petition presented by him is here inserted as an interesting historical document.

MASSACHUSETTS ARCHIVES.

Vol. 30, page 200.

To the Hon^ed Govr & Council conveened in Boston — Aprill 19th 1676 @

The Petition of Jonathan ffairebankes humbly Sheweth

That yor petition^r hath been a considerable time abroad in the Country's Service, & of late a Voluntier under the comand of Capt Benjamin Gibbs, & in o^r march. wth the army towards Quabaug,* upon the imformation of Job the Indian. that there was a wigwam about ten miles from the Rhode, where were some of his Children — with other Indians, the s^d Capt Gibbs with 9 or 10 more of which yor petition^r was one by permission of Major Savage, went thither., where wee found some of the s^d Jobs Children — with some others amongst which a young girle of about ten or twelve yeares of age, whome yor petition^r . upon m^r Gibbs his promiss that Shee should bee his own, tooke her up upon his horse & brought her to Quabaug, wch was about 30 miles & the Army proceeding

further Shee was there left wth some others, who yor petitionr understands are since brought down — & carried to Deere Island.

Wherefore the premisses considered, yor petitionr . doth request yor Honors would bee pleased to grant him the sd girle & hee shall willingly Satisfy the necessary charges the Country have been out upon her & bee obliged to pray for yor Honors peace & prosperityes

(on reverse)
Jno fairebanks peticon
to ye Council 20 Aprill 76.

* Quaboag is now Brookfield, Mass.

According to current traditions the remote ancestors of Jonathan Fairebanke, senior, lived in Scotland, but there is some reason for believing that they were of ancient Norman Stock, for it is said that two Coats of Arms, one claimed as belonging to the Lancashire branch of the family, and the other to the Yorkshire branch, can be traced back to the time of William the Conqueror. The names Ferbanc and Fairbrae have been mentioned in this connection.

Of his immediate English ancestors we have but little knowledge. They were, it is said, mostly small farmers and tradesmen, but people of substantial and worthy character. Jonathan was evidently not of the ignorant lower classes, but had a fair education, and was, says tradition, a man of strong common sense, sound judgment and good executive ability. His name appears frequently in the History of Dedham. He held some minor town offices, but apparently was not prominent in public affairs. He appears rather as a sturdy, industrious, thrifty and independent pioneer, content to live and labor within the sphere in which his lot had been cast.

"It seems evident," says an able correspondent, "that he was a man of strong individuality, and that characteristic, at least, his descendants undoubtedly retain to a large extent, for we find many instances of dogged tenacity of purpose marking the actions of individuals in each generation, by means of which they have raised themselves to high rank in their respective callings, and we are fully entitled to claim that the average position which has been attained by the members of the family in the communities in which they have labored, has been such as to mark it as a family second to none in any respect on this side of the Atlantic."

There are good grounds for the inference that he possessed more ample means than the average immigrant of those days. He was able to bring his entire family with him and support them in Boston till he found a satisfactory location for a permanent home. Having done that, he very soon erected a dwelling house of more than ordinary

pretensions, and of such substantial character that it has withstood the ravages of time and been handed down to his successors through eight generations. A few years later he was engaged in preparing the way for advancing settlements in the wilderness on the west in Medfield, where afterward his son George established his home, buying lands, clearing off the forests, and building roads, an enterprise which required some capital, as well as courage. And he left at his death considerable property.

Nearly all persons in the United States, bearing the name of Fairbanks or Fairbank, except by marriage, are related by direct descent from Jonathan, the first, while there are many others who take a justifiable pride in tracing their lineage back to mothers born to the inheritance. A few bear the name by legal adoption, and in some instances, other names have been changed to Fairbanks. One James Fairbank, who lived near Hull, England, came to this country for his health, and went to Buffalo, N. Y., about 1884, and another of the name, a recent immigrant, is said to be living in Boston. John Fairbanks, born in England, lived in Mississippi, where he was married in 1840, and had a family. He went to Cincinnati in 1846, and left that city to go to California, but was never afterward heard from, and is supposed to have been lost at sea. Other families of the same name are now living in England. Ruth Fairbank of Hipperholme, England, married Robert Field, Nov. 23, 1624, and he was in Newport, R. I., Aug. 1, 1638. And Jonathan left behind him a cousin, George Fairebanke, who made his will in 1650, at "Sowerby in ye Vickeridge of Halifax & County of York" — "Vera copia, Concordance wth the original," was sent in an envelope handsomely addressed as follows:

George ffairebanke his
last Will &
Testamt.

ffor his Lovinge Cusen Jonathan
Fayrebancke in new Ingland,
these
Delivr.

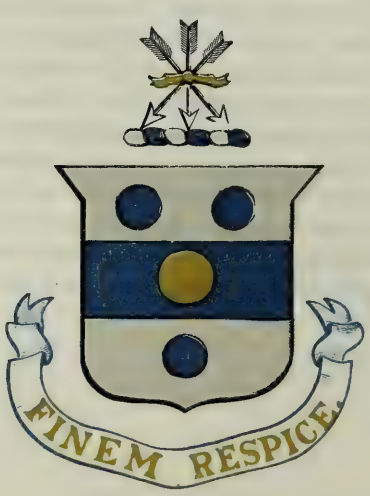
According to a recorded deed, one William Fairbanks owned land in Boston prior to Nov. 28, 1650, and presumably lived there,

but no further trace of him has been discovered. See deed of John ffloyd to Edward Porter, dated Nov. 28, 1650, Suffolk Deeds, Lib. 111, Fol. 211. This was a conveyance of a "Dwelling howse" and land, "sajd house wth the appurtenances as aforesajd the sajd John ffloyd purchased of willjam ffairebancks".

Daniel and Christopher Fairbanks, woollen waste dealers, live in Milrowe near Rochdale, or did a few years ago, and their sister, Mrs. Frances Fairbanks Lord, in Elland, three miles from Sowerby. Their father was John Fairbanks, who owned a farm in Bachisland in Halifax, to which place his father, Christopher Fairbanks, moved from Sowerby, four miles away, about a hundred years ago. The father of this Christopher used to speak of his Uncle (great uncle?) Jonathan, who went to America. Others of the name live in Halifax, Bachisland near Coventry Hall, Butterball, Norland and other villages in this hill country on the border of Yorkshire and Lancashire. Old Sowerby is now a small hamlet, four miles from Halifax, and twenty-two from Manchester, while Sowerby Bridge, a railway and manufacturing village, has grown up a mile below.

It is therefore not improbable that other individuals of this name, and perhaps of the same English ancestry, have come to our shores. Yet it may be safely asserted that no ancient line of families can be found here that are not of the posterity of Jonathan of Dedham.

FAIRBANK---FAIRBANKS.



Arms: Silver shield, a fess between three hurts azure, a bezant or crest, three arrows, one in pale, and two in saltire proper. Motto: *Finem Respice.*

THE COAT OF ARMS.

The foregoing representation of the supposed Fairbanks Coat of Arms, is here inserted for what it is worth, on the strength of prevailing traditions, and in compliance with the wishes of others who believe that these traditions are not without some substantial foundation.

These arms, it is said, have been claimed by the Yorkshire families for centuries, and their origin is believed to antedate the time when coat armor became hereditary in England. It is not, however, in the power of the writer to point to any satisfactory historical evidence on the subject. Some investigations have been made by several interested individuals, but, so far as known, they have failed to make any valuable discoveries. Furthermore, if the name of the original knight could be ascertained, it is far beyond the scope of this work to show the descent of Jonathan Fairbanks from him, no attempt having been made to trace his lineage.

The following extract from "Virginia Cousins" by the late Prof. G. Brown Goode, of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C., gives an interesting account of the situation with reference to the history of coat armor:

"No record of the original grant of arms appears to be in existence * * * * Coat armor did not become hereditary until the time of Henry III (1216–73) and Edward I (1247–1307).

"In the reign of Richard II. (1377–99) and even later, the nobility exercised the right of conferring arms upon their followers for faithful services in war, and in the fourteenth century, according to Lower, and even as late as the reign of Henry IV., it was the general practice for persons of rank to assume whatever insignia they chose.

"No attempt was made until the sixteenth century to register or control in any way the use of arms, the matter in earlier days having been self regulated, since none but warriors were of sufficient social distinction, or in any way in circumstances which would render their use of arms desirable. When civilians began to assume importance in the community, and the title armiger ceased to indicate military rank, this title was coveted by many whose ancestors had never borne arms in battle, and it beeame necessary to found the Heralds' College, which was charged with the duty of regulating the use of heraldic insignia, and of granting the privilege of using arms under proper restrictions. One of their earliest steps was to organize the Heralds' Visitations, by sending out officers of the college to visit every family-seat in England, to collect evidence in the shape of pedigrees, to record the arms claimed by each family, and to confirm or disallow questionable claims, in accordance with the evidence. Visitations were made to all the counties

in the sixteenth and early part of the seventeenth centuries, and the records of these expeditions, filling thousands of volumes of manuscript, are preserved in the British Museum, the Heralds' College and elswhere, and in many instances have been printed."

It may be added here that the name Fairbanks may have come, by evolution, from an unknown patronymic, and that the history of the arms and the name of the original knight may lie buried in the archives of the British Museum. The crest of arrows was used by several families, the nearest name to Fairbanks found in modern books accessible in our libraries, being *Fourbins*. Possibly these arms may be classed, with hundreds of others, as extinct.

INTERPRETATION OF THE ARMS OF FAIRBANKS,

According to the significations attributed to Heraldic emblems and colors by the Heralds of the middle ages:

"Silver, in Heraldry, doth represent white, and so it may be said to be emblematick of Light. According to Colombier, one of the most esteemed of Ancient Heralds, Silver doth signify of virtues and spiritual qualities, Humility, Temperance and Truth; of worthy good qualities, Gentileness; of planets, the Moon; of the elements, Water; of human constitutions, the Flegmatic; of precious stones, the Pearl; of trees, the Palm; of flowers, the Fleur-de-lis; of beasts, the Ermine, whch. is all white without a spot; of the parts of man, his Brain; of the period in man's life, that in which his faculties and his experience are most ripened and compleate.

"It hath been stated by a learned Spanish authority, that he who beareth a Silver shield is obliged to render relief unto Maidens and Orphans in distresse.

"A Fess, or band athwart the middle of a shield doth represent a waste-belt, or military girdle, a bearing whch. has ever been held in high distinction by the brave Warrior, since it was bestowed by the Sovereign upon his most faithful knights. The Hurts, or Globes, represent gun-stones, it is said, and were used by cannoneers before the invention of iron balls. The stone of which they were fashioned was often of a bluish or grey colour. Still, being blue in their tincture, some will have it that these Hurts do signify wounds or contusions of the flesh honourably received in battle, and whch. often turn of that colour. This guess being without any certainty is therefore not worth insisting upon.

"A Bezant was the current coin of Byzantium, now called Constantinople, the seat of the Turkish Emperour, and was introduced into Coat Armour by those who were in the Crusades to the Blessed Holy Land, being still borne by their descendants.

"Arrows are of honourable significance in Heraldry, because that they annoy and gall an unrighteous enemy, and suffer him not to approach to endammage the Archer. They are also the symbols of keen perceptions, since it requireth a quick eye and a skilled hand to put them to effective flight against an enemy.

RICHARD FAIRBANKS.

Richard Fairbanks (Fairebanke, Fairbanke) came to Boston in 1633, with his wife Elizabeth, probably in the "Griffin," the ship which brought Rev. John Cotton to the new world. At least, says Savage (formerly President of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and Editor of Winthrop's History of New England), his union with the church there was on the same day with that of Elder Leverett and wife, Governor Brenton and Edward Hutchinson, in the month after the great teacher's arrival. He was admitted to the first church in Boston, "in ye 8'th moneth, 1633," and "in ye 9'th moneth, Elizabeth Fairebancke."

It is believed that he was a brother of Jonathan, and probably came to Boston with him. He was made freeman "by ye generall courte" May 14, 1634, and was a man of some distinction, keeper of the village Inn.

He was prominently identified with the public affairs of the new settlement, and from 1635 to 1643 held many town offices. In 1637, in the "great allotments to the then inhabitants," he was allotted "three and twenty acres of land." He was a member of the Artillery Company (Ancient and Honorable). He was probably a man of independent spirit, with a spice of liberalism in his character, for like Jonas, of Lancaster, he tried conclusions with the Blue Laws, and in 1637 was disarmed, with many others, for holding and expressing "opinions" with regard to the creeds and dogmas of the church, which were declared by the clergy and the civil authorities to be "dangerous errors," threatening the safety and peace of the community, in other words, heresies. He and they were followers of Rev. John Wheelwright and Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, his half-sister, leader of the sect of Antinomians, in the memorable religious controversy of the times, which "set all Boston by the ears," and extended to the neighboring towns. Mr. Wheelwright was arraigned before the General Court, tried and found guilty of contempt and sedition. Afterwards, at "A Generall Court, held at Newtowne, the 2th day of the 9th m^{o} a 1637," he was brought up for sentence, and then "justifying himself and his former practise," he was by the Court disfranchised and banished. Mrs. Hutchinson was "convented for traduceing the mi^{rs} and their ministery in this country

and thereupon was banished." *See the Records of the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay, 1628-1641, Vol. 1, p. 207.*

In the same volume, page 211, may be found the sentence imposed on Richard Fairbanks and others, as follows:

"1637, 2d Nov. Whereas the opinions and revelations of Mr. Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson have seduced and led into dangerous errors many of the people heare in Newe England, insomuch as there is just cause of suspition that they, as others in Germany, in former times, may, vpon some revelation, make some suddaine irruption vpon those that differ from them in judgement, for pvention whereof it is ordered that all those whose names are underwritten shall (vpon warning given or left at their dwelling houses) before the 30th day of this month of November, deliver in at Mr. Canes house, at Boston, all such guns, pistols, swords, powder, shot and match as they shall bee owners of, or have in their custody, vpon paine of ten pound for evry default to bee made thereof, svch armes are to bee kept by M. Cane till this Court shall take further order therein. Also it is ordered, vpon like penalty of X^{t}, that no man who is to render his armes by this order shall buy or borrow any guns, swords, pistols, powder, shot or match, vntill this Court shall take further order therein."

The names underwritten numbered fifty-eight, and Richrd Fairbanke was among them.

Under like orders men were disarmed in Roxbury, Charlestown, Salem, Ipswich and Newberry, for "heretics" were numerous. But be it said, by far the greater part of the members of the Boston church were in sympathy with them.

Mrs. Ann Hutchinson was the wife of William Hutchinson, of whom an account says: "She was a woman of piety, ready talents and flow of speech. It was the custom for the church members to meet together once a week to repeat, review and debate the Sunday sermons, but by their doctrines the women were not allowed to take part in the discussions. Mrs. Ann thought that the sex might hold similar meetings with much usefulness, and she established one at her own house, and soon gained a numerous auditory, at least from 60 to 80 usually attending, and her house became the intellectual centre of the town. She took the lead in prayer and in repeating Mr. Cotton's sermons; after which she made observations and reflections on their tendencies, and gave as her reason for the practice that Paul enjoined upon the elder women to teach the younger. These meetings were not objected to until she began to make invidious comparisons between the ministers of the colony, a few of whom she classed as evangelical and under the covenant of grace, and all the rest were under the covenant of works." The career of Mrs. Hutchinson was full of excitement and I should judge she was a terror; she was what would now be called a strong minded woman, always restless and feeling a call to do something to make a sensation.

Rev. John Wilson, was among the clergy whom she had assailed. By the action of this church she was excommunicated, and Mr. Wilson in passing sentence upon her, which he was appointed to deliver, embraced the opportunity to manifest his feelings toward her and her peculiar tenets. The sentence was as follows:

"Then Mr. Wilson rose, and in the hush of the crowded assembly solemnly put the question whether all were of one mind that their sister should be cast out. There was utter silence; and after the custom of that church this betokened consent. Then the sentence of excommunication was pronounced, and Ann Hutchinson, no longer a sister, listened to these words rolled out in triumph from the mouth of John Wilson, the pastor. 'Therefore, in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and in the name of the church, I do not only pronounce you worthy to be cast out, but I do cast you out; and in the name of Christ I do deliver you up to Satan, that you may learn no more to blaspheme, to seduce and to lie, and I do account you from this time forth to be a heathen and a publican, and so to be held of all the brethren and sisters of this congregation and others; therefore, I command you, in the name of Christ Jesus and of this church, as a leper, to withdraw yourself out of this congregation.'"

When, in obedience to this mandate, Ann Hutchinson, the outcast, moved through the awe-stricken throng, her devoted friend, Mary Dyer of Rhode Island the Quaker martyr who was hanged on Boston Common for witchcraft, June 1, 1660, rose up and walked by her side, and the two walked out together. What a terrible close of a life-drama was this! Far away into the wilderness of those days marched the outcast with her family — never more to be the associate, but the accused of Christian men and women, and the prey of savages. From Rhode Island to which she was banished, she removed to the Dutch settlements near New Haven, where in 1643 she with all her family and household of sixteen persons, except one daughter of eight years, were killed by the Indians. The daughter was carried into captivity, but was afterwards recovered by the General Court and brought back to Massachusetts.

Richard Fairbanks does not seem to have lost favor with the people on account of his "perversity," for we find him not long afterward promoted to a responsible office. He was the first postmaster of Boston, or for the whole colony. In 1639 the inhabitants petitioned the council that a postmaster be appointed. The petition was granted and he was appointed in that year. The order reads:

"For preventing the miscarriage of letters, and it is ordered that notice be given to Richard Fairbanks, his house in Boston is the place appointed for all letters which are brought from beyond the seas, or are to be sent thither, are to be brought unto; and he is to take care that they be delivered or sent according to their directions; and he is allowed for every such letter a penny, and must answer all miscarriages through his own neglect in this kind, provided that no man shall be compelled to bring his letters thither except he please."

How long he held the office the records do not say, and nothing appears in relation to the subject till 1677, when the merchants of the city petitioned the council for a postmaster, and John Haywood was appointed.

He evidently enjoyed the confidence of his fellow townsmen in a high degree, but it seems that a "dangerous heresy" in religious matters was not the only thing for which he was called to account.

He disregarded an order agreed upon "Att a generall meeting," Nov. 30, 1635, —

"That none shall sell their houses or allotments to any new comers but with the consent and allowance of those that are appointed allotters," and he was fined for the offense according to the following record: —

"The 6th of the 4th moneth, June, 1636. Att a meeting this day before Thomas Ollyver, Thomas Leverett, Willyam Hutchinson, Willyam Coulborne, John Coggeshall, William Aspenall, Richard Tuttell, John Stampford and James Penne.

"*Item.* Wee finde that Richard Fairebanke hath sold unto twoe straingers the towe houses in Sudbury end that were William Balstones, contrary to a former order, and therefore the sayle to be voyd, and the said Richard Fairebancke to forfeite for his breaking thereof XIs."

A man in those days had to be one "of our set" in order to become a freeholder, for at the same "generall meeting" above mentioned, was this "item" in the proceedings: —

"*Imprymis.* It is agreed that noe further allotments shall be granted unto any new comers but such as may be likely to be received as members of the Congregation."

There was another item which may be interesting to tradesmen, laborers and labor unions of the present day: —

"*Item.*" (It is agreed) "That Mr. William Hutchinson, Mr. William Colborne, and Mr. William Brenton shall set pryces upon all cattell commodities, victualls and laborers and Workmen's Wages, and that noe other prises or rates shall be given or taken."

And another that must have been rather discouraging to lawyers:—

"*Item.* That none of the members of this congregation or inhabitants among us shall sue one another at lawe before that Mr. Henry Vane and the twoe elders, Mr. Thomas Ollyver and Thomas Leverett, have had the hearing and desyding of the cause if they cann."

The Book of Possessions in 1645 shows that at that time he owned, "within the limits of Boston," several tracts of land, as follows:

1. One house and garden bounded with Capt. Keayne on the north and on the east; Mr. Oliver on the south, and the high streete (probably High street which once led from Summer street to the top of Fort Hill), on the west.

2. Five acres in the "Fort Field."

3. A garden bounded with William Aspinwall on the south and on the east; Zaccheus Bosworth, John Snyderlaut, Richard Cook, John Lugg and Arthur Perry on the north, and the Common on the west. This lot was in the neighborhood of Bromfield street, one of the boundaries indicating the origin of the name of Bosworth street.

4. Also four acres in the "New Fields," bounded by lands of other persons named and by "the river east." The "New Fields" embraced the locality of the

present Allen, Bulfinch, Lynde, Staniford and Chambers streets and extended to the "river."

In 1652 he purchased of Robert Turner six acres more adjoining the Fort Field lot. Several deeds of houses and lands, bought and sold by him in 1652 and 1654, are recorded in Vols. 1 and 2 of the Suffolk Registry of Deeds. And Jan. 29, 1654 he signed with others a marriage contract. Lib 1, Fol. 105.

His place of business and his dwelling house occupied, it is said, the present site of the Advertiser and the Globe Buildings on Washington street.

It is probable that he left no descendants in the male line. He had, so far as appears upon the records, two children only: —

1. Constance, baptized Jan. 10, 1636; married March 30, 1653, Samuel Mattock.

2. Zaccheus, baptized Dec. 8, 1639; died Nov. 10, 1653.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND CONSTANCE (Fairbanks) Mattock

a. Samuel Mattock, b. 15 Oct. 1659; d. young.

b. Elizabeth Mattock, b. ———; d. 3 Sept. 1661.

c. James Mattock, b. 27 Oct. 1662: d. about 1690, unmarried, leaving a large estate.

d. Constance Mattock, b. 10 Sept. 1665; d. unmarried, 1717.

e. John Mattock, b. 14 Sept. 1669.

f. Elizabeth Mattock, b. 18 Aug. 1670; m. William Ambrose, 6 Jan. 1697.

g Mehitable Mattock, b. 7 Nov. 1672; m. (1), John Banks, 29 Aug. 1694; m. (2), Thomas Webber.

h. Mary Mattock, b. 13 Nov. 1673.

i. Samuel Mattock 2nd, b. Feb. 11, 1676; d. 12 Nov. 1689.

j Zaccheus Mattock, living in 1686; d. before Jan. 1, 1706.

The exact date of the death of Richard Fairbanks cannot be ascertained. The statistics of deaths in Boston between 1630 and 1810 are very deficient. The deaths numbered during that period about 60,000, and only about 4700 of them are found registered in existing books, and his name does not appear. But he died before Apr. 15, 1667. See Deed of James Penn et al to Theodor Atkinson, Suffolk Deeds, Lib. V, Fol. 190 That deed was a conveyance of several lots of land, among them a lot "neere ffort hill centeyning suen Ackers and seuen Rods or thereabouts as they (the grantors) heretofore purchast it from the late Richard ffairbanks, several years since." The deed was dated Apr. 15, 1667.

If he sold all his real estate before his death his deeds were not all recorded, and there is no record of any will left by him, nor of any administration on his estate. Perhaps a considerable share of it was inherited by his daughter Constance Mattock, for the Mattocks were for many years among the wealthy people of Boston.

METHODS OF RECKONING TIME.

The Roman Calendar is said to have been introduced by Romulus about 738 B. C., and modified by Numa Pompilius about 713 B. C. The year was originally divided into ten periods, or months, known by their numbers in order, beginning with March and ending with December, which means "tenth" period. At an early period in Roman history, two new months were added, January and February; but occasional intercalations had to be made to correct errors.

In 45 B. C., Julius Cæsar, using the calculations of Sisigones, an Alexandrian mathematician and astronomer, reformed the calendar. He provided that the year should consist of 365 days (called a common year), except that one day should be added every fourth year, making what is called a bissextile or leap year of 366 days. He commenced the year also with January 1st, the adjustment producing one "year of confusion," which consisted of 445 days. This is called the Julian Calendar.

This division of time, however, was only approximately correct, for it made the average year too long by 11 minutes, 10.3 seconds, the difference between 365¼ days and the solar year, which consists of 365 days, 5 hours and 49.7 seconds. The accumulation of the differences from year to year had, in the 16th century, amounted to 10 days, the Vernal Equinox then falling on the 11th of March.

In 1582, Pope Gregory XIII again undertook a thorough reform of the calendar. To rectify the existing error, he decreed that the 5th day of October, 1582, should be reckoned the 15th, thus annulling 10 days; and, to provide for the future regulation of the calendar, he further ordered that every centurial year whose number is not divisible by 400, as 1700, 1800, 1900, 2100, &c, should contain 365 days, instead of 366 according to the Julian Calendar; in other words, that an extra day should be dropped three times every four hundred years, and that the year should begin March 25th. The Julian Calendar so amended, is called the Gregorian Calendar.

The Gregorian style was at once adopted by all Roman Catholic countries, but Protestants, inflamed against Romanism, were unwilling to accept even a purely scientific improvement from the hands of the Pope. Not until 1751 was the needed reform effected in England by an Act of Parliament. A Bill for that purpose was introduced in 1585, but was defeated.

The English Statute of 1751, which took effect in 1752, established January 1st as the beginning of the year, and also cancelled the overplus of time accumulated by the reckoning under the Julian Calendar, which then amounted to 11 days, by making the 3d day of September, 1752, the 14th.

In England, as early as the 7th and as late as the 13th century, Christmas was reckoned as the first day of the year, but in the 12th century, the Anglican Church ordained that the year should begin Annunciation or Lady Day, March 25th, as in the Gregorian Calendar, established two centuries later.

In England, for a considerable period of time prior to the Parliamentary Act, both the Julian and Gregorian methods were in use, to some extent, among civilians. Hence the Gregorian year was called the Ecclesiastical or Civil year, while the Julian year was called the Historic year.

In this country the historic year had been adopted more than fifty years before. Boston Almanacs made the change from March to January in 1687, and the Boston News Letter in 1717. The change appears in our vital records about 1790.

To avoid confusion in consequence of the change, the practice of double dating became customary, that is, of naming the years in both styles, in giving the dates of events between January 1st and March 25th; thus, Feb. 26, 1693–4, which means Feb. 26, 1693, old style, and Feb. 26, 1694, new style. In the old style February was the 12th month, and in the new, the 2nd. This practice continued till the new style was adopted, in 1752, by the Act of the British Parliament.

To distinguish common and leap years, under the present style, we have the following Rule:

Every year whose number is divisible by 4, except those divisible by 100, and not by 400, consists of 366 days, and all others of 365 days each.

To find the exact period of time between any two dates, one old, and the other new style, — *Add 11 days to the earlier date, and subtract the sum from the later date.*

EXPLANATORY NOTES ON GENEALOGICAL TABLES.

The families are all numbered consecutively by common figures placed at the head of each, and are referred to by their numbers.

Names of sons who appear as heads of families, or otherwise, in the next generation, are printed in small capitals, and the numbers following them in parentheses are their respective family numbers.

Roman numerals are used after the names of ancestors to designate the generations in which they were born.

After the name and residence of the head of each family, follows his line of ancestors, beginning with his father and running backward. The number in parentheses before the name of the father, is his family number in the preceding generation.

The word "*of*" before the name of the town or city given as the residence of the father of a family signifies that he lived there, but is deceased. When "*of*" is not so inserted, the person is either living in the place named, or no information to the contrary is at hand.

Since the ancient name of Fairbanke or Fairbank was, in early times, changed to Fairbanks in most lines of three branches of the original family, that style is herein assumed as the general standard from the beginning in these branches. In the exceptional cases the practice of individuals has been followed.

In the other branch, comprising the descendants of Jonas, Fairbank is taken as the early standard, the changes to Fairbanks appearing from time to time as they have been made.

GENEALOGICAL TABLES

OR

FAMILY RECORDS.

IMMIGRANT FAMILY.

1. JONATHAN FAIREBANKE (Fairbank, Fairbanks) of Dedham, Mass.

First American Ancestor.

He was born in England, before the year 1600. He came to Boston with his family in 1633, as already stated, and remained there about three years, when he settled in Dedham, being one of the earliest Pioneers. He with others signed the Covenant when the town was established and named. *See previous history.*

He died in Dedham, Dec. 5, 1668. His wife's name was Grace Lee. She died 28th 10 m°. 1673, or 19 : 3 : 1676.

THEIR CHILDREN, all born in England, were:

1 JOHN (2), died Nov. 13, 1684.

2. GEORGE (3), died Jan. 10, 1682–3.

3. Mary, born Apr. 18, 1622; died "10 : 3 : 1676 or 4 : 4 : 1684." She married Michael Metcalf, "2 of the 2 mo., 1644," who was born in England, Aug. 29, 1620, and died "the 25 of the 1 mo. 1654." She married 2ndly, "the 2 of the 6 mo., 1654," Christopher Smith, who is mentioned as her husband in her father's will.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. Michael Metcalf, b. "21 of the 11 mo., 1644."; m., Sept. 16, 1672, Elizabeth, wid. of John Kingsbury, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Flower) Fuller.

b. Mary Metcalf, b. "the 15 of the 6 mo., 1646."

c. Sarah Metcalf, b. "7 of the 10 mo., 1648."

d. Jonathan Metcalf, b. "21 of the 7 mo., 1650."

e. Eliazer Metcalf, b. "2 of the 2 mo., 1653."

Among their descendants was the distinguished jurist, Judge Theron Metcalf, of the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court.

4. Susan, married, "12 of 8 mo. 1647," Ralph Day of Dedham, a mason. She died July 8, 1659. He married 2ndly, Nov. 15, 1659, Abigail, daughter of Griffith Craft of Roxbury and widow of John Ruggles. Ralph Day died Nov. 28, 1677.

CHILDREN:

a. Elizabeth Day, b. "the 16 of 6 mo. 1648"; died 18th of same mo.

b. Mary Day, b. "the 9 of the 9 mo. 1649"; m., Feb. 7, 1677, John Payne; died Oct. 25, 1694.

c. Susan Day, b. "the 13 of the 10 mo. 1652"; d. in Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1669.

d. John Day, b. "the 15 of the 2 mo. 1654"; m., May 22, 1678, Abigail Pond.

Robert L. Day, banker, of Boston, is one of their descendants.

e. Ralph Day, baptized Feb. 11, 1657; m. Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Flower) Fuller, Dec. 6, 1682. Hon. David F. Day of Buffalo, N. Y., the genealogist of the Day family, is a descendant of Ralph and Sarah Day.

f. Abigail Day, b. April 20, 1661; m. John Smith, Dec. 21, 1677.

5. JONAS (4), killed by the Indians, Feb. 10, 1676.

6. JONATHAN (5), died Jan. 28, 1711–12.

WILL OF JONATHAN FAIREBANKE, 1668.

In the yeare of our Lord one thousand sixe hundred sixty and eight, the first day of the fourth month, com'only called June; I Jonathan ffarbanke of dedham in the Countie of Suffolke Senio^e^, Being sicke and weake, And expecting that the day of my desolution is drawing neere doe in the name and feare of God ordaine and make this my Last will & Testam^t^ for the disposeing and settling of the things of this life, with which the Lord hath at p^r^sent Intrusted me in manner & forme as followeth; viz first I commit my soule to God that gaue it, Trusting in the alone Righteousnes & mediation of Jesus Christ my Redemer & aduocate, & my body to the earth whence it was taken, to be after my decease Desently buried therein in christian buriall at the discretion of my Executor. In prim^s^ I giue & bequeath vnto grace my Deere & well beloved wife, All and Every p^rt^ & p^r^cell of my whole moueable Estate whatsoeuer as well within dores as without, namely all my household stuffe, of all & Euery sort & kinde as allso all my cattell of all kinds all my corne cartes ploughs workeing tooles & vten^s^ils of husbandrye all debts due to me & whatsoeuer Ells come within the denomination of moueable Estate & all this I giue and Bequeath to my said wife, to despose of when And to whom shee shall at any time see meete. And more I giue to grace my said wife an Annuitie of Eight pounds p^r^ Ann^m^ to be paid to her or her assignee to her vse yearely & euery yeare, in two equall p^rts^. * * Ite I giue & bequeath to George (ffarbanke my secon)d sonne & to his heyers for euer, sixteene pounds the one halfe whereof shall be payed to him within the space of one (– – – –) yeare next ensueing after the decease of my said wife; And whereas I haue allready giuen and doe herby confirme to my said sonne George all that my p^rt^ in the generall deuident (dividend ?) already laid out thro Meadfield

& some workinge tooles & such like small things, my will & my mind is, That the said percell of lande and those tooles and other small thing soe giuen shall be all indifferently & Equally aprized and if they shall together amount to the value of eight pounds then it shall be accounted for his first payment. * * * And I giue & bequeath to my daughter Mary the wife of Christopher Smith the sume of sixteene pounds, which sixteene pounds I giue to my said daughter in prticuler, And distinct from her husbans Estate & to be allwayes at her dispose, this sixteen pounds to be payed in two equall (sum'es ?) of Eight pounds. * * * Item More I giue to my said daughter Mary Three pounds to purchase her a suite of aparrell to be paid within the space of three months next after my decease. Item. I giue and bequeath to Jonas ffarbanke my third sonne & his heyers for euer the like sume of sixtene pounds to be allso payed in two equal sumes. * * * Item I giue & bequeath to Jonathan ffarebanke my yongest sonne & to his heighers the like sume of sixteene pounds, to be paid allso in two Equal Sum'es. * * * Item I giue and bequeath to Sarah the Eldest daughter of my sonne John ffarebanks one young beast betwixt one and two yeares of age, & more three pounds to be payed by my Executor when she shall attaine lawfull age, the young beast before mentioned I Reserue out of the cattell bequeathed to Grace my wife; Item I giue & bequeath to my sonne in lawe Ralph Daye ffourty shillings to be payed within six monthes after my wives decease;

Item. I giue & bequeath to each of the foure Children of the said Ralph which he had by my daughter Susan his late wife the sum'e of ffourtie shillings to be payd them seuerally as they shall attaine lawfull age pruided all my other Legacies to my three sonnes & my daughter be first payed in manner as is aboue Expressed; Item my mind & my will is that all these my legacies aboue bequeathed, the specie or kind of payment whereof is not named shall be all payed in current Contrey payment at price then Currant In ded (ham I giue & bequeath) To John ffarebanke my Eldest sonne all my houses & lands whatsouer, not being foremerly aboue (mentioned? togeth)er with all my common Rightes & towne pruiliges whatsoeuer, to haue posses & injoy the same (----) & his heyers (---- to) enter vpon all my lands forthwith after my decease; and all my houses and yardes at the end of foure mo'nthes n(ext followin)g the same; Item I doe nominate apoint and ordayne John Fairebancke my afforesaid Eldest Sonne, To be my sole Executor to whom I committ all nessary trust & power Requisite for the due and full prformeance & Execution of this my last will as it belongs or is necessary for an Executor to doe in all & euery prt as is aboue expressed; Item I allso name & intreate my very loueing friends Eleazer Lusher & Petter Woodward Senc to be ouerseers to the performance of this my present will & to be assisting to my aboue named Executor therin as themselues shall see cause, & I doe hereby reueoke & make null & voide all other or former wills whatsouer by me formerly made; & doe auouch & decleare this prsent wrighting, as is aboue herein entered, to be & contayne my true onely & last will & testemant.

In wittnss whereof I the said Jonathan ffarebanke Senc haue herevnto subscribed my hand & affixed my seale the day & yeare first aboue written.

This a true copy of the will of Jonathan Fayerbank senyore.

as attest Daniell ffisher.

Wiliam Avery.

The following Petition of Jonathan Fairbanks (5) is here inserted as an interesting historical document.

MASSACHUSETTS ARCHIVES.

Vol. 30, page 200.

To the Hon^{ed} Govr & Council conveened in Boston — Aprill 19th 1676 @

The Petition of Jonathan ffairebankes humbly Sheweth

That yor petition^{r} hath been a considerable time abroad in the Country's Service, & of late a Voluntier under the command of Capt Benjamin Gibbs, & in o^{r} march. wth the army towards Quabaug,* upon the information of Job the Indian. that there was a wigwam about ten miles from the Rhode, where were some of his Children — with other Indians, the s^{d} Capt Gibbs with 9 or 10 more of which yor petition^{r} was one by permission of Majo^{r} Savage, went thither., where wee found some of the s^{d} Jobs Children — with some others amongst which a young girle of about ten or twelve yeares of age, whome yor petition^{r}. upon m^{r} Gibbs his promiss that Shee should bee his own, tooke her up upon his horse & brought her to Quabaug, wch was about 30 miles & the Army proceeding further Shee was there left wth some others, who yor petition^{r} understands are since brought down — & carried to Deere Island.

Wherefore the premisses considered, yor petition^{r}. doth request yor Hono^{rs} would bee pleased to grant him the s^{d} girle & hee shall willingly Satisfy the necessary charges the Country have been out upon her & bee obliged to pray for yor Hono^{rs} peace & prosperityes.

(on reverse)
Jno fairebanks peticon
to ye Council 20 Aprill 76.

* Quaboag is now Brookfield, Mass.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(1), eldest son of Jonathan I.

Born in England. Lived on the Dedham homestead which was bequeathed to him by his father; died Nov. 13, 1684. *See previous biographical sketch.*

Married Sarah Fiske "the 16 of 1 mo.," 1641, who died 26: 9: 1683.

CHILDREN:

1. Joshua, born "the 26 of the 3 mo., 1642"; died "ye 5, 12 mo., 1661."
2. JOHN (6), born "the 7 of the 12 mo.," 1643.
3. Sarah, born "the 9 of the 10 mo., 1645"; married ——— Sawyer; died before Nov. 1, 1684, when her father's will was made.
4. Jonathan, born "the 10 of the 9 mo., 1648"; died Mar. 1, 1661-2.
5. Mary, born "ye 25 of the 10 mo., 1650." (Twins.) "Deceased the 31 of the 10 mo. 1650."
6. Martha, born "ye 25 of the 10 mo., 1650." (Twins.) "Deceased the 6 of the 11 mo. 1650."
7. JOSEPH (7), "was borne the 10 of the 3 mo., 1656."
8. Hannah, "born the 10: 12 mo., 1657.": married Samuel Deerin, in Milton, Mass., June 26, 1688.
9. BENJAMIN (8), "born 17: 12: 1661."

WILL OF JOHN FAIRBANCK.

Suffolk Probate Records, Lib. 6, Fol. 487. Proved 19 Feb. 1684 (O. S.)

The tenth day of novemb.r one Thousand Six hundred Eighty & four.

BEE IT KNOWN that I, John Faierbancks of Dedham do make this my last will and Testament in manner and forme following, being sound in my understanding and of a disposing minde, For which I bless God, and knowing the uncertainty of this life, and being by many awfull intimations minded of my great change, shall therefore, God assisting me, endeavour to set my house in order. And First I comit, bequeath and resigne my Soule unto the hands of Almighty God, my Creator, being hopefully assured, believing that I shall receive the full pardon and free remission of all my Sins and be saved by the precious Death and merits of Jesus Christ, my Redeemer, and my body to the earth from whence it was taken, to be Decently and in Christian manner interred after my Decease, by my Executor and Overseers or Supervisors hereafter mentioned, and after my debts and funerall charges be paid, my mind and will as

touching such worldly things over which the Lord have me steward, is that they be empowered as followeth, — viz.

IMPRIMIS. I give and bequeath to my eldest son John Fairbanks all my rights within the Town of Wrentham, conteining thirteen Cow commons with some Sheep commons, with all that do or shall belong of right to them in any manner or kind whatsoever within the Town of Wrentham or adjoyning to that Township, to wit, my rights in that last Indian purchase bought of Philip Sagamore, all which I value at Forty pounds. More I give and bequeath to my eldest son John Fairbanks ten pounds which is to be understood because he is my eldest Son, and therefore my mind and will is that he s John Fairbanks shall receive of my Estate or from my Executor ten pounds more than either Joseph Fairbancks, my second son, or Benjamin ffairbancks, my youngest Son: And further my minde and will is that after my debts and Legacies and other charges be paid, that my son John Fairbanks shall receive of my Sons Joseph and Benjamin Fairbanks in currant Country payment to make up that Fourty pounds by me given in Wrentham equal with my other two Sons, namely Joseph & Benjamin Fairbanks, and my mind and will is that Joseph and Benjamin ffairbanks shall pay or cause to be paid to my Son John Fairbanks or his heires in Dedham ten pounds in currant Country payment pr yeare beging the next yeare after my decease and so to continue forth on in ye insuing yeares to pay untill he sd John Fairbanks shall have received both his ten pounds above expressed, and to make him equall with his Bretheren as above is expressed, and alike my mind is that if my Sons Joseph & Benjamin ffairbanke can pay their Brother John ffairbanke more than ten pounds pr yeare they shall do well, but my mind in expressing ten pounds pr yeare is that they shall not be driven to more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah ffaierbanks Sixty pounds, and my mind and will is that she shall have her first choice in the movables of the house to the value of twenty pounds, and then she my said daughter to receive ffourty pounds more of her Brothers (to wit) Joseph and Benjamin ffairbanks within the space of Six yeares after the day of my decease in currant Country payment, my mind is that my daughter Hannah Fairbank do receive Six pounds thirteen Shilling four pence pr yeare in the yeares as above expressed, to be paid by Joseph and Benjamin Fairbanks.

Item. I give and bequeath to my grand daughter Mary Sawyer the Sum of ffifteen pounds to be paid by my Sons Joseph and Benjamin Fairbanks in currant Country payment, and my mind is that She my sd Grand child shall receive the first ffive pounds when she shall attain to the age of one & twenty yeares, and so forth on in the next ensuing years five pounds pr yeare untill she have received her ffifteen pounds. And if She my sd Grand Child shall dye before she attain to the age of twenty and one years then this ffifteen pounds to return to my Children surviving to be equally divided.

It. I give and bequeath unto Joseph Fairbanks my second Son and unto Benjamin Fairbanks my youngest Son all my houses barns Orchards Lands meadows common rights goods movables cattell debts and whatsoever is not already given and legally disposed of, they paying all debts & Legacies and charges whatsoever, to be in all honest respects divided equally betwixt them my Sons Joseph and Benjamin Fairbanks. And forasmuch as my Son Joseph

Fairbanks have already received one of my dwelling houses and Land to it notwithstanding if he shall see fit to choose the house of which I am now possest of and shall resigne that situation that he is possest of by a deed of gift from me his Father to my Son Benjamin upon equall terms as he shall receive the other house, then my mind is that he have his choice of the houses, and that the whole of my remaining Estate be divided betwixt them sd Joseph and Benjamin Fairbanks as above sd.

It. I do hereby make ordein and constitute my loveing Son Joseph Fairbanks my sole Executor to do and performe this my last will in all the parts thereof above expressed: I do also desire and choose my trusty and well beloved friends Thomas Medcalfe and James Thorpe Senior my Overseers or Supervisors to assist my Executor by joyning with him to help by counsell and advice that all might be carried on peaceably, and I do hereby declare that my mind is that my Executor and my other Children be ready to be advised by my Overseers.

In Witness that this is my last will I have set to my hand & affixed my Seale the day & year abovewritten.

John Fairbanck { SEAL }

In presenc of
Thomas Medcalfe
James Thorpe

Mem. It is to be understood that the division betwixt Joseph and Benjamin Fairbanks is to be equall.

---

3. Capt. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Dedham and Medway, Mass.

(1), second son of Jonathan I.

Came with his father from England and resided in Dedham until about 1657, when he removed to the southern part of Sherborn (afterward Medway and now Millis.) He was the first settler there, and was an esteemed citizen and one of the selectmen, and a member of the Artillery Company (Ancient and Honorable). He was drowned Jan. 10, 1682. *See previous biographical sketch.*

He married, "the 26 of the 8 mo., 1646," Mary Adams of Dedham, who died Aug. 11, 1711, in Mendon, Mass., probably at the home of her son-in-law, William Holbrook.

CHILDREN, born in Dedham:

1. Mary, born the 10 of the 9 mo., 1647; married, 11: 16, 1665, Dea. Joseph Daniels, son of Robert and Elizabeth Daniels. He was accepted as a townsman of Medfield, which at the time of his death was called Medway. He was a well to do man as his will shows. She died 6: 9, 1682. He died June 23, 1715.

CHILDREN:

a. Joseph Daniels, b. 7 : 23, 1666; m. (1), Rachel Partridge; m. (2), Bethiah Breck. They had eight children. He d. Jan. 14, 1739.
b. Mary Daniels, b. July 14, 1669.
c. Samuel Daniels, b. Oct. 30, 1671; m., in 1694, Deborah Ford.
d. Mehitable Daniels, b. 7 : 10, 1674; d. 6 : 3, 1686.
e. Ebenezer Daniels, b. 4 : 24, 1677; m. (1), 12 : 22, 1701, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Rockwood) Partridge, who was born in 1679, and died Apr. 25, 1706. They had three children. M. (2), Oct. 31, 1707, Mary Partridge, sister of his first wife. They had six children. She d. Jan. 20, 1725.
f. Elizabeth Daniels, b. 3 : 9, 1679, m., 11 : 7, 1705, Joseph Mason.
g. Jeremiah Daniels, b. 3 : 17, 1680; d. 6 : 16, 1680.
h. Eleazer Daniels, b. 3 : 9, 1681; m., 7 : 28, 1709, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Holbrook of Weymouth. He d. 3 : 28, 1772. They had nine children.

2. GEORGE (9), born "the 26 of the 3 mo.," 1650.
3. Samuel, born "the 28 of the 8 mo.," 1652; died Nov. 20, 1676.
4. ELIESUR (10), born "the 8 of the 4 mo., 1655."
5. Jonas, born "the 23 of the 12 mo., 1656"; died Nov. 28, 1676.

Born in Medway:

6. JONATHAN (11), born May 1, 1662; died Dec. 18, 1719.
7. Margaret, born June 27, 1664; married William Holbrook of Mendon. See his will, proved Dec. 16, 1714, *Suffolk P. R., Vol. 18, p. 204.*

CHILDREN:

a. Mary Holbrook, b. Dec. 18, 1684; d. Jan. 20, 1685.
b. Margaret Holbrook, b. July 28, 1687; d. Nov. 28, 1687.
c. William Holbrook, b. March 28, 1693.

---

4. JONAS FAIRBANK, of Dedham and Lancaster, Mass.

(1), third son of Jonathan I.

Born in England; came to Dedham with his parents; removed to Lancaster in 1657; signed the covenant March 7, 1659, and was "one of the fathers of the town." He was a farmer, and, it is believed, also a carpenter.

In 1652 he was fined for wearing great boots before he was worth £200, which was contrary to a sumptuary regulation of the government of Mass. ordered in 1651. He was killed, with his son Joshua, by the Indians Feb. 10, 1676, during a raid upon the settlement. *See biographical sketch, ante.*

He married, May 28, 1658, Lydia Prescott, daughter of John Prescott, who came from Sowerby, Parish of Halifax, England. She was born in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 15, 1641. After his death she married Elias Barron, of Watertown, afterward of Groton and Lancaster.

CHILDREN:

1. Marie, born 20 : 4 mon., 1659.
2. Joshua, born 6 : 2 mon., 1661 ; killed by the Indians, Feb. 10, 1676.
3. Grace, born 15 : 9 mon., 1663.
4. JONATHAN (12), born 7 : 8 : 1666.
5. Hasadiah, born Feb. 28, 1668; married John Moore, of Concord, Jan. 1, 1698.
6. JABEZ (13), born 8 : 11 : 1670 (?).*
7. Jonas, born 6 : 3 : 1673. He was of Watertown in 1695–6, when he sold to his brother Jabez of Lancaster land in Lancaster, formerly of his father, Jonas. He died, probably, Sept. 13, 1697, and was buried in his brother Jonathan's lot in Lancaster. *See note under Jonathan* (12).

*There is a discrepancy between this date and the inscription on his tombstone, which is "Lieut. Jabez Fairbank, died March, 1758, aged about 84."

---

5. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(1), fourth and youngest son of Jonathan I.

Born in England; admitted townsman in Dedham "ye 1 of ye 11 : 1654," and signed the covenant. Resided in Dedham. He died Jan. 28, 1711–12.

He was a soldier in King Philip's War, serving in the first or Mt. Hope campaign in 1675, also in several subsequent campaigns. His name appears in the list of "Assignment of Wages" to the town of Roxbury, Aug. 26, which leads to the supposition that at that time he resided there, for it was the custom of the times for soldiers to assign their wages to the towns in which they resided in order that their families could be provided for. (*See "Soldiers in King Philip's War" by George M. Bodge.*)

Married Deborah, daughter of Edward Shepard, of Cambridge, who came from England with her father May 10, 1643. She died Sept. 7, 1705 (?).*

*There is a record (Dedham Book, p. 13), "Rachell daughter of Jonathan and Rachell Fairebanck borne 14 of ye 5 mo., 1673." It does not appear that this

Jonathan had any other wife than Deborah, nor was there any other Jonathan than his son who could have married Rachell; but it is supposed that he died a bachelor, so there may be some error.

CHILDREN:

1. Jonathan born ————; died in 1677; lived in Boston, Mass.

See administration of his estate committed to his father, Oct. 24, 1677, *Suffolk Probate Records, Vol. 12, fol. 22.*

2. Deborah, born the 3 of the 4 mo., 1654.
3. Grace, born the 16 of the 8 mo., 1656; died 28: 10: 1673, or 19: 3., 1676.
4. Sarah, born 22: 10: 1658; married David Thurston.
5. Edward, born 10: 11: 1660.
6. David, born 28: 11: 1662.
7. SAMUEL (14), born June 2, 1665.
8. Mary, born July 24, 1667; married Samuel Whiting.
9. Abigail, born ———; died Jan. 18, 1711–12.
10. Elizabeth, born ———.
11. Rachel, "borne 14 of ye 5 mo., 1673."
12. JEREMIAH (15), born 31 of the 11 mo., 1674.
13. JONATHAN (16), born probably about 1677.

No records of the births of Abigail, Elizabeth, or the second Jonathan have been found, and the order of their births, as above given, may not be correct. Their father's will was dated Dec. 8, 1708, and was probated Feb. 14, 1711–12. His children mentioned in it were Edward, his "eldest son," Jeremiah, Samuel, Jonathan, Deborah, Abigail, Elizabeth, Rachel and Mary. His "son-in-law," Samuel Whiting, and his grandson, David Thurston, were also mentioned. Administration was committed to his son Jonathan and his son-in-law, Samuel Whiting. *See Suffolk Probate Records, Vol. 17, fol. 389.*

Jonathan being, as assumed here, most likely the youngest son, and named after one who had died, and through whom his father no doubt desired to perpetuate the name, received a large share of the latter's estate, viz., "my house and barn, and my land near home and thirteen acres of land lying at the six-mile tree joining to twenty acres of land which I formerly gave him, and a right to take up three or four acres which remain to be laid out of the same. Dividends in full of all due to him from my estate."

THIRD GENERATION.

6. LIEUT. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(2), John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., the 7th of the 12 mo., 1643. Lived there till after 1677, when he removed to Wrentham. Died Sept. 14, 1706. Will dated Aug. 29, 1706; probated Oct. 1, 1706. The will mentions his wife Hannah, sons John, Joshua and Nathaniel, and daughters Hannah, Mary, Sarah and Deborah. *See Suffolk Wills, Vol. 16, Fol. 188.*

He received by the will of his father, a copy of which appears on page 35, all of his real estate, or rights, within the town of Wrentham, and some money.

He married, "1st of the 1 mo., 1671–72," Hannah Whiting, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Dwight) Whiting. She was born "the 17th of the 12 mo., 1651," and died June 14, 1740, aged 88 yrs., 5 mos., 27 ds.

NOTE. It is erroneously stated in the Dedham Records, Vol. 1, p. 12, that he married Mary Whiting. Mary was Hannah's sister, born 12: 8 mo. 1658. *See Hannah Whiting's will, Suffolk Probate Records, Lib. 18, Fol. 396.*

CHILDREN, born in Dedham:

1. Hannah, born 24: 10 mo., 1672; married Stephen Ranger, Dec. 23, 1713. She died without issue in 1756. Her will dated Apr. 1755, and probated Oct. 22, 1756, gave all her property to her only sister, Deborah Fairbanks. *See Suffolk P. R., Lib 51, Fol. 690.*
2. Sarah, born 22: 8 mo., 1674; died young.
3. JOHN (17), born in 1677.
4. Mary, born 19: 8: 1679.

BORN in Wrentham:

5. JOSHUA (18), born Mar. 18, 1682.
6. Abigail, born Aug. 17, 1684.
7. NATHANIEL (19), born May 9, 1687.
8. Sarah, born Mar. 22, 1690; married John Adams, Sept. 14, 1713.

CHILDREN:

a. John Adams, b. June 18, 1715; m. Rachael Adams.
b. Mary Adams, b. Mar. 15, 1716; m. Jabez Fisher.
c. Sarah Adams, b. Feb. 15, 1718; m. Matthew Smith.

d. Hannah Adams, b. March 25, 1721; m. Michael Metcalf.
e. Peter Adams, b. Feb. 2, 1722; m. Esther Ward.
f. Abigail Adams, b. Feb. 14, 1725.
g. Ann Adams, b. Feb. 7, 1728.
h. Esther Adams, b. Mar. 8, 1832; d. 1763.
i. Elizabeth Adams, b. July 14, 1735; m. Henry Wilson.

9. Deborah, born Aug. 1, 1692; died unmarried in 1756; will declared, Sept. 20, 1756 in the presence of three witnesses, Jean Fairbank, Esther Adams and Peter Adams; probated Oct. 29, 1756. *Suffolk P. R., Lib. 51, Fol. 699.*

NOTE. According to the Wrentham Records, Hannah died Sept 19, 1690, but, as her father mentioned a daughter Hannah in his will, the record is either erroneous or another Hannah was born; or possibly it was Abigail, instead of Hannah, who died in 1690, for she was not mentioned in the will.

---

7. DEA. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(2), John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, "the 10 of the 3 mo. 1656; made freeman in May, 1678; died June 14, 1734, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., 4 ds.

He came into possession of a part of the Dedham homestead under the will of his father and an agreement between his brother Benjamin and himself. The original of this agreement is still preserved in the old house, among other precious relics, and a copy of it, with the signatures of Joseph and Benjamin photo-engraved, is printed below.

Married in 1683, Dorcas———, who died Jan. 9, 1738.

CHILDREN:

1. Dorcas, born 14 : 1 : 1686; married (1) Rev. James Humphreys of Wrentham May 20, 1714 He was the son of Hopestill & Elizabeth (Baker) Humphreys, & was born in Dorchester Mar. 8 1680 He died before Nov. 15, 1728, when her father was appointed Administrator of his estate, which was appraised at £476—3s. *Suffolk Probate Records, Lib. 26, fol. 512, and Lib. 28, fol. 79.* She survived with three small children:

a. Dorcas Humphreys.
b. Ruth Humphreys.
c. Mary Humphreys.

She married (2), July 9, 1735, William Woodward of Dedham.
" " (3), Aug. 7, 1751, Andrew Blake of Wrentham.

2. JOSEPH (20), born Apr. 26, 1687.

AGREEMENT BETWEEN JOSEPH AND BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS.

Mar. 16, 1687.

From the original.

To all Christian people be fore whom thefe prefents · shall come ^ or · to · whomefoever itt may conferne · Be itt Knowne that we Joseph & Benjamen · ffaierbancks the executors to the last will & Teaftament of our · much Honord ffather John ffaierbancks of Dedham deseafed : And in perfuance of which · truft · divolved on us · fd · Joseph · & benjamen ffaierbanks with the Loveing Advise of our Dear Brother John · ffaierbanks & our Overfeers : we proseeded to devid fd Estat · to. content with · fecuritie as will · both Appear by An jnduction · of · perticulars · in other · papers · extant · to · that · end : with · bils of Content or · Rather to · content with the * * Intimation of · our · Aymicable · Agreement · to · wit Joseph · & Benjamen · ffairbanks as · executors Doe · bare · Equally in both · the · Debts from · our fathers · Eftat & Leagisies due · by wil · & fo · the · debts · to fd eftat · are · Equaly fd Joseph's & Benjamens · ffairebanks & that the · Remaynd * * - is Equaly devided betwixt · fd joseph · ffaierbanks & benjamen ffaierbanks the · executors as · Aboue fd · And the howfes · & lands · are Are · devided to · each · by Agreement & Advis as · Aboue fd & Are · as ffolloweth Vise ·

Wherefore · be · itt Knowne that · Joseph ffaierbanks pofsefs for hime · felf · & heires the · great · howfe · & barne with · the · Orchyard and the lot · belonging to · fd howfe · with fo much of · the · lower fid of · the · way & the · wigwam · plaine as · they Agreed And will Apear · by the · line · betwixt them · the line · being from · the lower Corner of the leanto · belonging to the · barne · of · Joseph · ffairebanks & towards · the fwampy · land of · Wm Avery & Runs · one A · ftrait · line · to · A great stub · on · the · edg of the · wigwam · plaine near · an · other · hemlock stub · more Joseph ffaierbanks moietie in the · wigwam · plaine lies · mostly upon · his owne meadow · nearly & tot he · land of · Samll Bullard in part more · Joseph · Reseive . twelue Acres in Purgatory uppon · the confideration · of · Benjamens · laying down . one · Acre · & halfe · in the · grate whome Lott to · Joseph · which · you shall · hear more · of · hereafter and this · as · we Agreed : Joseph · ffaierbanks · one · moietie · in the · * * * * & on dyposed land at fouth · meadow · more · att pon·fset upland & medow · one · moietie more · at · fowl meadow · one · moietie more * * * * board trees · one · moietie more · one · moietie in A parcell of Swampy meadow liing At hawes · brooke : All · which · the fd Joseph ffaier * * * * * to pofsefs · for · himeself & heires · for ever

Alike · bee itt Knowne that Benjamon ffaierbanks · pofsefs for - himefelf & Heires · for - ever the · Lefer · howfe & barne and · Orchyard & so much of · the · lower fid of · the · way as they the · fd joseph · & benjamen · ffairbanks · Agreed & as is expreft jn Joseph ffaierbanks devifion · more · · Benjamon · ffaierbanks · pofess the · uper · lot · belonging to · his · the · fd Benjamens · lot · by the · fame buts · & bounds his · father John · ffaierbanks · pofsest itt & now Benjamen · pofsefs · on · moietie in the · wigwam · plaine the · upland Abuting one · the · head of · the · * * * * & on · the · land of · Samll. Bullard · in part · · his · Swampy · land butting mostly one . the · Litile · River more · one · * * * * in the · * * * * att · Neponfsett more · one · moietie att Clabboard trees · more · one · moietie · att · fowl meadow · more · on · moietie · in a parcell of * * * * * eadow · lying uppon · A · brook cald Hawes ·

Brook, more · eighteen · Acres · att · purgatory plaine · of · which · three · Acres · is more · * * * * upon · Confideration of · Benjamens · laying down · to · Joseph · one · Acre · & on · half · in the · great · howfe · upper lott with which * * * * Benjamen · is well · satisfyed All which · Ben· ja · men · ffaierbanks · pofsefs · for · hime · felf · And heires for ever ·

It · is A · lik · mutually Agreed by · vs · Joseph · & Ben·jamen · ffaierbanks · for · the Con · tinewans · of · our · Brotherly love · & Amicapcbl · Con·cordans · for · the · futur · that from · time · to · time · we · keep · up · both · thofe · lins · that · are AlReady · fet · & thofe which · shall · hereAfter · be · fet uppon · Devifion · of such · parcels · as · are · yet to devid for the · Con · firmation · of · all of the premifes Aboue · Sd we . haue · set · too · our hands & Affixed oer feals The · fixteenth day of · March one thou- fand Six Hundered eightie & seauen.

Joseph Fairbanks

Beniamin Fairbanck

Signed & Sealed in prefens of ·
JAMES THORPE
SAMUELL BULLARD

NOTE. — The * * * * indicate places where parts of the original document have been destroyed by the ravages of time.

---

8. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(2), John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, 17 : 12 : 1661; died there Dec. 5, 1694. The homestead was divided between his brother Joseph and himself by an amicable agreement, in accordance with the wishes of their father expressed in his will, and he lived in his part of the old house. *See Will and Agreement, pages 32 and 43.*

The estate was divided between Mary and Benjamin by a decree of the Court of Probate, "Dated in Boston the Thirtyeth day of June In the Tenth year of Her Majties Reign Anoq. Domini, 1711." *See Suffolk P. R., Lib. 17, Fol. 273.*

He married Mary———, who, after his death, married Samuel Gates, of Mashamughet, in the Colony of Connecticut, whither she went with her children. See assignment of her dower in the estate of Benjamin Fairbanks, *Suffolk Probate Records, Lib. 17, fols. 441, 442.*

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, born Sept. 12, 1693.
2. BENJAMIN (21), born July 6, 1695.

9. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Medway, Mass.
(3), George II, Jonathan I.

Born "the 26 of the 3 mo., 1650," in Medfield, Mass. Inherited the southerly part of his father's farm and lived upon it; died in 1737; will proved May 3, 1737. *See Vol. 33, fol. 177, Suffolk Probate Records.*

Medway was incorporated Oct. 24, 1713, the town of Medfield being divided, and the part on the west side of Charles River being made into a separate town, and named Medway.

Mr. Fairbanks was one of the founders of the new town, and as "a principal inhabitant" of the said town of Medway was directed and empowered to notify and summon the inhabitants duly qualified for voters to assemble and meet together for the choosing of town officers to stand until the next annual election according to law.

He drew lands in Douglas in 1715; and in 1730, 100 acres.

Married I, Rachel, daughter of Peter and Rachel Adams, in 1671, who died May 12, 1678.

Married II, Susanna———.

" III, Sarah———.

CHILDREN:

By I, Rachel:

1. Rachel, born Sept. 29, 1672; married Jonathan Fisher, who resided in Medfield, on "the west Side of the river."

CHILDREN:—

a. Rachel Fisher, b. in 1693–94.
b. Mary Fisher, b. in 1696; m. James Clark of Medway.
c. Rachel Fisher, b. in 1698.
d. Jonathan Fisher, b. in 1699–1700.
e. Abigail Fisher, b. in 1701.
f. Margaret Fisher, b. in 1704.

2. Mary, born Jan. 5, 1675; married, Apr. 16, 1696, Benjamin Allen of Medfield. They moved to Ashford, Conn., where he died. She married, (2), Nathaniel Gary of that place.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. Benjamin Allen, b. in 1697; m. Rebecca Bishop of Ashford, Dec. 31, 1717.
b. Mary Allen, b. in 1698.
c. Lydia Allen, b. in 1700.
d. Edward Allen, b. in 1703.
e. David Allen, b. in 1705.

Second marriage:

f. William Gary, b. Nov. 3, 1713.
g. Benjamin Gary, b. Nov. 13, 1716.
h. Sarah Gary, b. May 29, 1719.
i. Joseph Gary, b. Nov. 8, 1721.
j. Ann Gary, b. Feb. 15, 1723.

By II, Susanna:

3. Susanna, born Mar. 24, 1680; died young.
4. Susanna, the second, born Mar. 17, 1682; married, about 1701, Jonathan Whitney of Sherborn.

CHILDREN:

a. Susanna Whitney, b. Jan. 20, 1702–3.
b. Jonathan Whitney, b. Oct. 17, 1704.
c. Keziah Whitney, b. July 31, 1706.
d. Dorotha Whitney, b. Aug. 28, 1708.
e. Mary Whitney, b. May 28, 1710.
f. Lydia Whitney, b. Mar. 3, 1711–12.
g. Jesse Whitney, b. Feb. 8, 1713–14.
h. Hannah Whitney, b. Feb. 11, 1714–15.
i. Elias Whitney, b. Nov. 14, 1716.
j. Mehitabel Whitney, b. Dec 27, 1718.
k. George Whitney, b. in 1721

5. Dorothy, born Nov. 6, 1683; married Ebenezer Thompson.
6. Margaret, born Jan. 5, 1685; married, Dec. 14, 1704, Jonathan Wight, who was born Sept. 11, 1682, and died Feb. 19, 1779, aged 96 yrs., 5 mos., 8 ds. She died Oct. 31, 1787, aged 102 yrs., 9 mos., 26 ds., leaving ninety-seven grandchildren, and great-grand-children.

CHILDREN:

a. Jonathan Wight, b. Oct. 11 1705; m., Nov 22 1732, Sarah Plymton. She died aged 86, and he, in his 77th year. This family was noted for longevity. He was a carpenter by trade, and a thinking man. They had fourteen children, of whom twelve lived to great ages. Three of them he sent to college.
b. John Wight, b. Aug. 12, 1708; m., Feb. 12, 1735, May Plympton, sister of above; d. Dec. 12, 1770. She d. Nov. 15, 1781. Seven children.
c. Samuel Wight, b. Nov. 3, 1711; m., Sept. 8, 1747, Margaret Little of Medfield. Three children.
d. Phebe Wight, b. Dec. 14, 1713; m., May 17, 1740, Eleazer Allen of Dedham. Three children.
e. Asa Wight, b. Nov. 18, 1715; d. Sept. 29, 1742, unmarried.
f. Benjamin Wight, b. June 5, 1720; m., Oct. 11, 1776, Lydia Draper of Dedham. No children.

g. Aaron Wight, b. Nov. 13, 1722; d. Sept. 28, 1736.
h. William Wight, b. Nov. 2, 1725; m., Nov. 16, 1748, Susanna Bullard of Medfield. Six children.
i. Margaret Wight, b. Dec. 16, 1729; m., Jan. 2, 1753, Joseph Fisher of Wrentham.

By III, Sarah:

7. Jonas, born Feb. 15, 1687–8; died Nov. 10, 1690.
8. Sarah, born Nov. 16, 1690; died 1690.
9. Hannah, born about 1692; married Joseph Curtis.
10. GEORGE (22), born Oct. 2, 1694.
11. John, born Oct. 9, 1697; not mentioned in his father's will.

---

10. ELIESUR FAIRBANKS, of Sherborn, Mass.

(3), George II, Jonathan I.

Born the 8 of the 4 mo., 1655; lived in Sherborn. He drew a home lot in 1679 of eighteen acres on the main street in Sherborn, adjoining Peter's Hill; was selectman in 1703.

He married Martha———. One historian gives her maiden name as Martha Bullard, daughter of Capt. Samuel Bullard; but his son, Capt. Eleasur, married Martha, daughter of Capt. Samuel Bullard, and no mention is made in the Bullard Genealogy of Martha Bullard, wife of Eliesur Fairbanks, Senior.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, born Oct. 31, 1678; married, May 8, 1700, Isaac Woods of Sudbury (second wife). He died July 18, 1720. His will, dated June 8, 1720, mentions his wife Mary, and daughters Mary and Elizabeth by a former wife, and sons Isaac, Joseph, Charles and Solomon.

CHILDREN:

a. Isaac Woods, b. April 11, 1701.
b. Margaret Woods, b. July 11, 1703; d. Mar. 12, 1719.
c. Joseph Woods, b. Aug. 20, 1705.
d. Dinah Woods, b. Oct. 31 1708.
e. Bethia Woods, b. Nov. 11, 1710; d. June 29, 1715.
f. Charles Woods, b. Apr. 28, 1714.
g. Solomon Woods, b. Oct. 12, 1717.

2. Martha, born Jan. 22, 1680; married (1) Oliver Death, Apr. 17, 1797, who died Mar. 3, 1704–5, and (2), Ebenezer Leland, Jan. 9, 1708.

"Mr. Leland and his wife settled on the west part of his father's farm, and planted the magnificent elms, 25 feet in girth in 1856, whose ages may be reckoned from their marriage in 1708."

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. Oliver Death, b. in 1698.
b. Caleb Death, b. Jan. 7, 1700; d. Mar. 14, 1711.
c. John Death, b. May 30, 1702; m. Hannah Morse, May 15, 1729. and had three children.

Second marriage:

d. Deborah Leland, b. Apr. 25, 1710; m. Jonathan Leland of Sherborn; d. Jan. 1, 1784.
e. Caleb Leland, b. Nov. 1712; m. Judith Morse; d. Aug. 25, 1780.
f. Lydia Leland, b. Aug. 20, 1716; m. John Leland of Holliston.

3. Lydia, born Mar. 8, 1682; married, May 25, 1702, Edward Rice of Marlborough. He was born June 20, 1672; died July 20 1741. She died Sept. 13, 1755.

CHILDREN:

a. Martha Rice, b. Oct. 6, 1703; m., Dec. 25, 1721, Jonathan Howard. Seven children.
b. Tabitha Rice, b. Mar. 6, 1706; m., Feb. 20, 1726–7, Nathaniel Oakes. Two sons.
c. Lydia Rice, b. Mar. 22, 1708; m., Feb. 20, 1726–7, Jonathan Goodenow. Six children.
d. Zerriah Rice, b. Feb. 4, 1709; d. Jan. 19, 1740–1.
e. Gideon Rice, b. Apr. 5, 1712; m. Esther ———.
f. Persis Rice, b. Apr. 15, 1714; m., Thomas Goodenow. Twelve children.
g. Patience Rice, b. Aug. 30, 1716; d. Jan. 9, 1740–1.
h. Elizabeth Rice, b. Oct. 25, 1718; m. Ezekiel Howe.
i. Mary Rice, b. Nov. 23, 1723; d. Jan. 5, 1740–1.
j. Lucy Rice, b. July 15, 1726; d. Jan. 14, 1740–1.

4. Margaret, born Dec. 19, 1684; died in 1698.
5. Mercy, born Oct. 18, 1688; married (1), Lieut. Joshua Underwood, of Sherborn, Jan. 13, 1708. Married (2), Joshua Fairbanks (18), July 26, 1732. She died Sept. 11, 1742.

CHILDREN:

a. Mercy Underwood, b. April 3, 1709. m. Eli Jones in 1729.
b. Jonathan Underwood, b. Nov. 4, 1711; m. Priscilla Bailla (Bailey?) in 1740.
c. Joshua Underwood, b. Sept. 22, 1714; d. July 17, 1731.
d. Joseph Underwood, b. Nov. 21, 1716; m. Jemima Leland in 1739 d. in 1759.
e. Thankful Underwood, b. Feb. 1719; m. John Hill.
f. David Underwood, b. May 18, 1721; d. July 7, 1742.
g. Mary Underwood, b. Feb. 2, 1722–3; m. Eleazer Robbins.

6. Eleasur (23), born Dec. 29, 1690.

11. Dr. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Medway, Mass.

(3), George II, Jonathan I.

Born May 1, 1662. Resided in Sherborn (afterward Medway) probably in the old stone house near Bogestow Pond. Was the first physician in Sherborn, a selectman for several years, and town clerk. He was drowned Dec. 19, 1719, by falling through the ice while attempting to cross the river, from Medfield, in the night.

He married I, Sarah———, who died July 9, 1713.

Married II, Annie———.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. George (24), born Apr. 14, 1685.
2. Jonathan (25), born Mar. 21, 1689; died Nov. 26, 1754.
3. Comfort, born Oct. 30, 1690; married Joseph Billings.
4. Joseph, born Apr. 25, 1692; died young.
5. Samuel (26), born Feb. 27, 1693.
6. Jonas, born June 9, 1697; died young.

Second marriage:

7. Benjamin, born Aug. 16, 1715.

Note. Edmond Gookin and William Rider, Jr., gave bond as guardians of Benjamin, Sept. 26, 1722. He was then, as stated in the petition, in his 7th year. *See Middlesex Probate Records.*

---

12. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.

(4), Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster 7 : 8 : 1666, and resided there. He was one of the first four soldiers of Lancaster who went on long expeditions; and shared the hardships and misfortunes of Sir William Phip's ill-fated expedition to Canada in 1690. He was killed by the Indians, with one of his children, in the massacre of Sept. 11, 1697, and his wife was taken captive and carried to Canada, but was afterward rescued or ransomed by the government. She was received at "Cascoe Bay, ye 17 January, 1698–9, aboard the Province Gally," and returned home to her surviving children. She married, II, May 31, 1700, David Whitcomb, of Lancaster. He died Apr. 11, 1730, aged 62. She died Jan. 5, 1733–4, aged 67.

His estate was settled by his brother Jabez in 1698.

He married Mary Hayward of Concord, Aug. 24, 1688.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

1. Hannah, born in 1689 (?); died Dec. 11, 1704.
2. Grace, killed with her father Sept. 11, 1697.

3. Mary, born in 1692, and died June 12, 1745. Married in 1713, Oliver Wilder, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Wilder. He was born in 1694, and died Mar. 8, 1765.

CHILDREN:

a. Hannah Wilder, b. Jan. 15, 1716; d. Nov. 23, 1723.
b. Mary Wilder, b. Dec. 24, 1717.
c. Oliver Wilder, b. May 17, 1720; m. (1), June 6, 1739, Sarah Townsend, who died in 1743. Married (2), Ruth ———, in 1745. Resided in Sterling. A Justice of the Peace and Captain of Militia; five children.
d. Tilley Wilder, b. June 23, 1722; m. Persis———. Three children.
e. Keziah Wilder, b. Feb. 27, 1725.
f. Tamar Wilder, b. May 23, 1727.
g. Phinehas Wilder, b. April 14, 1730.
h. Lois Wilder, b. April 20, 1733.
i. Moses Wilder, b. May 4, 1736; m. Submit Frost, Nov. 17, 1757. Thirteen children.
j. Abigail Wilder, b. Dec. 16, 1740.

The Dorchester Canada or township Grant, which was afterward named Ashburnham, was a tract of land six miles square, divided under the original charter into sixty-three shares, sixty of which were distributed among the heirs of soldiers who served in the Canada Expedition, except in the single instance of one of the soldiers, Philip Godding, who was living to receive in person that late reward for service to the colony. Oliver Wilder, of Lancaster, received one share "in the right of Jonathan Fairbank who sarved under Capt. Champney."

NOTE. Historians have been puzzled over a tombstone standing in the old cemetery in Lancaster, in the lot where Jonathan (12) was buried, bearing the inscription: "Jonas Fairbanks who deceased Sept. 13, 1697." They have assumed that he was a young son of Jonathan, and have stated as a fact that two of the children of Jonathan, meaning Grace and Jonas, were killed in the massacre of Sept. 11, 1697. But there is no record that Jonathan had a son Jonas, and there are good reasons for the belief that Jonas buried in this lot was the brother, instead of the son, of Jonathan, aged about 24 years. *See* JONAS (4).

---

13. CAPT. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.

(4), Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, 8: 11: 1670 (?), and lived there; "died March 2, 1758, aged about 84," according to the inscription on his tombstone, which would make his birth later than 1670.

He was a very efficient soldier and officer in the Indian wars, and was no doubt incited to heroic exploits by the massacre of his father and brother, in 1676, and of his only surviving brother in 1697. During the raid upon the town in 1697, when his brother Jonathan and one of the latter's children were slain, he was the means of sav-

ng a garrison and perhaps many lives, including that of his "little son," probably Joseph. In all, outside the garrison, twenty-one persons were killed, two wounded, and six were carried away as captives, of whom five returned. Among the captives returned was the wife of Jonathan.

About 1720, the Indians at the East again began to manifest open hostilities to the whites, which soon assumed the proportions of war. There had been occasional fights previous to 1722, instigated by the French Jesuits, and in August 1723 the General Court met and approved of the proclamation of war which had been issued by Gov. Samuel Shute, July 25, 1722. By the death of Gov. Shute the conduct of the war fell to the lot of Lieut-Gov. William Dummer, acting governor of the colony; hence it is sometimes known as Dummer's War. Expeditions were sent in successive years, with great loss of men and money, until the natives were subdued. The people of Lancaster bore their part of the public burden, and probably volunteered more than their proportion of fighting men. Prominent among these were the Willards, White, Fairbank and Hartwell. *See Marvin's History of Lancaster.*

"First in the order of time of our military heroes, in these days of trial," says Marvin, "was Lieut. afterwards Capt. Jabez Fairbank. He was a famous scouting officer, and traversed large sections of the country to the north, east and west, in search of prowling Indians. More than sixty parties were engaged in this service. Some of names of the men under his command, between 1721 and 1724, were the following: Edward Hartwell, Ephraim Wheeler, Daniel Osgood, Isaac Farnsworth, Isaac Lacain, John Bennett, Joseph Wheelock, Ezra Sawyer, Moses Willard, John Eams."

Gov. Dummer immediately sought the services of Fairbank to enlist men. He offered him the choice of the office of sergeant, if he remained at home in Lancaster, or that of Lieutenant, if he were willing to serve at Groton or at Turkey Hill. He chose the latter, and at once entered the service. He reported directly to the Governor during the war, and the published correspondence between them furnishes many interesting chapters of history. *See Mass. Archives and Marvin's History of Lancaster; also History of Groton.*

In the year 1700 he had lands laid out to him "on both sides of Danes Brook aboue Thomas Sawyer's Sawmill." This site became the home of the Fairbanks, and so remained for a hundred years or more."

He was elected as a representative to the General Court in 1714, 1721, 1722 and 1723.

He married I, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Houghton) Wilder, who died Feb. 21, 1718, "in 43 year of her age."

He married II, Elizabeth Whitcomb, Mar. 25, 1719; she died May 11, 1755, aged 80 yrs., 7 mos.

CHILDREN:

By I, Mary:

1. JOSEPH (27), born in 1693.

0309685

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

2. JABEZ (28).
3. Elizabeth, married Deliverance Brown, Dec. 24, 1718.
4. JONAS (29),
5. THOMAS (30),
6. Abigail,

} All entered on the Church Records by Rev. John Prentice in 1730, under date of 1708, as previous omissions.

Abigail married, May 24, 1726, Henry Willard of Ashburnham, a descendant of Major Simon Willard, who came from the County of Kent, England, and settled in Cambridge in 1634, and in the following year removed to Concord, where he was prominently connected with the affairs of the town and colony. After 1732 they resided in Harvard. He died, June 6, 1774. Their descendants comprise numerous influential families resident in Ashburnham and other parts of Massachusetts.

CHILDREN:

a. Henry Willard, b. May 11, 1727.
b. Abigail Willard, b. Sept. 6, 1728.
c. Annis Willard, b. June 20, 1730.
d. Thomas Willard, b. May 11, 1732.
e. Jacob Willard, b. July 20, 1734.
f. Silas Willard, b. Jan. 25, 1737.
g. John Willard, b. July 26, 1739.
h. Oliver Willard, b. Oct. 13, 1741.
i. Simeon Willard, b. Oct. 25, 1743.
j. Mary Willard, b. Feb. 18, 1745.
k. Timothy Willard, b. Aug. 8, 1748.

7. JONATHAN (31), baptized June 18, 1710.
8. Grace, baptized Feb. 27, 1712; married Joseph Brown, Mar. 27, 1733.
9. JOSHUA (32), baptized Mar. 28, 1714.
10. Annah, baptized Nov. 18, 1716; married April 5, 1738, in Lancaster, Simon Butler, who was baptized in Lancaster June 5, 1715 and died in Leominster Apr. 12, 1794. She died prior to 1791, when he remarried. They removed to Leominster, Mass., where they lived on the Carter farm near Whalom Pond. The house is still standing.

CHILDREN:

a. Annah Butler, b. Sept. 3, 1738; m., June 1764, Abel Wilder, son of Thomas & Mary (White) Wilder. He was b. Sept 7, 1741; d. in Winchendon Mass. in 1792. She d. in 1818.
b. Simon Butler, b. June 1, 1741.
c. Joseph Butler, b. Oct. 29, 1743.
d. Eunice Butler, b. Nov. 30, 1745; m., Feb. 14, 1765, David White of Charlemont, Mass., son of Jonathan and Esther (Wilder)

White, b. Aug. 26, 1742; he was drowned in the Deerfield River in 1768. She d. previously leaving one daughter.

e. Gracey Butler, b. Dec. 19, 1747.

f. Abijah Butler, b. July 2, 1750; m. (1), Mary Putnam of Lunenburg, Mass. She d. Sept 20, 1789. m., (2), Beulah Fairbanks, daughter of Elijah and Beulah (Carter) Fairbanks (71), b. July 26, 1767. She d. Sept. 12, — He d. Jan. 7, 1822.

g. James Butler, b. Apr. 8, 1752; m., Jan. 1777, Sarah Joslin, daughter of John & Lucy (Wilder) Joslin, b. Apr. 3, 1756. She d. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 12, 1830, the widow of Levi Stearns. He d. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1801.

h. Susannah Butler, b. Apr. 27, 1754.

i. Martha Butler, b. Oct. 26, 1755; m., 1783, Daniel Bartlett of Westminster, Mass.

j. Prudence Butler, b. Aug. 5, 1757; m., July 9, 1789, Capt. John Goodridge of Fitchburg, Mass.

k. Mary Butler, b. Sept. 9, 1759; d. Feb. 25, 1830.

l. Elijah Butler, b. Oct. 8, 1761.

---

14. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of New London, Conn.

(5) Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

It has been very difficult to trace the career of this man, but circumstances and facts indicate that his lineage was as above given. He was born in Dedham, Mass. June 2, 1665. The first historical account of his presence in Connecticut is found in the Colonial Records 1689–1706., in the proceedings of a Court of Elections held at Hartford, May 8, 1690.

The first settlers of Connecticut went from Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colonies, and located at Windsor, Hartford, Wethersfield, Saybrook, New London and other places. The next we hear of Samuel, he was before a meeting of the Governor and Council in New London, May 5, 1714, as a witness in an Indian case. *Col. Rec. of Ct. 1706–1716.* But he must have gone to New London several years prior to that time, for from the "History of New London," (p 431), we find that on the 22d of Feb. 1720–1, the Commissioners ratified a lease made by him in 1710, as follows: "Fairbanks had a lease from Owaneco in 1710, of one hundred and fifty acres, on condition of making and maintaining 200 rods of fence. The feoffers added a new tenure, — a yearly fat lamb if demanded." A copy of this lease is on Record in the city of New London, Conn. These lands must have been near the Mohegan Reservation, in the present town of Montville, half way between New London and Norwich.

He Married, probably between 1700 and 1705, Christian, daughter of William and Christian Chapell, who were amongst the earliest settlers in Conn. She was born "nigh the end of Feb. 1680–1." No record has been found of their marriage, but after a long search, there was found recorded in the Church Records of the "North Parish" of New London, (now Montville), this item (which the New London Co. historian had overlooked), in the hand of the pastor, as baptized into the Church in April 1723, "Christian Banks, wife of Sam'l Fairbanck."

CHILDREN:

1. Abigail, born about 1705; married Feb. 24, 1725 in the North Parish church Montville, Ct., Mr. Jonathan Church of Colchester, Ct. They settled near the Indian reservation at the present village of Uncasville on part of the land deeded by Owaneco. He must have been a superior man, and she a woman of great moral worth, for several of their descendants are noted in the fields of Jurisprudence. Ex-Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, Hon. Sanford Church, is a descendant. No Clear record can be found of their children. They had several sons, (*a*) Jonathan, (*b*) Fairbanks, (*c*) John, (*d*) Amos, (*e*) Peleg. Descendants from Jonathan are still living in Montville.

---

15. JEREMIAH FAIRBANKS, of Bristol, R. I.

(5), Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., 31 of the 11 mo., 1674. Settled in Bristol. Died Mar. 28, 1735. Married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Lewis) Penfield of Taunton, Mass., Apr. 14, 1698.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, born Aug. 22, 1699 (?); married Richard Bush; intentions filed Jan. 25, 1726.
2. David (33), born Feb. 7, 1700.
3. Abigail, born Apr. 17, 1703; died Nov. 6, 1730.
4. Sarah, born Apr. 4, 1705; married James Gladding, Dec. 1, 1737.
5. Hannah, born Apr. 28, 1710; married James Dyer, Dec. 4, 1734.
6. Elizabeth, born Apr. 4, 1707; married Thomas Lawrence, May 6, 1728. "Two children of Thomas and Elizabeth

Lawrence, deceased, were offered by Mrs. Mary Fairbanks, their grandmother, for baptism, Nov. 6, 1748." *N. E. Gen. Reg., Vol 37.*

7. Jerusha, born Sept. 5, 1708; married Philip Brewer, Oct. 1, 1726.
8. Deborah, born Feb. 8, 1712–13. Married, Mar. 13, 1740 Richmond Willborough.
9. Jonathan, born Mar. 29, 1714; died Jan. 8, 1733.
10. Nathaniel, born Mar. 2, 1716; resided in Warwick, R. I. Had a daughter Ruth, who married Samuel Holden, Jan. 10, 1779.
11. Jeremiah, born Jan. 8, 1717–8; died Aug. 28, 1735.
12. Rebecca, born Jan. 25, 1719–20; died Apr. 12, 1770.
13. Benjamin, born May 23, 1722; died, 1756.

MEM.—Benjamin Fairbanks, an adult, baptized in Bristol, Nov. 15, 1741, Mrs. Rebecca Fairbanks, an adult, baptized in Bristol, Feb. 1742. These are supposed to be the above Benjamin and his wife. No further records found.

---

16. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(5), Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born probably about 1677. Lived in Dedham, South Parish, (now Norwood).

Married I, Mary Hartshorn, Feb. 3, 1702, who died Aug. 1704 or 1705.

Married II, Deborah, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Woodcock) Guild of Dedham who was born July 16, 1685, and died Aug. 3, 1773.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. JONATHAN (34), born Mar. 2, 1704.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

2. BENONI (35), born Mar. 7, 1708.
3. EDWARD (36), born Feb. 12, 1712.
4. Deborah, born May 12, 1714; married Ebenezer Bent of Milton, Jan. 9, 1735. She died at Quincy, Aug. 17, 1798 aged 84 years.

CHILDREN, all born in Milton:

a. Eleanor Bent, b. Sept. 28, 1735; m., Dec. 6, 1757, Elijah Underwood of Braintree.

b. Ebenezer Bent, b. Aug. 22, 1737; m. (1), Dec. 6, 1765, Hannah Shepherd of Milton; (2), July 9, 1771, Mrs. Ruth Crouch of Dorchester, and was the father of William and Adam Bent

of Boston, who were among the first Piano Manufacturers in this country, and of Charles Bent, (1790–1852), the founder of the firm of Bent & Bush, Boston, and of Ebenezer Bent, Jr. of Quincy, who was father of Maj Luther S. Bent of Steelton, Pa.

c. Samuel Bent, b. Mar. 1, 1739; nothing further known.

d. Nedabiah Bent, b. Jan. 21, 1742; m. Feb. 8, 1769, Miriam Ruggles of Braintree, to which place he removed.

e. Mary Bent, b. Feb. 1, 1744; m. 1773, Samuel Newcomb of Braintree.

f. John Bent, b. July 10, 1746; m. Dec. 11, 1769, Hannah Coller of Dedham, and had Josiah Bent, the founder of Bent's cracker bakery in 1801.

g. Deborah Bent, b. July 8, 1748.

h. Sarah Bent, b. Mar. 4, 1751.

i. Elizabeth Bent, b. Apr. 13, 1754.

5. JOHN (37), born Mar. 7, 1716.
6. Oliver, born Feb. 16, 1718; died Nov. 13, 1802, aged 84 yrs., 7 mos., 20 ds.; married, Dec. 18, 1770, Anna Wight, daughter of Rev. John Wight. She was born in Bristol, R. I., Mar. 5, 1732; died Dec. 24, 1805. They had one son, Perigrine, who died unmarried, and a daughter, Mary or Merriam. *See Middlesex P. R. (6475), July 3, 1804; also Norfolk P. R.*
7. Mary, born June 15, 1720.
8. Sarah, born July 19, 1722.
9. Abigail, born Dec. 4, 1724; married Joshua Draper, Apr. 14, 1748.
10. David, born Jan. 27, 1726. } Twins. { Both baptized Mar.
11. Samuel, born Jan. 27, 1726. } Twins. { 9, 1726, "at yr own house because ye children were dangerously ill." Probably both died.
12. SAMUEL (38), born Oct. 16, 1728.

FOURTH GENERATION.

17. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(6), John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., in 1677; removed with his parents to Wrentham and resided there; died June 11, 1709.

Married Elizabeth ———, who died Aug. 11, 1709.

CHILDREN:

1. NATHAN (39), born Aug. 6, 1704.
2. JOHN (40), born Feb. 28, 1706.
3. An unnamed son, died Sept. 12, 1708.

---

18. LIEUT. JOSHUA FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(6), John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mar. 18, 1682, and lived there; died Oct. 11, 1742, aged 60 yrs., 6 mos., 23 ds.

Married I, Dec. 20, 1709, Hannah Ware, daughter of John and Joanna (Gay) Ware. She was born Sept. 24, 1686, and died June 8, 1730.

Married II, Mrs. Mercy (Fairbanks) Underwood, of Holliston, July 26, 1732. She was a daughter of Eliesur (10) of Sherborn. She died Sept. 11, 1742.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

1. BENJAMIN (41), born May 5, 1711.
2. James, born Oct. 15, 1714; died Sept. 3, 1736.
3. JOSEPH (42), born Oct. 9, 1717.
4. JOHN (43), born Nov. 11, 1723.

By II, Mercy:

5. Hannah, born May 30, 1736; died about 1752. Administration on her estate was granted to her brother Benjamin, Sept. 7, 1752. *See Suffolk Probate Records, Lib. 46, fol. 565.*

---

19. CAPT. NATHANIEL FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(6), John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, May 9, 1687. He was one of the petitioners in 1736 for setting off the western part of Wrentham as a new parish,

or precinct, which was afterwards separated from Wrentham and became the town of Franklin, Mar. 2, 1778. He died in Keene, N. H., Mar. 25, 1763. His will was probated in Exeter, N. H., in 1763, in which he mentioned his wife Betty, his daughter Susanna Thurston, and nephew John Fairbanks.

Married I, Susannah, daughter of Josiah Thayer, of Mendon, Mass. She died June 16, 1735. *See Suffolk Deeds. Lib. 43, Fol. 194.*

Married II, Mrs. Betty Hall, widow of Benjamin Hall, of Wrentham, Apr. 15, 1736; she died in Keene, N. H., Feb. 26, 1772.

CHILDREN:

By I, Susannah:

1. Susannah, born in Wrentham, Dec. 12, 1726; married Daniel Thurston, Apr. 13, 1752.

---

20. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(7), Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Apr. 26, 1687; inherited a part of the original homestead, which was divided between his father, Joseph, and his uncle Benjamin, and resided there.

He left no will, and the date of his death is not recorded; but it would appear that he died between 1752 and 1755, for on March 9, 1752, he sold the homestead and eight other tracts of land in Dedham and Walpole to his son Joseph Jr., being probably all the real estate he owned, and on April 22, 1755, Joseph, his son, omitting the *Jr.*, conveyed the same land to his brothers John, Israel, Samuel and Ebenezer. *See Suffolk Registry of Deeds, Lib. 81, fol. 18, and Lib. 92, fol. 89.*

He married, May 3, 1716, Abigail, daughter of John and Sarah Deane, who was born in Dedham, June 12, 1694, and died Dec. 31, 1750. Both admitted to the church, Oct. 31, 1725.

CHILDREN:

1. JOSEPH (44), born May 21, 1717.
2. JOHN (45), born Dec. 9, 1718.
3. Abigail, born Mar. 9, 1721; died Sept. 20, 1798, "of a palsie;" unmarried.
4. ISRAEL (46), born May 28, 1723.
5. Sarah, born June 4, 1726; died Sept. 11, 1749; unmarried.
6. SAMUEL (47), born Sept. 14, 1728.
7. EBENEZER (48), born Sept. 22, 1732.
8. BENJAMIN (49), born Aug 17, 1739.

21. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(8), Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, July 6, 1695; lived in "Clapboardtrees" parish, now West Dedham. He dropped dead immediately on his return to his own house from the "House of Publick worship," Dec. 18, 1757. His will was dated July 1, 1756, and was probated Jan. 13, 1758. *See Suffolk Probate Records, Lib. 53, fol. 57.*

At a church meeting, Feb. 8, 1743, a vote of thanks was tendered to him for a lot of land he had given to the church. He was one of the original signers of the covenant of the Clapboardtrees Church, and he and ten other persons donated to the church ten acres of land.

He married, in Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 8, 1721–2, Abigail Ellis, probably daughter of Joseph and Mary Ellis, born Mar. 11, 1701. She died Aug. 8, 1775.

CHILDREN:

1. Benjamin, born May 28, 1723; died June 29, 1723.
2. Mary, born June 6, 1724; married, July 2, 1740, Samuel Colburn of Dedham, born Mar. 6, 1714. She died Dec. 10, 1750. He died Oct. 18, 1804.

CHILDREN:

a. Mary Colburn, b. Feb. 4, 1741–2; d. Apr. 16, 1742.
b. Samuel Colburn, b. Apr. 3, 1743; m. Mehitable Lewis, Feb. 30, 1770.
c. Thomas Colburn, b. June 13, 1744; d. Oct. 25, 1750.
d. Abner Colburn, b. Feb. 28, 1746; m. Azuba Gay, Dec. 10, 1772.
e. Ichabod Colburn, b. June 23, 1750; d. Aug. 11, 1753.

Mr. Colburn married, 2ndly, Mercy Dean, June 21, 1751, and they had ten children. The youngest, Richard, born Apr. 14, 1768, married Joanna, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Fairbanks) Eaton of Dedham born Mar. 1, 1773. *See Israel Fairbanks (46).*

3. Abigail, born Mar. 15, 1726; married Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Whitney) Colburn, Mar. 31, 1743. He was born Dec. 31, 1716.
4. Rebecca, born Feb. 22, 1728; married Deacon Samuel Huntington, of Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 13, 1751. She died Sept. 15, 1754.

CHILD:

a. Rebecca Huntington, b. May 17, 1752; d. June 11, 1759.

5. Hannah, born Apr. 21, 1730; died Jan. 21, 1731.
6. David (50), born Dec. 4, 1731.
7. Samuel, born Nov. 2, 1737; died Aug. 26, 1741.

8. Hannah, the second, born Jan. 10, 1740; married Rev. Roland Green of Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1761. He was born in Malden, Mass. in 1737. Harvard College, 1758.

He was ordained pastor in 1761, and settled in Mansfield, where he remained nearly 47 years. He died July 4, 1808, in Norton, having gone thither to attend the celebration of our Independence. "He was a worthy man and a good minister and was deservedly held by his people in much esteem." She died June 28, 1824.

CHILDREN:

a. Roland Green, b. May 9, 1765; m. Hannah Talbot in 1793.
b. Zuinglass Green, b. May 7, 1767; d. May 7, 1767.
c. Joel Green, b. Mar. 28, 1770; d. June 10, 1770.
d. Hannah Green, b. Dec. 26, 1771; d. June 9, 1786.
e. Deborah Green, b. May 8, 1773; m. Davis Gilbert in 1800.
f. Nabby Green, b. July 22, 1775; m. Henry Sweet in 1809.
g. Simeon Green, b. June 3, 1779; m. Elizabeth Wharton Hodges in 1803.

9. Olive, born Sept. 6, 1742; married William Ellis, Jr., Feb. 2, 1764.

CHILDREN:

a. Richard Ellis, b. Oct. 15, 1764; d. young.
b. Olive Ellis, b. Feb. 3, 1767; d. Feb. 3, 1837, unmarried.
c. Richard Ellis, b. Dec. 30, 1768; d. young.
d. Royal Ellis, b. Mch. 15, 1771; m. Betsey Morse, Apr. 29, 1807.
e. Rebecca Ellis, b. Feb. 2, 1773; m. Spencer Boyden, Dec. 15, 1802.
f. Nabby Ellis, b. Jan. 4, 1774; d. of small-pox very young.
g. Molly Ellis, b. Jan. 4, 1774; d. of small-pox very young.
h. RICHARD ELLIS (h^2 below), b. Jan. 4, 1777.
i. William Ellis, b. Sept. 23, 1780.
j. Willard Ellis, b. June 12, 1785; m. Mary Morse, July 1, 1809.

10. BENJAMIN (51), born Mar. 30, 1745.

(h^2). RICHARD ELLIS m. ABIGAIL E. DEAN, Jan. 7, 1813.

CHILDREN:

a. ANN M. ELLIS (a^3 below), b. Oct. 8, 1813; m. JOHN ENDICOTT, JUNE 7, 1838.
b. William Ellis, b. Dec. 10, 1815; m. Jane Endicott of Canton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1838.
c. Caleb Ellis, b. Feb. 8, 1818; resides in Boston.
d. Franklin Ellis, b. ———.

(a^3). CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANN M. (ELLIS) ENDICOTT.

a. Frederic Endicott, b. Apr. 2, 1839; m. Charlotte E. Bense; they reside in Canton, Mass. They have two daughters, Charlotte M., and Helen E.
b. William E. Endicott, b. Apr. 1, 1842; Principal of Gibson School, Dorchester, Mass.
c. Marion Endicott, b. Feb. 19, 1853.

22. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Medway, Mass.
(9), George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 2, 1694; resided in Medway on a part of the old homestead; died in 1754; will proved June 7, 1754. *See Lib. 49, fol. 406, Suffolk Probate Records.*

Married, Feb. 9, 1714, Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Harding, who was born Feb. 22, 1696.

CHILDREN:

1. John, born———; died Dec. 14, 1714.
2. Phebe, born May 16, 1716; married Abraham Cousins of Holliston in 1759. No children.
3. John, the second, born Feb. 5, 1719; died May 3, 1719.
4. JONAS (52), born Oct. 20, 1720.
5. GEORGE (53), born Dec. 12, 1722.
6. Bathsheba, born Oct. 17, 1724; married May 20, 1752, Dea. Asa Daniels of Medway; died Nov. 25, 1774.

CHILDREN:

a. Asa Daniels, b. in 1753; d. in 1840, without children, leaving a legacy of over $8,000 to the First Church of Medway of which he was a deacon.

b. Daniel Daniels, (A. M., M. D.), b. in 1757; resided in Danvers, Mass.; was the father of Hon. Robert Daniels of Salem, Mass.

c. Jesse Daniels, b. in 1760; m. Hannah Holbrook of Wrentham, and had four children.

7. Silence, born Feb. 26, 1727; married, July 10, 1751, Elisha Barber, who was born in Medfield, Nov. 23, 1722. He was a selectman in Sherborn in 1771, and died July 7, 1803; she died Nov. 14, 1804.

CHILDREN:

a. Zachariah Barber, b. Nov. 17, 1752; m., May 18, 1775, Patience Whitney of Sherborn, b. 1751; d. Dec. 10, 1839. He d. Jan. 1, 1822. Nine children.

b. Deborah Barber, b. May 3, 1754; m., Apr. 17, 1777, Thomas Greenwood of Winchendon, Mass. He d. Mar. 23, 1826; she d. Dec. 7, 1843. Seven children.

c. Sarah Barber, b. Mar. 17, 1756; m., June 14, 1779, Zibeon Hooker (of Bunker Hill fame) of Medfield, b. Feb. 12, 1752. He d. Dec. 23, 1840; she d. Sept. 5, 1831. Ten children.

d. Elisha Barber, b. May 31, 1758; m. Oct. 16, 1783, Martha Bullard. He d. Feb. 14, 1814; she d. Mar. 30, 1830. Six children.

e. George Barber, b. Mar. 9, 1761; probably died young.

f. Oliver Barber, b. Jan. 26, 1763; m., May 26, 1790, Nancy Bullard of Sherborn. She was b. Feb. 27, 1768, and d. Jan. 18, 1823. He d. Feb. 15, 1814. Eight children.

g. Silence Barber, b. Oct. 18, 1765; m. June 17, 1784, John Clarke of Sherborn, who was b. Nov. 22, 1750, and d. Dec. 25, 1825. Eight children.

8. Elijah, born Apr. 29, 1729; died Oct. 1, 1746.
9. David, born July 10, 1731; died Oct. 8, 1746.
10. John, the third, born Oct. 27, 1733; insane; died unmarried.
11. Joseph, born Dec. 8, 1735; married Abigail Coolidge; no children.
12. Sarah, born Apr. 4, 1738; died Oct. 13, 1738.
13. Elizabeth, born Dec. 29, 1740; died Aug. 20, 1744.

---

23. CAPT. ELEASUR FAIRBANKS, of Sherborn, Mass.
(10), Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Dec. 29, 1690, and resided there; died Sept. 19, 1741.

Married Martha, daughter of Capt. Samuel Bullard Dec. 25, 1712. She married, 2ndly., John Phips, Dec. 22, 1743, and removed to Brookfield.

CHILDREN:

1. ELEAZER (54), born July 23, 1716.
2. Joseph, born Sept. 17, 1718. He was commissioned Lieut. of Foot, by William Shirley, Capt. Gen. of His Majesty's Governors of Mass. Bay, under King George II, in 1755. He was at the siege of Louisburg, and after its capture went to Halifax where he was one of the earliest settlers. He was a member of the first House of Assembly which was convened by Governor Lawrence in 1758, with nineteen members. He became a wealthy and influential man, and with the most prominent people there was identified with the growth and prosperity of Halifax. His second wife was Lydia, daughter of Samuel and Ann Blagden (Blackden), and sister of Col. Samuel Blagden of the American Revolutionary Service. He died in 1790, without issue. *See Colonial War Rolls, Appendix.*
3. Deborah, born Nov. 12, 1719; married Joseph Twitchell, Esq. June 28, 1739.

"Tradition has brought down the high character of this man, and the records confirm it. He was Capt. of the Militia, Commissary for

the Army in 1776, Town Clerk, Representative and Magistrate, and the leading man of the town until succeeded by his Junior half brother, Hon. Daniel Whitney." They were received into the church July 27, 1740.

CHILDREN:

a. Samuel Twitchell, b. Aug. 24, 1740; m., (1) Feb. 2, 1766, Alice, daughter of Dr. John and Mary W. Wilson; m. (2) Elizabeth Young, Nov. 2, 1807, and had nine children, among them Amos Twitchell, M. D., of Keene, N. H., who was a physician and surgeon of great eminence. (See Bowditch's Life of him.)

b. Joseph Twitchell, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1741; m. Marcy, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Sanger Holbrook; settled in Dublin, N. H., and had nine children.

c. Elizabeth Twitchell, b. July 27, 1743; m. Joel White of Medfield, May 30, 1767, and removed to Dublin, N. H.

d. Eleazer Twitchell, b. Jan. 22, 1744–5; m. Martha Mason, Apr. 4, 1768; removed to Nelson, N. H. and Bethel, Me. Two children.

e. Ezra Twitchell, b. June 23, 1746; m. Susanna Rice of Framingham; removed to Dublin, Nelson and Bethel, Me. Ten children.

f. Martha Twitchell, b. Dec. 16, 1747; m. Nathan Bixby of Framingham, Oct. 3, 1771.

g. Deborah Twitchell, b. Mar. 26, 1749; d. May 13, 1752.

h. Abel Twitchell, b. May 28, 1751; m. Sarah Adams; settled in Dublin, N. H., and had eight children.

i. Deborah Twitchell, b. Dec. 23, 1752; m. Joseph Maynard of Framingham, May 5, 1775.

j. Molly Twitchell, b. May 17, 1755; m. Moses Rider of Jeffrey, N. H., Jan. 18, 1784, and had one son.

k. Amos Twitchell, b. Dec. 28, 1756; was a Revolutionary Soldier and died in the service.

l. Eli Twitchell, b. Feb. 17, 1459; m. Rhoda Leland, Sept. 23, 1784.

m. Peter Twitchell, bap. Aug. 30, 1760; m. (1), Sarah Bullard, May 8, 1773, who d. Sept. 20, 1791; m. (2), Amy Perry, Jan. 10, 1793. Five children. He resided at Bethel, Me. For 40 years was a vegetarian in diet. Was able in 1851 to walk 4 miles to church and back on the Sabbath and stand during the delivery of the sermon. He was in intellect, heart and habits, an honor to his race.

n. Jule Twitchell, b. Mar. 18, 1766; m. Wm. Tucker of Framingham.

4. Moses, born Aug. 14, 1721. He was in the Colonial Wars from Apr. 2, 1759, to Sept. 29, 1760. *See Colonial War Rolls.*

5. Sarah, born Sept. 25, 1722.

6. Martha, born Aug. 2, 1724; married, Sept. 28, 1741, Benjamin Mason, son of Joseph and Mary (Monck) Mason, who was born in Watertown, Mass., July 14, 1717, and died July 5, 1801. She died in Sullivan, N. H., Feb. 4, 1815. They resided in Dublin, N. H. One of their living descendants is the noted authoress, Mrs. Alice Morse Earle of Brooklyn, N. Y.
7. Abel, born Nov. 28, 1726.
8. Abigail, born Aug. 18, 1728: died young.
9. David, born Feb. 2, 1731.
10. Abigail, the second, born May 5, 1732.
11. EBENEZER (55), born June 1, 1734.
12. Mary, born ———; married, in 1757, Capt. Samuel Sanger, and died without issue.

---

24. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Holliston, Mass.

(11), Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 14, 1685; lived there till after 1725, then settled in Holliston, where he died in 1753. His will was made Sept. 25, 1753, and probated Feb. 11, 1754. *See Middlesex Probate Records, No. 4,926.*

He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls, Appendix.* The following certificate appears on the Muster Roll:

"These are to Certify whome it may Concern that George Fairbanks coming to my house Sept. 10, 1725 from the Framingham Troop being then in the Service Sick wth a feaver, & wth a Swolling wch provd afterwards a very bad Sore in one of his Leggs, and had Physick medicines & Directions from me at the Same Time, wch in all amounts to Eight Shillings & Six pence—"

ISAAC BELLOWS.

Married I, Dec. 24, 1706, Lydia Gay, of Wrentham, who died in 1717.

Married II, Dec. 18, 1718, Rachel, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Rice) Drury, of Framingham. She died in 1780. Her will was dated Feb. 18, 1772, and was probated Apr. 5, 1780.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

1. Eleazer, born in Wrentham, Sept. 28, 1707; died Aug. 26, 1708.

Born in Sherborn:

2. GEORGE (56), born Dec. 2, 1708.

3. Lydia, born Nov. 13, 1710; married Elisha Hayden, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Goodnow) Hayden. He died in 1758, and she in 1765.

CHILDREN, born in Hopkinton, Mass.:

a. Beulah Hayden, b. ———; not in Town Record; in will.
b. Abigail Hayden, b. Jan. 18, 1730.
c. Lydia Hayden, b. Jan. 19, 1731.
d. Elisha Hayden, b. July 15, 1734.
e. Elias Hayden, b. Apr. 5, 1736.
f. Ruth Hayden, b. Mar. 17, 1738; d. young.
g. Mary Hayden, b. Mar. 17, 1741.
h. Moses Hayden, b. June 28, 1743.
i. Rachel Hayden, b. Jan. 4, 1746.
j. Daniel Hayden, b. Dec. 4, 1748.
k. Hezekiah Hayden, b. June 4, 1751.
l. Ruth Hayden, b. July 7, 1754.

4. JABEZ (57), born Oct. 4, 1713.
5. Sarah, born May 26, 1716; married Edmund Hayden, brother of Elisha above.

CHILDREN, born in Hopkinton:

a. Joseph Hayden, b. Dec. 4, 1733.
b. Sybilla Hayden, b. June 20, 1735.
c. Sarah Hayden, b. May 23, 1737.
d. Edmund Hayden, b. Mar. 29, 1739; d. young.
e. Comfort Hayden, b. May 25, 1741.
f. Eunice Hayden, b. June 18, 1743.
g. Edmund Hayden, 2d, b. June 4, 1745.
h. Thomas Hayden, b. Sept. 23, 1747.
i. Josiah Hayden, b. Oct. 31, 1749.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

6. Joseph, born May 1, 1720; died in 1722.
7. Rachel, born Dec. 31, 1721; died Jan. 6, 1729.
8. Abigail, born Oct. 10, 1723; died young.

Born in Holliston:

9. Abigail, the second, born in 1725; died Jan. 14, 1729.
10. Comfort, born ——— 1727; died ——— 1729.
11. Submit, born Sept. 18, 1729; married, in 1747, Daniel Fairbank (60).
12. Mary, born Sept. 28, 1730; married, Nov. 5, 1752, Micah Morse. He was a Revolutionary soldier and died in the service in 1776.
13. DRURY (58), born May 1, 1733.
14. Rachel, the second, born Nov. 14, 1735; died Dec. 9, 1744.

25. DR. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Sherborn, Mass.
(11), Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mar. 21, 1689. He followed the profession of his father, as a physician. Died Nov. 26, 1754. He was a soldier in the French and Indian wars. *See Colonial War Rolls, Appendix.*

In his will, made Apr. 19, 1754, and probated Dec. 23, 1754, he mentions his wife Hannah, his eldest son Jonathan, Moses, Daniel, Joshua, youngest son Abner, and daughters Mary White, Lydia Morse, Hannah Whiting, and Grace, and some children of Comfort Palmer. *See Middlesex P. R.*

He married I, Lydia Holbrook, who died in 1724.

" " II, Hannah Coolidge, June 2, 1726, who was born Jan. 8, 1692, and died in 1776.

Her will was made Aug. 9, 1772, and probated Sept. 10, 1776. In it, she mentions her children, Joshua, then living, and John, Abner, Hannah and Grace, deceased, and does not mention any children of her husband's former wife. Her brother, Amos Cooledge, was made executor of the will. *See Middlesex P. R.*

CHILDREN:

By I, Lydia:

1. Jonathan, born Feb. 18, 1714; married Esther Creaton in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 5, 1741. They lived in New Sherborn, afterward Douglas. He died July 31, 1772. No record of family found.
2. Benjamin, born Aug. 16, 1715; died young.
3. Mary, born Feb. 5, 1717; married Samuel White, Jr., of Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 1, 1748.
4. Lydia, born Oct. 1, 1718; married Abijah Morse, of Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1751.
5. Comfort, born Feb. 8, 1720; married Zebulon Palmer.
6. MOSES (59), born Mar. 1, 1722.
7. DANIEL (60), born Nov. 5, 1723.

By II, Hannah:

8. JOSHUA (61), born April 5, 1727.
9. JOHN (62), born Aug. 12, 1729.
10. Hannah, born July 3, 1731; married ——— Whiting.
11. Grace, born June 16, 1734; married, July 10, 1755, Obadiah Morse, son of Obadiah and Mercy (Walker) Morse. He was born Mar. 20, 1732–3, and died Jan. 7, 1800. She died May 30, 1772.

CHILDREN:

a. Mercy Morse, b. May 7, 1756.

b. Hannah Morse, b. Feb. 7, 1758; m. Josiah Ward of Southboro.

c. Adam Morse, b. Dec. 9, 1759. Was a Revolutionary soldier, and d. in 1779 from an injury in the Army.

d. Levi Morse, b. Jan. 5, 1762; m. Mary G. Bradford. Moved to Union, Me.; d. in 1814.

e. Grace Morse, b. Mar. 16, 1764; m. (1), Reuben Esty; (2). Samuel Whitney.

f. Obadiah Morse, b. Dec. 11, 1765; m. (1), Sally Palmer; (2), Phebe R. Carriel.

g. Mary Morse, b. Jan. 8, 1768; m. Phares Serwin. Moved to Natick.

h. Samuel Morse, b. Jan. 3, 1770; m. (1), Sally Dix; (2), Elizabeth Bernard. Moved to Boston.

i. Persis Morse, b. Apr. 20, 1772; m. Jonathan L. Sibley, Esq., Ass't Librarian of Harvard University, author of History of Union, Me., &c. She d. Feb. 5, 1847.

j. Daniel Morse, b. Nov. 26, 1776; removed west.

12. ABNER (63), born Mar. 28, 1736.

---

26. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Sherborn, Mass.

(11), Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 27, 1693, and lived there, although there is some evidence that in his latter years he lived in Dudley, where he owned property. He is described as of Dudley in a mortgage which he gave in 1742. May 6, 1749, he sold land in Dudley to his son Benjamin, "consideration affection." It may have been a wedding gift, as Benjamin was married two months before.

Married Susannah Watson, June 30, 1718.

CHILDREN:

1. Jonas, born Sept. 19, 1718; died Mar. 27, 1720.
2. SAMUEL (64), born July 21, 1720.
3. Rebecca, born Apr. 26, 1723.
4. Sarah, born Oct. 19, 1724.
5. BENJAMIN (65), born Sept. 10, 1726.
6. Jemima, born Aug. 29, 1729.
7. Levi, born Feb. 6, 1734. He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars; was killed in 1756. *See Colonial War Rolls, Appendix.*

---

27. DEA. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.

(13), Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., in 1693; died in Harvard, Dec. 6, 1772,

in the 79th year of his age. The section of Lancaster in which he lived was made a part of Harvard in 1732.

At a meeting of the first church of Lancaster, held Sept. 9, 1733, "the brethren present by vote Discovered y^r willingness that Joseph Fairbank, Henry Willard, Peter Atherton, and Elijah Whitney, all of Harvard, should joyn with others in said Town in forming of Church there." He was a selectman in Harvard in 1733, '5, 1743, '5, and 1745–52, and was Town Treasurer, 1736–40.

He was in 1740 the choice of his townsmen for their first representative to the Great and General Court, but modestly declined to serve, and Peter Atherton was chosen.

He was prominently identified with the stirring events that preceded the Revolutionary War, as a leading man in all the public meetings. He served on most of the town committees that were appointed to protest against and resist the encroachments of the British Parliament upon the rights and liberties of the colonies.

He was one of the Committee to whom was referred the consideration of the Form of Government sent from the General Court to the several towns and plantations in the state for their approbation.

He was a deacon of the church and one of its strongest supporters. In 1750, after some additions had been made to the seating capacity of the meeting house, it became necessary to reseat the people, and a committee was appointed for this purpose, with instructions to "seat the two foremost seats below, Respecting men for Age as well as Pay, and all other seats and persons to be seated on Dignity according to what they payed to the minister, real and personal estate the three last years passed." The report of the committee named ten persons to occupy the "fore seat below." Dea. Joseph Fairbank was the ninth in order. In March 1766 the people were again reseated by a committee under similar instructions. Thirteen persons were seated in the "Fore Seat Below," Dea. Joseph Fairbank being the first in order. Capt. Joseph Fairbank, Jr., his son, was assigned to the third seat below.

The first Fairbank homestead in Harvard is that now owned and occupied by Andrew Fairbank and his son. The house is very old, though most signs of its age are concealed under modern improvements. It was built, probably about 1720, by Dea. Joseph Fairbank.

He married, Apr. 21, 1718, Mary Brown, who died Nov. 14, 1791, aged 91 yrs., 11 mos., 6 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. PHINEAS (Phinehas) (66), born Apr. 8, 1719.
2. Mary, born Oct. 17, 1721; died Oct. 22, 1721.
3. JOSEPH (67), born Nov. 4, 1722.
4. Mercy, born Feb. 6, 1724–5; died Feb. 17, 1724–5.
5. Cyrus, born May 23, 1726; died Sept. 3, 1736.

6. Mary, the second, born Jan. 19, 1729; married John Priest of Harvard, Mass., Oct. 12, 1748.

CHILDREN:

a. [A son, July 19, 1749.]
b. John Priest, b. Aug. 22, 1750.
c. Philemon Fairbank (?) Priest, b. Feb. 18, 1753.
d. Mary Priest, b. Aug. 23, 1755.
e. Jacob Priest, b. Aug. 15, 1757.
f. Abel Priest, b. Mar. or April 20, 1760.
g. Calvin Priest, b. Sept. 14, 1762.
h. Jabez Priest, b. Jan. 23, 1764.
i. Mary Priest, b. Feb. 9, 1765.
j. Relief Priest, b. Nov. 13, 1767.
k. Sarah Priest, b. Feb. 10, 1771.

MEM.—There is scarcely a doubt that "Philemon Fairbank," of Athol, was Philemon Priest, or Philemon Fairbank Priest, as above. He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army as *Philemon Fairbank*, and afterward retained that name. He served in the same company and regiment as his cousins John and Nahum of Athol. Their names all appear on the *Coat Rolls*, which see. He married Sally Smith in Bolton, Mass., June 19, 1779; lived in Athol, and removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where some of his descendants now live.

This view is confirmed by Miss Myra White of Haverhill, who is at work on the *White Genealogy*. Polly (White) Brooks married Joseph Fairbank (384) of Templeton. John Fairbank, Sr., of Athol, married Tabitha White for his second wife.

7. Lydia, born Aug. 16, 1731; married Manasseh Sawyer, Feb. 18, 1756.

CHILDREN:

a. Jonathan Sawyer, b. Mar. 9, 1758.
b. Jabez Sawyer, b. Dec. 24, 1759.
c. Lydia Sawyer, b. Nov. 30, 1761.
d. Rhoda Sawyer, b. March 30, 1764.
e. Abijah Sawyer, b. Aug. 12, 1766.
f. Manasseh Sawyer, b. Sept. 6, 1768.
g. Joseph Sawyer, b. April 4, 1771.
h. Luther Sawyer, b. April 18, 1773.

8. Elizabeth, born May 1, 1734; died Nov. 19, 1736.
9. AMOS (68), born Apr. 21, 1737.
10. Relief, born Dec. 31, 1739; married Caleb Sawyer, Dec. 9, 1760.

CHILDREN:

a. Seth Sawyer, b. Aug. 22, 1761.
b. Caleb Sawyer, b. Mar. 23, 1764.

---

28. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Lancaster and Bolton, Mass.

(13), Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster,———; lived there till about 1739, when he

removed to Bolton. He died about 1790; his estate was divided Dec. 9, 1790. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

He was elected to the Legislature in 1737 and 1738. In 1741 he and ten other men were authorized, by a vote of their church, to found a new church in Bolton.

Married I, Hepsibah Sawyer, Jan. 28, 1719.
" II, Mrs. Naomi Dupee of Leominster, Jan. 22, 1756.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah, baptized May 29, 1720; married Josiah Sawyer; Int. entered July 28, 1738; died before Dec. 9, 1790.
2. Mary, baptized Dec. 3, 1721.
3. EPHRAIM (69), born in 1724.
4. Elizabeth, born July 25, 1727; married Benjamin Edwards, of Stowe, Mass., Nov. 24, 1748.
5. Dinah, born July 20, 1730.
6. Beulah, born June 11, 1732; married Nathaniel Longley, May 14, 1755.
7. Hepsibah, born June 13, 1735; married Micah Bush of Marlborough, Aug. 28, 1753. She died in 1757.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Sarah Bush, b. Oct. 5, 1755; m. Zebediah Simonds in 1786.
   b. Beoka Bush, b. Oct. 3, 1756.
   c. Jonathan Bush, b. Nov. 29, 1757.

8. Eunice, born in Bolton, Dec. 10, 1739; married Stephen Greenleaf, Jan. 11, 1758. He was the 5th son of Dr. Daniel and Silence (Marsh) Greenleaf of Bolton, born Oct. 15, 1735. They lived in Boston until the autumn of 1771, when they removed to Brattleborough Vt., having purchased a tract of land of about 800 acres, then known as "The Governors Farm," comprising what is now nearly the whole of the East village of Brattleboro. He built mills, and opened, as is supposed, the first store in Vt. His home was the present site of the Phœnix House. The land where the R. R. Depot is now located, was used by Mr. Greenleaf for a goat pasture. He died June 8, 1802, aged 67 years. His wife survived him many years, dying Mar. 8, 1826. Of their eleven children six were born in Boston, and five in Brattleboro.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Stephen Greenleaf, b. Jan. 31, 1759; m. (1), Anna Sargent, and had three children; (2) Cynthia Ryan. He was a Revolution-

ary Soldier; was present at the Surrender of Burgoyne; was elected Town Clerk in 1799, and reelected for 45 successive years.

b. Eunice Greenleaf, b. Aug. 19, 1761; m. Geo. Dickson of Ohio.

c. Daniel Greenleaf, b. Jan. 16, 1764; m. Huldah Hopkins, and resided in Guilford, Vt. He d. Dec. 30, 1845. They had six children; the eldest, Jeremiah, was b. Dec. 7, 1791. He was the author of "Greenleaf's Grammatical Chart" and some other works.

d. Samuel Greenleaf, b. Apr. 25, 1765; m. Rhoda Knight and had four children. He was a sailor and died abroad.

e. Susanna Greenleaf, b. Nov. 19, 1767; m., Dr. Simon Stevens of Guilford, Vt.; d. Jan. 15, 1847.

f. James Greenleaf, b. Dec. 9, 1769; m., Apr. 15, 1791, Sarah Bullock of Guilford; had fourteen children. He d. Dec. 4, 1845.

g. Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. June 18, 1774; m. James K. Goodenough of Watertown, N. Y.; d. Mar. 25, 1847.

h. Christopher Greenleaf (Dr.), b. Nov. 1776; m. Tabitha Dickinson of Hatfield. Five children.

i. Joseph Greenleaf, b. Feb. 28, 1779; m. Lydia ———; moved West where he died in 1842.

j. Polly Greenleaf, b. Mar. 1, 1781; m. Oliver Dean of N. Y.

k. Thomas Lee Greenleaf, b. Sept. 4, 1783; m., Mar. 30, 1806, Sarah Marshall; removed to Watertown, N. Y.

9. Hannah, born in Bolton, July 5, 1741; died the same day.

---

29. JONAS FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.

(13), Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster in 1703, and lived there; died Nov. 4, 1792, in the 89th year of his age. He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls, Appendix.*

Married, Apr. 8, 1731, Thankful, daughter of Josiah Wheeler, baptized Sept. 30, 1711. She died May 15, 1795, aged 84 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha, born Jan. 13, 1732; married Nathaniel Joslin, Nov. 30, 1752. She died Feb. 13, 1768, in her 37th year. He died May 26, 1806, aged 78 years.

CHILDREN:

a. Nathaniel Joslin, b. July 15, 1755.

b. Rebecca Joslin, b. Dec. 4, 1757; d. Dec. 26, 1757.

c. Sarah Joslin, b. June 22, 1760.

d. Mary Joslin, b. Apr. 10, 1763.

e. Martha Joslin, b. Sept. 8, 1765.

2. Josiah (70), born May 22, 1734.
3. Elijah (71), born Dec. 21, 1735.
4. Cyrus (72), born May 2, 1737.
5. Rhoda, baptized July 8, 1739.
6. Mary, born Oct. 15, 1741; married Dr. Stephen Ball, of Westborough, May 23, 1765.
7. Jonas, born Nov. 2, 1743; married Elizabeth Wilder, Dec. 6, 1770. He died July 7, 1829. She died Apr. 9, 1818. No family record found.
8. Sarah, born Oct. 22, 1745; married Francis Eager, Jan. 5, 1769.

CHILDREN:

a. Persis Eager, b. Oct. 1769; d. Sept. 2, 1778.
b. William Eager, b. Dec. 19, 1771; d. July 20, 1837. Married 1st, Persis Fay; 2ndly, Abigail Flint; 3dly, Harriet Whittemore. George H. Eager, of Boston, is a son of William.
c. Martha (Patty) Eager, b. Nov. 26, 1772; d. Feb. 26, 1854; m. Phineas Davis. Isaac Davis of Worcester was their son.
d. Eber Eager, b. Feb. 25, 1776; d. Sept. 7, 1778.
e. John Eager, b. Apr. 14, 1778; d. July 20, 1820; m. (widow) Sarah (Sally) Fosgate.
f. Sarah (Sally) Eager, b. Sept. 23, 1782; d. Apr. 11, 1843; m. Timothy Bailey.
g. Benjamin Eager, b. Aug. 2, 1784; d. Feb. 12, 1816.
h. Levi Eager, b. Oct. 11, 1787; d. Nov. 18, 1787.
i. Betsey Eager, b. June 21, 1789; d. Feb. 22, 1869; m. David Parker.

9. Abijah (73), born Apr. 29, 1748.
10. Elizabeth, born Apr. 18, 1750; married Dr. John Barnard, of Bolton, July 21, 1768.
11. Manasseh, baptized Oct. 21, 1753.

---

30. Dea. THOMAS FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.

(13), Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster; baptized in 1707; died Feb. 10, 1791, aged 85 years.

His name appears on the muster roll, as "Sentinel" in Capt. Josiah Willard's Company in the Indian War, June 3, to Nov. 10, 1725. He was also a soldier in Capt. Ephraim Wilder's Company, Samuel Willard, Col., in July 1748, called out to rescue John Fitch, his wife and four children, who had been captured by the Indians. *See Colonial War Rolls. Appendix.*

Married Dorothy, daughter of Samuel and Dorothy (Wilder) Carter, Apr. 24, 1729. She was baptized Feb. 4, 1710–11. She died Sept. 13, 1784, in her 74th year. In a journal, recently found, of a nephew of Mrs. Dorothy Fairbank, (Mr. John Buss), is this entry, under date of Sept. 15, 1784: "Aunt Fairbank buried, Father, Mother, Mollie, Suse went to the funeral; 25 grandchildren followed her to the grave."

CHILDREN:

1. Samuel, born Apr. 8, 1731; killed at Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755. He was a corporal. *See Colonial War Rolls.*
2. JOHN (74), born May 4, 1731.
3. JONATHAN (75), born Nov. 12, 1732.
4. THOMAS (76), born Aug. 29, 1736.
5. Dorothy, born Oct. 17, 1738; married in Princeton, Mass., May 27, 1762, James Merrick; died Dec. 25, 1802.
6. JOSEPH (77), born Oct. 27, 1741.
7. Ephraim, born July 26, 1742; died Dec. 15, 1760.
8. Mary, born Feb. 22, 1744; married Heman Kendall, June 20, 1765.

   CHILD:

   a. Eunice Kendall, baptized Oct. 9, 1774.
9. SILAS (78), born Apr. 27, 1747.
10. OLIVER (79), baptized Sept. 22, 1751.

---

31. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Lancaster and Sterling, Mass.
(13), Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster; baptized June 18, 1710; lived there. He died in 1798, aged 89 yrs. His will was filed Aug. 20, 1798; mentioned his wife Submit, sons Jabez, Lemuel, Seth, and William, and daughter Rebecca Morse.

Married I, Thankful Sawyer, Apr. 8, 1735, who died Mar. 18, 1782.
" II, Mrs. Submit Whitcomb, Dec. 2, 1784, in Sterling. She died Jan. 30, 1799.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. William, born Mar. 2, 1736; killed by the French and Indians in an engagement at Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755. He was a drummer. *See Colonial War Rolls.*
2. JABEZ (80), born Mar. 2, 1738.
3. Jonathan, born Jan. 25, 1740; died Sept. 14, 1741.
4. Jonathan, the second, born Jan. 29, 1743; died Oct. 19, 1747.

5. Joshua, born Feb. 23, 1746; died Oct. 21, 1747.
6. Jonathan, the third, born May 18, 1748; died Dec. 14, 1750.
7. LEMUEL (81), born May 8, 1751.
8. Thankful, born July 12, 1753; married William Brook. Intentions declared June 29, 1770. Had one son, William, born July 28, 1771.
9. SETH (82), born Dec. 7, 1755.
10. WILLIAM, the 2nd. (83), born Mar. 7, 1759.
11. Rebecca, born June 20, 1761; married ——— Moore.

---

32. DEA. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(13), Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass.; baptized Mar. 28, 1714; resided there; died Nov. 25, 1769. His estate was divided June 6, 1770, between Eunice, his widow, Eunice, Jr., Joshua, Calvin, Abel, Luther, Elizabeth and Martha, by an agreement signed by these persons. *See Worcester Probate Records.* He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls. Appendix.*

He married Eunice Wilder, Dec. 7, 1737. She died before July 25, 1774, when her estate was divided among the same children above named, Eunice having married after the division of their father's estate.

CHILDREN:

1. Joshua, baptized Feb. 25, 1739; died ——.
2. Lemuel, baptized Mar. 2, 1741, at home, "being in appearance nigh unto death."
3. Susanna, baptized Jan. 17, 1743; died before the date of her father's will.
4. Abijah, baptized June 23, 1745, "at the house of his parents, appearing under threatening or Dangerous Circumstances."
5. JOSHUA (84), born Sept. 28, 1746.
6. Eunice, born Oct. 9, 1747; married John Townsend, July 25, 1770.
7. CALVIN (85), baptized Feb. 11, 1753.
8. LUTHER (86), baptized July 15, 1755.
9. Elizabeth, baptized "at home, she being Dangerously sick," Oct. 7, 1757.
10. Martha, baptized May —, 1759.
11. Abel, baptized Sept. 20, 1761; was a Revolutionary soldier, and died in the army in 1778. *See War Rolls.*

33. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Bristol and Newport, R. I.
(15), Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bristol, Feb. 7, 1700.

Married, (Int. filed) Jan. 6, 1723, Susannah Stacey of Newport.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, born about 1725. Married Aug. 5, 1744, John Lamb of Newport.
2. SAMUEL (87), born about 1731.
3. DAVID (88), born in 1735.
4. JOHN (89), born about 1738.
5. Jonathan, born about 1741. Married April 4, 1774, Susanna Newcome; died prior to Nov. 9, 1779, when his wife Susannah was appointed Admx. She died prior to Jan. 3, 1784, when her estate was settled by order of the court.

---

34. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Middletown, Conn.
(16), Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Mar. 2, 1704. His first child was born in Dedham, and shortly after he removed to Litchfield, Conn., and after 1735 to Middletown, where he died Oct. 26, 1743.

He married Margaret Gray, in Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1728; she died in Middletown, Nov. 6, 1741.

CHILDREN:

1. Jonathan, born Jan. 28, 1729–30, in Dedham.
2. David, born in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 9, 1732–3. Married Mary ———. No children. He died prior to Nov. 6, 1758, when "Mary Fairbanks of Middletown was appointed Admx. on the estate of David Fairbanks, deceased, Inventory dated Jan. 11, 1759. Among the articles mentioned were Sea Jacket, Quadrant, Sword & belt."
   His widow married, 2dly, Nov. 13, 1766, Micajah Tuels of Middletown. They had two children, Mary and Susanna.
3. BARAKIAH (90), born in Litchfield, July 20, 1735.
4. John, born Sept. 30, 1737.
5. Mary, born Oct. 16, 1741; died June 28, 1742.

---

35. BENONI FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(16), Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mar. 7, 1708, and resided there. Was living in

1787, May 25, when he conveyed to Aaron Fuller, town treasurer of Dedham, a strip of land for a street. *Norfolk Deeds, vol. 9, p. 50.*

He served in the Colonial Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls, App.* Married Johannah Lyon, Sept. 28, 1733.

CHILDREN:

1. Abijah, born Mar. 22, 1734.
2. Hannah, baptized Jan. 11, 1734–5.
3. Mary, baptized June 26, 1737.
4. David, baptized Nov. 5, 1738.
5. Moses (91), baptized Apr. 13, 1740.
6. Aaron (92), baptized June 31, 1742.
7. Jonathan, baptized Feb. 12, 1744. He was married, and moved to Rehoboth, Mass. He had at least one child: Abigail, born about 1778; married, Oct. 14, 1798, Peleg Peck, of Swansey. His father was a zealous patriot, and Capt. of a Swansey Company. He was born May 5, 1776; died Mar. 12, 1809. She died July 3, 1846.

CHILDREN:

a. Angeline Peck, b. May 12, 1800; m. Thos. Russell of Swansey.
b. Abigail Peck, b. Jan. 7, 1804; m. James Peckham of Swansey.
c. Henry Peck, b. Nov. 23, 1806; d. at Cape Good Hope.
d. Freelove Peck, b. Oct. 23, 1808; m. N. K. Weaver of Rehoboth.

8. Edward, baptized June 8, 1745.
9. Ebenezer, born July 8, 1747. } Twins.
10. Sarah, " " " . }

Sarah died May 28, 1841, aged 93 yrs., 10 mo., 20 ds.

11. Abigail, baptized May 26, 1751.
12. Oliver (93), baptized Oct. 8, 1752.
13. Experience, baptized June 26, 1755.

Edward Fairbanks [8], of Dorchester, sold land in Dorchester, Feb. 2, 1773, to Samuel Damon, of Dedham. *Suffolk Deeds, vol. 127, folio 65.*

Edward Fairbanks was found dead, near the Chapple Rocks in Dorchester, Feb. 17, 1807. *Dor. Records.* He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.*

---

36. EDWARD FAIRBANKS, of Sharon, Conn.

(16), Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham Feb. 12, 1711–12. Went to Litchfield, Ct., with his brother Jonathan, in 1729–1732. Removed to Sharon prior to 1743. He died before 1749, when his widow remarried.

Married Elizabeth ———. She married (2), Sept. 12, 1749, Elisha Goodrich and had eight children. She must have died before April 18, 1760; for, on that date her two daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth, being yet minors, applied to the Court for the appointment of John Gay, of Sharon, as their guardian. He was the father of Ebenezer and Perez Gay who later married these two sisters.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth, born in 1741; married (1), Nov. 21, 1765, Ebenezer Gay of Litchfield (his second wife). He was born Dec. 26, 1725. Was a Colonel of Militia and a merchant. He died in Sharon July 16, 1787. (2), James Bryan, Apr. 17, 1796. She died Dec. 8, 1827.

CHILDREN:

a. Ebenezer Gay, b. June 17, 1770.
b. Almira Gay, b. Sept. 5, 1772.
c. Sarah Gay, b. Feb. 9, 1775.
d. Fisher Gay, b. May 6, 1778.
e. Eleanor Gay, b. Jan. 22, 1781; d. Dec. 6, 1787.
f. Eunice Gay, b. Mar. 6, 1783.
g. Margaret Gay, b. Aug. 6, 1785.

2. Margaret, born Apr. 7, 1743; married Mch. 23, 1762, Perez Gay, brother of Ebenezer Gay above. He died of small-pox Dec. 15, 1784. She died Jan. 14, 1813.

CHILDREN:

a. Calvin Gay, b. Aug. 25, 1765; m. Phebe Dowd, Oct. 24, 1790; she was b. at Saybrook June 7, 1766. They had five children. There are three of the great grand-children of Calvin now living on the old homestead, Misses Marion, Jessie and Georgia Gay.
b. John Bank Gay, b. Aug. 6, 1767.
c. Electa Gay, b. May 23, 1770.
d. Margaret Gay, b. June 26, 1773.
e. Edward Gay, b. in 1774–5; m. Mary, daughter of Israel and Phebe (Sanford) White. In 1806 they removed to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. One son, Edward Fairbanks Gay, b. Aug. 30, 1800, m. Clarissa Metcalf Lee, daughter of Dea. Milo Lee, of Salisbury, Ct. They had six children. Hon. Milo Lee Gay of Howell, Mich., the eldest, was a graduate of Oberlin College, Ohio; admitted to the bar in Mich., in 1853; acting magistrate in Howell, twelve years; and member of the Legislature, 1869–70. Elizabeth Gay, a daughter, m. Hon. Charles Clinton Ellsworth, who was admitted to the bar in Mich., in 1848; was prosecuting Attorney several years;

member of the Legislature; and paymaster of U. S. Vols. in the Civil War, with the rank of major of cavalry.

f. Lucy Gay, b. June 4, 1776.
g. Eliza Gay, b. Sept. 20, 1780.
h. Lucretia Gay, b. Dec. 13, 1782.

---

37. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(16), Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mar. 7, 1716; he lived there, it is believed, most of his life.

In early manhood he was a strong man, but misfortunes and sickness overtook him, and in his declining years he was dependent upon others for support. But he left a son, supposed to have been his only child, who became one of our country's heroes. The record of his death does not appear in the Dedham Book.

He married Elizabeth ———.

CHILD:

1. WILLIAM (94), baptized July 22, 1753.

---

38. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(16), Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Oct. 16, 1728, and resided there; died Mar. 28, 1812, aged 83 yrs., 5 mos., 12 ds.

Married Hannah Smith, Sept. 28, 1752; she died Apr. 26, 1817, aged 85 yrs.

CHILDREN:

1. Deborah, born July 30, 1755.
2. SAMUEL (95), born Apr. 15, 1757.
3. Hannah, born July 30, 1759.
4. Jonathan, baptized Nov. 22, 1761.
5. Rebecca, born June 1, 1764; married Aug. 27, 1793, Joseph, son of Joseph and Ruth (Aldis) Metcalf, born May 20, 1765; died Oct. 26, 1857. She died Sept. 26, 1848.
6. Reuben, baptized Jan. 1, 1766.

FIFTH GENERATION.

39. NATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Swanzey, New Hampshire.
(17), John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., August 6, 1704. He settled in that part of the Province of New Hampshire which is now Cheshire County. But it is not definitely known when he left Mass. In deeds of land made by him he was described in 1730, as of Wrentham, and in 1750 as of a place called Upper Ashuelot (now Keene), in the Province of New Hampshire. *See Suffolk, Mass. Deeds, vol. 46, page 183, and vol. 78, page 139.* In 1735 he sold land at Upper Ashuelot to Nathan Blake of Wrentham, and he was then of the same Wrentham.

He was a soldier in the Colonial Wars, serving first, while a resident of Wrentham, in Capt. Samuel Wright's company from June 10, to Oct. 29, 1725. After his removal to Ashuelot he, being on the frontier, served in the companies of Capt. Josiah Willard, Jr., in 1748-50, and in Capt. Elisha Williams' company in the Crown Point expedition of 1755. In one instance his name is spelled "Nathl." in the war rolls. *See Colonial War Rolls.*

In 1752, he was living in Upper Ashuelot, and four years later in Hinsdale, N. H. He bought land in Swanzey, of Abner Osgood, in 1763, and was then described as of Winchester. He sold this land in 1766.

He died Jan. 14, 1777, in Swanzey, and Samuel Wires of Walpole, N. H., was appointed to administer upon his estate, Dec. 31, 1777. Mr. Wires' wife was a sister of John Burt, who married Susan Fairbanks, daughter of Nathan. After the death of Samuel Wires, Nathan Fairbanks, Jr., was appointed guardian of his five small children. Petition filed in Cheshire, N. H. Probate Court, Jan. 19, 1802.

From the records of deeds made in 1766, we learn that his wife's name was Mary, but no record has been found of their marriage.

In the records of the First Church in Westmoreland is the following record, which probably refers to her: "Mrs. Fairbanks died Aug. 31, 1807." It seems probable that she was living with her son Nathan, as there is no record of any other Mrs. Fairbanks being in Westmoreland at that time.

CHILDREN:

1. NATHAN (97), born about 1760.

2. Susan, born in 1761; married John Burt of Northfield, Mass. Died in 1789, aged 28 years.
3. Eunice, born ———; married in Westmoreland, Archelaus Temple, April 6, 1791.

They had, perhaps, other children of whom no account has been obtained. There is an obscure tradition that there were three sons.

---

40. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(17), John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Feb. 28, 1706; died there, May 19, 1754. He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls, Appendix.*

Married, July 30, 1729, Jane Ware, daughter of Michael and Jeane (Wight) Ware. She died June 17, 1788. *See her Will, dated Apr. 1, 1788, Suffolk Wills, vol. 87, fol. 504.*

CHILDREN:

1. Asa (98), born May 30, 1731.
2. Freelove, born May 25, 1734; was living in Franklin, Mass., unmarried, when her mother's will was made.
3. Melicent, born Aug. 31, 1736; died Sept. 7, 1745.
4. Billing, born Nov. 19, 1740; died Sept. 8, 1745.
5. Olive, born Dec. 28, 1745; married Jonathan Wales.

---

41. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Norton, Mass.
(18), Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., May 5, 1711. He lived in Norton and probably elsewhere. His will was probated in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1780. *See vol. 33, Lib. 502, Prob. Rec.*

He was in the Colonial War Service. *See Colonial War Rolls, Appendix.*

Married I, in Wrentham, Aug. 17, 1731, Anna Holbrook, who died in Norton, "February ye 9th 1749-50."

Married II, Esther Fisher, daughter of Daniel Fisher, whose will was probated in Suffolk Co., Mar. 30, 1756. The estate was divided Apr. 13, 1762, and she took a share. She was born Dec. 7, 1704.

CHILD:

1. Hannah, born Dec. 27, 1732; married Stephen Pond of Wrentham, June 27, 1750.

CHILDREN:

a. Stephen Pond, b. "March ye 22d, 1750-51."
b. Benjamin Pond, b. July 16, 1753.
c. Joshua Pond.
d. Gideon Pond.

---

42. LIEUT. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(18), Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Oct. 9, 1717; died May 13, 1801, aged 83 yrs. 7 mos. 4 ds. He was one of a Committee of Inspection of fifteen ordered at a meeting of Jan. 4, 1775, to see to the execution of the advice of the Continental and Provincial Congress.

Married Ithamar (Farrington) Ware, Dec. 8, 1747, who died Oct. 7, 1796, aged 78 yrs. 10 mos. 19 ds. She was the widow of Hezekiah Ware of Wrentham, who died May 16, 1741, aged 31 yrs.

CHILDREN:

1. Lois, born Aug. 26, 1748; married John Whiting, July 23, 1768.
2. Rhoda, born Dec. 3, 1749; married John Carpenter, Dec. 7, 1791.
3. Susey, born Nov. 26, 1751; married Lemuel Brown, May 9, 1797.
4. James, born Aug. 16, 1753; died Jan. 6, 1754.
5. JAMES, the second (99), born Mar. 7, 1756.
6. Molly, born Dec. 8, 1757; died Dec. 4, 1758.
7. JOSHUA (100,) born Dec. 25, 1759.

---

43. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(18), Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Nov. 11, 1723; died Nov. 25, 1811. He served as a soldier in the Colonial Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls.*

About 1794 he became incapacitated to take care of his property, and Timothy M., his son, was appointed his guardian.

Married Sarah Metcalf, Feb. 5, 1746.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah, born Oct. 11, 1747.
2. Rachel, born Mar. 29, 1749; died Aug. 23, 1795.
3. Hannah, born May 1, 1750; married Jacob Clapp, of Walpole, Apr. 27, 1774.

CHILDREN:

a. Susannah Clapp, b. Aug. 30, 1775; m. Seth Smith of Strong, Me.

b. Jacob Clapp, b. Dec. 16, 1779; d. unmarried.

c. Grata Clapp, b. July 29, 1782.

d. Harvey Clapp, b. Mar. 4, 1786; d. July 1840. "He was post master, Representative to General Court, and was a man of enterprise and great respectability." He m. Nabby Smith. Six children.

e. Lewis Clapp, b. Sept. 7, 1789; m. Lydia Goold of Maine.

4. Eunice, born Mar. 28, 1752.
5. Mary, born Feb. 7, 1754.
6. John, born Feb. 22, 1756; died Nov. 28, 1795; was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.*
7. Olive, born Jan. 25, 1758.
8. TIMOTHY METCALF (101), born Feb. 18, 1760.
9. Nanny, born Dec. 17, 1762; married Job Coleman, Oct. 31, 1783; died Oct. 15, 1844, aged 81 yrs. 9 mos. 28 ds.
10. Patty, born Dec. 20, 1772; died Mar. 4, 1817.

---

44. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.

(20), Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., May 21, 1717; lived there in the famous old house, and in Wrentham. March 9, 1770, he and his wife sold their estate in Wrentham to Elisha Farrington (*Suffolk Deeds, Lib. 116, fol. 169*), and at a later period removed to Winthrop, where some of their sons had already preceded them.

The first mention we find of him as a resident of Maine, appears in the records of the March meeting of Winthrop in 1775, when the town voted to remit the tax on his son's poll.

He settled on lot No. 82, now known as the Haskell farm, but then an unbroken wilderness, and with his accustomed energy, and the aid of his sons, undertook to subdue its fertile acres and fit them for cultivation. Upon this farm he remained until the last years of his life, which were spent at the home of his son Joseph, about a mile distant. His widow survived him twelve years, dying at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Rial Stanley.

The following entry on the Winthrop Records shows the dates of their deaths:

"Mr. Joseph Fairbanks, of Winthrop, son of Mr. Joseph Fairbanks and Abigail, his wife, of Dedham, died at Winthrop on the 27th day

f November, A. D. 1794." "The widow Frances Fairbanks, wife f the late Joseph Fairbanks of Winthrop, who died in Winthop Nov. 10, A. D. 1806, in the ninety-second year of her age."

No sketch of the life of Joseph Fairbanks, however brief, should ail to speak of the remarkable mechanical gift of his descendants. They seem to have been born mechanics, needing only the training f the muscles, in the handling of tools, to become skilled. In the arly days iron was scarce, while wood was plenty, and they naturally ook to the working of wood. If their neighbors or townsmen wanted water pail or an ox yoke, cart wheels or a cider mill, a water wheel r a dwelling house, anything to be made of wood, a Fairbanks ould always be found to do the work, and to do it in a neat and ubstantial manner. Their services were always in demand and of reat value to the early settlers.

He was married to Frances, daughter of Joseph and Experience Bennet) Estey of Stoughton, Mass., April, 1744, by Rev. Samuel Dunbar.

The following appears upon the records of Canton : "Intention of arriage between Joseph Fairbanks of Dedham and Frances Estie of toughton ent. March ye 24, 1743–4."

The births of the following children are recorded in Dedham :

1. Experience (Temperance), born Feb. 21, 1744–5 ; died April 29, 1769.
2. Benjamin (102), born Nov. 20, 1746.
3. Sarah, born Sept. 4, 1749 ; married Capt. William Pullen, son of James and Lydia (Woodcock) Pullen, who was born in Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 5, 1753, and died in Waterville, Me., Aug. 16, 1821. She died in Waterville, Mar. 4, 1835.

Five children, born in Winthrop:

a. Sarah Pullen, b. July 3, 1779; m., June 9, 1796, David Chandler, son of John and Lydia (Taylor) Chandler, who was b. Jan. 26, 1775, and d. Aug. 16, 1847. She d. in Canaan, Me., July 20, 1835. Sixteen children.

b. Leonard Pullen, b. July 18, 1781; m. Ann, daughter of John and Miriam (Grant) Hussey, who was b. Jan. 12, 1797, and d. Apr. 14, 1882. He d. in Waterville, Apr. 10, 1853.

c. James Pullen, b. July 31, 1783 ; d. Oct. 17, 1784.

d. Clarissa Pullen, b. May 11, 1786; m., Dec. 1, 1808, Dexter Pullen, (her cousin), son of James and Phebe (Stanley) Pullen, who was b. Jan. 28, 1783, and d. June 18, 1850. She d. in Waterville, Apr. 9, 1864. Nine children.

e. Philena Pullen, b. Oct. 21, 1789; m., in 1813, Robert Emerson, son of Daniel and Mary (Carter) Emerson, who d. in Athens,

Me., June 7, 1824. She d. in Lee, Calhoun Co., Mich., Sept. 9, 1860.

4. JOSEPH (103), born Aug. 4, 1751.
5. NATHANIEL (104), born July 15, 1754.

CHILDREN, born in Wrentham, Mass.:

6. ELIJAH (105), born Sept. 16, 1756.
7. Abigail, born Jan. 20, 1760; married May 30, 1781, Rial Stanley, son of Jonathan and Martha (Pond) Stanley, who was born in Attleborough, Mar. 17, 1759, and died in Winthrop, May 9, 1841. He was a soldier of the Revolution. She died in Winthrop, July 23, 1843.

CHILDREN, born and died in Winthrop:

a. Martha (Patty) Stanley, b. Sept. 5, 1783; m., Nov. 27, 1800, Nathan Fisher Cobb, son of John and Huldah (Knowlton) Cobb, who was b. Oct. 11, 1779, and d. Jan. 3, 1853; she d. Apr. 21, 1855. Twelve children.

b. Fanny Stanley, b. Oct. 3, 1785; m., Dec. 4, 1803, Capt. Barney Haskell, son of John and Hannah (Rice) Haskell, who was b. Apr. 11, 1773, and d. Nov. 17, 1858. She d. Jan. 15, 1872. Eight children.

c. Waterman Stanley, b. Mar. 10, 1788; m., Dec. 8, 1814, Polly, daughter of Jonathan and Polly (Tombs) Richardson, who was b. Dec. 31, 1790, and d. Feb. 3, 1860. He d. May 12, 1836. Four children.

d. Abigail Stanley, b. May 16, 1791; m., in 1809, Frederick LaCroix, son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Cobb) LaCroix, who was b. September, 1790, and d. June 13, 1858; she d. Dec. 18, 1831. Nine children.

e. Jonathan Lee Stanley, b. Nov. 6, 1794; unmarried. Constable of Winthrop in 1839, and Selectman in 1844–45–46–47; d. Nov. 2, 1874.

NOTE. Miss M. B. Fairbanks, of Farmington, Me., has collected all the statistics, and prepared the histories of Joseph and his descendants, under the patronage of Capt. Henry N. Fairbanks, of Bangor, who generously paid all the expenses. Her work well attests her skill, perseverance and faithfulness.

---

45. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(20), Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, in the "Old Fairbanks House," Dec. 9, 1718; died Oct. 25, 1794, aged 75 yrs., 10 mos., 6 ds. He was by trade a cooper, and also a farmer.

He and his brothers, Israel and Samuel, conveyed their interest in the homestead to their brother Ebenezer (48), by a deed, dated the

"15th day of February, 1764, and in the fourth year of His Majesty's Reign," said interest being described as follows:

"All the Right, Title, Interest and Estate which we have of in or to the following Tracts of land, viz.: the Northerly half part of the homestead, divided as it now is, and bounded with Stakes and stones, containing Twenty-six acres more or less, with one half of the Buildings on the same, viz: the Westerly lower room, and Westerly end of the Lentow, as far as the fourth joist (from the Westerly end) with the chamber over the same, the Northwesterly bed room with the chamber over the same, together with the entry way leading to said bed room, the Easterly chamber and garret and half the Cellar, with liberty of the well, and passing to the same, with yard room for wood, &c. on the South side the house, thirty feet square, measuring from the Southwesterly corner of the house, the Westerly half of the barn, the Northwesterly half of the corn barn and Easterly half of the old house, with liberty of passing from the house to the barn and liberty of carting hay over the above said Samuel Fairbanks' land as hath been usual, and also the lot number eight in Purgatory Swamp so called, as now staked out." *Suffolk Deeds, vol. 104, fol. 72.*

They received their title from their brother Joseph, by deed. *See Suffolk Deeds, Lib. 92, fol. 89.*

He married Mrs. Mary Lewis, (Int. Nov. 30, 1753), widow of Isaac Lewis, and daughter of Nathaniel and Joanna (Ellis) Whiting of Dedham. She was a descendant in the fourth generation of Nathaniel and Hannah Whiting, who were among the original settlers of Dedham. She was born Feb. 22, 1713–14; died Nov. 31, 1798, aged 84 yrs., 8 mos., 29 ds.

Her first husband, who died in 1749, left a handsome property for those times. It was inventoried at £1303–12–9. The Inventory mentions houselot of 98 acres with buildings, £612–10, meadow 22 acres, £192–10, woodland 60 acres, £120. Widow's thirds set off, June 30, 1758, to Mary Fairbanks. *See Dedham Historical Register, October 1893, pp. 151–2.*

Dec. 21, 1753, John Fairbanks and Joseph Whiting Jr. became sureties for Isaac Whiting, as guardian of Abigail, John and Mary Lewis, children of Isaac Lewis, deceased.

Sept. 29, 1759, he gave a bond, with sureties, as guardian of Isaac Lewis, son of Isaac, deceased. *Suffolk Probate Records, Files 9297, 10614–10621.*

CHILDREN:

1. David (106), born Jan. 22, 1755.
2. Abner (107), born Oct. 21, 1758.

---

46. ISRAEL FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(20), Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in the "Old Dedham House," March 28, 1723; died Feb. 25, 1809. He lived in Dedham all his life.

His brother Joseph sold to him and his brothers, John and Samuel, the old homestead, which was afterwards conveyed to Ebenezer, by deed of Feb. 15, 1764. *See John* (*45*).

He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, serving as Corporal in Capt. George Gould's Company of Minute men, on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and was in the service at other times during the war. *See War Rolls.*

Married May 30, 1751, Elizabeth Whiting, who died Dec. 13, 1788.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, born Mar. 30, 1752; married, Dec. 20, 1770, Joseph Eaton, of Dedham, who was born Mar. 28, 1748. Their daughter, Joanna Eaton, born Mar. 1, 1773, married Richard Colburn, and Warren Colburn, their son, born Mar. 1, 1793, was the author of Colburn's Intellectual Arithmetic, which for many years was almost universally used in the common schools of New England.

For an extended sketch of the life of Warren Colburn, *see Dedham Historical Register, Apr. 1894.* He died Sept. 13, 1833.

2. Israel (108), born Jan. 10, 1755.
3. Sarah, born Aug. 23, 1757; died Aug. 21, 1775.
4. Elias (109), born Aug. 7, 1760.
5. Elizabeth, born Dec. 29, 1763; died Dec. 4, 1784.
6. Catharine, born Aug. 29, 1767; died Aug. 28, 1775.
7. Gerry, born Sept. 11, 1769; died Aug. 14, 1775.

---

47. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(20), Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 14, 1728; lived in Dedham. He had an interest in the "Old Fairbanks House," which he sold. *See John* (*45*). He died Mar. 28, 1812, aged 83 yrs., 6 mos., 14 ds.

He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.*

He married Mary Draper, May 15, 1752.

CHILDREN:

1. Samuel (110), born Feb. 21, 1753.
2. Laban (111), born Oct. 1, 1755.
3. Jason, born Oct. 1, 1758.
4. Mary, born Apr. 8, 1761.
5. Abigail, born June 4, 1765.

48. EBENEZER FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(20), Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Sept. 26, 1732; died Feb. 11, 1812, aged 79 yrs., 4 mos., 15 ds. He inherited a share of the homestead, and purchased the remainder of the other heirs. Was a highly esteemed citizen. A letter, from an old man who remembers him, says, he was a man of fine presence and dignified bearing, and associated with the best people in town. He had considerable musical ability, and was for many years a member of the church choir. He sang with the choir at the memorial funeral services, held in Dedham, on the death of Gen. Washington, the hymn and music, written with a pen, being among the relics now preserved in the old house.

He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.*

He married, Dec. 16, 1756, Prudence, daughter of Jonathan and Prudence Farrington of Dedham, who was baptized Jan. 1, 1737–8. She died Nov. 11, 1815, aged 77 years+.

CHILDREN:

1. EBENEZER (112), born Jan. 5, 1758.
2. Prudence, born Feb. 20, 1760; married Nathaniel Davis of Boston, Mar. 28, 1777, who died ———; she married, 2ndly, Capt. Eliphalet Pond of Dedham, and had Eliphalet Pond, born July 19, 1794, and Sally Pond, born Jan. 19, 1797; married Josiah Steadman Fisher.

CHILDREN of first marriage:

a. Susan Davis.
b. Nathaniel Davis.

Susan Davis m. Timothy Dodd of Boston, Nov. 23, 1807. Their children were: Susan Davis Dodd, b. 1808; d. Oct. 6, 1835, and George Davis Dodd, b. June 28, 1825. The latter is now living in Boston. He was educated at Derby Academy, in Hingham; came to Boston and entered his father's employ in the Fur business, Jan. 4, 1841. He is now carrying on the same business in the same store, having been there fifty-four years, with the exception of periods spent in voyages to Europe and around the world. During that time he has boarded in the old Dodd house in Salem St., one of the ancient landmarks of Boston. Timothy Dodd died Jan. 1, 1876, aged 95 yrs., 4 mos.

3. William, born Oct. 7, 1762; died Aug. 15, 1782.
4. Joshua, born Oct. 12, 1768; died in Lewiston, N. Y., where he lived, Oct. 3, 1853, aged 84 yrs., 11 mos., 21 ds. He married Sophia ——, who died Sept. 9, 1853, aged 80 years. They had one daughter, Harriet, who married James Van Cleve.

5. Abner, born Aug. 1, 1774; died Oct. 21, 1801.
6. Jason, born Sept. 25, 1780; died Sept. 10, 1801.

---

49. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Sharon, Mass.
(20), Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 17, 1739, in Dedham. He was a Sergeant in a company of Minute Men, which marched from Stoughton to Cambridge, on the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775. He was also Sergeant in a company in the Miscellaneous War Service. *See War Rolls.*

Married, Sept. 9, 1762, Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah and Rest Kingsbury, and resided in Sharon. She was born Aug. 17, 1741.

CHILDREN:

1. BENJAMIN (113), born Apr. 11, 1765.
2. JEREMIAH (114), born Aug. 22, 1767.

---

50. CAPT. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(21), Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 4, 1731; died Apr. 19, 1776. He served as a soldier in the Colonial Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls.*

He responded to the Lexington Alarms, Apr. 19, 1775; his name also appears on the "Coat Rolls," and in the Miscellaneous Militia Service, with rank of Captain. *See War Rolls.*

Married Anna, daughter of Joseph and Miriam (Stanley) Wight, Jan. 9, 1751–2, who was born Mar. 12, 1735, and died Jan. 31, 1785. They lived at Clapboard Trees (part of the West Parish) Dedham.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, born May 5, 1754.
2. Lemuel, born Oct. 2, 1756; died Jan. 15, 1761.
3. Rebecca, born Nov. 14, 1758; married Fisher Whiting, June 30, 1779.
4. Anna, born Feb. 28, 1761; died Jan. 1, 1783.
5. Sally, born Mar. 7, 1763; married John Shepard, Dec. 2, 1783.
6. DAVID (115), born Jan. 13, 1765.
7. Lemuel, the second, born May 11, 1767; died Jan. 29, 1770.

---

51. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(21), Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mar. 30, 1745; died Nov. 16, 1834. He lived in the third Parish, South District. By his father's will, dated July 1,

1756, and probated Jan. 13, 1758, he received most of his real estate in Dedham and in Walpole. *Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 53, fol. 57.*

He was a "minute man"; answered the Lexington Alarm. He was also in the Miscellaneous Militia Service, in Capt. David Fairbanks' Company, as Sergeant. *See War Rolls.*

In 1773 he was on the Committee to see that the Act to prevent Monopoly and Oppression be put in force. In 1785 he was one of the Board of Selectmen.

In 1811, forty-five members of the Clapboard Trees Parish contributed $2,084.96, as a fund for the support of preaching. Of this amount Benjamin Fairbanks, Sen., gave $75, and Benjamin, Jr., $60.

He married Mary, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Pond) Draper, Apr. 31, 1767, who was born Sept. 26, 1744, and died May 19, 1785.

Her father, Capt. Daniel Draper, was Captain of a company of minute men which marched from West Dedham, on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. Her mother, Rachel Pond, was dau. of Jabez and Mary (Gay) Pond, and was born Feb. 1, 1709–10; died Nov. 1809. See Norfolk Repository, Nov. 16, 1809, which says: "Died in this town the widow Rachel Draper, aged 100 years."

CHILDREN:

1. Olive, born Aug. 27, 1767; died Dec. 1, 1777.
2. BENJAMIN (116), born Feb. 18, 1769.
3. Nabby, born Oct. 18, 1770; died Aug. 15, 1775.
4. Willard, born ———; died Oct. 21, 1775.
5. Lemuel, born Oct. 12, 1772; died Aug. 26, 1775.
6. Abigail, born July 27, 1777.
7. ABIJAH (117), born July 28, 1778. *Church record:* "The will of the Lord the child has but one hand."
8. Mary, born Sept. 10, 1780; married Seth Ellis of Walpole, May 29, 1806.
9. Lucy, born Apr. 10, 1783; married Jesse Gay, Apr. 7, 1803. He was son of Jesse & Sarah (Gould) Gay of Dedham. He was born Sept. 26, 1780.
10. Hannah, born Apr. 25, 1785; married Moses Richards, Jan. 1, 1807; died Aug. 22, 1842.

CHILDREN:

a. Milly C. Richards, b. in 1808; m. Moses Weatherbee of Dedham.
b. Albert Richards, b. Sept. 3, 1809; m. Nancy Bourne of Attleboro; had one child.
c. Augustus Richards, b. ———; m., Nov. 22, 1844, Marcia Decastro. Five children.
d. Martha Richards, b. ———.

52. JONAS FAIRBANKS, of Medway and Holliston, Mass.
(22), George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 20, 1720.

Married, in 1745, Experience, daughter of Hopestill Jr. and Mary (Bullard) Leland. She was born June 21, 1725.

CHILDREN:

1. Miriam, born Mar. 9, 1746; died Oct. 21, 1779. Married, in 1778, Daniel Wight, grandson of Jonathan and Margaret (Fairbanks) Wight.

   CHILD:

   a. Daniel Wight, *b.* Oct. 19, 1778.

2. Deborah, born June 2, 1747; married, Nov. 29, 1769, Job Partridge, of Bellingham. They had at least one son, Rev. Moses Partridge.
3. Sarah, born Jan. 4, 1749; married Andrew Phillips of Medway. He was born Dec. 26, 1750. They resided in Marlborough, N. H., till after the birth of the children, when they removed to Chesterfield, N. H., where he died suddenly, Nov. 26, 1822, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Jackson. He was a farmer in comfortable circumstances and a man of good, strong common sense. She died Oct. 16, 1793.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Martha Phillips, b. Aug. 28, 1778; m. Enoch Jackson; d. Dec. 24, 1858. Eight children.

   b. Experience Phillips, b. Nov. 6, 1788; d. Oct. 6, 1802.

4. Mary, born June 4, 1751; married Joseph Brick of Medfield.
5. Elijah, born Mar. 21, 1753. He responded to the Lexington Alarm; his name also appears on the Coat Rolls. Reported dead, Aug. 1, 1775. *See War Rolls.*
6. Experience, born Apr. 19, 1755; married Jabez Whitney of Medfield.
7. Hopestill, born Mar. 4, 1757; he was a Revolutionary Soldier. *See War Rolls.* Died insane.
8. Rufus, born Dec. 8, 1758; died at sea.
9. JOSEPH (118), born Feb. 22, 1761; died Jan. 5, 1835.

---

53. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Medway, Mass.
(22), George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 12, 1722; died Sept. 29, 1795. "Bowed in person."

Inherited the family seat in Medway. His will was dated June 13, 1789, and proved Nov. 3, 1795.

He conveyed by deed, dated April 24, 1784, and recorded with Suffolk Deeds, Lib. 154, fol. 43, et seq., to Silas, his son, two thirds interest, undivided, in six tracts of land, including the "home settlement" of sixty acres, the whole containing 82½ acres, the remaining third interest being reserved for the use of his wife and brother John. The deed is in possession of Mrs. Charlotte L. Fairbanks, of Uxbridge, Mass., his great grand daughter.

Married Jerusha ————, who died Jan. 9, 1796.

CHILDREN:

1. Abijah (119), born Jan. 21, 1745.
2. Joel (120), born Jan. 26, 1747.
3. Elizabeth, born August 11, 1749; married ——— Norcross.
4. George (121), born July 12, 1751.
5. Silas (122), born Sept. 29, 1753.
6. Jotham (123), born April 6, 1757.
7. Levi (124), born Sept. 27, 1759.
8. Asahel, born June 2, 1761; married Jan. 10, 1781, in Mendon, Mass., Lydia Partridge. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls.*
9. Adam (125), born Dec. 1, 1763.

In addition to these children, George named in his will a son, John. John died without issue.

---

54. Rev. ELEAZER FAIRBANKS, of Killingly, Conn.
(23), Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., July 23, 1716; removed to Plainfield, Conn., where he was admitted to the Congregational church, May 24, 1753. From Plainfield he removed to Killingly, Conn. According to the Killingly Land Records, he bought land in Killingly, May 7, 1757, and was then called of Plainfield. In another deed, dated Jan. 30, 1758, he was described as of Killingly. He died in Monson, Mass.

Married Prudence Cary.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha, born in Sherborn; married in Killingly, Nov. 26, 1761, Darius Leavens. She died Mar. 12, 1783. He died July 12, 1785.

CHILDREN:

a. Alice Leavens, b. April 28, 1763.
b. Olive Leavens, b. June 7, 1765.

c. Ellen Leavens, b. Mar. 3, 1767.
d. Rufus Leavens, b. Apr. 22, 1769.
e. Willard Leavens, b. Sept. 5, 1771.
f. Thurlow Leavens, b. Feb. 18, 1774.
g. Abel Leavens, b. Aug. 22, 1774.

2. Prudence, born in Sherborn, May 20, 1747; married 1st, —— Gilbert; 2ndly, —— Billings.
3. Betty, born Feb. 1, 1750; married ——— Dorchard. They resided in Monson.
4. Eleazer (126), born May 10, 1752.
5. Abel (127), born May 12, 1754.
6. Rufus (128), born in Killingly, Oct. 20, 1759.
7. Sarah, born ———; married Judge Fay; resided in Monson.

---

55. Dea. EBENEZER FAIRBANKS, of Brimfield, Mass.
(23), Eleazer IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., June 1, 1734. Removed to Brimfield in 1783; settled on a farm in the northeast part of the town. He was an esteemed citizen, and a deacon of the church. Died June 6, 1812.

He was one of the minute men who responded to the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, with rank of Lieut. He also afterward served a short time as a private in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls.*

Married July 2, 1761, Elizabeth Dearth, who was born Sept. 24, 1743, and died in Monson, June 15, 1818.

CHILDREN:

1. Asa (129), born Mar. 4, 1762.
2. Joseph (130), born Nov. 1, 1763.
3. Betsey, born Aug. 23, 1766; died Sept. 22, 1767.
4. Ebenezer, born Dec. 15, 1768; died Oct. 26, 1796.
5. Henry (131), born Dec. 21, 1770.
6. Thaddeus (132), born Mar. 13, 1773.
7. Elizabeth, born Jan. 3, 1775; married Roswell Merrick. Died at Dayton, O., Jan. 1855, aged 80 years.

CHILDREN:

a. Casper Lavater Merrick, b. Apr. 3, 1801; d. Mar. 12, 1882.
b. Geo. Kirkland Merrick, b. July 16, 1802.
c. Thos. Truxton Merrick, b. Nov. 28, 1803.
d. Josi Columbus Merrick, b. June 11, 1805; d. June 6, 1815.
e. Roswell Addison Merrick, b. Mar. 19, 1807.
f. Edward Prebble Merrick, b. May 28, 1809; d. Feb. 10, 1810.

g. Louisa Harriet Merrick, b. Mar. 23, 1811; m. (1), —— Frazier; (2), —— Johnston, Lewisburg, W. Va.

h. Edwin Lorenzo Merrick, b. Mar. 2, 1813.

i. James Franklin Merrick, b. Apr. 19, 1815; d. Nov. 24, 1836.

j. John Wylie Merrick, b. June 8, 1818.

8. Levi (133), born Aug. 24, 1778.

---

56. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Holliston, Mass.

(24), George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 2, 1708, in Sherborn, Mass.; married Deborah, daughter of John and Joanna Sawin, in 1735. She was born Jan. 23, 1719–20. She married, (2), in Leominster, Feb. 15, 1787, Timothy Rockwood of Holliston (his second wife). He was the father of Lucretia, wife of Rev. Drury Fairbanks (142).

CHILD:

1. Reuben, born June 1, 1739; married in Holliston, Mary Grant.

---

57. JABEZ FAIRBANKS, of Holliston and Framingham, Mass.

(24), George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Oct. 4, 1713; removed to Framingham, in 1763; leased from the town officers the Brinley farm, and lived in the old Brinley house. Mr. Brinley was a tory, and the town officers took possession of his property and managed it.

He married, Nov. 23, 1738, Susanna Corning.

CHILDREN, all but two born in Holliston:

1. Lydia, born Sept. 20, 1739; married Daniel Sumner, May 14, 1761, in Holliston. He was born in Mendon, 1739; lived in Woodstock, Ct., and Princeton, Mass. Moved to Halifax, Vt., in 1773, where he died July 31, 1810. She died Aug. 30, 1814.

CHILDREN:

a. Joel Sumner, b. 1761; m. Elizabeth Warner; d. about 1813; had nine children.

b. Jesse Sumner, b. Jan. 17, 1763; m. Phila Darling of Bellingham; moved to Woodstock, Ct. Six children.

c. Daniel Sumner, b. Mar. 27, 1764; m. Elizabeth Snow. Eight children.

d. Abigail Sumner, b. Aug. 27, 1765; m. David Clark.

e. Lydia Sumner, b. Mar. 15, 1767; m. —— Carpenter.

f. Asenath Sumner, b. Aug. 2, 1768; m. —— Whipple.

g. Jotham Sumner, b. Apr. 5, 1770; m. Susanna Holbrook; moved, in 1810, to Genesee Co., N. Y., died at Darien, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1847. Nine children.

h. Levi Sumner, b. Feb. 13, 1772; m. and had two children.

i. Susannah Sumner, b. Jan. 12, 1774; m. Isaac Orr of Halifax; d. Oct. 18, 1834.

j. Ephraim Sumner, b. Dec. 6, 1775; d. Sept. 18, 1777.

k. Ephraim Sumner, b. Dec. 16, 1777; m. (1), in 1800, Hannah Bemis of Spencer. Five children. M. (2), Ruth Snow; moved to Darien, N. Y.; d. there in 1821. Four children by second wife.

l. Jerusha Sumner, b. Oct. 21, 1780; m. Elias Fowler.

m. John Sumner, b. Nov. 12, 1785; m., Jan. 28, 1810, Clarrissa Winslow of Halifax; moved to Darien; d. there Oct. 13, 1858. Seven children.

2. JOSEPH (134), born June 3, 1741.
3. JOSHUA (135), born Aug. 2, 1743.
4. ISAIAH (136), born in 1745.
5. Abigail, born Jan. 11, 1747; died young.
6. Susanna, born June 20, 1752; married John, son of Seth and Mary (Morse) Howe, of Marlborough, Nov. 21, 1771. He died Oct. 3, 1818. She died Feb. 12, 1791.

CHILDREN:

a. Mary Howe, b. Dec. 17, 1772; d. July 14, 1849.

b. Jason Howe, b. June 8, 1774; m. (1), Mary Warland of Cambridge; (2), in 1818, Isabella Hastings. He died Sept. 2, 1851. Four children.

c. Abigail Howe, b. Jan. 12, 1776; m., 1800, Joseph Gleason; moved to Acworth, N. H.

d. Lucy Howe, b. Dec. 8, 1777; d. 1791.

e. Lydia Howe, b. Dec. 19, 1779; moved to No. Wrentham.

f. Elizabeth Howe, b. Aug. 7, 1781; d. in 1847.

g. Anna Howe, b. Jan. 22, 1783; m. Amariah Daniels.

h. Sarah Howe, b. Apr. 4, 1785; m. Jonathan Russell of Sherborn.

i. Phebe Howe, b. Nov. 4, 1786; m. Salmon Mann of N. Wrentham.

j. Patty Howe, b. Nov. 23, 1788; m. Thomas Page of Walpole.

k. Susan Dorothy Howe, b. Jan. 31, 1791; m. Martin Moore of Sudbury.

7. Jerusha, born April 21, 1757.
8. Corning, born in 1759; killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. *See War Rolls.*
9. George, born April 12, 1762.
10. DANIEL (137), born in Framingham, Mar. 21, 1765.
11. Comfort, baptized Dec. 14, 1757, in Framingham.

58. DRURY FAIRBANKS, of Holliston, Mass.
(24), George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston May 1, 1733; lived there; died June 19, 1786. He was a Revolutionary soldier; answered the Lexington Alarm, and was in the Miscellaneous Military Service. *See War Rolls.*

Married, in 1758, Deborah, daughter of John and Lydia Leland, who was born in Holliston Mar. 6, 1739, and died in 1791. She was a descendant of Henry Leland, who came from England to this country, and settled in what is now the town of Sherborn. See the Leland Magazine, or a Genealogical Record of Henry Leland and his descendants, by Hon. Sherman Leland of Roxbury, Mass., published in 1850.

CHILDREN:

1. John (138), born Mar. 5, 1759.
2. Perley (139), born Aug. 22, 1761.
3. Joseph (140), born Mar. 4, 1764.
4. Rhoda, born Jan. 7, 1766; married, (1), Mar. 10, 1785, Eli Perry, of Wardsboro, Vt.; lived in Ryegate, Vt. He was born June 10, 1762. She married, (2), Silas Brown of Wardsboro. She died in 1844.

   CHILDREN, first marriage:

   a. Hadasseh Perry, b. in 1786.
   b. Rhoda Perry, b. in 1788.
   c. Eli Perry, b. in 1790; m., (1), Abigail Wetherbee; (2), Margaret Hall. He was a Physician in Ryegate.
   d. Joseph Perry, b. in 1792.
   e. Deborah Perry, b. in 1794.
   f. Mary Perry, b. in 1797.
   g. Elijah Perry, b. in 1798.
   h. Lydia Perry, b. in 1800.
   i. Pardon Perry, b. in 1803.
   j. Appleton Perry, b. in 1806.

5. Elijah (141), born June 30, 1770.
6. Drury (142), born Oct. 13, 1772.
7. Deborah, born June 7, 1775; married Caleb Perry; lived in Alstead, N. H.
8. Mary, born Feb. 7, 1781; died in 1801.

---

59. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Shutesbury, Mass.
(25), Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., March 1, 1722. He was a pioneer in that part of Franklin County which was incorporated as Shutesbury,

June 30, 1761. Almost nothing is known of his history, but judging from his parentage and the character of his descendants, he was, presumably, a man of superior physical endowment and good natural abilities. In this branch of the family there have been many instances of remarkable strength. The date of his marriage has not been ascertained, nor the date of his death. He had five sons, and perhaps other children, but no further records have been found. He was a soldier in the Colonial Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls, Appendix.*

He married Hannah———.

CHILDREN, born in Shutesbury:

1. Moses (143), born Aug. 9, 1768.
2. Daniel (144), born June 1, 1770.
3. Jonathan (145), April 3, 1772.
4. Asa (146), born May 1, 1774.
5. Joshua, born Oct. 17, 1775.

---

60. DANIEL FAIRBANK, of Holliston, Mass.
(25), Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1723. Settled in Holliston; died there about 1771; Inventory of his estate filed May 13, 1771. *See Middlesex Probate Records.*

He was a soldier in the Colonial Wars. *See Colonial War Records, Appendix.*

He married Submit Fairbanks, daughter of George and Rachel, (24), born Sept. 18, 1729, who survived him, and married James Dix of Sudbury, Mar. 19, 1771, in Mendon.

CHILDREN:

1. Rachel, born May 13, 1748; married Jethro Peters of Northborough, Mass., (Intentions declared Oct. 8, 1769), and had six children. He was town Clerk of Medfield in 1801–3. Was a worker in leather.
2. Comfort, born July 4, 1750; married Joseph Seaver of Northboro, (Intentions declared June 1, 1771), and had six children.
3. George, born July 30, 1752; died July 18, 1759.
4. Jonathan (147), born Mar. 29, 1755.
5. Drury (148), born Aug. 6, 1757.
6. Submit, born Nov. 5, 1759; married William Parmenter, in Northborough, May 25, 1780.

61. LIEUT. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Douglas, Mass.
(25), Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 5, 1727. He settled in Douglas, and died there in 1781.

He served in the Revolutionary War. His name appears with rank of Lieutenant on the Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Caleb Whiting's Co., which marched, on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Douglas. Time of service, 10 days. *See War rolls.*

His name also appears in a List of Officers of the Massachusetts Militia, as First Lieutenant in the 8th Co. of the 3d Worcester County Regiment, commissioned July 9, 1776. *Mass. Archives, Vol. 28, p. 119.*

His father, Dr. Jonathan, of Sherborn, conveyed lands to his "beloved son," Joshua of Douglas, Feb. 11, 1753. *Worcester Deeds, Lib. 44, fol. 5.*

His will, dated July 2, 1781, was probated in Worcester Aug. 7, 1781. His wife, Lydia, and his "eldest son Amos" were nominated as Executors. Besides these, the will mentions his eldest daughter, Lydia Boynton, second daughter, Hannah Whiting, third son, Joshua, two sons, John and Ellis, and his two youngest daughters, Dorcas and Rosanna.

The Douglas Records are very incomplete, and the order of the births of his children, as given below, is, perhaps, not correct.

He married Lydia Ellis.

CHILDREN:

1. AMOS (149), born in 1754.
2. Joseph, born———; joined the Community of Shakers in Enfield, Conn., and became a prominent man in the Community. He died in 1831.
3. Lydia, born———; married Aaron Benson (Boynton?) of Mendon.
4. JOSHUA (150), born in 1765.
5. JOHN (151), born Aug. 4, 1766.
6. Ellis, born———; went to sea, and was never afterward heard from.
7. Hannah, born———; married——— Whiting.
8. Dorcas, born———; married Timothy Whiting of Douglas, and went west.
9. Rosanna, born May 16, 1774. She married, (1), Joel Chapin of Milford, Mass., and had one son, Joel Chapin, born June 5, 1805, who died in his 15th year, in 1819; (2), in 1810,

Abijah Fisher of Wrentham; (3), in 1823, Capt. Aaron Thayer of Bellingham, Mass. She died in 1858, aged 84 years.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

a. Sarah Prince Fisher, b. Mar. 17, 1812; d. May 11, 1852; m. John Bates, Jr., of Bellingham, Oct. 18, 1830. He died in 1886. They had three children, — (*a*), Sarah Josephine, who m. Samuel P. Bates of Mendon, and removed to Meadville, Pa.; (*b*), Davis Herbert, of Milford, Mass., and (*c*), John Irving, deceased.

b. Lydia Ellis Fisher, b. July 27, 1814; m. William Thompson, June 4, 1835; died Apr. 8, 1882. Children: Mary Isabella, deceased, Harriet Frances, James Ellis, and Sarah Fisher.

SAMUEL P. BATES, LL. D., above named, of Meadville, Pa., is a graduate of Brown University, class of 1851. He taught languages for several years after his graduation, and was Department Supt. of Public Instruction six years. He was appointed Military Historian of the State of Pennsylvania by Gov. Curtin, and the State published the five large octavo volumes of his works, — "History of Pennsylvania Volunteers." He has also written and published "Gettysburg" and "Chancellorsville," "Martial Deeds of Pennsylvania," "Lives of Governors of Pennsylvania," and several other works. He is now engaged on a "History of Crawford County," which is to be finely illustrated and published by a Chicago house.

Mrs. Bates is a lady of literary tastes and culture; has travelled extensively in this country and Europe; belongs to a Woman's Literary Club, has been a member of a Shakespeare Club for twenty years, and is also a member of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

They have had seven children: Edward Thayer, Arthur Laban, Gertrude, Josephine, Alfred John, Walter Irving, and Florence. Their two eldest sons were graduated at Allegheny College, in the class of 1880. Edward T. died in 1889. Arthur L. studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1882, and is now serving his fourth term as City Solicitor. He has been president of Columbia Republican Club three years.

---

62. JOHN FAIRBANK, of Sherborn, Mass.

(25), Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Aug. 12, 1729. His estate was divided May 31, 1777, between his widow Hannah, who was then the wife of Caleb Hill, and Martha, wife of Jonathan Bryant, Hannah, wife of Isaac Russell, Elizabeth and John. Levi was not mentioned in the distribution.

He married Hannah, daughter of John and Abigail (Leland) Fisk, in 1754. She married (2), Caleb Hill, Mar. 17, 1762, and had eight children by her second husband.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha, born July 28, 1755; married Jonathan Bryant.
2. Levi, born Sept. 28, 1757.
3. Hannah, born July 13, 1759; married Isaac Russell.

CHILDREN:

a. Isaac Russell, b. in 1778.
b. James Russell, b. Sept. 24, 1779.
c. Rhoda Russell, b. Apr. 28, 1781.
d. Polly Russell, b. Apr. 15, 1783.
e. Persis Russell, b. Mar. 15, 1785.
f. Hannah Russell, b. May 1, 1788.

4. Elizabeth.
5. John.

---

63. ABNER FAIRBANKS, of Sherborn, Mass.
(25), Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn Mar. 28, 1736. He was a soldier in the Colonial Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls.*

Married, July 5, 1759, Elizabeth Hill, who died Feb. 2, 1764. He died Dec. 3, 1763.

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN (152), born May 18, 1760.
2. Sarah, born Apr. 30, 1762; married —— Morse.
3. Elizabeth, born Feb. 2, 1764; died unmarried.

---

64. CAPT. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Chesterfield, N. H.
(26), Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., July 21, 1720; removed when a young man to Dudley, Mass., where he lived for a number of years, and then moved to Killingly, Conn., where he was interested in large land speculations, and became identified with the affairs of the county. During the trying years of the French and Indian wars, he took an active part in the military service. In the Colonial Records of Connecticut, we find that "in 1757 he was appointed Lieutenant of the 18th Co., or train band in the 11th regiment." Miss Ellen M. Larned, in her excellent history of Windham County, Conn., says, "through these gloomy years," speaking of the French and Indian wars of 1754–60, "Windham Co. bore her part with unshaken courage and fidelity; the names of many sons of the leading families appear among the officers and soldiers." Samuel Fairbanks, of Killingly, was one of the captains. Returning to Dudley, he joined the

Congregational Church, Oct. 28, 1764, and was chorister of the church for several years. His sons Levi, Zenas and Ebenezer were all baptized on Nov. 4, 1764.

Some time after 1770, he removed to Chesterfield, and in 1776 signed the "Association Test." He was one of the Town Committee of Safety, and appears to have been one of the most zealous patriots of the town. In 1777 he was a selectman. He was a scythe manufacturer.

He died Apr. 14, 1790, aged 69 yrs. 8 mos. 23 ds. His will was made Aug. 9, 1787, and proved June 16, 1790. He bequeathed all his property to his wife Lucy, "for to enable her to support the children she had by me," and named his son Zenas as sole executor of the will.

MEM. A petition for Letters of Administration, by Richard Hopkins, upon the estate of Lucy Fairbanks, widow of Samuel, Sen., filed Oct. 24, 1802, states that he married the oldest daughter of said Lucy, and that he desired the appointment of his brother-in-law, Capt. Zenas Fairbanks, as administrator.

He married I, Hannah Corbin, in Dudley, Jan. 8, 1745–6. She died———.

He married II, Lucy Smith, of Chesterfield, who died Sept. 20, 1802.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. JONAS (153), baptized Oct. 25, 1747.
2. ZENAS (154), born Nov. 23, 1752.
3. LEVI (155), born in 1759.
4. Ebenezer, baptized Nov. 4, 1764.
5. URI (156), baptized Mar. 23, 1766.
6. Iri, baptized Aug. 28, 1768.

Second marriage:

7. Lucy, born 1774; married Richard Hopkins in 1790; died Oct. 25, 1856, aged 82 years.
8. BENJAMIN (157), born about 1777.
9. Mary, born about 1780; married Reuben Thornton; no children.
10. Susannah, born May 22, 1783; married (1), Daniel Hildreth; (2), Nov. 13, 1821, Daniel Thayer, his second wife, who was born in Orange, Mass. She died July 17, 1870. He died in Littleton, N. H., May 18, 1880.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

a. Susan Mahala Thayer, b. Sept. 29, 1822; married Stillman Cady of Roxbury, Vt. They settled permanently in Baldwinsville, Mass., where he died in 1883.

b. Frances Lavernia Thayer, b. Aug. 16, 1824; residence, Littleton, N. H.

c. Eliva Anna Thayer, b. July 29, 1826; residence, New York City; is President of the Order of Melchizadek.

d. Lucy Orlena Thayer, b. Aug. 31, 1828; m. William Harriman of Littleton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1860, their present residence.

11. SAMUEL (158), born July 1788; died Sept. 1863.

---

65. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Woodstock, Ct., and Sharon, Vt.

(26), Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 10, 1726; removed to Dudley, thence to Woodstock, or New Boston, Ct., after 1755. He served in the Colonial wars at various times from 1748 to 1753. *See Colonial War Records.* The first of his land transactions in Conn., was recorded July 1, 1776. From this and subsequent deeds, we may presume he was a man of considerable property. He responded to the Lexington Alarm. Re-enlisted Apr. 19, 1777, in Capt. Childs' Company of 5th Ct. Reg't, and served 8 mos. Was engaged in the battle of Germantown, Oct., 1777. See Conn. War Rolls. In 1799 he leased his house and land in Woodstock for a year, and subsequently re-leased it until Jan. 15, 1803. Removed to Sharon, Vt., in 1803, at which time he disposed of all his property in Woodstock.

Under date of Jan. 31, 1803, there is on record in Thompson, Conn., a deed of Zenas Fairbanks, of Chesterfield, N. H., Executor of the will of Samuel Fairbanks, of Chesterfield, gentleman, which quit-claimed, in consideration of $10, to Benjamin Fairbanks of Sharon, Vt., and his heirs, forever, all lands that said Benjamin possessed, in Thompson, under Samuel Fairbanks.

He married, I, Dorcas, daughter of John and Martha (Hosmer) Corbin, of Dudley, Mar. 5, 1749.

He married II, Mary Trumbull of Dudley, June 23, 1755.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. Jemima, born in Dudley, Oct. 8, 1750; married in Thompson, Conn. (Killingly), Samuel Palmer, Nov. 2, 1769.

CHILD.

a. Parker Palmer, b. June 19, 1770; d. June 10, 1839.

He had but two grand children:

b. William Harris Palmer, b. Jan., 1831; enlisted in the 15th Reg't Mass. Vols.; killed in the battle of the Wilderness.

c. Mary E. Palmer, b. June, 1832; m. Charles B. Pomeroy of Willimantic. Their oldest child, Mrs. Lizzie Pomeroy Litchfield, is Regent of the Willimantic Chapter, D. A. R., and a

member of the New England Mayflower Society. Mrs. Minnie P. Cooley, her sister, is Registrar of the same Chapter, D. A. R.

---

66. DEA. PHINEAS FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(27), Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., April 8, 1719; resided in Harvard, where he died Aug. 22, 1800, aged 81 yrs., 4 mos., 14 ds.

He lived upon a farm adjoining his father's on the north, his house being the first built upon the *cul de sac* road.

In 1757 he served with the rank of Ensign in a Foot Company commanded by Israel Taylor of Harvard, out of Col. Oliver Wilder's Regt. that marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, as far as Springfield. (Service Aug. 13 to Aug. 26, 1757.) *See Colonial War Records, Appendix.*

He afterward became captain in the militia service, and held nearly all the offices in the gift of his fellow-townsmen. He was elected as a representative to the Legislature in 1776 and 1777, and he was chairman of the Town Committee to whom was referred the consideration of the Constitution and form of Government sent from the General Court of this state to the several towns and plantations within the same for their approbation. He was selectman in 1757, '61, '62, '65, '73–'76 and '79; Town Clerk 1766–1779, Town Treasurer in 1778, and for several years one of the Board of Assessors. In 1778 he was chosen one of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

He was chosen Deacon in the church, May 8, 1766, and was thereafter often called "Deacon" in the public records, though the title of Captain was also frequently given.

"Rare qualities were required for the making of a standard deacon, though an air of calm benignity, which nothing could ruffle, was sometimes allowed to atone for mental disqualifications. It was a common adage that there was 'good deacon timber' always to be found in the Fairbank and Whitney families, and there never has been any lack of these in Harvard." *History of Harvard.*

He married, June 11, 1740, Sarah Stone, who died July 1, 1809, aged 87 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Cyrus, born March 22, 1741; died Oct. 5, 1746.
2. Sarah, born Oct. 27, 1742; married Stephen Randall of Stow, May 13, 1762.

CHILDREN:

a. Sarah Randall, b. Mar. 7, 1773; d. ———.
b. Lydia Randall, b. Oct. 2, 1775.
c. Sarah Randall, b. Dec. 28, 1778.

3. Eunice, born Dec. 23, 1744; married Silas Stone of Groton, Mass., June 1, 1767.

CHILDREN, born in Templeton:

a. Lucy Stone, b. March 3, 1768.
b. Eunice Stone, b. Jan. 16, 1770.
c. Sarah Stone, b. Oct. 17, 1771.
d. Silas Stone, b. Aug. 27, 1773.
e. Phineas Stone, b. July 3, 1775.
f. Betsy Stone, b. Apr. 24, 1777.

Born in Harvard:

g. Hannah Stone, b. Aug. 27, 1779.
h. Jasper Stone, b. Sept. 8, 1781.
i. Joseph Stone, b. Dec. 17, 1783.
j. Lois Stone, b. Aug. 6, 1786.

4. Elizabeth, born Jan. 10, 1746–7; died June 10, 1747.
5. Silas, born Dec. 25, 1747; died in infancy.
6. Abel, born Jan. 5, 1748–9; died the same day.
7. Hannah, born Jan. 23, 1750; married Ephraim Barnard, Oct. 25, 1770.

CHILDREN:

a. Ephraim Barnard, b. Feb. 17, 1772.
b. Phineas Barnard, b. Apr. 26, 1774.
c. Submit Barnard, b. Aug. 20, 1776.

8. Phineas, born Nov. 9, 1752. He responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was in Miscellaneous War Service. *See War Rolls.*
9. Mary, born Jan. 7, 1756; married Francis Dickerson, Mar. 13, 1776.
10. Elizabeth, the 2nd, born Jan. 13, 1758; married, Dec. 7, 1780, Peter Conant; died Feb. 2, 1847. He was a wheelwright. He died Sept. 22, 1833.

CHILDREN:

a. Isaac Conant, b. in 1781; moved to Hope, Me., where he married and died before 1827, leaving a son Isaac, who moved to Princeton, Ill.
b. Phineas Conant, b. in 1783; m., in 1807, Susan Whiting of Sterling. She was b. Mar. 26, 1791; settled in Constantia, N. Y., in 1836. Four children.
c. Peter Conant, b. in 1785; lived in Charlestown; married and had three Sons.

d. Artemus Conant, b. in 1787; lived in Athol; married and had three children.

e. Betsey Conant, b. in 1788, m. —— Randall.

f. Francis Conant, b. Sept. 12, 1789; m., Mary Gates of Stow, Apr. 20, 1813; was a farmer; d. Sept. 19, 1856. She d. July 31, 1850.

g. Abraham Conant, b. in 1791; a merchant, Capt. of Militia and Sheriff; moved to Sycamore, Ill. Had a son killed during the civil war.

h. Levi Conant, b. in 1793; a school teacher in Chelsea, Mass.; married and had a son who died young.

i. Cyrus Conant, b. in 1795; a merchant in Boston and New York; married and had several children.

j. Sarah Conant, b. in 1797; died in Stow in 1830, unmarried.

k. Mary Conant, b. in 1800; m. Luke Gates; moved to Aurora, Ill.; d. in 1851.

11. Lydia, born Dec. 16, 1760; died Oct. 1, 1782.
12. Relief, born Apr. 26, 1763. } Twins; one died same day.
13. A daughter " " " }
14. Esther, born Oct. 8, 1766; married Daniel Knight of Asburnham, Mass., Apr. 7, 1785.

CHILDREN:

a. Daniel Knight, b. 1786; d. Sept. 13, 1803.

b. Polly Dickerson Knight, bapt. Nov. 23, 1788.

c. Phineas Fairbank Knight, bapt. Apr. 3, 1796.

d. William Knight, bapt. Apr. 3, 1796.

e. Sarah Knight, bapt. Apr. 3, 1796.

f. Cyrus Knight, bapt. Oct. 20, 1805.

g. Stedman Knight, bapt. Sept. 13, 1807.

h. Infant; d. Dec. 19, 1810.

---

67. Capt. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.

(27), Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 4, 1722, in that part of Lancaster which ten years later became a part of Harvard. He died in 1802, aged 80 years. His will, dated in 1801, was filed in Worcester in 1802. He stated therein that he married Mary Willard (his third wife), late in life, and, in another clause, that he married her in his 79th year. He mentioned his living children, and his grandson Joseph.

He was a Captain in a Provincial Regiment of Foot of Alarm men under command of Col. Asa Whitcomb that marched to Cambridge, April 19, 1775. *See War Rolls, and History of Harvard, page 318.*

Harvard had two companies, attached to the Second Worcester Regiment, in the Militia organization of the state at the close of the war. He was captain of the first company.

At the annual meeting in March, 1776, he was chosen one of a committee of Correspondence and Safety.

He was one of the promoters of the Social Library, organized Mar. 3, 1798, and signed the call for their first meeting.

He was Assessor in 1752, '3, '6, '7, '8, 1771, '2, '5, '6; Town Treasurer, 1767–9; Selectman, 1769, '72 and '77.

He married I, Nov. 11, 1742, Mary Willard, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna (Wilder) Willard, born in Harvard; baptized Dec. 22, 1722. She died Aug. 26, 1748, aged 25 yrs. 10 mos. 17 ds. She was a descendant of Major Simon Willard. *See p. 52.*

He married II, Abigail Tarbell, of Groton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1749. She died Apr. 12, 1798, aged 76 yrs. 10 mos. 6 ds.

He married III, Mrs. Mary Willard, Feb. 19, 1801.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. JOSEPH (159), born Dec., 1743.
2. JABEZ (160), born Mar. 8, 1745.
3. Anna, born Mar. 28, 1746; married Ebenezer Burgess, of Ashburnham, who died Jan. 1, 1829. She died Sept. 11, 1830.

CHILDREN:

a. Levi Burgess, b. in Harvard; d. at 2 years of age.
b. Ebenezer Burgess, b. 1771; d. unmarried, Feb. 16, 1811.
c. Hannah Burgess, b. Mar. 30, 1773; m. Silas Smith of Westminster; d. 1867, aged 94 years.
d. Joseph Fairbanks Burgess, b. Apr. 11, 1775; m. Lois Gibson Billings, Oct. 31, 1797.
e. Jabez Burgess, bap. 1777; d. Aug. 25, 1778.
f. Molly Burgess, bap. 1779; d. May 19, 1780.
g. Polly Burgess, b. Mar. 1781; m. Charles Smith of Westminster, Dec. 25, 1798.
h. Anna Burgess, b. May 27, 1783; m. Flint McIntire of Fitchburg; d. 1877, aged 94 years.
i. Betty Burgess, bap. 1786; d. Dec. 12, 1794.
j. Asenath Burgess, b. Nov. 11, 1788; d. Nov. 6, 1806.
k. Mercy Burgess, b. Apr. 9, 1791; m. (1), Jonas Bemis, May 13, 1813; (2), William Whitney, May 7, 1830.

Second marriage:

4. Thomas, born Nov. 12, 1750; died Oct. 10, 1756.
5. CYRUS (161), born May 18, 1752.
6. Ephraim, born Oct. 18, 1853; died Oct. 15, 1756.
7. LEVI (162), born May 29, 1755.

8. Abigail, born Nov. 24, 1756; married (1), Jonathan Puffer; (2), Israel Whitney.

CHILDREN:

a. Polly Puffer, b. Dec. 16, 1775.
b. Nabby Puffer, b. Feb. 13, 1777.
c. Jonathan Puffer, b. Dec. 20, 1779.
d. Polly Puffer, 2nd, b. Dec. 30, 1781.
e. Sally Puffer, b. Mar. 3, 1784.

9. JONATHAN (163), born Sept. 4, 1758.

10. Mary, born July 13, 1762. Married Mar. 5, 1781, Thaddeus Pollard, Jr., of Bolton.

CHILDREN:

a. Nabby Pollard, b. July 21, 1782.
b. Mercy Pollard, b. Feb. 20, 1784.
c. Nancy Pollard, b. Jan. 1, 1786.
d. Hannah Pollard, b. Nov. 15, 1787.
e. Jacob Pollard, b. Oct. 28, 1789.
f. Walter Pollard, b. Feb. 12, 1793.
g. Thomas Pollard, b. Nov. 25, 1794.

11. THOMAS, 2nd, (164), born May 7, 1764.

A son, Benjamin, was also mentioned in the will.

NOTE. Some historians have erroneously called Joseph, Jabez and Anna, above, the children of Dea. Joseph, father of Capt. Joseph, Jr. The error arose from the fact that the records do not discriminate. Their names are entered simply as the children of Joseph and Mary, while the names of the parents were the same in both cases.

---

68. CAPT. AMOS FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.

(27), Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Apr. 21, 1737. He was a farmer. His name appears as a private on a Muster Roll of a foot company commanded by Israel Taylor, of Harvard, out of Col. Oliver Wilder's Reg., that marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, as far as Springfield. Service Aug. 13 to Aug. 26, 1757. Was Ensign of the oldest military company in 1774; Lieutenant, Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and Captain in the Miscellaneous Service. *See Colonial and Revolutionary War Rolls.* Served on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety in 1780. Chosen Deacon of the Church, Nov. 28, 1786; resigned Nov. 4, 1798. He died Jan. 4, 1809, aged 71 yrs. 8 mos. 23 ds.

He married I, Lucy Gates, Apr. 23, 1760, who died Nov. 12, 1767, aged 28 yrs. 12 ds.

He married II, Rhoda Sawyer, who died Feb. 23, 1813, aged 72 years.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Jacob, born June, 1761; died in infancy.
2. JACOB, 2nd., (165), born May 6, 1762.
3. Lucy, born Mar. 24, 1764; married Reuben Whitney, of Harvard, son of Richard and Mary (Perry) Whitney.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Lucy Whitney, b. Jan. 24, 1782.
   b. Reuben Whitney, b. Aug. 11, 1783; m. Milley Pollard.
   c. Mercy Fairbank Whitney, b. July 25, 1786.
   d. Zimri Whitney, b. May 29, 1795.
4. Mercy, born Mar. 28, 1766; died Nov. 1, 1784.

Second marriage:

5. AMOS (166), born Sept. 5, 1769.
6. NOAH (167), born June 23, 1771.
7. Rhoda, born June 15, 1774; married Josiah Haskell, Jr., June 27, 1796.
8. JOSEPH (168), born Feb. 19, 1776.
9. Daniel, born Oct. 20, 1778; died Mar. 10, 1779.
10. Mary, born Feb. 24, 1781.

---

69. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Berlin, Mass.

(28), Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in 1724, in South Parish of Bolton, which was established as the District of Berlin, Feb. 8, 1791, and incorporated as a Town, Feb. 6, 1812. He was a drummer in Col. Abijah Willard's Regiment, Capt. Seaman, in the conquest of Canada. *Hist. of Lancaster, p. 80.*

He was one of the one hundred and twenty-seven men from Bolton and Berlin, who marched to Cambridge on the Lexington Alarm. *See Colonial and Revolutionary War Rolls.*

In 1784 he was one of the highway surveyors. Nov. 12, of the same year, he was moderator of town meetings, and was one of the committee to divide the town into four school districts. In 1786 he was one of the overseers of the poor. He lived in the north part of Berlin, and was a prominent citizen in the early days of the town. He died Nov. 18, 1799. Letters of Administration granted to his son Caleb, Dec. 3, 1799.

Married Achsah (Goeth?). She died about 1809, and in that year her estate was distributed to her son Ephraim, her daughter Keziah Goddard, and seven other children. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

CHILDREN:

1. Thankful, born Jan. 31, 1746–7; died unmarried.
2. Mary, born Feb. 4, 1748; died Sept. 27, 1765.
3. Achsah, born Mar. 18, 1751; married Jonathan Whitcomb, Jr., Mar. 30, 1772; not living Dec. 3, 1799.
4. EPHRAIM (169), born June 28, 1753.
5. JABEZ (170), born Nov. 22, 1755.
6. Hepzibah, born Feb. 26, 1758; married Edward Baker, of Bolton, Oct. 13, 1778, and removed to Maine.
7. JONATHAN (171), born Feb. 26, 1761.
8. Keziah, born Apr. 26, 1763; married, July 28, 1785, James, son of James and Hannah (Rice) Goddard, of Berlin, born Apr. 15, 1763.

   CHILDREN:

   a. James Goddard, b. Feb. 1786; d. 1802.
   b. Betsey Goddard, b. Oct. 25, 1787; d. Mar. 1807.
   c. William Goddard, b. Jan. 26, 1789; d. Jan. 18, 1808, a student in Leicester Academy.

9. MANASSEH (172), born Dec. 20, 1765.
10. CALEB (173), born July 30, 1768.

---

70. JOSIAH FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.

(29), Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, May 22, 1734. He was a soldier in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars. *See War Rolls.*

Married Abigail Carter, Jan. 22, 1761, who, after her husband's death, married Dea. Samuel Wilder, of Ashburnham, Mar. 9, 1791, whose first wife, Dorothy Carter, was her sister. He died suddenly, May 9, 1798. She died Nov. 20, 1815.

CHILDREN:

1. JOSIAH (174), born Nov. 5, 1761.
2. Abigail, born Aug. 27, 1763; married Seth Ross of Petersham.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Merrick Ross.
   b. Charles Ross.
   c. Frederick Ross.
   d. Harriet Ross; m. —— Ward.
   e. Susan Ross; m. —— Lawrence.
   f. Abigail Ross; m. —— Stevens.

3. Manasseh (175), born Aug. 20, 1765.

4. Martha, born Mar. 1, 1768; married Reuben Bacon of Great Barrington.

CHILDREN:

a. John F. Bacon, b. Feb. 2, 1789.
b. Martha Bacon, b. Apr. 29, 1790; d. Mar. 27, 1809.
c. Frederick Bacon, b. June 7, 1791; d. Jan. 22, 1818.
d. Samuel W. Bacon, b. Jan. 4, 1793; d. June 14, 1816.
e. James L. Bacon, b. Dec. 29, 1794.
f. Maria A. Bacon, b. Feb. 22, 1798; d. Sept. 11, 1820.
g. George W. Bacon, b. Dec. 17, 1799; d. Sept. 11, 1820.
h. Josiah Bacon, b. Jan. 12, 1804; d. Jan. 21, 1811.
i. Julia Bacon, b. Oct. 19, 1805; d. Jan. 22, 1832.
j. Caroline Bacon, b. Mar. 4, 1808; d. Apr. 25, 1810.

5. EPHRAIM (176), born Mar. 16, 1770.
6. James, born Apr. 19, 1772; died Oct. 16, 1793.
7. Beulah, born July 16, 1774; married Dea. Josiah Willard of Petersham; died May 22, 1806.

CHILDREN:

a. Horatio Willard, b. Feb. 7, 1801; d. Apr., 1831.
b. Levi Willard, b. Nov. 4, 1802.
c. Josiah Willard, b. Aug. 4, 1804; d. June, 1806.

8. LEVI (177), born Feb. 12, 1777; died Jan. 3, 1808.

---

71. ELIJAH FAIRBANK, of Leominster, Mass.

(29), Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 21, 1735. Settled in Leomister; died there Sept. 13, 1803. He was one of the "Minute Men," who responded to the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Joshua Wood's Co. *See War Rolls.*

His estate was settled June 1, 1826. The children named in the division were Elijah, Polly Spalding, Beulah Butler, Abigail Boutelle, Elizabeth Tyler, and Sally. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

Married, May 22, 1766, Beulah, daughter of Oliver and Beulah (Wilder) Carter. She was born Oct. 9, 1745; died Dec. 28, 1825.

CHILDREN:

1. Beulah, born July 26, 1767; married Dec. 29, 1795, Abijah Butler, (his second wife). He was the son of Simon and Annah (Fairbank) Butler, born in Leominster, July 2, 1750. His mother was the youngest daughter of Capt. Jabez Fairbank (13), who was also the great grand father of his wife. She died Sept. 12, 1846. He died Jan. 9, 1822.

He was deacon of the Church in Leominster from Mar. 30, 1797 to 1814, when he resigned. He served as Sergeant in Capt. David Wilder's Co. of Minute Men.

CHILDREN:

a. Maria Butler, b. Sept. 14, 1796; m., June 1, 1820, James Wood, son of Stephen and Dorothy (Joslin) Wood, of Hancock, N. H. He was b. May 24, 1726, and d. in 1856.

b. Samuel Butler, b. May 23, 1798.

c. Martha Butler, b. Aug. 11, 1800.

d. Sophronia Butler, b. June 4, 1802.

e. James Butler, b. Dec., 1803; d. Apr. 9, 1804.

f. Abijah Butler, b. Apr. 29, 1805; d. Sept. 19, 1806.

g. Lucy Butler, b. Mar. 17, 1808.

h. Nancy Butler, b. July 27, 1809; d. Sept. 11, 1811.

2. Elijah, born July 13, 1768; married Lucy, daughter of Eires and Elizabeth (Coolidge) Taintor, of Watertown, Mass. She was baptized Sept. 2, 1770. Her father was a "Minute Man" of the American Revolution. He died May 8, 1846. She died July 25, 1854, aged 83 yrs., 10 mos., 25 ds. No children.

3. Abigail, born Aug. 15, 1770; married, May 25, 1796, James Boutelle, (his Second wife). He was the son of James and Elizabeth (Smith) Boutelle, born in Leominster, Mar. 18, 1754. She died Sept. 15, 1845. He died Sept. 26, 1822. He served in Capt. Joshua Wood's Co., of Leominster Militia in Revolutionary service.

CHILDREN:

a. Julia Boutelle, bapt. Apr. 16, 1797; m. —— Chickering, of Ipswich, Mass.

b. Abigail Boutelle, b. Jan. 4, 1799; m. Aaron Wood, of Westminster, Mass.; Intentions entered Sept. 12, 1822. He was b. Dec. 18, 1791; d. May 4, 1867. She d. Jan. 28, 1877.

c. James Boutelle, b. Jan. 23, 1801; m. (1), —— Baldwin; (2), —— Jewett. He was a farmer.

d. Betsey Boutelle, b. Dec. 17, 1802; m. Rev. Philip Payson, son of Rev. Seth Payson, D. D., of Rindge, N. H. He was the first minister of the Orthodox Church in Leominster. Ordained, Nov. 17, 1825; dismissed on account of ill health, Apr. 17, 1832. They removed to New York State.

e. Thomas Boutelle, b. Feb. 1, 1805; was graduated at Amherst College, 1829; was minister in Plymouth, Mass., Woodstock, Ct., and Bath, N. H. He married Mary Shepard, and died in Fitchburg, Mass.

f. Cynthia Boutelle, b. Feb. 28, 1807; m. —— Harrington, and removed to New York State.

g. Charles Boutelle, b. Feb. 22, 1809; m. —— Baldwin, sister of his brother James' wife. He was a farmer in Leominster.
h. Josiah Boutelle, b. Dec. 13, 1811; d. Sept. 2, 1827. } Twins.
i. Elijah Boutelle, b. Dec. 13, 1811; d. Jan. 12, 1812. }

4. Elizabeth, born May 3, 1772; married, May 10, 1804, Joshua Tyler, Jr. He died Aug. 23, 1824. She died July, 1820. The baptisms of Mary, Eliza, Clarissa and Asa, children of Joshua Tyler, Jr., were recorded Mar. 28, 1819.
5. Esther, born June 26, 1774; died Jan. 10, 1800.
6. Ephraim, born June 25, 1776; died Nov. 12, 1789.
7. Josiah, born Aug. 6, 1778; died Oct. 12, 1782.
8. Joseph, born Aug. 5, 1781; died Aug. 25, 1781.
9. Mary (Polly), born May 21, 1783; married Isaac Spaulding, of Townsend, Mass., Dec. 23, 1802.
10. Josiah, the second, born Aug. 7, 1785; died Jan. 26, 1801.
11. Sally, born Feb. 28, 1788.

---

72. DEA. CYRUS FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(29), Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, May 2, 1737; died there Feb. 28, 1801. His name appears as Adjutant on "A Roll of Field and Staff officers, in His Majesties Service, of a Regiment whereof Abijah Willard, Esq. is Colonel." Service in the Conquest of Canada, Apr. 17 to Dec. 30, 1759. He served as a soldier in Shay's Rebellion — *Lancaster History, page 253. See Colonial and Revolutionary War Rolls.*

He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, elected in 1776.

In the division of his estate, May 18, 1802, his children were mentioned as follows: Jonas, Abel, Lucy, Abigail, Betsey, Sally, Josiah and Stephen.

Nov. 17, 1801, guardians were appointed for Abigail, Betsey and Abel, over 14 years old, and Sarah, Josiah and Stephen, under 14.

He married I, Lucy Wilder, Dec. 9, 1762, who died Sept. 16, 1776, aged 36 yrs. 8 ds.

He married II, Elizabeth Wynne, July 2, 1777; she died Oct. 1, 1778, in her 39th year.

He married III, Abigail Wyman, Mar. 5, 1780; she died Jan. 14, 1840, aged 88 years.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Lucy, baptized Dec. 20, 1763; died Mar. 1, 1764.

2. Lucy, the second, born Feb. 21, 1765; married Elijah Rugg, Oct. 23, 1808. He died in a fit of insanity, May 1, 1810.
3. Cyrus (178), born Mar. 7, 1767.
4. Anna, born Apr. 9, 1769; died July 16, 1769.
5. Anna, the second, born Aug. 10, 1770; died Mar. 31, 1773.
6. Sally, born Dec. 29, 1772; died June 19, 1790.
7. Jonas, born Oct. 7, 1774; (Capt.) died Apr. 6, 1826.

Third marriage:

8. Nabby, baptized Dec. 31, 1780; married Calvin Peabody, Mar. 22, 1804. They removed, in 1821, to Middlesex, N. Y.

CHILDREN, all born in Lancaster:

a. James Longley Peabody, } Twins, b. Oct. 25, 1804.
b. James Amory Peabody, }
c. Mary Peabody, b. Jan. 22, 1807.
d. Hannah Willard Peabody, b. June 8, 1808.
e. Clifford Callahan Peabody, b. Sept. 8, 1810.
f. Eliphalet Hill Peabody, b. Sept. 4, 1816.

9. John, baptized Mar. 3, 1782; died Mar. 22, 1782.
10. Betsey, baptized Aug. 24, 1783; married Nahum Rugg, Nov. 3, 1811. Had one daughter, born May 18, 1812; died Aug. 21, 1813.
11. Abel, born ———; over 14, Nov. 17, 1801.
12. Sarah, born ———; under 14, Nov. 17, 1801.
13. Josiah, born ———; " " " "
14. Stephen, born ———; " " " "

---

73. ABIJAH FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.

(29), Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, April 29, 1748. Resided there; died June 24, 1818. His will, probated in Worcester, Nov. 17, 1818, mentions only his wife and daughter Abigail.

Married Vashti, daughter of Thomas, Jr. and Abigail (Carter) Wilder, who was born in Leominster, in 1764.

CHILDREN:

1. Wilder, born July 28, 1795; probably died before 1818, as he was not mentioned in his father's will.
2. Abigail, born July 5, 1801.

74. JOHN FAIRBANK, of Athol, Mass.
(30), Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., May 4, 1731; removed to Athol after 1757. Served in the Colonial Wars as a soldier. *See Colonial War Rolls.*

Married I, Relief Houghton, July 10, 1751; II, Mrs. Tabitha White, daughter of Josiah and Tabitha (Howe) Carter, of Leominster, Dec. 15, 1796. She was born Dec. 30, 1747.

CHILDREN, born in Lancaster:

1. Relief, born Nov. 24, 1751; married —— Twitchell.
2. NAHUM (179), born Aug. 14, 1753.
3. JOHN (180), born May 6, 1755.
4. Samuel, born Feb. 21, 1757; died June 3, 1777.

Born in Athol:

5. BENJAMIN (181), born Aug. 1, 1759.
6. Dorothy, born May 14, 1761; married Calvin Rice, of Charlemont, Oct. 21, 1784. She died Aug. 27, 1790.

CHILDREN:

a. Rhoda Rice, b. Mar. 28, 1786; m., Mar. 2, 1806, Charles Streeter; moved to North Adams, Mass. Nine children.
b. Luther Rice, b. Feb. 5, 1788; d. in Infancy.
c. Luther Rice, b. Oct. 18, 1789; m. Abigail Sherman, Mar. 1, 1811; moved to Lebanon, N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1854.

7. Ephraim, born Nov. 2, 1765; married Matilda Twitchell, May 26, 1802; died in 1844; will dated Dec. 5, 1844; probated Dec. 5, 1844; bequeathed his property to the children of his brother Benjamin, to his sisters, Rhoda Crosby and Parney Warren, to the children of his sisters, Dorothy Rice and Relief Twitchell, and to Ephraim Fairbanks, son of Lyman, $50; and to Ephraim Fairbanks, son of Freeman, $35; mentioned no children of his own.
8. Rhoda, born May 11, 1768.
9. Parney, born July 10, 1770; married —— Warren.

---

75. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(30), Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 12th, 1732, in Lancaster, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.*

Married Ruth Houghton, Feb. 3d, 1755.

CHILDREN:

1. JONATHAN (182), born in 1767; died in Warren, Aug. 12, 1843. Married I, Lydia Foster. Married II, Mrs. Bellows, who left no children.
2. ASAHEL (183), born Dec. 4, 1775; married Diadama Gleason of West Brookfield.

---

76. THOMAS FAIRBANK, of Athol, Mass.
(30), Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 29, 1736. Removed to Athol, and died there, Mar. 23, 1816. Was a Revolutionary Soldier. *See War Rolls.*

Married I, Hannah ———, who died Dec. 11, 1800.

" II, Rane Haskins, of New Salem, Mass.; intentions declared Apr. 13, 1804. She died Feb. 19, 1807.

Married III, Susannah Wilmarth, Aug. 17, 1808.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Electy, born July 16, 1767.
2. Olive, born Sept. 14, 1769.
3. Mehitabel, born June 11, 1774.

---

77. DEA. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Lancaster and Sterling, Mass.
(30), Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Oct. 27, 1741.

Died Aug. 28, 1813; will filed Sept. 7, 1813.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier. Responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was in the Miscellaneous Militia Service. *See War Rolls.*

Married Ann Dole of Littleton; intentions declared Apr. 20, 1764. She died Oct. 14, 1821. Her estate was settled in 1822.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph, born July 19, 1765.
2. Molley, born Jan. 11, 1767; married Francis Jones, of Bolton, Jan. 8, 1787.
3. Thomas, born Dec. 20, 1768.
4. Ephraim, born Mar. 7, 1771.
5. Anna, baptized Oct. 4, 1773; married —— Gray.
6. BENJAMIN (184), born June 30, 1775.
7. Naomi, born ——; married —— Wheelock.

78. SILAS FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(30), Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster Apr. 27, 1747; died July 9, 1808, aged 61 yrs. 2 mos. 12 ds.

Married Lydia Prouty, Mar. 17, 1768, who died Apr. 12, 1813, aged 65 yrs. 5 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. Dolly, born Feb. 3, 1769; married, Nov. 16, 1785, Abiel Holt of Marlborough. He died June 29, 1845.

CHILDREN, born in Lancaster:

a. Dolly Fairbank Holt, b. 1786; m. Asa Boynton, May 30, 1809; d. Dec. 15, 1841.
b. Silas Holt, b. 1788; d. in 1811, unmarried.
c. Sophia Holt, b. ——; d. unmarried.

Born in West Boylston:

d. Clarissa Holt, b. in 1795; m., Artemas Fairbank (192); d. Aug. 30, 1867.
e. Eliza Holt, b. ——; m. (1), Joshua Brimball; (2), Jonas Bellows.
f. Irene Holt, b. ——; m. Thomas H. Rice, of Holden.
g. Catherine Holt, b. ——; d. unmarried, in Sterling.
h. Abiel Carter Holt, b. ——; d. young.
i. Parkman Holt, b. in 1809; m., Martha Cleaveland, Sept. 21, 1830; d. June 23, 1841.
j. Ephraim Merrick Holt, b. ——; m. Zilpha Bruce.

2. Lydia, born Mar. 3, 1770; married, Jan. 10, 1788, Jonathan Holt of Marlborough; had a large family, and removed to Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y.
3. SILAS (185), born Aug. 14, 1772.
4. Cate, born Feb. 9, 1773.
5. ELISHA (186), born April 7, 1775.
6. SAMUEL (187), born Jan. 28, 1777.
7. James, born Mar. 23, 1779; married Unity ——, who was born Feb. 25, 1783.

---

79. OLIVER FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.
(30), Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass.; baptized Sept. 22, 1751, in the Second Precinct, which was incorporated as Sterling, Apr. 25, 1781; died Apr. 24, 1829.

He was a Revolutionary soldier. His name appears on the Lexington Alarm Rolls, as a Private in Capt. Daniel Robbins' Co.

of Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Lancaster to Cambridge; also as Corporal in a Lancaster Co. that marched on the alarm to Bennington, Aug. 21, 1777. *See War Rolls.*

Married, Mar. 3, 1772, Susanna, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Gates, of Littleton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Oliver, baptized Nov. 1, 1772; died Jan. 28, 1786, aged 13 years.
2. Susa, baptized Sept. 22, 1774; died Jan. 13, 1786, aged 13 years.
3. JOHN (188), born 1775.
4. Sena, born 1777; died 1786.
5. Ephraim, born 1779.
6. PAUL (189), born 1781. } Twins.
7. Artemas " " }

Artemas died at about the age of four months.

8. JONATHAN (190), born 1783.
9. OLIVER (191), born Mar. 21, 1788. } Twins.
10. Susannah Gates, born Mar. 21, 1788. }

Susannah married, in 1806, Darius, son of Jonas and Mary (Knight) Darling, of Sterling, who was born in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 21, 1782, and died in Holden, Mass., Aug. 15, 1860. She was a woman of remarkable strength of purpose and character. She died in Springfield, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1885. Her husband was a whip maker by trade, and also a farmer. He was a man of cheerful disposition and great industry.

CHILDREN:

a. Samuel Dana Darling, b. Feb. 7, 1807; m., Apr. 20, 1840, Lydia Marshall; d. May 5, 1873.

He was a graduate of Williams College, 1836; studied theology in Gilmanton, N. H., and was pastor of Congregational churches in Cummington and South Royalston, Mass., Oakfield and Brookfield, Wis. He was a man of vigorous health, and during his early life performed some remarkable feats of strength. He died suddenly, while at a public assembly, in Fond du Lac, Wis. CHILDREN: (*a.*), Adeline Eunice Darling. (*b.*), Edward Beecher Darling, b., Feb. 23, 1843. He enlisted in the 1st. Wis. reg., and was killed in the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863. (*c.*), Ellen Darling, b. Nov. 13, 1844; graduate of the Ohio Female College; m. Edgar Wilcox, and resides in Oakfield, Wis. (*d.*), Samuel Marshall

Darling, b. July 17, 1846; is a prosperous farmer and trader in farms and live stock, in Oakfield. (*e.*), George Emery Darling, b. Feb. 26, 1850; is a successful lawyer in Morris, Minn. Has been judge of the County Court several terms.

b. Emery Gates Darling, b. Oct. 15, 1809; m., Aug. 12, 1843, Mary Conelly; d. Mar. 15, 1858. No children.

c. Henry Gilman Darling, b. Aug. 17, 1811; m., Aug. 16, 1836, Mary Smith; d. Dec. 17, 1870. Graduate of Williams College, 1835, receiving the degrees of A. B. and M. A. He was also a graduate of the Medical College, Castleton, Vt. Was a popular lecturer on physiology, anatomy, temperance and biology, in America, as well as in England and Scotland. Five children.

d. Adeline Darling, b. Sept. 17, 1813; m. Mason Thomas, Nov. 24, 1833; d. Aug. 15, 1836; no children.

e. Pamelia Darling, b. Nov. 1, 1815; m., Nov. 29, 1841, Jonas Phelps; d. Mar. 29, 1883; no children.

f. Emily Darling, b. June 21, 1818; m., Nov. 26, 1843, Darius Darling; d. Aug. 15, 1885. Two children.

g. Lydia Darling, b. Dec. 24, 1819; m., Jan. 13, 1821, Larkin Smith of Holden, Mass. He was a soldier in the civil war, serving in the 6th Ohio reg. Is engaged in the shoe business. CHILDREN: (*a.*), Irving Smith, b. June 2, 1848; m., July 9, 1874, Clara Ida Brooks of East Boston. He is a travelling salesman in the wholesale shoe business; resides in Somerville, Mass. (*b.*), Charlotte A. Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Martin M. Grant; resides in Springfield, Ohio. (*c.*), Adeline Darling Smith, b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. D. J. Hawley; resides in Columbus, Ohio. (*d.*), Emeline Fairbank Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. Samuel T. Ash of Newfoundland; resides in Somerville. (*e.*), Larkin Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1861; m. Dora Shaffer; resides in Urbana, Ohio.

h. George Darling, b. Oct. 24, 1821; m., Jan. 9, 1855, Catherine Crosby, of Milford, N. H. He is a graduate of Union College, 1846, and of Princeton Theological Seminary, 1849. During the summer of 1848, he supplied The Old Brick Church in New York City, with great acceptability. After graduating he supplied the Fifth Presbyterian church, in Cincinnati. He has served the Congregational churches in Lowell, Mass., Hamilton and Hudson, O., and Waupun, Wis., remaining nearly sixteen years in each of the two latter places. On his seventieth birthday he preached his farewell sermon in Oconomowoc, Wis. CHILDREN: (*a.*), Katie Crosby Darling, b. June 25, 1860; Wellesley Coll., 1883; was principal of the High School in Warren, Penn., three years; m., Oct., 1889, Wm. H. Filler, of Warren, where they now reside. They have two children. (*b.*), Frederick Crosby Darling, b. June 12, 1862. (*c.*), Carrie Crosby Darling, b. July 22, 1864; d. Jan.

26, 1867. (*d.*), Grace Darling, b. July 22, 1867; graduated at Fox Lake, Wisconsin Female College, 1887; is a student in the Chicago University. (*e.*), Edward Crosby Darling, b. Sept. 23, 1869; Harvard University, 1893.

i. Susannah Fairbank Darling, b. Dec. 17, 1823; m., June 17, 1845, Clinton Wheeler; d. Dec. 22, 1890. Two children.

j. Martha Lee Darling, b. Dec. 15, 1826; m., Apr. 29, 1852, William Grant; resides in Springfield, Ohio. Three children. (*a.*), Martha D., b. Oct. 19, 1853, d. Mar. 1, 1860. (*b.*), George D., b. Dec. 30, 1855; he is a successful doctor. (*c.*), Harriet Beecher, b. Jan. 25, 1860.

11. ARTEMAS (192), baptized Sept. 4, 1791.

---

80. LIEUT. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.

(31), Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1738; died Oct. 18, 1822, aged 84 yrs. 6 mos. 26 ds. He lived and died on the farm in West Boylston, then a part of Lancaster, which is now owned by his great grandson, Henry.

He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls.*

He was Lieut. in the Lancaster Regiment of militia, which was frequently called upon to protect the N. E. States from threatened invasion.

At the annual March meeting in 1776, among the regularly elected offices were the "Committee of Correspondence and Safety," consisting of nine members, and among them were Jabez and Cyrus Fairbank.

He married I, Meriam Davis, Northboro, Mass., Nov. 9, 1758, who was born June 2, 1738, and died Apr. 24, 1791, aged 52 yrs. 10 mos. 22 ds.

He married II, Persis Bowker, of Petersham, Feb. 28, 1792, who was born Oct. 24, 1745, and died Aug. 17, 1833, aged 87 yrs. 9 mos. 23 ds.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Abigail, born Dec. 31, 1759; married Paul Boynton of Winchendon, Sept. 30, 1777; died July 8, 1792.
2. Hannah, born Mar. 8, 1761; married Daniel Hawood, July 31, 1782.
3. Meriam, born Aug. 31, 1762; married Joshua Reed, in Princeton, Mar. 2, 1784; died Dec. 19, 1844, aged 82 yrs. 3 mos. 18 ds.
4. Jonathan, born Mar. 13, 1765; died May 7, 1777.

5. Alpheus (193), born July 24, 1766.
6. Sally, born Nov. 29, 1767 ; married Silas Bass, Oct. 25, 1790 ; died in 1860, aged 93 yrs.
7. Eiizabeth, born Dec. 11, 1770 ; married Ezra May, of Sterling, Apr. 23, 1794 ; died Nov. 8, 1845, aged 74 yrs. 10 mos. 27 ds. They had four children, — Eliza, Esther, Ezra, John.
8. Jabez (194), born May 26, 1772.
9. Thankful, born Oct. 24, 1773 ; married Francis Keyes, of Sterling, May 2, 1805 ; died Nov. 21, 1814. They removed to Marathon, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

a. Persis Keyes, b. Apr. 9, 1806 ; m. Ira Surdam, of Hestor, Pa.
b. Thankful Keyes, b. May 22, 1809 ; m. Jonathan Nichols, Jr., his second wife, June 5, 1844.
c. Lucy Keyes, b. Nov. 21, 1811 ; m. Jerry Smith, Marathon, N. Y.

10. Olive, born June 9, 1775 ; died Apr. 12, 1790.
11. Davis, born Apr. 21, 1777 ; married I, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. William Fairbank (83), June 1, 1801. She died May 14, 1803. No children. Married II, Sally Holt, Nov. 29, 1804. She died Feb. 15, 1852. He died Nov. 22, 1857, aged 80 yrs. 7 mos. 1 d. They had one child.
12. Patience, born July 12, 1779 ; married Aaron Sawyer, May 1, 1800 ; died in 1864, aged 85 yrs.
13. A son, born Mar. 9, 1781.

---

81. Dea. LEMUEL FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(31), Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., May 8, 1751. He united with the Congregational church at Sterling in 1779. Removed to West Boylston in 1796, and was elected a Deacon of the church in 1808, which office he held several years.

He responded to the Lexington Alarm ; was a corporal in the Second Co. of Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment, and was also in the miscellaneous military service of the Revolution. *See War Rolls.*

Married, Dec. 9, 1773, Phebe, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Bush) Winn, who died Dec. 19, 1824.

He died July 4, 1819, in which year there was a partial settlement of his estate. A final division was made Jan. 7, 1826, after the death of his widow. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

CHILDREN:

1. Thankful, born June 17, 1775; married (1), Samuel Whitcomb; (2), as his second wife, Reuben, son of Asa and Lydia Wilder, Mar. 28, 1808. She died Jan. 28, 1855. His oldest daughter, Asenath Wilder, by his first wife, married Jonathan Fairbank (190).
2. BARUCH BECKWITH (195), born Aug. 16, 1778.
3. JOSHUA (196), born Nov. 28, 1780.
4. Phebe, born July 7, 1785; married Joshua Prouty, July 20, 1805; died Sept. 29, 1870; he died Apr. 27, 1853.

CHILD:

a. Thankful Emily Prouty, b. ——; m., Feb. 27, 1837, Elijah Knight, Jr. He died in Worcester, July 31, 1868.

5. Esther, born Dec. 19, 1787; died, unmarried, Jan. 11, 1871. By her will which was probated in July 1871, she bequeathed all her property to the church.

---

82. SETH FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(31), Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass. Dec. 7, 1755, in that part which afterward became West Boylston; was a farmer; served in the Revolutionary War; responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was in the Miscellaneous Militia Service. *See War Rolls.*

He died Dec. 31, 1833. Married Relief, daughter of Amos Sawyer, Mar. 5, 1778. She was born Dec. 1, 1758; died June 10, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. AMOS (197), born Sept. 25, 1779.
2. Lucy, born Mar. 12, 1782; married Luther Taylor.

CHILDREN:

a. Miranda E. Taylor, b. ———; m. Justus Kittridge, Oct. 14, 1830.
b. Eunice Sophia Taylor, b. ———; m., (1), Lewis Toombs, Apr. 1834. He d. Feb. 7, 1851. (2), John Lynch, July 2, 1861.

3. Cynthia, born July 10, 1784.
4. Sally, born June 13, 1786; married Eleazer Johnson, Dec. 20, 1810.
5. Lydia, born Sept. 19, 1788; married (1), Henry Keyes Holt, of West Boylston, Nov. 16, 1813. He died Sept. 8, 1828, aged 40 yrs. Married (2), Nathaniel Davenport, Sept. 25, 1844. She survived him and removed to Leominster.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. Henry Fairbanks Holt, b. Nov. 25, 1816; m., Dec. 22, 1841, Martha Levina Ward. One child.

b. Lucius Keyes Holt, b. in Sterling; m., Oct. 10, 1843, Rebecca Frost of Marlborough, and lived in Lancaster. Three children.

6. Isaac (198), born Dec. 5, 1790.
7. Eunice, born May 5, 1793; married Lemuel Nichols, of Brookline, N. H., Nov. 30, 1826. She was his second wife.
8. Aretas (199), born Mar. 11, 1797.
9. Seth (200), born Oct. 6, 1799.
10. Asa, born Nov. 11, 1802; lived in Springfield, Mass.

---

83. Capt. WILLIAM FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(31), Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster Mar. 7, 1759; lived there, and, in 1832, was living in West Boylston, Mass. He was a man of ability and prominence; took an active part in town and church affairs. On the incorporation of the town of West Boylston, in 1808, he was chosen one of the selectmen. During the war of 1812, he was appointed delegate to the Worcester County convention to consider the situation of the country, and adopt such measures as might seem best.

He was in the Miscellaneous Militia service during the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls.* His highest rank, as there given, was Sergeant, but he was called Captain. The records of the Pension Bureau at Washington show his service, as follows:

Jan. 1776, 2 mos. under Capt. Ezra Sawyer, Col. ———.
July " 5 " " " Samuel Sawyer, Col. Smith.
Dec. " 3 " " " Eager, Col. Whitney.
Summer 1777, 2 mos. under Capt. White, Col. ———.
Spring 1778, 9 " " " Belknap, Col. Wade.

He married I, Keziah Houghton, of Sterling, Dec. 9, 1779, who died Feb. 14, 1811.

He married II, Persis, daughter of Joseph and Agnes Sawyer, of Boylston, July 5, 1812, in West Boylston. He died Mar. 5, 1840. She died Feb. 9, 1851.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Rebecca, born ———; baptized Apr. 22, 1803, a short time prior to her death. She became the first wife of Davis, the youngest son of Jabez (80), June 1, 1801, and died May 14, 1803. No children.

2. Arethusa, born ———; married Oct. 1, 1812, Tyler Holt, who was born in Boylston, Sept. 21, 1791. She died Aug. 16, 1837.

CHILDREN:

a. Charles William Holt, b. Jan. 6, 1813; m., Nov. 30, 1843, Abby D. Baldwin, and lived at Fitchburg.
b. Nancy Fairbanks Holt, b. Sept. 16, 1815; d. June 16, 1842.
c. Harriet Keziah Holt, b. Oct. 2, 1821; d. Oct. 30, 1846.
d. George Frederick Holt, b. Aug. 30, 1831; m., May 5, 1853, Cynthia Carpenter, of Leominster.

Second marriage:

3. Persis Sawyer, born June 30, 1815; married Nov. 29, 1836, Silas Bruce, of West Boylston. She died July 23, 1879. He died June 15, 1880.

CHILDREN:

a. William Bruce, b.——; m. Eliza Tilton; lives in West Boylston.
b. Abbie Frances Bruce, b. ——; m., Nov. 27, 1884.

---

84. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.

(32), Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Sept. 28, 1746, and resided there. He was a sergeant in Capt. Haskell's Company of the Lancaster Regiment, which was placed in a brigade with the Rhode Island troops, under Gen. Nathaniel Greene, in the Siege of Boston, and was posted on Prospect Hill. This was the largest of the twenty-six Mass. Regiments before Boston. Gen. Greene is credited with having had the neatest encampment and the best disciplined brigade in the patriot lines. Joshua Fairbank attained the rank of Quartermaster Sergeant. *See War Rolls.*

Married Dec. 16, 1769, Rebecca Richardson.

CHILDREN:

1. JOSHUA (201), born July 13, 1770.
2. JOEL (202), baptized Aug. 2, 1772.
3. Rebecca, baptized Oct. 2, 1774.
4. LUTHER (203), baptized July 7, 1776.
5. John, born Apr. 13, 1779.
6. Augustus Abel, born Aug. 2, 1781.
7. SAMUEL (204), baptized July 11, 1784.

85. CALVIN FAIRBANK, of Barnard, Vt.
(32), Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass.; baptized Feb. 11, 1753. He lived a few years in Hardwick, Mass., and then removed, about 1780, to Swanzey, N. H., where he remained till about 1792, when he settled in Barnard, Vt. His first purchase of land there was a tract of 100 acres, Mar. 12, 1792; consideration £140. He was a Revolutionary Soldier. His name appears, on the *Coat Rolls*, which see. He died Nov. 1, 1836.

He married I, in Hardwick, Jenny Ayers, June 24, 1776. She died in Barnard, Sept. 20, 1803, aged 48 years.

Married II, Elizabeth Holton, of Pittsfield, Vt., Apr. 22, 1804.

There are no town records in Swanzey relating to this family, but, on the books of the Congregational Church, we find at the top of a page the word *Baptisms*, and below the following:—

1781,
July 15, Polly, Daughter of Calvin & Jennet Fairbank.
1784,
May 23, Ebenezer, Son of Calvin & Jennet Fairbank.
1788, August 24, Wilder & Nathan } Sons of { Calvin and Jennet } Fairbank.

The History of Swanzey has, besides these, "Calvin Fairbank and his wife Jennette had: Nathan, d. Jan. 14, 1777; Nathan, 2nd, bapt. Aug. 24, 1778." These are both errors. The Nathan who died in Swanzey, Jan. 14, 1777, was a man 73 years old. See Nathan (39). With respect to Nathan, 2nd, the date of his baptism was made Aug. 24, 1778, by a mistake in copying the records.

CHILDREN, born in Hardwick, Mass:

1. Patty, born Apr. 11, 1777; married Amasa Niles; twelve children: Langdon, Pinkney, Calvin F., William, Stillman, Thusy, Thankful, Mary, Adeline, Patty, Harriet, Betsy.
2. Calvin, baptized Feb. 21, 1779; died young.
3. Calvin (205), baptized Apr. 23, 1780.

Born in Swanzey, N. H.:

4. Polly, baptized in Swanzey July 15, 1781; married, May 20, 1807, Col. Caleb Morse, who died Dec. 6, 1841. She died Dec. 30, 1862.

   They had eleven children,— Christine B., Volentine, Volentine, 2nd, Pamelia, Persis, Stephen, Ellen F., Orsen, Caleb, Polly, Ruth W.

5. Wilder (206), born Mar. 4, 1781 (?); baptized in the First Church in Swanzey, Aug. 24, 1788.
6. Lovicia, born Feb. 20, 1782 (?).

7. Ebenezer, baptized May 16, 1784. He removed to Ohio; was a methodist minister.
8. Nathan, born July 10, 1786; baptized in Swanzey, with his brother Wilder, Aug. 24, 1788. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He was massacred by Indians, it is stated, with almost an entire company detailed to guard a supply train, near the Canada border in New York.
9. CHESTER (207), born Nov. 11, 1788; baptized Oct. 8, 1795.
10. David, born 1790; baptized Oct. 8, 1895. He was in active service in the war of 1812; killed an Indian in single combat. He removed to Central New York with the family of his cousin Joshua (201), who came from Parsonfield, Me., to Genesee, N. Y., and afterwards lived in Deerfield. He married Betsey, daughter of Joshua (201). No record has been obtained of any children.
11. Jesse, baptized Apr. 11, 1799.

---

86. CAPT. LUTHER FAIRBANK, of Pittsfield, Vt.
(32), Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass.; baptized July 15, 1755. Resided in Lancaster, Northfield and Swanzey, N. H., till about 1782, when he removed to Barnard, Vt. Afterward he resided in Pittsfield.

He died in Barnard, at the house of his son Calvin, Dec. 8, 1836, of typhoid fever, aged 81 years. Being sick, he sent for his brother, Luther, to come and see him. He came, took the disease and died Nov. 8, 1836. Luther's son Calvin also took the disease, and died the same day, Nov. 8.

He was by occupation a farmer and blacksmith, and while residing in Northfield, Franklin County, Mass., he, on the alarm caused by British troops marching to Concord, volunteered, and arriving at Cambridge, he enlisted for the siege of Boston, as sergeant.

In September 1775, he had permission to volunteer as sergeant under Capt. Jonas Hubbard, to join the expedition under Col. Benedict Arnold against Quebec, which sailed for Kennebec river to march through the untrodden wilderness of Maine during the inclement weather of the months of November and December. He participated, Dec. 31, 1775, in the unsuccessful assault on Quebec, under Gen. Montgomery, and while in the act of scaling the fortification, he was taken prisoner, confined in the jail until September 1776, when he

was transported by water to New York City, where he was paroled and soon exchanged.

He was in the severe battles at Stillwater, September 19 and October 7, 1777, which preceded the surrender, Oct. 19, 1777, of the army under Gen. Burgoyne, after which he accompanied that portion of the army that was ordered to Chestnut Hill, probably near Philadelphia, but on his regiment arriving at Albany, N. Y., he was detached to be appointed Wagon Conductor General in the Quarter Master's Department, to the Brigade commanded by Gen. Patterson of Massachusetts, in which duty he continued, after passing the winter of 1777–8 in the historic camp at Valley Forge, until July 1778, when he was discharged by order of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, Quarter Master General. He applied for a pension in Apr. 1818, and was ranked as Captain, according to the amount of pension claimed and allowed.

The above information is official from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., Jan. 10, 1894. His report also embodies the additional facts found stated in the *War Rolls*, in the Appendix.

He married I, Thankful Wheelock in Lancaster, Mar. 5, 1777. She was born in 1757, and died in Pittsfield June 21, 1820.

He married II, Anna ———, who died in Castleton, Vt., June 22, 1842.

CHILDREN:

1. Thankful, born in Lancaster, May 10, 1778; died in Pittsfield, Mar. 23, 1849, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos. 13 ds.; unmarried.
2. Luther (208), born Sept. 10, 1779.
3. Sally, born in Swanzey Dec. 24, 1780; married Simeon Gates; lived in Barnard; had sons and daughters, among them, "remembered" by a correspondent, Foster, Eli and Robert.
4. Abel, born in Swanzey, Mar. 18, 1784; died July 5, 1806.
5. Betsey, born in Swanzey, Oct. 2, 1785; married James Dean, brother of Joshua's wife. They removed to Geauga Co., Ohio, afterward to Beaver Co., Pa., where they died between 1860 and 1870.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Orrin Dean.
   b. David Dean.
6. Eunice, born May 25, 1788; married Charles Hathaway, Dec. 2, 1807, and had a family.
7. Joshua (209), born in Barnard, Jan. 30, 1793.
8. John, born in Pittsfield, in 1795. He worked at his trade

of saddler in Boston; afterwards prepared for the ministry, and was admitted and installed as pastor of a church, but was unable to serve; died at the home of his brother Joshua, Mar. 10, 1823, aged 28 years.

9. JOSEPH (210), born in Pittsfield, Apr., 1796.
10. Ophelia, born in Pittsfield.

---

87. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Ridgefield, Conn.
(33), David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in 1731–2; moved to Ridgefield, about 1757. The first deed of record made to him there, was dated Aug. 27, 1758, when he purchased a tract of land in Ridgefield. He was a Revolutionary soldier; enlisted May 24, 1777; discharged Feb. 1, 1778. He died May 25, 1794, aged 62 years.

Married Mehitable H(e)ine.

CHILDREN:

1. Samuel, born Nov. 27, 1757.
2. GAMALIEL (211), born Mar. 30, 1760.
3. Susannah, born Dec. 24, 1763; married, in (Thompson) Killingly, Conn., in 1781, Jacob Foster of Dudley, Mass.
4. Mehetabel, born Oct. 14, 1766; married, Feb. 28, 1790, in Ridgefield, Azor Smith, a farmer. He was born Oct. 9, 1769. They settled in Ridgefield, and there died. He died, Feb. 20, 1812, "after 5 days illness of a dreadful fever." She died Dec. 20, 1850, in her 85th year, and was buried beside her husband in Titicus Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

a. Charles Smith, b. in Dec., 1790; m. Roxa Lewis of Elmira, N. Y., where he died in 1846. She was living there in 1873.

b. Marinda Smith, b. May 23, 1792; m. (1), July 25, 1812, Isaac Riggs of Ridgefield; m. (2), Aug. 12, 1855, Samuel Seymour, settling at North Wilton.

c. David Smith, b. Apr. 16, 1794; m. Mary Jones of Norwalk, Ct.; settled in New York City. He died there. She went to Texas, where she died in 1843.

d. Polly Smith, b. in 1796; m. Charles Marvin of Norwalk, Ct.; moved to Athens, N. Y.; d. Mar. 20, 1853.

e. Sarah Smith, b. in 1798; m. John Julia of New York City; d. there.

f. Betsey Smith, b. in 1800; m. Hezekiah Pearsall and lived at Esopus, N. Y., where she died. He and their three children went west.

g. Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 22, 1802; m. Feb. 10, 1819, James Gregory, who was born in Carmel. He was the son of Joshua Gregory, a Revolutionary soldier. She d. in Aug. 1831.

h. Fanny Smith, b. in 1804; m. Jacob Courcey; settled in Athens, N. Y., where she died about 1833.

i. Samuel Andrews Smith, b. in 1806; said to have married; moved to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and then went west.

5. DAVID (212), born April 13, 1775.
6. Mercy, born Nov. 13, 1776.

---

88. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Newport, R. I.

(33), David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in 1735; died Feb. 9, 1790, in the 55th year of his age, as inscribed on the tablet in the old burying ground in Newport. He was evidently a man of some means. His estate was administered upon June 9, 1790, by his widow, Elizabeth.

Married in Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1765, Elizabeth Bond. She died Nov. 9, 1809, in the 76th year of her age.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth, born in 1767; died unmarried, "Much esteemed and regretted by all who knew her," Sept. 18, 1835, aged 68 years.
2. Rachel, born in 1770; married Apr. 5, 1792, John Casttoff. He died May 20, 1824. She died June 11, 1844, aged 74 years.

CHILDREN:

a. Mary Ann Casttoff, b. Nov. 3, 1794; d. Jan. 12, 1871, unmarried.

b. Eliza Fairbanks Casttoff, b. July 1, 1798; m. Capt. Edward Austin, who was born May 4, 1797, and died Sept. 11, 1832. She d. Mar. 10, 1883. They had four boys. One only is living, William M. Austin, of Newport. He was born Oct. 28, 1832, six weeks after the death of his father.

c. Harriet Casttoff, b. Sept. 11, 1800; d. Jan. 9, 1875, unmarried.

d. John Fairbanks Casttoff, b. Nov. 20, 1802; d. Sept. 11, 1857. He was a sea Captain; m. Margaret Graham, of Baltimore, Md. No children.

3. Mehitable, born in 1778; died unmarried, Jan. 4, 1864, in her 86th year.

---

89. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Newport, R. I.

(33), David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born about 1738.

Married, Apr. 27, 1760, Amy Heffeman, of Newport.

CHILDREN:

1. John, born about 1760; married, Jan. 18, 1781, Mercy Tibbett. No further record found.
2. Benjamin, born about 1762; married, Dec. 23, 1784, Abigail Huddy of Bristol. His last will, by which he left all his property to his wife, Abigail, was dated Sept. 8, 1842.
3. Leah, born in 1764; married (1), John Clark of Newport; (2), Jan. 2, 1805, Benjamin Hammett of Newport, (his 2d wife). She died Nov. 1, 1824, aged 60 years. C. E. Hammett, Jr., the well known bookseller of Newport, for 52 years past, is a grandson of Benjamin Hammett by his first wife.

---

90. BARACHIAH FAIRBANKS, of Middletown, Conn.

(34), Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Litchfield, Conn., July 20, 1735; removed with his parents to Middletown. Married Mary Roberts or Robberds, Aug. 27, 1755. She died Jan. 22, 1798, aged 64 years.

MEM. In the Land Records of Middletown, June 17, 1791, a quit claim deed is recorded from Mary Fairbanks to her daughter Mary Treat, of land and buildings formerly owned by John Steadman, deceased, "and more lately improved by my late husband, Ensign Barakiah Fairbanks, who has been wilfully absent from me with totall neglect of duty towards me for seven years and about six months last past."

Aug. 23, 1797, Joseph Treat and wife Mary conveyed the above land to Barakiah Fairbanks. *Vol 3, p. 99.*

CHILDREN:

1. Margaret, born Nov. 5, 1755; married John Clark, Jan. 1, 1775.
2. David, born Aug. 29, 1758; died Feb., 1760.
3. Mary, born Dec. 5, 1760; married Joseph Treat, of Weathersfield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1784.
4. Nabbe (Abigail), born Sept. 28, 1762; died Nov. 27, 1783.
5. Betsey, born July 2, 1766.
6. BARACHIAH (213), born Dec. 26, 1768.
7. Hannah, born May 16, 1770; died Sept. 19, 1776.
8. DAVID, the 2nd (214), born Mar. 20, 1774.
9. Hannah, the 2nd, born Sept. 28, 1777; married Charles Brewer of Springfield, Feb. 18, 1801. He was born Mar. 24, 1778, and died in Middletown, May 10, 1860. She died May 24, 1855.

CHILDREN:

a. Charles Brewer, b. May 18, 1799 (?); d. Nov. 6, 1837, aged 37 years.
b. George Brewer, b. May 9, 1803.
c. Edwin Brewer, b. Apr. 17, 1805.
d. Henry Bela Brewer, b. May 2, 1807.
e. Maria Brewer, b. June 27, 1809.
f. William Brewer, b. ——; d. Oct. 24, 1821, aged 7 years.
g. Samuel Brewer, b. ——; d. Oct. 18, 1816, aged 4 weeks.
h. Samuel Brewer, the 2d, b. ——.
i. Frederick Brewer, b. ——.

---

91. LIEUT. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Milton, Mass.
(35), Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass.; ——baptized Apr. 13, 1740. He resided in Dedham and Milton, Mass. He served in the Colonial wars for fourteen days, when but a youth. *See Colonial War Records, Appendix.*

The History of Milton says, "Moses Fairbanks appears as a private on the muster Roll of Capt. John Bradley's Company of the Militia of Milton, of Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment that served seventeen days as a standing Company in the defence of American Liberty before the Standing Army was completed."

He served afterward in the Revolutionary War. His name first appears on the War Rolls as Sergeant; enlisted Apr. 13, 1776; re-enlisted Aug. 14, 1776, and later as Lieutenant; time of service, twenty-seven days. *See War Rolls.*

He married Sarah Smith, Apr. 12, 1766, in Dedham.

CHILDREN, born in Dedham:

1. ITHAMAR (215), born Mar. 2, 1767.
2. Eliphalet, baptized Sept 13, 1772.
3. Sally, born in Milton. Married in Dedham, Jan 6, 1796, James Spalding, of Lyme, N. H. They settled in Lempster, N. H. He was a Captain of Militia. He died in Ackworth, N. H. Dec. 10, 1847. She died Mar. 11, 1848.

CHILDREN:

a. Hannah Spalding, b. Mar. 27, 1797; m. Willard Rogers in 1816; resided in Marlboro, N. H., where he died Mar. 14, 1864.
b. Gilman Spalding, b. Sept. 9, 1798; d. Aug. 23, 1799.
c. Sally Spalding, b. Sept. 18, 1800; m. Roderick Way.
d. Betsey Spalding, b. Jan. 29, 1802; d. Mar. 10, 1802.
e. Vesta Spalding, b. Jan. 12, 1803; m. (1), Willard Blood of Groton, N. H. Apr. 1, 1825. M. (2), Artemas Wright, of Milford, N. H. She died July 1, 1867.
f. Clement Spalding, b. Aug. 26, 1804; m. (1), Lucinda Stowell of Temple, N. H. Dec. 1, 1825. Six children. Mrs. Sarah E. Dow of Mandan, No. Dakota, is one of the daughters, and

has been of much assistance in preparing this record. M. (2), Hannah Yongman of Lempster. Three children.

g. James B. Spalding, b. May 9, 1806; d. Oct. 20, 1826.

h. Phineas Spalding, b. Feb. 7, 1809; m. Hannah Darling of Goshen, N. H. He went west in 1849, among the "forty-niners." Was supposed to have been captured with a companion by the Indians while away from camp fishing, as he was not heard from afterwards.

i. Solomon Spalding, b. Feb. 7, 1809; m. Mary Fletcher, Dec. 27, 1839.

} Twins.

j. Louisa Spalding, b. Dec. 22, 1810; m. Dennis Potter of Lempster, June 4, 1834. Resided in Hillsborough, N. H.

k. Harriet Emeline Spalding, b. Apr. 18, 1812; m. Mr. Tracy.

l. Lorenzo Spalding, b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. Mary Ann Sundy, in Goshen.

---

92. AARON FAIRBANKS, of Stoddard, N. H.

(35), Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass. Baptized June 31, 1742. He was in the Colonial service, as a soldier. Responded to the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and served afterwards in the Revolution. *See Colonial and Revolutionary War Rolls.*

He purchased 80 acres of land with buildings, in Stoddard, N. H., May 22, 1779, and removed to that place about the same time.

No account of his family has been found, except that when he removed to Stoddard he was accompanied by his son Aaron, and presumably by his wife. Aaron was then, it is said, about ten years old. He may have had other children.

In 1806, May 1, he sold a portion of his land, 8½ acres, and the deed was signed by his wife, Lois. *See Cheshire Deeds, vol. 55, fol. 264.*

He married Lois Goodenaw, in Boston, Dec. 31, 1767.

CHILD:

1. AARON (216), born about 1769.

---

93. OLIVER FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.

(35), Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., ——; baptized Oct. 8, 1752. Lived in Hubbardston, Mass., and then settled in Stoddard, N. H. He removed from Stoddard to Springfield in 1793, and died there, July —, 1839, aged 87. He resided at what was then called the Lower Falls on Block River; had charge of a saw and grist mill, and also kept a hotel, in the days when "Old Grimes was in his prime," and was also engaged in farming.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; enlisted at Hubbardston, Mass., in May, 1775, and served till Feb., 1777, under Capt.

Adam Wheeler and Cols. Doolittle and Nixon. Was engaged in the battles of Harlem Heights, Trenton, Princeton and Woodbridge. He received a pension; application filed Apr. 7, 1818, he being then a resident of Springfield, Vt. *Official, from the Pension Bureau, Washington. See also War Rolls.*

He married, Nov. 9, 1777, Elizabeth, daughter of John & Elizabeth (Norcross) Clark, in Hubbardston, Nov. 9, 1777, who died in Springfield in 1837, aged 79 years. Capt. John Clark was delegate from Hubbardston to 1st Provincial Congress of Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Oliver (217), born Apr. 10, 1778.
2. Moses (218), born 1782.
3. Betsey.
4. Edward (219), born June 26, 1786, in Hubbardston, Mass.
5. Polly; married Isaac Whitney; died at the age of 70 years.
6. Lewis (220), born in Stoddard, N. H., July 29, 1791.
7. Sally, married S. Stoddard; died at 90 years of age.
8. Aaron (221), born in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 25, 1795.
9. Fanny, born Oct. 9, 1797.
10. David, born Sept. 18, 1800; died about the age of 21 years.
11. John; died and was buried at sea.
12. Lavinia; died young.

---

94. WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(37), John IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham ———; baptized July 22, 1753; died Dec. 29, 1842, aged 89 years (Town Record). The inscription on the tombstone is, "Died Dec. 21, 1842, aged 90 years."

He lived in the South Parish, and was for many years known as "the old soldier." He served in the Revolutionary War over three years. *See War Rolls*, and for a full account of his services see Mass. Archives.

He married I, Mar. 30, 1782, Judith Farrington, daughter of Joseph and Judith Farrington, who was baptized Mar. 17, 1754, and died Feb. 13, 1800, aged 46 years.

He married II, May 24, 1800, Lois Farrington, sister of his first wife.

CHILDREN:

By I, Judith:

1. Amasa (222), born Mar. 28, 1783.
2. William, born Nov. 30, 1784.
3. Olive, born Jan. 1, 1787.
4. Joel, born Nov. 1, 1788; died Jan. 26, 1796, aged 7 years.
5. Moses (223), born Jan. 21, 1794.

By II, Lois:

6. Joel, born July 22, 1801; died Apr. 25, 1822.
7. Sabin, born June 22, 1803.

---

95. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(38), Samuel IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Apr. 15, 1757, and resided there; died Dec. 28, 1832, aged 75 yrs. 8 mos. 13 ds. He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.*

Married I, Olive Ruggles, Oct. 23, 1792, who died ———.

Married II, Mar. 21, 1818, Mrs. Hannah Jackson, widow of Ebenezer Jackson; she was born July 6, 1780.

CHILDREN:

By I, Olive R.:

1. Ira (224), born Dec. 31, 1793.
2. Samuel, born Jan. 10, 1797; died at Bushnell's Basin, Monroe Co., N. Y.
3. Eliza, born Feb. 14, 1799; lived in New York.
4. Clarissa, born Feb. 7, 1802; married William Buffington of Sharon; died early.

By II, Hannah:

5. Olive Ruggles, born Aug. 20, 1819; unmarried; lives in Dedham. In 1892 she presented to the Dedham Historical Society a hammered brass sun-dial which has been handed down in the family, as is claimed, from Jonathan, the first. It bears the engraved initials, J. F. and date, 1650, and is a relic highly prized by the Society.
6. Cyrus E., born Dec. 23, 1820; died Dec. 23, 1857.

---

96. SAMUEL FAIRBANK, of Framingham, Mass.
( ), Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 9, 1718. He was a farmer. Died Apr. 26 or 27, 1760, suddenly, his death being probably the result of an accident while he was building a house.

Married (I), Hepsibah Nixon, June 6, 1751.

Married (II), Mrs. Mary (Eames) Frizzell, who after his death married (2), John Shattuck. She died June 14, 1822, aged 95 years.

CHILD, by first marriage:

1. Hannah, born Jan. 25, 1752; married Joseph Rice of Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 19, 1773. He was born Apr. 11, 1748.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

2. Samuel (225), born ———.
3. Zaccheus (226), born in 1759.

SIXTH GENERATION.

97. NATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Lawrenceburg, Ind.
(39), Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born about 1759 or 1760. He lived in Westmoreland, N. H., after the death of his father, where he bought a farm, situated on the bank of the Connecticut River, partly in Westmoreland and partly in Walpole, the house being in the latter town. He lived there until 1817 or 1818. A part of the farm is still known as the Fairbanks meadow. Soon after selling his farm in Feb. 1817, he, with all his family, except Susan, who had married James Martin, removed to western New York, where they remained until the fall of 1821, when they settled in Lawrenceburg, Ind., where he died in 1825.

He married, Sept. 21, 1794, Clarissa, daughter of Amasa and Sybil (Holton) Sheldon, who was born in Berlin, Mass., 1772; died in Lawrenceburg, in 1859. She was a descendant of the Sheldons of Deerfield, the most noted of the defenders of their homes against the Indians, and builders of the Old Indian House in Deerfield. In this house, Feb. 29, 1704, her great-great-grandmother was killed by the bullet of an Indian, which was fired through the door and passed through her neck. The old house is not now standing, but the door is preserved in the rooms of "The Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association of Deerfield," and is one of the most valued of its possessions.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucius (227), born in 1795.
2. Susan, born in 1796; married in Westmoreland, Dec. 29, 1812, James Martin, who lived there, and in Deerfield, and Montague, Mass.

They had a family of fourteen children,— Harriet; d. in Ala.; Clarissa; d. in Montague; Mary; m. John P. Stebbins; still living in Montague City; Helen, living; Maria; m. Jason Savage; living in Watertown, Mass.; George; d. in Montague; Nathan, d. in California, James; d. in Greenfield, Mass.; William; d. in Montague; Hiram; d. in Turner's Falls, Mass.; Charles; d. in Greenfield; Julius; d. in Greenfield; and two who died in infancy.

3. Rhoda, born in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 1, 1797; married in Livonia, N. Y., June 15, 1819, Thomas Annis, born in Vermont, April 15, 1797. He was a carpenter and farmer. He removed to Lawrenceburg in the fall of 1821, and died there Sept. 10, 1874.

CHILDREN:

a. Clarissa Annis, b. Mar. 30, 1823; d. Nov. 9, 1885.

b. Mary Annis, b. Oct. 24, 1824; d. Aug. 25, 1825.
c. Harriet Annis, b. July 24, 1828; d. July 24, 1829.
d. David A. Annis, b. Jan. 9, 1829; farmer and surveyor; resides in Lawrenceburg.
e. Mary Annis, 2nd, b. July 5, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1833.
f. Cordelia Annis, b. Feb. 28, 1834.
g. Thomas T. Annis, b. Dec. 28, 1836; resides in Lawrenceburg; dealer in real estate.

4. HIRAM (228), born in 1798.
5. Clarissa, born in 1799; married James Phinney.
6. SHELDON (229), born July 9, 1801.
7. ALMON (230), born in 1802.
8. ALEXANDER HOLTON (231), born Sept. 8, 1807.
9. Vernon, born in 1809; died young.

---

98. CAPT. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Franklin, Mass.
(40), John V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., May 30, 1731. He was a prominent officer in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls, Appendix.* He was a selectman of the town of Franklin in 1780. Died Oct. 3, 1809, in the 79th year of his age. His will, dated Mar. 30, 1804, was probated Dec. 5, 1809. *Norfolk P. R., No. 6430.*

Married Sarah Pond, of Franklin, who died July 2, 1801, aged 69 years.

CHILDREN, born in Wrentham:

1. John, born Jan. 6, 1755; died Oct. 16, 1796, in Machias, Me. He was a Revolutionary soldier; marched in his father's company on the Lexington Alarm, and was in the Miscellaneous Service during the war. *See War Rolls.*
2. Billings, born May 24, 1756; married Abigail Fisher. He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.* He died about 1808. His will was dated Oct. 2, 1807; proved May 3, 1808; mentioned Gideon as his only son. Gideon lived in Milford, Mass., and died without issue.
3. Asa (232), born June 3, 1758.
4. Mellicent, born Mar. 18, 1760; married, Oct. 18, 1782, Barzillai Pond, son of Benjamin and Mary (Park) Pond, who was born July 27, 1759. Both he and his father were Revolutionary soldiers. They removed to West Medway in 1804. Joseph Burnett, late of Southboro, Mass., was her grandson. He made a fortune in the manufacture and sale of "Burnett's Extracts."

5. Caroline, born May 1, 1762; died Apr. 2, 1776.
6. Gideon, born Apr. 29, 1764; died Nov. 22, 1781, in Fishkill, N. Y. He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.*
7. Olive, born Mar. 1, 1767; married Joseph Morse, of Hopkinton.
8. Nathan, born May 23, 1769; died Sept 23, 1776.
9. Elisha, born June 6, 1771; graduated from Brown University in 1791, and began the practice of law in Rhode Island, but soon removed to Hopkinton and thence to Keene, N. H. He became deranged, and put an end to his life, Aug. 20, 1824, in Alstead, N. H. Was never married.
10. Willard, born Oct. 20, 1773; married Susanna Lethbridge. Died Sept. 15, 1836, in Hopkinton, Mass.
11. Otis, born June 22, 1776; died Sept. 30, 1776.

---

99. JAMES FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(42), Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mar. 7, 1756; resided there; was a farmer; died Dec. 16, 1836.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier, enlisting as a private, Jan. 29, 1776, in Capt. Sam'l Cowell's Co. of Col. Lemuel Robinson's Reg't. Reenlisted in Apr. 1777, as a Corporal, and was soon promoted to be a Sergeant. *See Mass. War Rolls.*

Married I, Nov. 16, 1780, Betsey Blake, who died Oct. 31, 1798; married II, Nov. 17, 1799, Susanna Farrington, who was born Dec. 12, 1767, and died Nov. 30, 1800; married III, July 9, 1802, Alice Blackinton, who was born May 8, 1775, and died Aug. 18, 1855.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Sophia Charlotte, born Mar. 2, 1782; died unmarried, in Providence, R. I., Jan. 4, 1849.
2. Clarissa Drayton, born Jan. 26, 1784; married Dec. 2, 1811, Henry A. Marsh; died in Holliston, Nov. 3, 1847. He died Mar. 18, 1833, aged 49 years.
3. Joseph, born Sept. 18, 1786; married Esther Reed, who died at Nassau, N. Y., July 8, 1815, aged 29 years. He married again and died in Detroit, Mich.
4. James, born May 26, 1788; died in infancy.
5. James (233), the second, born June 3, 1790.
6. Betsey Blake, born Aug. 30, 1796; married Dec. 17, 1818, Benjamin Hartshorn Fales; died in Wrentham, Aug. 19, 1833. He died Nov. 23, 1844.

CHILDREN:

a. Louisa Maria Fales, b. Apr. 30, 1820; m., Aug. 31, 1848, Benjamin Balch, of Providence, R. I.

b. Benjamin Hartshorn Fales, b. June 30, 1822; m., Dec. 4, 1845, Eliza Shackford, of Portland, Me.; died June 25, 1882.

c. Caroline Elizabeth Fales, b. Nov. 24, 1823; m., Oct. 15, 1850, Dr. John P. Maynard, of Dedham, where they now reside.

d. Susan Helen Fales, b. Jan. 1, 1826; died June 24, 1890.

e. Henry Willard Fales, b. May 26, 1828; m., Nov. 28, 1855, Orpha C. Perley; died Dec. 16, 1872.

f. Harriet Josephine Fales, b. Dec. 9, 1832; died July 2, 1833.

7. Susan Farrington, born Oct. 26, 1800; married, Feb. 9, 1823, William Claflin; died in Holliston, May 9, 1870. He was born Aug. 3, 1797, and died Oct. 17, 1872.

CHILDREN, third marriage:

8. George Blackinton, born Aug. 23, 1803; died Jan. 12, 1878. Went early in life to Ohio, married, and died there, leaving children.

9. WILLARD WOLCOTT (234), born Jan. 24, 1805.

10. ADDISON METCALF (235), born Oct. 31, 1809.

100. JOSHUA FAIRBANKS, of Attleboro, Mass., and Burrillville, R. I.

(12), Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1759; removed to Attleboro; died in Burrillville, in 1850.

Married Sally Titus, of Norton, Mass., July 17, 1796.

CHILDREN:

1. Elmira, born Feb. 11, 1797; died Sept. 16, 1799.

2. Charles, born in 1800; was drowned in Blackstone, Mass., Oct. 21, 1873; unmarried.

3. ALBERT (236), born July 6, 1801.

4. JOSHUA (237), born Oct., 1805.

101. TIMOTHY METCALF FAIRBANKS, of Waterville, Vt.

(43), John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1760. He lived in Walpole and Wrentham, Mass., and about the year 1800 removed to Marlboro, N. H., and thence, in 1818, to Waterville, Vt. Died Oct., 1844.

Married Lucy Kendall, who was born in Walpole, Mass., Aug. 23, 1769, and died in Waterville, Vt., Mar., 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. SAMUEL (239), born in Walpole, Oct. 28, 1788.
2. BENJAMIN (240), born Jan. 12, 1791.
3. John, born Sept. 17, 1794; lived in Waterville, Vt.; was a farmer; died Jan. 22, 1875, at the age of 81; unmarried.
4. Lucy, born in Wrentham, June 9, 1796; died in Keene, N. H., in 1872; unmarried.
5. Sally, born in Wrentham, Feb. 10, 1798; died in Waterville, Vt., May 24, 1876, aged 78 yrs. 3 mos. 14 ds.; unmarried.
6. THOMAS (241), born in Marlboro, Jan. 5, 1800.
7. Susan, born in Roxbury, N. H., Jan. 15, 1802; married in Waterville, May 31, 1825, David, son of Amos and Rachel Willey, of Waterville, where he was born Feb. 18, 1801. He died Oct. 23, 1863. She died Dec. 18, 1888. He was a farmer. One who knew Susan Fairbanks from childhood, writes, "She was early distinguished for her capacity of mind and clearness of judgment. She began to teach in the public schools of her community at the age of 14 years, and was a useful teacher for ten consecutive years."

   CHILDREN:

   a. A Son, b. May 21, 1877; d. same day.
   b. Timothy M. Willey, b. Dec. 10, 1828; d. Mar. 19, 1835.
   c. Rachel Willey, b. Jan. 27, 1831; m., June 27, 1850, Mason Chaffee. They reside in Waterville, and have four children, — Herbert B., David H., Susie A., and Ned T.
   d. Benjamin F. Willey, b. July 20, 1833; m. Jennie Wheelock, Mar. 26, 1867. They reside in Cambridge, Vt., and have three children, — Walter D., Chauncey H., and Dorice C.

8. Nancy, born in Marlboro, Apr. 12, 1804; married Russell Smith Marcy, of Montgomery, Vt., May 18, 1829. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass., June 17, 1800. In 1816 he went on foot to Montgomery, then a wilderness, and helped make the town. He held various positions of public trust, and was highly respected. He died Sept. 6, 1882. She died Oct. 29, 1884.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Rodney Marcy, b. May 10, 1830; m. Rosette Wellman; residence, Putney, Vt. They have two sons.
   b. Henry James Marcy, b. Dec. 9, 1831; m. Mary Martin; residence, Montgomery, Vt. They have two daughters living.
   c. Horace Marcy, b. Sept. 21, 1833; m. Emma L. Hopkins. They reside in Montgomery, Vt., and have four children.
   d. Kendall Marcy, b. Apr. 25, 1836; m. Harriet Sophia Kelly;

residence, Oxford, Mass. No children; have an adopted daughter.

e. Ellen Susan Marcy, b. Aug. 13, 1838; m. (1), Feb. 20, 1866, James Johnson Flint of Putney, Vt. He died Dec. 3, 1872. They had one son, James Ammie Flint, b. May 28, 1867, in Westminster, Vt. He now resides in Lawrence, Kansas, and is chairman of the law committee of the National Council, Junior Order United American Mechanics. She m. (2), Dec. 16, 1879, Edwin S. Tarble. They reside in Montgomery Center, Vt.

f. David Marcy, b. Mar. 6, 1841; m. (1), Ziporah Stone. She died in Oct., 1872. One son. He m. (2), Dora Hendricks. They reside in Richford, Vt. He enlisted in the 34th Mass. Vols., and served three years in the civil war: was in many battles.

g. William Elijah Marcy, b. Mar. 12, 1845; m. Flora Guernsey. They reside in Quincy, Mass. They have five children,—Carrie Ellen, Charles, Edith, Fred and Nellie. He was in the U. S. Navy nine months during the civil war; was steward on the Gunboat Essex when she ran the blockade at Vicksburg.

9. Harriet, born in Marlboro, Oct. 4, 1808; married, Mar. 25, 1835, Silas Willey, of Waterville, N. H., a brother of David. He died Nov. 26, 1877. She died Mar. 28, 1895.

CHILDREN:

a. Bronson S. Willey, b. July 15, 1839.

b. Volney Willey, b. Sept. 2, 1846.

---

102. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.

(44), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 20, 1746. Died in Winthrop, Me., May 28, 1828.

When twenty years of age, in company with other young men, he visited that part of the Plymouth Grant now included in the town of Winthrop, with a view to settlement. A line of spotted trees was their only guide from Kennebec River through the dense forest. They found a region well adapted for agricultural purposes, and the attractiveness of the country, with its beautiful lakes, its well wooded slopes, and its productive soil, led them to seek a settlement at once. Mr. Fairbanks, or "Capt. Ben," as he was familiarly called, received lot No. 6, in the southeastern part of the town, which was granted to him, April 6, 1769. Here on a fertile spot, overlooking Cobbosseconte Lake, he built a house, in 1777, which is still standing and in good preservation.

His farming prospered, and in 1800 he was paying a tax on two hundred acres of land, including the largest orchard in town, and had money at interest. Besides being a good farmer, he was a man of much mechanical skill.

In 1778 he was one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, and, in 1782–83–84, selectman. He was treasurer for four years, and also rendered other public service to the town. Upright in character, benevolent and helpful to all in need or in trouble, he lived a long and useful life.

In a quiet country graveyard, upon land once a part of his farm, is erected a simple stone tablet, upon which are inscribed these words:

"In memory of Mr. Benjamin Fairbanks who died May 28, 1828, aged 81 yrs. and 6 mos. He came into the town, now Winthrop, in May 1766, and was the fourth settler, and resided on the same farm he first took up until his death, being 62 years. As a man he was a kind husband, tender parent, and uncommonly benevolent to the poor."

He married I, on Martha's Vineyard, Oct. 29, 1772, Keturah, daughter of Joseph and Deborah Luce; she was born June 25, 1749, and died Apr. 7, 1807. He married II, May 17, 1808, Lydia White, who died June 15, 1820. He married III, Feb. 8, 1821, Sally Blue, who was born in Deerfield, N. H., Jan. 4, 1775. She afterward married Benjamin Ayer.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. JOSEPH (242), born July 24, 1774.
2. Abigail, born Feb. 9, 1776; married 1794, Rufus Allen, son of Oliver and Levina (Hopkins) Allen, who was born Dec. 16 or 22, 1773, and died Oct. 24, 1836. She died in Farmington, Me., Jan. 12, 1842.

CHILDREN, born in Farmington:

a. Levina Allen, b. Jan. 22, 1795; m., Aug. 6, 1815, William Rice, son of Joseph and Olive (Allen) Rice, who was b. Apr. 27, 1794, and d. Aug. 17, 1841. She d. in Monmouth, Aug. 11, 1857.

b. Betsey Allen, b. Dec. 10, 1796; d. May 27, 1815.

c. Benjamin Allen, b. July 26, 1798; m. (1), Apr. 8, 1823, Sophronia, daughter of Cornelius and Margaret (Belcher) Norton, who was b. May 4, 1802 and d. May 25, 1856; m. (2), Oct. 16, 1859, Mrs. Eliza A. Coombs, daughter of Joseph D. and Jane (Preble) Coombs, who was b. Mar. 9, 1832. He d. in New Sharon, Me., Dec. 22, 1871.

d. Newman Truman Allen, b. May 20, 1801, m. (1), May 7, 1823, Betsey, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Titcomb) Belcher, who was b. Apr. 5, 1807, and d. Feb. 24, 1833; m. (2), Dec.

27, 1837, Sarah Goodridge, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Moody) Goodridge, who was b. Feb. 16, 1809, and d. June 19, 1890. He d. in Industry, Me., Sept. 2, 1855.

e. William Henry Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1806, m., Sept. 24, 1835, Ann Bradstreet, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Dudley) Webster, who was b. July 17, 1816, and d. June 2, 1885. He d. in Orono, Me., Jan. 29, 1863.

f. Charles Luce Allen, b. Oct. 12, 1809, m. (1), May 21, 1832, Abigail Butler, daughter of James and Judith (Meader) Eveleth, who was b. Aug. 6, 1811, and d. Mar. 18, 1857; m. (2), Jan. 25, 1858, Lauretta Senter, daughter of Joseph and Abigail A. (Somes) Spiller, who was b. Apr. 20, 1822, and d. Jan. 23, 1889. He d. in Prentiss Vale, Pa., Aug. 18, 1880.

g. Hannah Allen, } b. Aug. 10, 1813.
h. Dennis Fairbanks Allen, }

Hannah m., Dec. 28, 1837, Henry B., son of Joseph and Mehitable (Belcher) Titcomb, who was b. Aug. 6, 1811, and d. Nov. 16, 1861. She d. in Farmington, Oct. 1, 1887.

Dennis F. m., Mar. 30, 1837, Mary Ann, daughter of George and Phebe (Tibbetts) Frost, who was b. Jan. 7, 1818. He d. in Industry, Aug. 28, 1859.

i. Betsey Elmira Allen, b. March 8, 1816, m., Sept. 22, 1835, Benjamin M., son of Rufus and Lydia (Mayhew) Smith, who was b. Jan. 19, 1813, and d. Nov. 28, 1881. She d. in North Tisbury, Mass., May 20, 1895.

3. BENJAMIN (243), born Mar. 20, 1778.

4. Betsey, born May 20, 1780; married, May 5, 1808, James, son of Abiel and Abigail (Drake) Smith, who was born Jan. 12, 1777, and died Jan. 17, 1821. She died in Monmouth, Dec. 2, 1858.

CHILDREN, born in Monmouth:

a. Mary Smith, b. Mar. 15, 1809, m., Feb. 27, 1834, George Prescott, who was b. April 21, 1809 and d. May 3, 1885. She d. Mar. 4, 1886.

b. Deborah Fairbanks Smith, b. Mar. 19, 1812, m., June 15, 1843, Andrew Cony, son of Daniel and Polly (Fairbanks) Butler (103). She d. Sept. 4, 1862.

Their son, George A. Butler, was a soldier of the 3rd Me. regiment, and d. in Andersonville prison.

c. Mercy Aurilla Smith, b. Mar. 27, 1815; d. May 11, 1885.

d. James Sullivan Fairbanks Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1820, m., Feb. 2, 1849, Elizabeth Nickerson; resides in Abbot Village, Me.

5. Sarah, born July 11, 1782; married in 1799, Joseph, son of James and Mary (Chandler) Norris, who was born in Epping, N. H., July 15, 1774, and died July 14, 1831. She died in Monmouth, May 22, 1820.

CHILDREN, born in Monmouth:

a. Velina Norris, b. Feb. 26, 1800; d. June 21, 1820.

b. Joseph Chandler Norris, b. Mar. 5, 1802; d. in Boston, Aug. 12, 1838.

c. Rufus Greenleaf Norris, b. May 10, 1805; m., June 7, 1830, Julia Ann, daughter of Collins and Sally (Billington) Lovejoy, who was b. May 1, 1807, and d. May 5, 1881. He d. in Boston, Aug. 2, 1842.

d. Keturah Fairbanks Norris, b. Dec. 3, 1807; m., Oct. 27, 1831, Ebenezer C., son of Joseph and Mary B. (Tarbox) Milliken, who was b. Mar. 14, 1805, and d. Nov. 3, 1889. She d. Sept. 3, 1851.

e. Elisha Stillman Norris, b. July 6, 1810; m., June 16, 1829, Amelia White, daughter of Phineas (Jr.) and Betsey (Kimball) Blake, who was b. Apr. 10, 1812, and d. Jan. 12, 1892. He d. in Washington, D. C., July 5, 1868.

f. Sarah Lucretia Norris, b. Nov. 3, 1812; m. William S., son of Robert and Hannah (Lyon) Gilman, who was b. Sept. 20, 1808, and d. July 31, 1869. She d. in Boston, Aug. 7, 1861.

6. Lucy, born Nov. 29, 1785; married, Jan. 9, 1809, Bartlett, son of William and Love (Coffin) Allen, who was born in Chilmark, Mass., Aug. 25, 1781, and died in Vineyard Haven, Mass., Jan. 31, 1872. She died in Industry, Aug. 25, 1820.

CHILDREN, born in Industry:

a. Truman Augustus Allen, b. Aug. 11, 1810; m., Oct. 13, 1850, Susan Wendell, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Lyon) Eaton, who was b. Jan. 12, 1821. He d. July 30, 1888.

b. Caroline Augusta Allen, b. July 26, 1814; m., Apr. 14, 1832, Charles Dexter Harding, who was b. June 15, 1812, and d. May 1, 1881. She d. Dec. 13, 1870.

c. Charlotte Lucy Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1818; m., Jan. 22, 1851, Benjamin Franklin Nye, who was b. Mar. 13, 1810, and d. Oct. 17, 1863; resides at Vineyard Haven.

7. Deborah, born Jan. 10, 1788; married, Apr. 13, 1813, Ichabod, son of David and Melicent (Howe) Foster, who was born June 9, 1785, and died at Presque Isle, Me., Sept. 8, 1849. She died in Phillips, Me., June 4, 1822.

CHILD:

a. Marcellus Luce Foster, b. Aug. 31, 1814; m., in Phillips, Jan. 1, 1838, Ann M. Welch, who was b. Oct. 31, 1808, and d. Feb. 15, 1889. He d. at Presque Isle, Apr. 15, 1874.

8. Dennis (244), born Apr. 16, 1790.

103. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.

(44), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1751.

He went, like the other members of his family, to the District of Maine, but the date of his removal is uncertain. Before 1779, however, he was living with his father, on lot No. 82, in the western part of the town of Winthrop, and, under date of August 22, 1780, he purchased of Jeremiah Hall one half of lot No. 83, with dwelling house thereon. *Lincoln Co. Deeds, Lib. 15, fol. 45.* From the description of a road laid out in the spring of 1783, near his farm, it is evident that he had then settled on what is now known as the Moore farm, a mile or more distant, where his life was spent.

By the exercise of marked industry and thrift, he became a successful husbandman, with a farm under good cultivation and well-stocked; but during the early days his family suffered many of the privations and hardships incident to pioneer life.

In 1782 Mr. Fairbanks was chosen surveyor of the highway; in 1790, school committee, and in 1791, tything man. He was the first warden of the town and a deacon of the Baptist church in Wayne,—a man of stern faith and a strict disciplinarian. In his youth he was apprenticed to a hard taskmaster, and the treatment and influences he was then subjected to, affected his whole life.

He married, Oct. 16, 1776, Sibbil (Sybil), daughter of Phineas and Joanna (Lane) Grover, of Norton, Mass. She was born Sept. 30, 1756, and died May 11, 1807. He died July 4, 1807.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. DAVID (245), born July 17, 1777.
2. LEVI (246), born Aug. 12, 1778.
3. Susanna, born Sept. 8, 1779; married Gideon Lambert (pub.), Aug. 25, 1802, son of Gideon and Susanna Lambert, who was born June 11, 1777, and died Dec. 27, 1864. She died in Winthrop, May 9, 1871.
4. Abigail, born Jan. 2, 1781; married John Hanscomb (pub.), Mar. 18, 1808. She died in Hartland, Me., Oct. 4, 1848. He died in 1829.

CHILDREN:

a. Pamelia Hanscomb, } b. in Gardiner, Me., May 30, 1812.
b. Climelia Hanscomb, }
c. Abigail Hanscomb, b. in St. Albans, Me., May 28, 1814.
d. Cordelia Hanscomb, b. in Monmouth, Me., July 15, 1816.
e. George Alfred Appleton Hanscomb, b. in Monmouth, Sept. 3, 1818.

f. Elizabeth Jane Hanscomb, b. in Monmouth, Feb. 5, 1820.

g. Emeline Hanscomb, b. in Greene, Me., Apr. 22, 1824; m. Amos Woods; resides in Middleton, Cal.

5. Joanna, born July 24, 1782; married in 1802, David Moody, son of Gilman and Anna (James) Moody, who was born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 15, 1779, and died Dec. 26, 1863. She died Mar. 24, 1871.

CHILDREN, born in Monmouth, Me.:

a. Clarissa Moody, b. Sept. 4, 1802; m., Sept. 27, 1824, Moses Frost, who was b. Dec. 11, 1798, and d. Mar. 15, 1886. She d. Oct. 5, 1842.

b. Rufus Moody, b. Feb. 24, 1805; m., Nov. 15, 1830, Lucy Richardson, who was b. Mar. 28, 1806, and d. May 10, 1885. He d. June 3, 1882.

c. Joel Nason Moody, b. Nov. 12, 1807; m., Jan. 18, 1839, Harriet N. Hasty, who d. Oct. 6, 1840, aged 22 years. He d. Mar. 23, 1865.

d. Lucinda Moody, } b. Nov. 8, 1809.
e. Lovina Moody, }

Lucinda m., Jan. 18, 1835, Francis M. Follansbee, who d. Sept. 6, 1880. She d. Jan. 25, 1844.

Lovina m., Oct. 25, 1835, Albert C. Crockett, who was b. Mar. 18, 1810, and d. Oct. 25, 1882. She d. May 6, 1891.

f. Alfred Streeter Moody, b. May 18, 1815; d. Oct. 23, 1837.

g. Mary Jane Moody, b. May 2, 1817; m., Apr. 24, 1839, Levi, son of Levi Fairbanks (246); d. May 13, 1841.

h. Caroline Moody, b. Feb. 5, 1819; m., Apr. 24, 1839, George S. Fairbanks (539); d. Sept. 22, 1872.

6. Elias (247), born Dec. 19, 1783.

7. Frances, born May 11, 1785; married, Jan. 7, 1808, Enos Jewell, Jr., of Gardiner, Me., who died Oct. 11, 1867, aged 84 years. She died Jan. 9, 1842, in Canaan, Me.

CHILDREN:

a. Katherine Jewell, b. in Gardiner, Dec. 29, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1888.

b. Anson Jewell, b. in Gardiner, May 24, 1810; m. Mary Buzzell (pub.), Oct. 3, 1836. He d. in Canaan, Me., Sept. 20, 1888.

c. Sylvanus Fairbanks Jewell, b. in Gardiner, July 31, 1811; m., Oct. 12, 1836, Laura Augusta Dudley, who was b. Nov. 11, 1808, and d. July 10, 1893. He d. in Farmington, Me., July 8, 1887.

d. Elijah Jewell, b. in Gardiner, Jan. 5, 1812; m. Elizabeth Angeline Hartwell (pub.), Feb. 3, 1839; d. in Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 26, 1846.

e. Frances Jewell, b. in Canaan, Sept. 3, 1814; m. Joseph Jewett, May 16, 1838; d. in Hartland, Me., Jan. 3, 1852. He d. Sept. 7, 1865.

f. Alfred Jewell, } b. in Canaan, Mar. 12, 1816.
g. Albert Jewell, }

Alfred m. Asenath K. Norton; d. in Carmel, Me., Jan. 13, 1859.

Albert m., Jan. 20, 1845, Catherine H. Ramsay; d. in Weston, W. Va., Sept, 16, 1868.

h. Mary Jewell, b. in Canaan, Oct. 11, 1817; m., Apr. 17, 1848, John Turner, of Waldoboro, Me., who was b. Nov. 9, 1820, and d. in Nevada City, Cal., Dec. 21, 1873. She d. in Stockton, Cal., July 31, 1894.

i. Clarissa Jewell, b. in Canaan, Dec. 1, 1820; m., in 1847, James Pennington; d. in Bangor, Me., Jan. 28, 1850.

j. Enos Jewell, b. in Canaan, Apr. 28, 1822; d. Dec. 5, 1846.

k. George Washington Jewell, b. in Canaan, Sept. 10, 1826; d. Mar. 1, 1827.

l. Rufus Moody Jewell, b. in Canaan, Dec. 27, 1828; m. (I), Marcia Whitman, who d. October, 1862; m. II, Laura Wyman, who d. Feb. 7, 1895. He d. Nov. 26, 1868.

m. Henry Jewell, b. in Canaan, Feb. 28, 1830; m., Mar. 2, 1858, Sarah Rollins Stetson, who d. Mar. 14, 1866; m. (II), Sept. 10, 1873, Vesta Alice Gray. He d. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 5, 1884.

8. Polly, born Feb. 5, 1787; married (1), Daniel Butler, (pub.) Dec. 10, 1808; who died Oct. 20, 1822, aged 42 years; married (2), James Taylor (pub.) Apr. 9, 1836; married (3), Jonathan Wight, November 1851, who was born Dec. 11, 1780, and died July 13, 1861. She died May 12, 1866.

CHILDREN, born in Monmouth:

a. Levi Grover Butler, b. Oct. 17, 1809; m. (1), Mar. 26, 1843, Jane S. Jenkins, who was b. Oct. 17, 1817, and d. Aug. 30, 1844; m. (2), Mar. 16, 1845, Lydia B. Loomis, who was b. Mar. 23, 1815, and d. Mar. 28, 1881. He died Jan. 21, 1892.

b. Sabrina Butler, b. 1811; d. July 20, 1823.

c. Andrew Cony Butler, b. Mar. 18, 1813; m., June 15, 1843, Deborah F., daughter of James and Betsey (Fairbanks) Smith. He d. Jan. 23, 1893; was a soldier in Company K, 3d Maine Regiment.

d. Clarissa Butler, b. June 27, 1816; d. young.

e. Martha Butler, b. June 27, 1817; m., Nov. 22, 1840, Daniel Nason, who was b. July 7, 1819, and d. April 11, 1885. She d. May 19, 1871.

f. Mary Jane Butler, b. Jan. 29, 1815; m., (pub.) Mar. 28, 1840, Daniel Brann, son of James and Dorcas (Quint) Brann, of Gardiner, who was b. Mar. 23, 1816, and d. Nov. 1, 1864, in a rebel prison. She d. Sept. 26, 1844.

g. Samuel Butler, b. Aug. 12, 1819; d. Mar. 28, 1873.

9. Sybil, born Dec. 17, 1788; married, in 1804, Alpheus Drake, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Gurney) Drake, who was born in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 22, 1782, and died in Portland, Me., Oct. 15, 1854. She died at Lewiston, Me. Mar. 15, 1868.

CHILDREN:

a. Zilpha Drake, b. in Winthrop, Mar. 6, 1805; m., Oct. 9, 1824, Huse Dow, who was b. on the Island of Grand Manan, July 25, 1801, and d. in Jay, Me., May 25, 1842; she d. in Gray, Me., Apr. 27, 1888.

b. Orson Drake, b. in Hebron, Me., Sept. 14, 1806; m., Nov. 28, 1830, Lydia Earls Newman, who was b. in Sumner, Me., Apr. 14, 1812, and d. in New York, Nov. 19, 1876. He d. in Northumberland, N. H., June 13, 1863.

c. Levi Fairbanks Drake, b. in Hebron, May 24, 1808; m. (1), Jan. 27, 1833, Hannah Fobes, who was b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 12, 1814, and d. in Portland, Mar. 1, 1848; m. (2), Oct. 24, 1848, her cousin Susanna Fobes, who was b. in Wilmington, Del., June, 7, 1815, and d. in Cutchogue, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1893. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1878.

d. Permelia Drake, b. in Hebron, Jan. 3, 1813; m., Feb. 3, 1833, Lemuel M. Mariner, who was b. in Sumner, July 1, 1809, and d. in Auburn, Me., Aug. 5, 1871; she d. in Burlington, Vt., Apr. 2, 1889.

e. Sybil Drake, b. in Hebron, July 29, 1814; m., Oct. 28, 1838, Chester Bradford Nye, who was b. in Berlin, Vt., June 16, 1810, and d. there May 2, 1887. She d. in Hartford, Ct., Sept. 3, 1887.

f. Mary Ames Drake, b. in Sumner, Apr. 25, 1819; m. Bradbury Burnham Tibbetts, (pub.) May 2, 1835, who was b. in Newfield, Me., June 22, 1809, and d. in Limerick, Me., Oct. 14, 1885. She d. in Nashua, N. H., Apr. 13, 1856.

g. Ebenezer Edwin Drake, b. in Sumner, Apr. 4, 1825; m. (1), May 14, 1849, Annie Rebecca Fletcher; m. (2), May 13, 1857, Nancy Jane Taylor. He was Acting Ensign on board the U. S. brig Bainbridge at the time the vessel foundered off Hatteras, Aug. 21, 1863.

10. Joseph (248), born Dec. 17, 1790.

11. Joel (249), born Sept. 24, 1792.

12. Rufus, born Oct. 16, 1794; died Dec. 21, 1794.

13. Sally, born June 10, 1796; married, Nov. 19, 1816, Thomas Becket, son of Dudley and Deborah (Folsom) Becket, who died in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 3, 1839. She died Nov. 24, 1830.

14. Pamela, born Oct. 17, 1798; died Dec. 22, 1810.

104. COL. NATHANIEL FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(44), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., July 15, 1754.

He was closely indentified with the town of Winthrop from its beginning. A zealous and far-seeing guardian of its interests, his influence was felt in promoting its growth and in shaping its future.

In a letter of historical value, written in 1830, he says his first visit was made to Pondtown in 1767, "When there was no road, only a spotted line between the settlement and Kennebec river." In another visit, the following year, he notes the advance made, and adds: "In the spring of 1769, I went to the Westward, and did not return until November 1774. I then found the place incorporated by the name of Winthrop, with a large population."

He settled in what has been since known as the "Metcalf neighborhood," then and for many years after, the political, religious, and business center of the town. In 1778 he built a dwelling house which is now standing, in good preservation, and here entertained Talleyrand, the French diplomatist, and the Duke of Orleans,—afterwards Louis Phillippe,—as they journeyed through the country in 1794. The same year he put in operation a tannery, the first, it is claimed, in what is now Kennebec County, which he conducted with profit until his removal to the village, in 1800.

Upon the news of the fight at Lexington, "Nathaniel Fairbanks and eighteen other young men repaired to the headquarters of the Provincial Army at Cambridge, to defend their beloved country." He enlisted in Capt. Samuel McCobb's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, (*See War Rolls*), and was afterwards a member of Benedict Arnold's famous expedition up the Kennebec to Quebec.

Upon the return of Col. Enos' command to which he belonged, young Fairbanks took part in the siege of Boston, and at the request of his officers, served six weeks after his term had expired. His name appears on the *Coat Rolls*, *which see.* He received a Captain's commission from Gov. Hancock in 1788, and was the first man in Winthrop to be commissioned Colonel of a regiment. He held many positions of trust and responsibility, and received almost every office within the gift of the town. He was for nine years a Representative to the General Court, and was a delegate to the Portland convention in 1794.

Engaging in manner, commanding in mien, he could entertain in private conversation, or preside over a public meeting, with ease and grace. History was his favorite reading, but he ever took an interest

in politics and the events of the day. His grandchildren were aware of his talent for story telling, and delighted to listen to the thrilling tales of his early hunting exploits, for in the pioneer days he was a hunter of no small repute.

In 1814 Col. Fairbanks removed to Wayne, where he was also active in public affairs. His sound judgment, his executive ability, and withal his charming yet dignified personality, served to make him one of the most important characters of his time and place. *See History of Winthrop.*

He married I, Oct. 21, 1778, Susanna, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Hannah (Haven) Metcalf, of Wrentham, Mass. She was born May 27, 1759, and died in Franklin, Mass., Sept. 24, 1791. He married II, Jan. 1, 1793, Lydia, daughter of Jacob and Anna (Waterman) Chipman, and a lineal descendant of the Pilgrim John Howland. She was born in Halifax, Mass., Jan. 11, 1767, and died in Wayne, Me., Aug. 23, 1855.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. Hannah, born Dec. 20, 1781; married, Nov. 29, 1798, Liberty, son of Solomon and Patience (Perry) Stanley, who was born, in Winthrop, Feb. 22, 1776, and died in Dixfield, Me., May 10, 1863. She died in Winthrop July 5, 1813.

   Mr. Stanley invented a machine for shearing cloth, the principle of which is used to-day by manufacturers throughout the world.

   CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

   a. Susanna Metcalf Stanley, b. June 3, 1800; m., Jan. 26, 1822, Cyrus, son of Nathaniel and Judith H. (Gilbert) Bishop of Winthrop, who was b. Jan. 26, 1798, and d. June 1, 1878. She d. Mar. 4, 1844.

   b. Sophronia Stanley, b. Apr. 12, 1802; m., Sept. 23, 1824, Nelson, son of Lot and Mary (Nelson) Packard, of Winthrop who was b. May 2, 1802, and d. Nov. 22, 1888. She d. July 6, 1856. Their son, Isaac Newton Packard, b. Dec. 28, 1827, was enrolled as a private in Co. F, 9th Reg., Me. Vols. July 27, 1863; he rendered service in the hospitals, as well as on the field, and was honorably discharged, July 15, 1865.

   c. Isaac Newton Stanley, b. June 7, 1804; m., Feb. 4, 1828, Susan, daughter of Maj. Amos and Lucy (Park) Trask, who was b. Nov. 11, 1809. He d. in Dixfield, July 28, 1881.

   d. Hannah Haven Stanley, b. Mar. 21, 1807; d. June 12, 1824.

   e. Calvin Stanley, b. Mar. 25, 1809; m., Feb. 9, 1837, Caroline S. W., daughter of Silas Marshall. She was b. Apr. 2, 1809, and d. Jan. 11, 1864. He d. in Dixfield, Sept. 13, 1882.

   f. Lydia Stanley, b. Apr. 5, 1811. By adoption her name was changed to Margaret Ann Page. She m., in 1830, Samuel

Page, son of Samuel and Mary (Whittier) Page, who was b. Feb. 1, 1806, and d. Aug. 8, 1883. She d. Jan. 21, 1849, in Chelsea, Mass.

g. Solomon Stanley, b. June 8, 1813; m., Dec. 16, 1840, Apphia K., daughter of Isaac and Mehitable (Kezer) French, who was b. Dec. 26, 1819, and d. Sept. 10, 1874. He d., in Kingfield, Me., June 10, 1889.

2. Philo, born Feb. 21, 1784; married (I), Susanna, daughter of Reuben and Keziah Besse, who was born July 31, 1780, and died Sept. 13, 1847. Two children, who died young. Married (II), July 30, 1862, Mary Witham; who died June 18, 1882. He died in Winthrop, Dec. 24, 1868.
3. CALVIN (250), born Aug. 5, 1789.
4. COLUMBUS (251), born Nov. 7, 1793.
5. FRANKLIN (252), born June 18, 1795.
6. Susan, born Dec. 15, 1796; married, Sept. 29, 1823, Rev. David Starrett, who was ordained as a Congregational minister in Weld, Me., Sept. 26, 1821. He was the son of Thomas and Anna (Kirkpatrick) Starrett, and was born in Warren, Me., Mar. 6, 1790. He died in Augusta, Me., Apr. 3, 1851. She died in Norton Co., Kansas, Aug. 16, 1891.

CHILDREN:

a. George Starrett, b. in Weld, June 18, 1824; m., in 1853, Anna, daughter of Jotham and Catherine (Wood) Babcock. He is in business in New York City.

b. Eliza Waite Starrett, b. in Weld, June 26, 1826; m., Dec. 25, 1856, Dr. Samuel Marion Hamilton, who was b. in Darlington, Pa., Oct. 23, 1829, and d. in San Bernardino, Cal., Jan. 15, 1888. He was the son of Samuel and Arabella W. (Scroggs) Hamilton, and was graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1853. In 1857, he and his wife removed to Monmouth, Ill., where he took rank as a physician with the foremost of his profession. He was also a writer of literary ability. During the war he was Division Surgeon under Gen. Grant, and served through the Fort Donelson campaign.

c. David Thomas Starrett, b. in Winthrop Feb. 7, 1828; d. Oct. 10, 1828.

d. David Thomas Starrett, b. in Litchfield, Me., Oct. 24, 1829; resides in Monmouth.

e. Daniel Temple Starrett, b. in Litchfield, Apr. 11, 1832; m., Apr. 11, 1854, Jane M. Savage. Resides in Lenora, Kan.

f. Henry Martyn Starrett, b. in Litchfield, Apr. 9, 1834; d. Jan. 24, 1836.

g. Henry Martyn Starrett, b. in Augusta, Me., Dec. 25, 1841; m., Jan. 24, 1861, Mary Frances Collins. Resides in Tabor, Ia.

7. GEORGE W. (253), born Aug. 5, 1803.

---

105. ELIJAH FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.

(44), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1756, and at the age of eighteen migrated, like his brothers, to Winthrop. In the winter of 1777, he entered the Revolutionary army, and served three months, as a private, in Capt. Dennis Getchell's Co., Col. Joseph North's Regt. June 28, 1779, he enlisted in Capt. John Blunt's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., and took part in the Bagaduce expedition. In 1787, the town voted him £1, "for boarding himself at Cambridge," and later he received a pension from the United States.

He was a farmer, and, as early as 1779, purchased and made improvements on the two hundred acre lot, south of, and adjoining his father's, but subsequently settled in the southeastern part of the town, on the farm bought of Timothy Foster, Jr., where he erected buildings and made his home. He owned a large estate, and as his five sons grew to manhood, he was enabled to give each a tract of land for a farm. He served the town as selectman and assessor, in 1802 and 1811.

He married, in 1781, Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (?) Hopkins, who was born May 14, 1761, and died July 27, 1838. He died in Winthrop, May 1, 1836.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. Sylvia (Silvee), born Aug. 9, 1781; married, Nov. 25, 1802, Jonathan Judkins, son of Robert and Sarah (Gordin) Judkins, who was born July 8, 1775, and died March 21, 1870. She died Aug. 8, 1873. They resided in Monmouth, Me.

CHILDREN:

a. James Jefferson Judkins, b. Dec. 14, 1803; d. May 24, 1810.

b. Hannah Allen Judkins, b. Apr. 18, 1806; m., Oct. 2, 1825, Greenlief Kibby Norris, who was b. May 15, 1803, and d. Apr. 25, 1883. She d. Dec. 26, 1874.

c. Mary Elvira Judkins, b. Aug. 12, 1808; m., (pub.) Jan. 11, 1832, Nathaniel Boynton, who was b. June 27, 1807, and d. Mar. 22, 1870. She d. Mar. 11, 1864.

d. Parna Almeda Judkins, b. June 12, 1811; m., in 1836, Blake Keene, who was b. Jan. 11, 1812, and d. June 4, 1894. She d. Mar. 12, 1896.

e. Elizabeth Sylvia Judkins, b. Aug. 13, 1815; m., Sept. 27, 1833, John Hussey; m. (2), Mar. 13, 1846, Henry Bright, who was b. Sept. 27, 1813. She d. Feb. 19, 1893.

f. Amanda Augusta Judkins, b. May 10, 1819; m., Jan. 1, 1844, Edward Jefferson White, who was b. Oct. 16, 1819, and d. Feb. 19, 1853; m. (2), Nov. 22, 1857, Ira Towle, who d. May 22, 1881.

g. Elijah Fairbanks Judkins, b. Feb. 8, 1823; m., Nov. 2, 1847, Rosetta Connor, of Pittsfield, Me. Residence, Small Point Me.

2. ELIJAH (254), born Dec. 18, 1782.
3. Polly, born Feb. 27, 1785; died May 27, 1786.
4. ENOS (255), born Dec. 14, 1787.
5. Asenath, born Apr. 5, 1790; married, June 4, 1809, John Harvey, son of Robert and Hannah (Hilton) Harvey, who was born Dec. 26, 1780, and died Dec. 20, 1845. She died Sept. 13, 1870. Resided in Monmouth, Me.

CHILDREN:

a. Livonia Harvey, b. June 16, 1810; m., Mar. 23, 1834, Joseph Kimball, who was b. Dec. 18, 1811, and d. Mar. 9, 1861. She d. July 28, 1862.

b. Emily Hilton Harvey, b. May 12, 1814; d. Mar. 18, 1876.

c. Charlotte Angeline Harvey, b. Jan. 12, 1817.

6. JAMES (256), born Sept. 12, 1792.
7. JESSE LEE (257), born Nov. 19, 1794.
8. JOHN (258), born May 26, 1797.
9. Hannah, born Mar. 6, 1800; married, Dec. 26, 1825, Nathan Foster, son of David and Melicent (Howe) Foster, who was born Mar. 2, 1798, and died Jan. 7, 1877. She died Nov. 11, 1868. Resided in Gardiner, Me.

CHILDREN:

a. Henry Kirk Foster, b. Oct. 13, 1826; d. June 17, 1831.

b. Helen Elvira Foster, b. Sept. 11, 1828; m., Nov. 30, 1853, George W. Atkins. Residence, South Gardiner, Me.

c. Angela Aldrige Foster, b. Aug. 13, 1830.

d. DeWitt Clinton Foster, b. July 10, 1832; m., Feb. 26, 1857, Abbie R. Lord. Residence, Farmingdale, Me.

e. Maria Louisa Foster, b. July 15, 1834; m., Apr. 5, 1864, George H. Flanders. They reside in Portland, Ore.

f. Samuel Augustus Foster, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Feb. 26, 1863, Laura Sprigg; d. Feb. 2, 1871. He was a graduate of West Point in the class of 1860, and served through the late war with promotion at the battles of Gaines Mill and Mechanicville.

g. Edward Kent Foster, b. Aug. 25, 1838; d. Dec. 22, 1860.

h Martha Francis Foster, b. April 25, 1840; d. April 26, 1840.
i. Thalia Alice Foster, b. July 4, 1842. Resides in Gardiner, Me.

10. Louisa Villiers, born Sept. 2, 1802; died Dec. 18, 1863.
11. Betsey Elvira, born Mar. 21, 1807; died May 7, 1833.

---

106. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(45), John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Jan. 22, 1755. He lived in the South Parish; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls.* Died Sept. 7, 1801. Married Lydia Fales, of Walpole, Mass., Nov. 15, 1780.

CHILDREN:

1. David (259), born Oct. 20, 1782.
2. Lydia, born Aug. 4, 1784; married Samuel Mann, of Walpole, Dec. 1, 1805.
3. John (260), born June 19, 1787.
4. Lewis (261), born Aug. 2, 1789.
5. Sally, born Sept. 11, 1794; died Nov. 2, 1794.
6. Jason, born Sept. 17, 1796.

---

107. ABNER FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(45), John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Oct. 21, 1758. He resided in Dedham, South Parish; was mostly engaged in farming; died Aug. 23, 1803, aged 44 yrs. 10 mos. 2 ds.

His will, dated Aug. 4, 1803, was probated Sept. 6, 1803. The Inventory of his estate amounted to $5,581.62. *See Norfolk Probate Records, No. 6422.*

Like all of his ancestors, from Jonathan I, down, he was in comparatively independent circumstances, and he was a man of strict probity and a worthy citizen.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted, first, for service at Castle Island, Dec. 11, 1776, in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Co., Col. William McIntosh's Regiment; served under command of Lieut. Col. Weld; was discharged Dec. 30, 1776; time of service, 19 days.

He next enlisted Apr. 2, 1778, for three months, for Guard Service in and about Boston, in Capt. Nathaniel Heath's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment (First Reg. Guards). See Muster Roll. dated at Boston, May 14, 1778; time of service at that date, 1 month, 12 days. *See War Rolls.*

He enlisted, again, for service in Rhode Island, on an alarm, Aug. 1, 1778, in Capt. Ebenezer Everett's Co., Col. McIntosh's Regiment, and was discharged Sept. 14, 1778; time of service 15 days.

He married, Sept. 30, 1795, Becca Felch, of Walpole, Mass., daughter of Stephen and Hannah Felch. She was born in Walpole, "5 h. o'clock, 23 m., A. M.," Aug. 3, 1771, and died Sept. 1, 1858, aged 87 yrs. 28 ds., having survived her husband fifty-five years. She continued to live on the homestead till her death.

CHILDREN:

1. Abner (262), born Mar. 6, 1796.
2. Joel (263), born Aug. 15, 1797.
3. Jesse (264), born Oct. 21, 1800.
4. Warren, born Aug. 21, 1802; died, unmarried, May 3, 1884, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos. 12 ds. He was an industrious man, but somewhat eccentric.

He lived in the old house alone after the death of his mother, till a few months before he died, when, sick and weak in body and mind by reason of age, he applied to the town officers to take care of him, saying he had some money in bank and some buried in the cellar. They provided a comfortable home for him in the family of a neighbor; the money (several hundred dollars) which he had secreted, and which was found, being more than sufficient to support him during the remainder of his life. Administration was granted upon his estate soon after his death.

---

108. ISRAEL FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(46), Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Jan. 10, 1755; died Sept. 16, 1818.

Lived in Dedham, but moved to Francestown, N. H., about 1800, with the younger children.

He was one of the Minute Men who responded to the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and was a Soldier in the Miscellaneous Military Service in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls, Appendix.*

Married I, Anna Buckman, Nov. 4, 1779, who died July 21, 1802.
" II, Sarah Holmes, Nov. 29, 1802.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Stephen, born Nov. 7, 1780; died Nov. 30, 1780.
2. Gerry (265), born Jan. 9, 1782.
3. Stephen (266), born Feb. 5, 1784; died Sept. 10, 1866.
4. Eliza, born Mar. 19, 1786; married Willard Everett, Feb. 4, 1817; died Feb. 24, 1832.
5. Buckman (267), born Sept. 11, 1788.
6. Mary, born July 28, 1792; married Alvin Hatch, of Newport, N. H., Feb. 21, 1829.

CHILDREN:

a. James Augustus Hatch, b. June 9, 1831.

b. Mary Augusta Hatch, b. Mar. 19, 1834.

7. Alfred, born Sept. 27, 1796; married Clarissa Cochran, Aug. 30, 1827; died Feb. 16, 1830.

---

109. DEA. ELIAS FAIRBANKS, of Francestown, N. H.
(46), Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1760. When only eleven years old he went to live with his uncle, Zachariah Whiting, in Francestown. After a few years he returned to Dedham, but subsequently made for himself a home in Francestown. While very young he became a soldier (*See War Rolls*), and when but a youth of seventeen he witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. "He was," says a contemporaneous authority, "a useful and excellent man." He was a deacon of the Congregational Church from 1799 to 1813, and was also Town Clerk for several years, beside many times filling the office of selectman. He died Apr. 17, 1818.

He married Elizabeth Billings of Canton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1786. She died Dec. 10, 1816.

CHILDREN:

1. JABEZ (268), born Feb. 24, 1788.
2. Elizabeth, born Aug. 30, 1789; married Alexander Wilson, of Windham, N. H., Apr. 27, 1813. He was born in Windham, July 9, 1788. They lived in Francestown. He died Aug. 8, 1860; she died July 18, 1852.

CHILDREN:

a. Susan B. Wilson, b. Apr. 23, 1814; m. Parkman Bryant, Sept. 4, 1834.

b. Mary Wilson, b. Mar. 5, 1816; m. Kimball W. Emerson, Oct. 8, 1840; lives in Nashua, N. H.

c. Elizabeth Wilson, b. Apr. 9, 1818; m. Horace Pettee, of Manchester, N. H., Nov. 1843; d. Jan. 1855.

d. Sarah Wilson, b. Apr. 13, 1820; m. Dr. J. H. Crombie, Feb. 8, 1844; d. in Derry, N. H., Feb. 8, 1888.

e. Jane Wilson, b. Oct. 23, 1822; m. George F. Billings, in Francestown.

f. James Wilson, b. Oct. 23, 1822; m. Lucretia Batchelder, Sept. 1848; d. in Sandoval, Ill.

g. Adaline Wilson, b. Oct. 4, 1824; d. Jan. 11, 1827.

h. Elias Wilson, b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Caroline Batchelder, Oct. 3, 1850, in Conway, Mass.; d. in Francestown Mar. 28, 1874.

i. Moses Wilson, b. June 27, 1829; d. Aug. 31, 1831.

j. Austin B. Wilson, b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Mary Bush, May 8, 1865, in Troy, Ohio.

k. Harriet A. Wilson, b. July 19, 1834; m. George L. Smead, July 16, 1863; d. in Columbus, Ohio, May 10, 1870.

3. Sally, born May 3, 1791; married Anda Wallace, Feb. 1, 1838; died in Francestown, Apr. 2, 1876.
4. Joel, born Jan. 27, 1793; married Sally Dickey of Francestown, Mar. 20, 1824; died in Cameron, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1878.
5. Susan, born May 9, 1795; married Merrick Roper, of Francestown, Nov. 18, 1817; died Feb. 22, 1861.
6. Polly, born May 1, 1800; married Samuel Temple; died in Londonderry, Vt., in 1833.

---

110. Capt. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Mendon, Mass.

(47), Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Feb. 21, 1753; removed to Mendon, and died there Apr. 1, 1825, aged 72 years, 1 mo., 10 ds. He served in the Revolutionary War. His name appears on the Lexington Alarm Rolls, as a private, and on the Coat Rolls, as a corporal. Also he attained the rank of Sergeant in the Revolutionary service. *See War Rolls.* He commanded troops during Shay's Rebellion. In this service, perhaps, he gained his title of Captain, if not at the Battle of Bunker Hill, as claimed by his descendants.

Married I, Feb. 1, 1776, Rachel Lovett, of Mendon, who was born in 1755, and died Mar. 17, 1806.

Married II, Joanna Gilmer, of Palmer, Nov. 26, 1807, who died July 23, 1812.

Married III, Mrs. Martha Legg, Dec. 7, 1812, who died Aug. 3, 1838.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Ira, born Apr. 30, 1777. He went, it is said, to Nova Scotia.
2. Beulah, born June 11, 1779; died young.
3. Linda, born June 17, 1781; married James Bates, in Thompson, Conn., Jan. 13, 1809.

CHILDREN:

a. Abigail Bates, b. Nov. 1, 1803; m. Josiah W. Baker, of Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1828; d. Jan. 17, 1892. Children: James B., Frederick, New York City, Frances L., Josiah H., New York City, Rev. George D., Philadelphia, Pa., John T., New York City, Samuel B., and Mary.

b. James K. Bates, (M. D.), b. June 24, 1806; m. Serena L. Massey; had one son and two daughters; all died unmarried. He d. in Watertown, N. Y., June 30, 1872.

c. Samuel Fairbanks Bates, b. May 3, 1808; d. Feb. 12, 1861. His widow, Maria C., and daughter, Eveline C. Bates, are living in Washington, D. C. They had three sons,— James; d. at 23; Willis; d. at 20; Herbert; d. at 49. Mrs. B. is now 88 years old.

d. Linda Bates, b. 1815; d. Jan. 20, 1825.

NOTE. Descendants of this Bates family in considerable number, are now living in New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington.

4. Abigail, born July 4, 1783; married Charles Crosby of Thompson, Conn., Feb. 9, 1810. They moved west in 1840. Resided in Ypsilanti, Mich.; she died Nov. 1863. He was a grandson of Capt. Stephen Crosby, who died in the Revolutionary service.

CHILDREN:

a. Rachel Lovett Crosby, b. Dec. 9, 1810; m. Hiram Wakefield, Feb. 23, 1830. She d. Nov. 29, 1895; he d. Nov. 1893. They had one daughter, Emily A. Wakefield, b. June 29, 1831; m. Silas Schofield, Jan. 1, 1850. They had six children. Residence, Morenci, Mich.

b. Simeon Bates Crosby, b. Dec. 5, 1812; d. Aug. 29, 1839.

c. Abigail Fairbanks Crosby, b. Mar. 1, 1815, m. Dennis Wakefield, July 6, 1840; d. Mar. 15, 1845. They had two sons,— (*a*), Charles Crosby Wakefield, who was b. Feb. 16, 1841; m., Nov. 3, 1864, Josephine O. Rogers. They reside in Morenci, Mich., and have five children. He is a banker of the firm of C. C. Wakefield & Co., Morenci. (*b*), Leigh Richmond Wakefield, b. in 1843; d. in 1852.

d. Jane C. Crosby, b. May 26, 1817; m. Thomas B. Sweet, Oct. 30, 1843; d. Mar. 25, 1847. They had two children,— (*a*), Crosby Graham Sweet, b. Nov. 27, 1844; m. Fidelia E. Joy, Mar. 1872. They reside in Pioneer, Ohio. (*b*), Jennie Sweet, b. Mar. 1847. Residence, Fredonia, N. Y.

e. Susan Barber Crosby, b. July 21, 1823; m. Alexander Blake, June 17, 1846. He d. Mar. 3, 1891. They had four children, — (*a*), Orphelia C. Blake, b. Apr. 21, 1847; (*b*), Jennie Lind Blake, b. Mar. 27, 1849; m. George R. Perry, Jan. 6, 1874. Four children. (*c*), Susan Barber Blake, b. Sept. 9, 1851; m. Otis H. Babcock, Oct. 7, 1875. They had two children. (*d*), Mary Abigail Blake, b. Apr. 6, 1853. Susan B. Crosby and her four daughters reside in Grand Rapids, Mich.

f. Linda Crosby, b. July 11, 1825; d. Sept. 27, 1826.

5. JASAN (269), born Sept. 5, 1785.

6. Phineas, born Aug. 8, 1788. Went to the East Indies, and was never heard from.

---

111. LABAN FAIRBANKS, of Mendon, Mass.
(47), Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1755. Settled in Mendon, and died there Mar. 27, 1799.

Married Nancy Wheelock, Mar. 9, 1785.

CHILDREN:

1. Clarissa, born Jan. 26, 1786; married Daniel Rawson of Oakham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1814.
2. Lewis (270), born July 21, 1788.
3. Samuel (271), born May 29, 1791.
4. Almira, born Mar. 20, 1794; died Jan. 6, 1833; unmarried.
5. Nancy, born Feb. 14, 1796; married Thomas Gardner, of Hingham, Oct. 16, 1814. They removed to Mendon and lived there. He was a Carpenter. He died Mar. 30, 1872. She died Feb. 1834.

CHILDREN:

a. Lewis Fairbanks Gardner, b. June 24, 1815; m. Hannah S. Thurber, Apr. 22, 1840; d. in Milford, Oct. 19, 1857. Four children. He was a shoemaker.

b. Albert Gardner, b. Nov. 12, 1817; m. Harriet Forestall; d. in Providence, R. I. Eight children. He was a farmer.

c. Frederick Gardner, b. Mar. 15, 1820; m. Ella Harrington. Two children. He was a farmer.

d. Eliza Ann Gardner, b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. Milton Aldrich, of Milford, June 20, 1849. Seven children.

e. Rollen Gardner, b. Aug. 16, 1824; d. in Mendon, July 30, 1848.

f. Ann Sophia Gardner, b. June 26, 1827; m. Addison Aldrich Aug. 8, 1857, and resides in Milford. No children.

g. Samuel Fairbanks Gardner, b. Feb. 26, 1830; m. (1), Mary Write, (2), Carrie Shipman. Two children.

h. Thomas Gardner, b. Jan. 4, 1835; lives in Mendon. He is a farmer.

6. Laban, born Nov. 14, 1798; married Lucy Burrell. He settled in Georgia, Vt.; died in 1827. No children. His widow married Joel Barlow, of Fairfield, Vt.

---

112. EBENEZER FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(48), Ebenezer V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Jan. 5, 1758; died Nov. 24, 1832, aged 74 yrs. 9 mos. 25 ds.

Lived on the Dedham homestead which was bequeathed to him by his father. He responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was in the Miscellaneous War Service. *See War Rolls.*

He was a prominent and highly respected citizen. An aged correspondent, who, in his boyhood, remembers him, writes, "He was a man of stately manner, and esteemed as one of the solid men of that day, of whom George Dixon, Samuel Swett, Reuben Richards, Reuben Guild, Samuel Richards, Erastus Worthington, and the ministers were our standards. Of his musical abilities, I can only say, he was one of the singers in Dr. Lamson's meeting house."

Married, Mar. 3, 1777, Mary Hammond, who died Jan. 7, 1843, aged 87 yrs.

CHILDREN:

1. Calvin, born Dec. 14, 1778; died Nov. 23, 1800.
2. Prudence, born Apr. 14, 1781; died Mar. 26, 1871, aged 89 yrs. 11 mos. 12 ds.
3. Sukey Davis, born Jan. 31, 1783; died July 1, 1871, aged 88 yrs. 6 mos. She married Jason Ellis of West Dedham, Jan. 9, 1806.

CHILDREN:

a. Calvin Fairbanks Ellis, b. Oct. 30, 1806; m., first, Julia Ellis Gay, May 1, 1832, who d. Oct. 7, 1847; 2ndly, Maria Guild Fairbanks, widow of Marshall Fairbanks, July 7, 1859.
b. Rebecca Newell Ellis, b. Oct. 10, 1811.
c. Jason Ellis, b. Oct. 24, 1818.

4. WILLIAM (272), born July 23, 1785.
5. Sarah (Sally), born Jan. 26, 1790; died May 12, 1877, aged 87 yrs. 3 mos. 16 ds.
6. Mary, born Dec. 24, 1787; married Nahum Harrington, Esq. of Westborough, Nov. 4, 1815. No children.
7. Nancy, born Sept. 3, 1794; died Jan. 19, 1879, aged 84 yrs. 4 mos. 16 ds.
8. JOSHUA (273), born Dec. 23, 1796.

NOTE. Ebenezer, junior, bequeathed the homestead to his wife, who by her will directed that it should be divided among her four children, Prudence, Sarah, Nancy, and Joshua, the house going to the daughters for their home during life, a part of the land being given to Joshua. The three daughters lived there unmarried till they died at the ripe old ages above mentioned, when the property came into the possession of Rebecca, daughter of their brother Joshua, who is now the sole owner.

113. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Sharon, Mass.
(49), Benjamin V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sharon, Apr. 11, 1765; died Nov. 6, 1806.

Married Sophia Leonard, of Mansfield, Nov. 13, 1787, who died Jan. 1, 1815. They lived in Sharon.

Their children were:

1. BENJAMIN (274), born July 6, 1790; died Aug. 23, 1825.
2. Sophia, born Oct. 10, 1792; married Benjamin Ide, May 9, 1818.

---

114. JEREMIAH FAIRBANKS, of Sharon, Mass.
(49), Benjamin V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 22, 1767. Lived in Sharon. Married Unity Fisher of Walpole, Jan. 1, 1794.

Their children were:

1. Abner, born June 1, 1795; married, in 1818, Polly, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Perry) Tilden. She died Aug. 10, 1855, aged 56. He died Dec. 23, 1868. They had one daughter, Unity, born July 22, 1821; died May 20, 1855.
2. Unity, born May 1, 1797.
3. Sarah, born Apr. 7, 1800. Married, in 1818, Asa Clark of Medfield. He was born in 1793, and died in 1831. She died in 1857.

CHILDREN:

a. Asa Clark, b. in 1819; m., in 1869, Mrs. Harriet Reney; d. in 1877. Two children.
b. Alfred Clark, b. in 1822; d. in 1887.
c. Mary E. Clark, b. in 1824; m. William B. Jewett; d. in 1867.
d. William Clark, b. in 1826; m., in 1852, Maria A. Newell, who d. in 1865. He d. in 1882. Two children.

---

115. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Medfield and Provincetown, Mass.
(50), David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Jan. 13, 1765. Lived in Needham, Medfield, Mansfield and Provincetown, Mass. He moved to Medfield when somewhat advanced in life. Died in Provincetown.

Married, Dec. 2, 1785, Jemima, daughter of Israel and Jemima (Robbins) Whitney of Dedham. She was born in Watertown, July 23, 1768.

CHILDREN:

1. LEMUEL (275), born in Dedham, Dec. 21, 1786.
2. Mary, born May 21, 1789; married —— Bodwell; died Mar. 24, 1819.
3. Lucy, born in Needham, Nov. 24, 1791; removed to Medfield, and died there, Feb. 7, 1881, aged 89 yrs. 2 mos. 13 ds. She married, Dec. 30, 1819, Oliver Cutler, who was born in Medfield Feb. 22, 1797, and died Sept. 10, 1864, aged 67 yrs. 6 mos. 16 ds.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Charles C. Cutler, b. Sept. 14, 1820; d. Mar. 26, 1879; m., in 1847, Cynthia C. Randall, and lived in Walpole, Mass. One daughter, Cynthia C.

   b. Mary B. Cutler, b. Apr. 3, 1822; d. Apr. 13, 1853; m. George Dunham, of Woonsocket, R. I., June 11, 1848. One child, George O.

   c. Alfred Cutler, b. June 14, 1824; m. Adeline F. Spencer, of Medway, July 3, 1853. One son, Lewis A.

   d. Albert Cutler, b. June 14, 1824; d. Mar. 29, 1845.

   e. Lucy Ann Cutler, b. Feb. 8, 1827; m. Benjamin F. Shumway, of Medfield, Nov. 26, 1846. They reside in Medfield. Three children, — Nathan W., Benjamin F., and Albert C.

   f. Caroline A. Cutler, b. Jan. 13, 1830; m. John Baldwin, of Chicago, Feb. 26, 1867; d. Feb. 21, 1878.
4. Dolly Whitney, born Mar. 1, 1793; married —— Dickerson; died July 12, 1817.
5. Rebecca, born in Weston, Dec. 31, 1795; married Pearson Bemis, in 1857.
6. NATHANIEL (276), born July 6, 1798.
7. ELLIS (277), born Oct. 3, 1800.
8. David, born Oct. 13, 1802; died in Melrose in 1874.

---

116. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(51), Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Feb. 18, 1769; resided there, on the road leading from South to West Dedham.

In 1811 forty-five members of the Clapboard-trees Parish contributed $2,084.96 as a fund for the support of preaching. Of this amount Benjamin Fairbanks, sen., gave $75, and Benjamin, Jr., $60. Benjamin, Jr. was paid, in 1790, £5—15s., for teaching school at the South Branch of the Third Parish.

He married Hannah Dean, Jan. 21, 1790. She died Aug. 20, 1842, aged 75 years.

CHILDREN:

1. WILLARD (278), born in 1795.
2. Mary, married Abner, son of Joel and Hannah (Weatherbee) Guild of Walpole, Mass., a wheelwright and blacksmith, Mar. 14, 1821. He was born Nov. 27, 1798; died Apr. 29, 1877. She died July 29, 1878.

   CHILDREN:

   a. George Guild, b. May 16, 1822; m. Nancy Jones, of Newton.
   b. Virgil Guild, b. Oct. 20, 1824; m. Jane Maria Hilton, of Whitingville, Dec. 12, 1844. Was a merchant in Ware, Mass.
   c. Horatio Guild, b. July 30, 1827; m., Oct. 15, 1849, Mary Jane Drake of No. Providence, R. I.
   d. Mary Ann Maria Guild, b. Dec. 30, 1831; m., Aug. 18, 1850, Nathan C. Hutchins.
   e. Hannah Ellis Guild, b. Feb. 2, 1835; m., Feb. 2, 1853, John J. P. Davis of Boston.
   f. Caroline Abby Guild, b. Apr. 16, 1837.
   g. Abner Guild, b. Jan. 28, 1842.
   h. Lucinda Hartshorn Guild, b. Mar. 23, 1844; d. Oct. 26, 1844.
   i. Amanda Jane Guild, b. Dec. 5, 1845.
3. Abigail (Nabby); married Isaac Ellis, Jan. 2, 1814.

MEM. No records of the births of Willard and Mary can be found. They were probably contained in the Clapboardtrees Church registers, which were burned. But their names appear in a deed of their father's land and buildings situated at the corner of Hartford road and the road to Ellis sawmill, made by them jointly with their mother, Hannah, to W. W. Owen, a tailor, dated May 14, 1823. *See Norfolk Deeds, Lib. 67, fol. 122.*

---

117. ABIJAH FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(51), Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, July 28, 1778, — Church Record, — "Baptized, Aug. 5, 1778. The will of the Lord, the child has but one hand." Died Aug. 11, 1810.

Married Mrs. Lavinia Rhoads, Dec. 15, 1803, who died July 28, 1816.

CHILDREN:

1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (279), born Mar., 1806.
2. Elizabeth, born 1807; baptized Sept. 8, 1816; died Sept. 23, 1827.
3. Moses, baptized Sept. 8, 1816.
4. JAMES (280), baptized Sept. 8, 1816.

118. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Bellingham, Mass.
(52), Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 22, 1761; died Jan. 5, 1835.
Settled in Bellingham.
Married I, Lucy Fisher, Oct. 26, 1785.
" II, Mary Metcalf, in 1787.
" III, Grace (Hyde) Burt, of Bellingham, Oct. 17, 1826.

CHILDREN:

1. ELIJAH (281), born May 29, 1788.
2. Emory, born Jan. 23, 1792; died Apr. 24, 1814.
3. Lucy, born Feb. 19, 1795; married Calvin Fairbanks, son of John (138), in 1817. Perhaps married, 2ndly, David Baker, of Franklin. She died Aug. 13, 1874.
4. Jonas Metcalf, born Apr. 29, 1799; married Betsey Adams, of Medway; died July 3, 1867. No children.

---

119. ABIJAH FAIRBANKS, of Medway, Mass., and Winthrop, Me.
(53), George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Mass., Jan. 21, 1745–6, where he was living when with other brave patriots he responded to the Lexington alarm in 1775. *See War Rolls.*

In 1800 he went to Winthrop, and purchased a farm, of some sixty-nine acres in the north part of the town, which was enlarged and improved under his successful management, and subsequently passed to his son and grandson. His acres were well cultivated, his crops abundant, and his oxen and horses always fat and sleek, for the fact that he took excellent care of his stock has come down to posterity.

Like the generality of his kindred he was neat, particular, and methodical in carrying on his business.

Married, Jan. 4, 1769, Mary, daughter of Timothy and Margaret Clark. She was born Feb. 24, 1750, and died June 4, 1823. He died in Winthrop Aug. 13, 1830.

CHILDREN:

1. Olive, born in Medway, Mass., Sept. 5, 1769; married, June 17, 1790, Dea. Joseph Metcalf, son of Dr. Joseph and Hannah (Haven) Metcalf. He was born in Franklin, Mass., Mar. 30, 1765, and died Feb. 12, 1849. She died Apr. 2, 1868.

CHILDREN:

a. Isaac Newton Metcalf, b. Apr. 24, 1791; d. Oct. 23, 1804.

b. Susan Metcalf, b. Aug. 12, 1792; d. Jan. 22, 1823.

c. Almira Metcalf, b. Feb. 28, 1794; m., June 12, 1822, Cephas Thomas, who d. May 20, 1873; she d. July 1, 1881. Seven children.

d. Joseph Addison Metcalf, b. Dec. 25, 1795; m., Oct. 15, 1821, Chloe Fales, daughter of James and Sarah (Bacon) Adams, who was b. Jan. 1, 1797, and is now residing with her daughter, Mrs. Allen, in Walpole. She celebrated the hundredth anniversary of her birth, by a reception, New Year's Day, 1897.

e. Olive Metcalf, b. Jan. 2, 1798; m., Nov. 8, 1818, Samuel Wyman, who was b. April 22, 1796, and d. Mar. 19, 1885; she d. May 31, 1854.

f. Moses Haven Metcalf, b. Nov. 22, 1799; m. (1), Oct. 27, 1822, Eliza Daphne Hamilton, who d. Sept. 14, 1838. Seven children. M. (2), Mar. 13, 1839, Eliza Baker, who d. Feb. 27, 1872. He d. Feb. 24, 1870.

g. John Calvin Metcalf, b. May 25, 1801· m. (1), Dec. 24, 1835, Martha Louise Poindexter. Five children. M. (2), Apr. 9, 1862, Victoria Willis Dabney; d. Feb. 3, 1872.

h. Hannah Metcalf, b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. Dec. 17, 1802.

i. Hannah Metcalf, the second, b. May 1, 1804; m., Jan. 4, 1826, John Mitchell; d. Sept. 24, 1835. Three children.

j. Mary Metcalf, b. June 7, 1806; m., Nov. 8, 1826, Jesse Fuller; d. Sept. 20, 1860. Two children.

k. Jennette Metcalf, b. Jan. 2, 1808; d. Mar. 20, 1832.

l. Isaac Newton Metcalf, b. Sept. 8, 1809; m. (1), June 9, 1833, Eliza Leonard, who d. June 15, 1855. Five children. M. (2), Dec., 18, 1855, Charlotte Dummer, daughter of Martin and Hannah (Sewall) Cushing. He d. Feb. 7, 1889.

m. Martin Luther Metcalf, b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. (1), Feb. 28, 1836, Hannah Cross Austin; m. (2), Mar. 15, 1854, Nancy Martin Kittredge. Two children. He died July 4, 1881.

n. David Sanford Metcalf, b. Mar. 4, 1815; m., May 28, 1835, Lucinda Wilson; d. Mar. 15, 1877. Two children.

2. Mary, born June 20, 1773; died Apr. 12, 1778.

3. Asa, born Feb. 22, 1779; was a farmer and blacksmith; selectman of the town of Winthrop, 1814–15, and a captain in the war of 1812. Married, Sept. 17, 1800, Hannah Partridge, who died Nov. 18, 1858. No children. He died in Winthrop, Me., Oct. 7, 1853.

---

120. JOEL FAIRBANKS, of Medway and Hopkinton, Mass.
(53), George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Jan. 25, 1747. He responded to the Lexington

Alarm, and was in the Miscellaneous Service. *See War Rolls.* He lived in Stoughton, Hopkinton, Oxford, and other places. He and his children were rovers, and it has been difficult to trace them. Their records are necessarily imperfect.

Married Mary, daughter of Major Abijah and Mary (Gregory) Gale. Major Gale was a soldier in the French and Indian War; reenlisted, and served till its close in 1763. Was a Drum Major.

CHILDREN:

1. Alexander, born May 24, 1772.
2. David, born Jan. 30, 1774.
3. Cynthia, born Aug. 2, 1776.
4. Joel (282), born May 8, 1778.
5. Mary H., born———; died in Hopkinton, Apr. 16, 1862.
6. Calvin (283), born in 1781.

---

121. Dr. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(53), George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway July 12, 1751, and resided there; died in Wrentham, Oct. 23, 1829, aged 75 yrs. 3 mos. 16 ds. He was a physician and surgeon. He responded to the Lexington Alarm in 1775, and, in 1776, was Surgeon's Mate in the Revolutionary service, in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's and Gamaliel Bradford's Regiments. *See War Rolls.*

Married Cally Boyden; she died Apr. 1, 1829, aged 72.

CHILDREN:

1. Cally, born Sept 8, 1779.
2. Sukey, born Oct. 3, 1786; died in Wrentham, Aug 8, 1808.
3. Olive, born Sept. 1, 1793.

---

122. SILAS FAIRBANKS, of Medway, Mass.
(53), George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Medway, Sept. 29, 1753. Lived on the old Fairbanks homestead, southwest of Bogestow Pond (now in Millis). Will made June 4, 1823. He was a soldier in the Revolution. *See War Rolls.*

Married Mary Day.

CHILDREN:

1. Polly, born Mar. 14, 1785; married Moses Pond, Feb. 8, 1807; he was born Mar. 16, 1782; she died Apr. 23, 1811. He married, 2d, Mrs. Catharine Partridge, Oct. 1, 1811; she died June 18, 1834. He married, 3d, Nancy, sister of

his first wife. He was in the French and Indian War, the Expedition to Canada, in 1758, and a Revolutionary Soldier. He died Jan. 3, 1856.

CHILDREN:

a. John Pond, b. Oct. 13, 1808; d. Oct. 10, 1892; m., Mar. 31, 1840, Charlotte Augusta Wiswall, and had five children. His son, George E. Pond, is now Town Clerk and Treasurer of Medway.

b. Mary Pond, b. Dec. 23, 1809; m., Apr. 6, 1832, Charles Wright of Medfield.

2. Charles, born Sept. 30, 1787; died Apr. 22, 1789.
3. SILAS (284), born May 16, 1790.
4. Betsey, born Sept. 28, 1792; married Barach Perry, of Holliston, Mass.
5. Nancy, born Sept. 23, 1795; married first, Almoran Bullard, of Barre, Mass., Feb. 28, 1819; he died ——. She married, 2d, Moses Pond, above (his 3d wife), Oct. 29, 1834. She died in Milford, Mass., Feb. 1, 1865.

CHILD.

a. Edwin D. Pond, b. Dec. 22, 1835; m. 1st, Elizabeth Curtis; 2d, Caroline A. Ware, now living in Holliston.

6. Charlotte, born Feb. 12, 1798; died in Milford, in 1855, unmarried. Will filed Apr. 3, 1855. *See Worcester Probate Records.*
7. James, born in 1800; died Apr. 27, 1824.
8. GEORGE (285), born Apr. 11, 1804.

---

123. JOTHAM FAIRBANKS, of Medway, and Lunenburg, Mass.

(53), George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, April 6, 1757; died there, May 24, 1834, aged 77 years, 1 month and 18 days. He was a Revolutionary soldier; answered the Lexington alarm. His name is also on the Coat Rolls, and he served in the Miscellaneous Militia Service. *See War Rolls.* They resided in Oxford, Mass., in 1783.

Married, May 6, 1778, Beulah, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Keith), Daniels, who was born in Medway, May 7, 1760; she died May 29, 1853, aged 75 years 3 days.

CHILDREN:

1. JOTHAM (286), born Oct. 19, 1778.
2. LEONARD (287), born about 1790.

124. LEVI FAIRBANKS, of Medway and Wrentham, Mass.
(53), George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Sept. 29, 1759. Lived there and in Franklin till after 1794, and then in Wrentham, where he died May 8, 1798. Letters of administration were granted to Nathaniel Ware Dec. 2, 1800.

Married, Jan. 15, 1784, Molly Fuller, of Wrentham, who was born July 2, 1765, and died Mar. 23, 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. Otis (288), born in Medway, May 16, 1785.
2. Sarah, born in Medway Jan. 18, 1787; married, Feb. 3, 1805, Robert Smith; died Sept. 6, 1864.

   CHILDREN:

   a. John Smith, b. Dec. 8, 1805; m. Celia Arnold, and lived in Bellingham, Mass.
   b. Lucy F. Smith, b. June 25, 1808; m., in 1835, Jarvis Cook, who d. in 1892.
   c. Eliza B. Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1810; m. Horace Rockwood, of Bellingham, and had seven children; d. May 5, 1892.
   d. Julia M. Smith, b. Mar. 28, 1813; m. Reuel Adams, who d. Aug. 27, 1885. They had five children.
   e. Mary A. Smith, b. Mar. 25, 1815; m. Joseph Childs. They lived in Woonsocket, R. I., and had three children.
   f. Sarah M. Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1822; m. James Proctor. They lived in Woonsocket, and had six children.
   g. Amanda L. Smith, b. Apr. 9, 1825; m. Edmund Adams, Nov. 28, 1846, and had seven children.
   h. Hannah S. Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1826; m. David Lawrence, Sept. 1, 185 , and had one son.

3. Lucy, born in Medway, July 19, 1789; married, May 1808, James Adams; died July 26, 1878. He was the son of Peter and Esther (Ward) Adams; was born May 6, 1769, and died Apr. 16, 1830.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Sarah Bacon Adams, b. June 27, 1809; m., June 21, 1838, Rev. Ebenezer W. Robinson, who was b. May 1, 1812, and d. Apr. 8, 1869.
   b. Peter Adams, b. Apr. 3, 1811; m. Clarissa D. Richardson.
   c. Lucy Maria Adams, b. Mar. 19, 1817; m. James Bigelow, of Boylston.

4. Harvey (289), born in Franklin, Aug. 23, 1792.
5. Mary, born Sept. 18, 1794; died, unmarried, Aug. 11, 1876.
6. Elizabeth, born in Wrentham, Feb. 24, 1798.

   After finishing her education at Bradford Academy, she

offered herself to the American Board as a missionary to the Choctaw Indians, and in 1827, with ten others, started for the mission which was located in Mississippi, one hundred miles from any post office. It was a long journey, and in those days accomplished with difficulty. She married, Mar. 28, 1828, Rev. William Hooper — also a missionary — who died Sept. 8, 1828. In 1850 she returned to her old home in Franklin, and afterwards married Asa Partridge, who died in 1857. Her death occurred Jan. 1, 1859.

---

125. ADAM FAIRBANKS, of Hopkinton, Mass.
(53), George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Mass., Dec. 3, 1763. Removed to Hopkinton when a young man, and then went back to Medway in 1804, and returned to Hopkinton in 1829, where he died Oct. 23, 1831. He was a shoemaker. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls.*

Married I, Sally Walker, about 1781, he being about eighteen years old. She died———.

Married II, Marina Fuller, in 1787, a sister of the wife of his brother Levi. She died———.

Married III, Mar. 4, 1789, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Haven) Frail, born in Hopkinton, Mar. 6, 1760, and died Sept. 15, 1843.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Lucy, born Oct. 23, 1788; died Dec. 8, 1843.

CHILDREN, third marriage:

2. Nancy, born Nov. 23, 1789; married Samuel Ward, of Hopkinton. Had three children, who all died young. She died Nov. 26, 1853.
3. PLINY (290), born———, 1791.
4. GEORGE (291), born July 19, 1792.
5. Hosea, born Jan. 19, 1794; died Oct. 29, 1859.
6. Sarah, born Oct. 23, 1796; married, June 6, 1816, Isaac Frail, of Hopkinton. She died May 7, 1862.

CHILDREN:

a. Isaac Frail, b. May 21, 1817; m., Dec. 20, 1842, Mary Stone.
b. Sarah M. Frail, b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. Daniel C. Stone, of Ashland.
c. Willard Frail, b. and d. Feb. 8, 1820.
d. Nancy M. Frail, b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. Sept. 3, same year.

e. Nathan W. Frail, b. Aug. 11, 1824; m., Sarah Jones; has two sons, Charles and Frank. He is now living in Fayville, Mass.

f. Hannah E. Frail, b. Aug. 1, 1826; m. Eli Belknap; d. Mar. 27, 1852; has one son, Wendell E., who lives in Ashland, Mass.

g. Martha M. Frail, b. Aug. 30, 1830; d. Feb. 6, 1854; m., Dec. 4, 1851, Valentine Belknap, of Ashland.

h. Aaron W. Frail, b. Apr. 23, 1835; m. Parmelia, grand daughter of Joel Fairbanks (120). One son, Arthur, now living in Montague, Mass.

7. Matilda, born June 11, 1799; died Mar. 17, 1880; unmarried.
8. Moses (292), born May 30, 1803.

---

126. Rev. ELEAZER FAIRBANK, of Palmyra, N. Y.
(54), Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born May 10, 1752. He was ordained to the ministry in the North Parish, Preston, Ct., Mar. 27, 1777, and was dismissed at his own request, Apr. 23, 1793. He was installed over the church in Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 1793; dismissed soon after. He died, it is said, in Palmyra, N. Y., in 1821.

Married, Oct. 3, 1781, Sarah Bigelow, daughter of Amariah and Sarah (Eveleth) Bigelow, of Shrewsbury, Mass. She was born Aug. 13, 1759, and died in 1844.

CHILDREN:

1. Methina, born June 26, 1782.
2. Perley, born Feb. 29, 1784.
3. Milton, born ——; lived in Palmyra, N. Y.

---

127. ABEL FAIRBANKS, of Cornish, N. H.
(54), Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Plainfield, Conn., May 12, 1754; died in Fairfield, Vt., Mar. 27, 1842, aged 87 yrs. 10 mos. 15 ds.

Lived in Brimfield, Mass. till about 1783, when he removed to Sharon, Vt. In 1788 or 1789 he removed to Cornish, N. H., where he spent about forty years of his life. He was a farmer and carpenter, and a man of steady and industrious habits, a member of the Congregational church.

He was a Revolutionary soldier. His name appears on the Coat Rolls, and in the Miscellaneous Service List. *See War Rolls.*

Married, Sept. 25, 1777, Hannah Hobbs, eighth daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Flint) Hobbs, who had fourteen children. She died in Fairfield, Apr. 9, 1840.

CHILDREN:

1. Chester, born Mar. 11, 1778; died Nov. 15, 1803.
2. JOSEPH (293), born Apr. 19, 1779.
3. BENJAMIN (294), born Mar. 9, 1781.
4. Abel, born Nov. 22, 1782; married Betsey Rice; no children. Was a cooper by trade. The last nine years of his life were spent with Clinton Fairbanks, in Fairfield, where he died Mar. 16, 1866.
5. RUFUS (295), born June 18, 1785.
6. HARVEY (296), born Oct. 1, 1787.
7. ZABAD (297), born June 5, 1790.
8. Betsey, born at Cornish, May 19, 1792; married Samuel Ide, in Coventry, Vt., Mar. 10, 1827, and died there May 14, 1864. He died Mar. 16, 1870.

CHILD:

a. Charles Ide, b. May 1, 1830; m. Ellen Augusta Wright, Feb. 18, 1861. He was a farmer.

9. Polly, born Oct. 24, 1793, in Cornish; married, Feb., 1824, Lewis Gilbert, who was born Mar. 1, 1790. She died in Fairfield, Vt., Feb. 24, 1878.

CHILDREN:

a. Ezra L. Gilbert, b. Apr. 17, 1825; m., about 1845, and lives in one of the western States.
b. Moses A. Gilbert, b. Oct. 21, 1826.
c. Cushman F. Gilbert, b. Feb. 3, 1831; lives in Newport, Vt., and has one son. He belonged to the 3d Reg. Vt. Vols.
d. Amasa B. Gilbert, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Mary Hatch, Jan. 4, 1871. He enlisted in Co. B., 3d Reg. Vt. Vols.
e. Gratia A. Gilbert, b. July 7, 1835; m. E. B. Sturgis, Mar. 15, 1855.
f. Polly A. Gilbert, b. July 8, 1837.

10. Sally, born in Cornish, Aug. 26, 1795; married Francello Hull, Dec. 27, 1825, who was born in Fairfield, Vt., and died at Bakersfield, June 7, 1872. She died in the same place, Apr. 18, 1879; was a member of the Congregational Church about forty years.

CHILDREN:

a. Eunice M. Hull, b. July 27, 1827; d. Sept. 9, 1828.
b. Francello Phelps Hull, b. Jan. 22, 1833; d. July 29, 1834.
c. Lyman Munson Hull, b. Feb. 11, 1835; m. Olive S. Hamilton. Served nine months in the war, in Co. G., 3d Vt. Vols.; was drowned Apr. 30, 1879.

d. Samuel Edwin Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1837 ; m. Carrie A. Fairbanks, in Sheldon, Vt. Resides in Bakersfield, Vt.

e. Anson Harry Hull, b. Jan. 18, 1840.

---

128. RUFUS FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, Nova Scotia.
(54), Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Killingly, Conn., October 20, 1759; died in Halifax, July 7, 1842, aged 83 years. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1784, and then joined his uncle Joseph Fairbanks in Halifax, Nova Scotia. A man of much ability and force of character, he was a useful and public spirited citizen of the young city by the sea, and a prominent magistrate. He inherited a large property from his uncle, on which he erected several buildings. He gave his numerous family every advantage in the way of education that was within his reach, and left his children the heritage of an upright and honorable name.

He married, Nov. 17, 1785, Ann Prescott, who was born in Halifax, 12 October, 1766, and died September 1, 1850, aged 85 years. She was a daughter of Jonathan Prescott, who was born in Littleton, Mass., May 24, 1725. Her mother was Ann Blackden. The Prescotts and Blackdens were families of high standing.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph, born Feb. 8, 1787 ; fell off a wharf, and was drowned, Oct. 10, 1788.
2. Joseph Prescott, born Oct. 15, 1788 ; died Sept. 11, 1789.
3. CHARLES RUFUS (298), born Mar. 25, 1790.
4. JOHN ELEAZER (299), born June 27, 1793 ; died Dec. 27, 1860.
5. SAMUEL PRESCOTT (300), born Jan. 31, 1795.
6. WILLIAM BLAGDEN (301), born Apr. 17, 1796.
7. GEORGE EDWARD (302), born Feb. 18, 1798.
8. Mary Ann, born Mar. 23, 1800 ; married David Allison, who engaged in business with William B. Fairbanks, brother of his wife, under the firm of Fairbanks & Allison. He died at Flat Rock, N. S., July 5, 1857. She died in April 1896, aged 96 years.
9. Frances Elizabeth, born Feb. 22, 1803 ; married Rev. John Scott, of the St. Matthews (Scotch) Presbyterian Church, who officiated for many years in the church at Halifax. She died Dec. 22, 1854. He baptized every member of the family and united several of them in matrimony.
10. JOSEPH (303), born Aug. 19, 1805.

129. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Dublin, N. H.
(55), Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass. (now Medway), Mar. 4, 1762; removed to Dublin in 1784, and settled on Lot 3, Range 2, which was purchased by his father. He died there July 26, 1819, aged 57 yrs. 4 mos. 22 ds. He enlisted in the service of his country at the age of fourteen, and performed guard duty around military stores in Sherborn during one summer season. At the age of sixteen he enlisted again, and joined the army in Rhode Island. He was there employed, a portion of the time, as a ferryman between Tiverton and Greenwich, transporting soldiers, horses, provisions, ammunition, etc. On one occasion he was ordered to take a load of soldiers across the river by night, in company with six other boats. During the passage a severe tempest arose. It was stormy and dark. They lost their pilot and lights, and in this condition they were tossed about by the waves, not knowing where they were or whither they were going. In the course of the night they were drifted upon an island where they found another boat load in the same condition. Only one boat of the seven found its way that night across the river. When morning came, they discovered they were near the enemy. As boats crossed and recrossed the river they made signals of distress, but were not relieved till they had passed two days and two nights without food, or the means of making a fire to dry themselves. They were supposed by their officers to be lost.

In the year 1780 he re-enlisted for six months, and served a part of the time at West Point. He was there when Arnold attempted to give it into the hands of the British. *See War Rolls.*

He married, Apr. 28, 1784, Hepzibah Adams, daughter of Capt. Moses Adams. She was born in Sherborn, Dec. 8, 1761. Soon after their marriage they settled in Dublin, and lived at first in a log cabin, without chimney or doors. They cooked their food for two or three months by the side of a log in the open air.

CHILDREN:

1. Hepsibah, born Mar. 3, 1785; married Joseph Gowing; died Oct. 13, 1843.
2. Asa (304), born Mar. 17, 1787.
3. Moses (305), born Feb. 3, 1789.
4. Ebenezer (306), born May 28, 1794.

---

130. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Brimfield, Mass.
(55), Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, where his father and many others of the name

had made an honorable record. When he was twenty years old, his uncle Joseph, who had received a lot of land in Halifax, N. S., in recognition of his services under the Government of Massachusetts, in reducing the Island of Cape Breton, sent for him to go and live with him. The vessel in which he took passage from Boston, was forced to go back for repairs, and the winter coming on he went home. The next spring his father moved to Brimfield, and he gave up the opportunity at Halifax to his cousin Rufus. After assisting his father in the new home, he also bought a farm in Brimfield. He was not only a farmer, but, like most of the family, naturally a mechanic, and buying a set of carpenter's tools, found profitable employment in building. Having Mr. and Mrs. Paddock, his wife's parents, in the family, through many years of expensive illness, he had slow work in paying for his farm, but it was well stocked, so that, when in 1815 he decided to move to Vermont, where his brother-in-law, Judge Paddock, and his son Erastus were already established, the farm sold for $1,800, and with the avails of his furniture and stock he had enough to purchase a small water-power, and timber with which he and his son built a dam, a saw mill, a grist mill, and wagon shop. The family endured the hardships of pioneer life, together with the special discomfort of snow storms and frosts every month of the first year. The growing prosperity of the following years was due to his ability as well as to that of his sons. He was a manly man, of the best New England type, much respected, and of great influence. He died suddenly, Sept. 27, 1846. His wife, to whom not less than to himself the sons owed their strength of character, died at the advanced age of ninety-three.

He married, Oct. 21, 1790, Phebe, daughter of James and Ann Paddock, of Holland, Mass., whose ancestor came to this country with Gov. Carver. She was born Sept. 6, 1760, and died May 5, 1853. The Paddock family gave many honored citizens to Vermont.

CHILDREN:

1. Erastus (307), born Oct. 28, 1792.
2. Thaddeus (308), born Jan. 17, 1796.
3. Joseph Paddock (309), born Nov. 26, 1806.

---

131. HENRY FAIRBANKS, of Brimfield, Mass.
(55), Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Dec. 21, 1770, died July 20, 1827.

Married, Oct. 29, 1795, Margaret Bliss, who was born Mar. 5, 1773, and died June 4, 1843, aged 70 yrs. 2 mos. 29 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Eliza, born Sept. 29, 1796; married Baxter Wood, Nov. 19, 1823; died Dec. 29, 1891. He was born Jan. 2, 1797; died Apr. 28, 1890. They lived in Richfield, O., more than fifty years, and died there.

CHILDREN:

a. Pauline Wood, b. in Holland, Mass., Jan. 24, 1825; m. Oliver Collins Shepard, May 26, 1852. They lived in Vermillion and Richfield, O., and had seven children.

b. Baxter H. Wood, b. Feb. 19, 1827.

c. Weldon W. Wood, b. Nov. 25, 1829.

d. Charles Wood, b. Oct. 11, 1837.

2. Ebenezer (310), born June 3, 1797.
3. Pauline, born Nov. 13, 1801; married —— Chapman; died in 1870.
4. Aaron Bliss (311), born Apr. 11, 1805.
5. Asa, born Mar. 5, 1809; died March 13, 1809.
6. Henry (312), born Feb. 2, 1813.

---

132. REV. THADDEUS FAIRBANKS, of Monson, Mass.

(55), Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1773. Was graduated at Yale College in 1796. The Secretary of the University says: "He was licensed to preach in 1800. He preached as a licentiate, apparently, for some years, but was not ordained." He supplied the pulpit in Canterbury, Conn., while a new meeting house was in process of construction, which it was voted to build in 1799, and which was completed in 1805. *History of Windham Co., p. 314.* Died in Monson, Dec. 21, 1815. Married Pamelia Burt.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa Dell, born ———; married Frederick Field Gates in Monson, Mass., who subsequently removed to Monson, Me., and died there in 1860. She died in 1845.

CHILDREN:

a. Ann Eliza Gates, b. in Monson, Mass., ———; m. (1), Axel H. Bray; (2), Thomas Macomber.

b. George H. Gates, b. in Monson, Mass., ———; lives there; m. Lavinia Packard.

c. Jane Gates, b. in Monson, Me., ———; m. Albert Robertson; d. in Great Falls, N. H.

d. Emily B. Gates, b. in Monson, Me., ———; m. Samuel Macomber.

e. Joseph B. Gates, b. in Monson, Me.; lives in Alexandria, N. Y.

f. Franklin Gates, b. in Monson, Me., ———; m. Melissa Bray; lives in Sherry, Wis.

g. Artemas Wiswall Gates, b. Nov. 22, 1837; graduate of Yale College, class of 1863; is a lawyer.

h. Charles Albert Gates, b. in Monson, Me., Aug. 6, 1843; m. Emma Bragg, of Monson, Mass.; d. in Hartford, Conn., about 1873.

2. Del. Louisa, born Jan. 13, 1803; married Artemas Wiswall, who was born Sept. 15, 1788, and died Mar. 22, 1837. She died Mar. 26, 1831.

CHILDREN:

a. MARIA LOUISA WISWALL (a^2 *below*), b. Jan. 13, 1829; d. Mar. 8, 1892.

b. George Frederic Wiswall, b. Feb. 11, 1831; died Oct. 21, 1833.

(a^2). MARIA LOUISA WISWALL, m. Thomas Hasting Russell, Esq., Oct. 6, 1847. He was graduated from Harvard University, class of 1843; a member of the late well-known firm of C. T. & T. H. Russell, eminent lawyers, of Boston.

CHILDREN:

a. Charles Frederick Russell, b. June 14, 1849; d. May 21, 1884; m. May Sanford Baxter. CHILDREN: Thomas Hasting, John Albert, Charles Frederick.

b. Annie Louise Russell, b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Arthur Grimes Stanwood, Assistant Treasurer of C. B. & Q. Railroad. CHILDREN: Russell, Arthur Webster, Margaret, Philip Caldwell, Richard Russell, Mary.

c. Mary Louise Russell, b. Apr. 8, 1855; m. Edward Walley, youngest son of Hon. Samuel H. Walley, of Boston. CHILDREN: Samuel Hurd, Mirriam Phillips, Annie Louise, Theresa Bates, Louise Russell, Mary Louise.

d. Alice Wiswall Russell, b. Oct. 5, 1857; m. Rev. Henry Porter Peck, graduate of Amherst College, class of 1878. CHILDREN: Henry North, Russell Hasting, Marion Louise, Charles Russell.

e. Arthur Hasting Russell, b. Dec. 1, 1859; graduate of Amherst College, class of 1881; Boston University Law School, 1884. He is now of the firm of Russell & Russell, lawyers, Boston, consisting of his cousin, C. T. Russell, Jr., and himself. Ex-Governor, William E. Russell, brother of C. T. Jr., was a member of this firm, till his death, July 16, 1896.

3. George, born ———; lost at sea.

133. LEVI FAIRBANKS, of Brimfield, Mass.
(55), Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1778; lived in Brimfield; died there about 1850.

Married I, Betsey Smith.

Married II, Mrs. E. Howard.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Creucy; married Joseph Fay.

Second marriage:

2. Lucy.

---

134. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Union, Conn.
(57), Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., June 3, 1741. Lived in Framingham, Mass. Removed to Union, Conn. in 1764.

He married Tabitha Marcy.

CHILDREN:

1. Stephen, born Mar. 4, 1763; died July 1783.
2. Joshua, born Dec. 23, 1764.
3. Molley, born Nov. 2, 1767; married, Aug. 18, 1791, John Willington, of Dudley, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Benjamin Willington, } Twins b. Nov. 11, 1792.
b. John Willington, }
c. Erastus Willington, b. April 6, 1794.
d. Polly Willington, b. Apr. 24, 1796.
e. Dyer Willington, b. June 17, 1798.
f. Sally Willington, b. Oct. 5, 1800.

4. Tabitha, born Oct. 14, 1770.
5. JOSEPH (313), born July 13, 1773.
6. Sibbel, born July 9, 1779.
7. Daniel, born Aug. 29, 1781.
8. STEPHEN, the 2nd (314), born July 11, 1787.
9. Orrin, born———.

---

135. JOSHUA FAIRBANKS, of Framingham, Mass.
(57), Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Aug. 2, 1743. Lived in Framingham; removed to Worcester County about 1804. He was a Revolutionary Soldier. *See War Rolls.*

Married, Dec. 3, 1767, Mary Parmenter, of Sudbury.

CHILDREN, born in Framingham:

1. Lucy, born June 14, 1768; married, Nov., 1789, Ephraim Hagar, of Marlboro. He died Aug. 21, 1843, aged 79. She died about 1810. He remarried twice afterwards.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Sally Hagar, b. Sept. 19, 1791; d. young.
   b. Sophia Hagar, b. Jan. 8, 1793.
   c. Luther Hagar, b. Dec. 8, 1794; d. Feb., 1815.
   d. Lyman Hagar, b. Jan. 12, 1797; d. unmarried.
   e. Edward Hagar, b. Dec. 19, 1798; m. Mary Knight, of Sudbury; d. in Troy, N. H., in Mar. 1844.
   f. Truman Hagar, b. ———.
   g. Polly Hagar, b. ———.
   h. Lucy Hagar, b. ———.
   i. William Hagar, b. ———.
   j. Sally Hagar, b. ———.

2. LUKE (315), born May 2, 1770.
3. Jerusha, born Apr. 8, 1772; married Daniel Allen, of Marlboro, Feb., 1797.
4. Anna, born May 13, 1774.
5. Corning, born Aug. 17, 1776; died Jan. 28, 1778.
6. Molly, born May 24, 1778; married Ezra Rugg, Apr. 1, 1802. He died July 2, 1810. She died May 1812.
7. Asa, born June 2, 1780; unmarried.
8. Asenath, born Mar. 4, 1783; married Apr. 10, 1810, Jason Bent, of Sudbury. She died prior to 1835. Five children.
9. Hannah, born May 15, 1785; married Eli Fay of Hopkinton, May 11, 1800.
10. Daniel, born Oct. 29, 1788; drowned, with his brother Luke, in Sudbury River in 1805.
11. Sally, born May 15, 1790.

---

136. ISAIAH FAIRBANKS, of Grafton, Mass.
(57), Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., in 1745; settled in Grafton, where he died in 1832. He served in the Revolutionary war. *See War Rolls.* In his will, filed June 1, 1832, he mentioned all the children named below. *See Worcester Probate records.*

Married I, Mary Jones, born Aug. 7, 1744.
" II, Sept. 19, 1776, Ruth Eagan, of Westborough.
" III, Nov. 28, 1782, Molly Goodale.
" IV, July 11, 1791, Sarah Nourse, of Westborough.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Molly, or Polly, born Feb. 7, 1773; married, Apr. 27, 1796, Simeon Newton, of Sutton, Mass.
2. DANIEL (316), born Sept. 30, 1774.

Second marriage:

3. JOHN (317), born Aug. 11, 1777.
4. ISAIAH (318), born Apr. 13, 1779.

Fourth marriage:

5. Sally, born Jan. 26, 1791; married Thomas Wheelock; died Feb. 10, 1862.
6. Betsey, born ——; married —— Maynard.
7. Nancy, born ——; married —— Maynard.
8. Joel, born ——, 1798; died June 21, 1826.
9. CORNING (319), born Oct. 16, 1802.
10. Lucy, born ——, 1803; died in 1828.
11. William, born ——, 1807; died in 1834.

NOTE. Betsey and Nancy may have been children of the third marriage.

---

137. DANIEL FAIRBANK, of Fillmore, Ill.

(57), Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., March 21, 1765. Lived with his parents on the Brinley farm in Framingham until his marriage, when he removed to Townsend, Mass., afterwards removing to Rindge, N. H., Putney, Vt. and later to Gilsum, N. H. He lived on the Randall place in Gilsum, in the edge of Keene. His family record appears, with some errors, in the History of Gilsum, N. H.

In the summer of 1838 he, with all his family, and grandchildren consisting of five families of twenty persons, emigrated to Fillmore, Ill. The journey proved too much for the aged mother and the youngest daughter, Emily, they both dying soon after their arrival in their new home. The father survived them but one year, and died after 75 years of a life of privation and toil. Both parents were members of the Methodist church, the father being an exhorter and an authority in the councils of the church. All of the sons became preachers in the church of that denomination.

Married Zerviah (Brown) Fairbank, widow of Luke Fairbank (315) July 3, 1809. She died in Fillmore, July, 1838. He died August 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. OREN (320), born March 2, 1810.

2. LOWELL (321), born April 8, 1812.

3. Mary Brown, born in Townsend Mass., July 6, 1814; married, April 29, 1839, C. W. Robertson; died in Rockton, Ill., Nov. 4, 1895.

CHILDREN:

a. Lucinda B. Robertson, b. Sept. 19, 1840; m. Edward Smith Waite. Resides in Rockton, Ill.

b. Timothy M. Robertson, b. Aug. 25, 1842. Resides in Rockton, Ill.

c. Hannah Z. Robertson, b. July 11, 1845; m. Philip Gleasman; resides in Latham, Ill.

d. Emily A. Robertson, b. Oct. 5, 1848; m. Dwight Talcott; resides in Talcott, So. Dakota.

e. Ellen M. Robertson, b. Apr. 13, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1882.

f. Adelia P. Robertson, b. March 30, 1854; m. Adoniram Judson Burtch; residence, Osage, Iowa. He is a prosperous farmer, and Deacon in the Baptist Church. Three children, — Mary, Judson Glen, Charles Robertson.

4. Daniel, born Dec. 2, 1816. The following is from an obituary notice found in the General Minutes of Methodist General Conference for 1855. He was at the time of his death a member of the Illinois Conference.

"Rev. Daniel Fairbank was born in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 2, 1816. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1830, under the ministry of Rev. N. B. Spalding. He emigrated to the State of Illinois in 1838, was licensed to exhort in 1848, and was employed by Rev. C. Holliday to travel the Carlinville Circuit the last quarter of that year. At the ensuing session of the Illinois Conference he was admitted on trial, and appointed to Upper Alton; after which he traveled Carlyle, Staunton, Jonesboro', Metropolis, Fairfield, Shawneetown, Edwardsville, Lebanon, Sparta, Golconda, Chili, and Hardin Circuits. In the Fall of 1853 his health was so far impaired that he found it necessary to ask for a superannuated relation. For a few months his friends were encouraged to hope that rest would improve his wasted strength, and that he would again be able to do effective service in the regular work of the ministry; but these hopes were soon blighted. His disease returned again with renewed force about the 1st of October, 1854, and continued until the 9th, when it terminated his earthly existence.

"Brother Fairbank was a good and faithful minister of the Lord Jesus. He died in 'great peace,' and in full hope of a glorious immortality."

He died, unmarried, Oct. 9, 1854, at the house of his sister, Mrs. Robertson, Hillsborough, Ill.

5. Emily, born in Rindge, N. H. in 1820; died in Fillmore, in 1838.

138. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Holliston, Mass.
(58), Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mar. 5, 1759; lived and died on the homestead there. He was a Revolutionary Soldier. *See War Rolls.*

Married, June 24, 1784, Mary Whiting of Medfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha, born Mar. 26, 1785; married Dana Fisk, who was born Sept. 20, 1780; resided in Holliston; died in 1807.
2. JOHN (322), born Sept. 14, 1786.
3. NATHAN (323), born Nov. 27, 1788.
4. Calvin, born Oct. 2, 1791; married, 1817, Lucy Fairbanks, daughter of Joseph (118) and Mary Fairbanks. They resided in Bellingham. He died in 1825.
5. OTIS (324), born Jan. 25, 1794.
6. DRURY (325), born Mar. 31, 1796.

---

139. PERLEY FAIRBANKS, of Wardsboro, Vt.
(58), Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., August 22, 1761.

Settled in Wardsboro, Vt., about 1783; died there Aug. 11, 1842, aged 80 yrs. 11 mos. 19 ds.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army as soon as he was of suitable age, but the war ended so soon after his enlistment that he had but a few months of service. *See War Rolls.*

By a deed dated July 3, 1784, his father, Drury Fairbanks of Holliston, Mass., conveyed to him 200 acres of land in Wardsborough. The consideration expressed in the deed was eighty pounds in lawful money, though it is said the land was given to him. This was afterward known as the Fairbanks place, or homestead, where he lived his remaining years.

He was a leading citizen and for many years prominent as a Federalist in the politics of his time. He filled a number of public offices.

He married Tabitha Littlefield, of Medway, Mass., about the year 1781. She was born in Medway, Mass., Dec. 15, 1763, and died in Wardsboro, Dec. 15, 1843, aged 80 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah, born Feb. 1783; died in Wardsboro, Aug. 4, 1843, aged 60 years. She married George Allen.

CHILDREN:

a. Diana Allen, b. 1809; m. Joseph W. Ramsdell; d. in Wardsboro.
b. Drury F. Allen, b. 1811; d. 1825.
c. Adelia Allen, b. 1814; m. Reuben M. Hunt; d. in Wardsboro.

2. PERLEY (326), born Aug. 25, 1784; was a farmer; settled in Poland, N. Y., and died there Jan. 28, 1866, aged 81 yrs. 4 mos. 6 ds.
3. DRURY (327), born May 1, 1789.
4. LELAND (328), born Nov. 20, 1793.
5. JOHN ADAMS (329), born Nov. 29, 1799.

---

140. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Holliston, Mass.
(58), Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mar. 4, 1764; about 1783 settled upon a farm at Wardsboro, Vt., adjoining his brother Perley's farm. It is said that both farms were bought and given to them by their father, though in the deed to Perley, the consideration of £80 is stated. A few years thereafter his wife died, and he returned to Holliston, with his infant daughter, where he died in 1791. Will dated Dec. 16, 1790; probated in Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 19, 1791, and in Cambridge, Mass., May 4, 1791; mentions Joseph and Mary, his children.

Married Mary Steadman, who died in 1790.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph, born 1788; died 1814.
2. Mary, born 1790; married Benjamin Carroll. Resided in Holliston.

---

141. ELIJAH FAIRBANKS, of Lunenburg, Mass.
(58), Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, June 30, 1770; settled in Lunenburg; died Jan. 10, 1811.

Will filed Feb. 9, 1811. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

Married I, Abigail Steadman, who died Feb. 17, 1803. Married II, Sarah Goodrich.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Joseph Steadman, born Feb. 27, 1799. His will, dated Oct. 22, 1825, and probated Jan. 10, 1826, mentions wife Emeline, youngest brother of the half blood, Luther, of New Orleans, Elijah, another half brother, of Charlestown,

Mass., and states that all his whole brothers are dead. *Middlesex Probate Records, No. 4938.*

2. Elijah, born June 13, 1800; died Apr. 14, 1804.
3. Mary, born Mar. 16, 1802; died Apr. 20, 1804.

Second marriage:

4. Elijah, second, born Aug. 29, 1804; lived in New Orleans.
5. Luther, born Dec. 31, 1806; lived in Charlestown. Otis Fairbanks, of Holliston, was appointed his guardian, June 27, 1821; he was then called a minor, over 14 years of age.
6. Mary, second, born Nov. 14, 1809.

---

142. REV. DRURY FAIRBANKS, of Littleton, N. H.
(58), Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1772.

He was graduated at Brown University, Sept. 1, 1797. Pursued his theological studies during the next year under Dr. Emmons. Was settled in Plymouth, N. H., March, 1800. Resigned his pastorate in March, 1818. Labored the next two years under the direction and patronage of the N. H. Home Missionary Society. Was settled in Littleton, N. H., May, 1820. Asked for dismission on account of failing health and retired from the ministry March 13, 1836. Lived in Littleton till his death, Jan. 11, 1853.

The Secretary of the N. H. Home Missionary Society knew him for forty years, and writes:

"He had a good mind, an open benignant countenance, a noble, commanding person, a genial spirit; was very affable, kind, generous, loving,—and he exhibited, in all the relations of life, the excellencies of the religion he taught. After a faithful ministry of 34 years he retired to a farm, yet remained an active lovely venerable servant of God." *From Park's Life of Emmons.*

Married, May 25, 1800, Lucretia Rockwood, who was born July 25, 1775, and died Jan. 29, 1817. She was a daughter of Timothy and Jemima (Underwood) Rockwood of Holliston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN MILTON (330), born July 19, 1801.
2. Amanda, born Mar. 8, 1803; married Samuel Geer Brackett, Jan. 1, 1827. They lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. She died in Waltham, Mar. 1862. He died Dec. 15, 1859.

CHILDREN.

a. Mary Ann Amanda Brackett, b. Jan. 30, 1828; m., Feb. 16, 1853, Fayette Jewett, M. D., b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 15, 1824,

son of Dr. Calvin and Sally (Parker) Jewett. They sailed from Boston to Smyrna, Mar. 14, 1853, as missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M., to Tokat in Armenia. They returned to the U. S. in 1860, remaining until May 31, 1862, on which date they sailed from N. Y. to Liverpool, en route to Turkey. He died in Liverpool, June 18, 1862. Their son, Henry Martyn Jewett, b. in Tokat, July 8, 1855, was U. S. Consul to Sivas, Turkey, from 1886 to 1892. Now resides in Everett, Mass. Another son, Milo Augustus Jewett, b. Oct. 27, 1857, was appointed U. S. Consul to Sivas in 1892, and still holds that position. It is said that he has displayed great courage and good judgment during the recent troubles in Armenia.

b. Samuel Augustus Brackett, b. Dec. 19, 1829; m., Feb. 19, 1856, Rubie Newell, daughter of Rev. Gilbert and Love Lawrence (Brackett) Robbin, who was b. in East Cambridge, Apr. 29, 1834. Resides in Boston.

c. Elmore Fairbanks Brackett, b. in Waterford, Vt., May 26, 1839; m. (I), Apr. 7, 1863, Harriet Maria Chamberlain, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 17, 1843; d. in Boston, July 27, 1870; m. (II), Oct. 1, 1889, Mrs. Frances Henrietta Page, b. in Digby, N. S., Mar. 20, 1842, daughter of Robert and Clarissa Trumbull. Had two children. Hattie May; d. young; Hattie Maria, b. July 27, 1870; is living in Boston.

3. Drury, born May 27, 1805; died Dec. 4, 1810.
4. Mary, born Mar. 31, 1807; married John Bacon, Oct. 21, 1828. They lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

a. Nancy Jane Bacon, b. July 20, 1833; m. Roswell Vaughan. Had two children; George C. and Mary Vaughan.

b. Edwin B. Bacon, b. Apr. 28, 1838; d. June 18, 1842.

5. Timothy Rockwood (331), born Apr. 15, 1809.
6. Lucretia Ann, born May 15, 1811; married Joseph Armington Ide, Jan. 24, 1838. Resided in West Newport, Vt. He died Jan. 1864. She died Feb. 1888.

CHILDREN.

a. Rev. George Henry Ide, b. Jan. 21, 1839; resides in Milwaukee, Wis. Two children.

b. Edward Milo Ide, b. Apr. 30, 1841; resides in Washington, D. C. Two children living.

7. Drury, the 2nd (332), born Aug. 13, 1813.
8. Harriet N., born 1818; married Oliver T. Brown.

---

143. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Colerain, Mass.
(59), Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shutesbury, Aug. 9, 1768. Lived in Colerain until he

was an old man, when he removed to Hyde Park, Vt., where he spent the remainder of his days with his son Adam. He was a farmer.

He married Betsey Matthews, who was born Feb. 10, 1771, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. ADAM (333), born May 30, 1790.
2. Fanny, born Mar. 18, 1792.
3. Betsey, born Mar. 2, 1795.
4. Mary, born May 20, 1799.
5. Sarah, born Dec. 13, 1801.
6. Truman, born July 24, 1804; married Betsey Boyce; lived in Hyde Park, and died there about 1831.
7. Emily, born Feb. 13, 1806.
8. Clarissa, born May 5, 1813.
9. RICHMOND (334), born May 9, 1814.

---

144. DANIEL FAIRBANKS, of Colerain, Mass.
(59), Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shutesbury, Mass., according to the records of that town, June 1, 1770, but according to an old family Bible, June 1, 1769. He settled on a farm in Colerain, on "Christian Hill." He was an industrious man and a leading member in the Baptist Church in Colerain. He died Mar. 14, 1854, aged 84 years, 9 mos. and 14 days.

He married I, Keziah Clark, who died Aug. 12, 1817, aged 43 years.

He married II, Feb. 22, 1818, Ruth Faulkner, who died May 21, 1872, aged 90 years, 1 mo. and 10 days.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Arena.
2. Daniel.
3. JOHN (335), born Feb. 3, 1796.

Second marriage:

4. Keziah, born Sept. 22, 1818; married, May 10, 1837, Green Nichols. He died Feb. 19, 1888.

CHILDREN:

a. Daniel Green Nichols, b. Feb. 28, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1867.
b. Gilbert Rominor Nichols.
c. Levi Henry Nichols.
d. Acelia Keziah Nichols.
e. Ruth Ann Nichols.

5. Jeremiah, twin to Keziah, born Sept. 22, 1818; died unmarried, April 16, 1847.

6. Mary, born Feb. 22, 1821; married, Dec. 2, 1840, Arad Nichols, of Colerain, who died Sept. 2, 1891.

CHILDREN:

a. Mary Caroline Nichols, b. Feb. 21, 1842; m. Apr. 4, 1858, Henry Fairbanks (676) of North Heath. She d. Sept. 9, 1893.
b. Charles Walter Nichols, b. Dec. 29, 1844; m. Carrie R., daughter of Sardis Fairbanks (753).
c. Jennie R. Nichols, b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. July 28, 1872, H. Lester Fish. They reside in Colerain.
d. Millard Orlin Nichols, b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Nov. 22, 1881, Olive Niles. They reside in Colerain.
e. Lucy Nichols, b. Nov. 16, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1884, Richard Schack. They reside in Shelburne, Mass.
f. Emma R. Nichols, b. Sept. 20, 1859; m. Apr. 18, 1883, James M. McClellan. They reside in Colerain.
g. Addie Eliza Nichols, b. June 18, 1862; d. Apr. 4, 1880.

7. Rominor Smith (336), born July 2, 1822.
8. Ruth, born Jan. 2, 1824; married John Hagar, who died Feb. 7, 1852; she died Feb. 24, 1852.

CHILDREN:

a. Ormond Hagar, b. June 17, 1848; d. Jan. 29, 1894.
b. Jeremiah Hagar, b. Mar. 16, 1850; d. June 17, 1873.
c. Patty Hagar, b. Nov. 27, 1851; d. Jan. 24, 1852.

---

145. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Heath, Mass., and Antwerp, N. Y.

(59), Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born April 3, 1772, in Shutesbury. Removed to Heath, Mass., where all his children were born, and, in 1810, to Antwerp, N. Y. He died in 1858, aged about 86 years. He was a man of great physical strength, and of very industrious habits, and a good citizen.

Married I, Sally Ayers, who was born Feb. 9, 1778.

Married II, Nabby Ayers, sister of his first wife.

CHILDREN, all by first wife, born in Heath:

1. Sally, born Nov, 3, 1796; married Leonard Briggs.
2. Betsy, born Nov. 9, 1797; married Walter Burt.
3. John, born Apr. 30, 1799. He married Anna Slack, but no record of his family has been obtained.
4. Polly, born Aug. 24, 1800; married Whiting Tuttle.
5. Hiram (337), born Nov. 6, 1801.
6. Royal (338), born Aug. 18, 1803.
7. Anna, born Nov. 15, 1804; married ——— Barber.
8. Emeline, born Nov. 2, 1807; married John Howe.
9. Robert, born Oct. 3, 1808; died when a young man.
10. David (339), born July 2, 1811.
11. Wilkins, born Sept. 13, 1814; died when a young man.
12. Laura, born April 18, 1818; married John Mitchell.

146. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Whitingham, Vt.
(59), Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shutesbury, Mass., May 1, 1774. Settled in Whitingham His name first appeared on the records of that town in 1802, on the Grand List. He died Feb. 24, 1828.

Married Lucy Saunders, who died July 20, 1843, aged 64 years.

CHILDREN:

1. ASA (340), born June 27, 1800.
2. Amos, born Feb. 18, 1802; married Jemima Fuller. He died Sept. 24, 1824; she died Dec. 6, 1824, aged 19 years. No issue.
3. EZRA (341), born Feb. 4, 1804.
4. Phebe, born March 16, 1806; died Sept. 9, 1806.
5. ABRAHAM (342), born May 3, 1808.
6. Lucy, born June 11, 1810; married Levi Lamb.

CHILDREN:

a. Edwin Lamb; drowned.
b. Caroline Lamb; m. ——— Lovell.
c. Maria Lamb; m. Amos Underwood of Rowe, Mass.
d. Lysander Lamb.
e. Chester Lamb.

7. Anna, born Feb. 2, 1813; married Warren Chase, who was born Nov. 30, 1805. She died Dec. 23, 1858.

CHILDREN:

a. Diantha Chase, b. Oct. 21, 1832.
b. Albert W. Chase, b. Jan. 26, 1834; d. May 11, 1857.
c. Wilber F. Chase, b. Jan 5, 1841.

8. SAMUEL (343), born June 26, 1815.
9. Louisa, born Jan. 10, 1817; married Joel Stacy; died in Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

a. Blendena Stacy, b. ———; m. William Cook of Heath, and d. in Oberon, N. D., Apr. 3, 1895, aged 58 yrs.
b. Pearl Stacy.

10. Leafy, born May 18, 1820; died April 5, 1846, unmarried.

---

147. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Sudbury, Mass.
(60), Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1755; lived for a time in

Northborough, Mass.; settled in Sudbury prior to 1783. He owned and occupied one of the most substantial homesteads in town, being a part of lands laid out in 1655, in "squadrons," consisting each of twelve or more lots granted to individuals. His farm was in the south-west part of the town, now known as the Abjah Walker place. He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.* He died Feb. 28, 1840, aged 84 yrs. 10 mos. 29 ds.

He married I, Hannah Morse, of Northborough, Feb. 28, 1781. She died Dec. 7, 1783, in the 20th year of her age.

He married II, Bridget Parmenter, of Sudbury, Dec. 3, 1784. She died Sept. 29, 1828, in her 64th year.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Daniel (344), born Oct. 28, 1781.
2. Hannah, born Nov. 13, 1783; married Martin Hagar, of Marlboro, Mass., who died Sept. 21, 1855. She died Oct. 23, 1848.

CHILDREN:

a. Martin Hagar, Jr., b. Apr. 21, 1808; m. Catherine Langmaid, who lived but a year after their marriage. No children. He died Mar. 9, 1880.

b. Charles Hagar, b. Oct. 9, 1809; m. Myra H. Felton, June 6, 1838, and d. July 31, 1890. Five children, Dexter F. Hagar, Fanny Felton Hagar, Lydia Caroline Hagar, Otis Hagar, Martin Hagar.

c. Otis Hagar, b. Mar. 8, 1811; d. Nov. 12, 1833.

d. Elizabeth Hagar, b. June 11, 1814; d. Jan. 2, 1895.

e. Hannah Morse Hagar, b. Nov. 21, 1815; m. Silas Bullard, about 1839. She d. Apr. 11, 1849. One son, Mark Bullard, is living in Greenfield, Mass.

f. Lydia Caroline Hagar, b. Oct. 31, 1817; m. Isaac Fleming the same day her sister Hannah was married. They joined the Mormons in 1843, went with them to Nauvoo, thence to Utah. Both died in Salt Lake City.

By Second Marriage:

3. Elizabeth, born Sept. 16, 1785; married in 1807, John Cutler, who was born in Waltham, Mass., July 31, 1786. They removed to Lima, N. Y. in 1823, where she died Dec. 18, 1831, aged 46 years.

CHILDREN:

a. Eliza Cutler, b. May 16, 1809; m., Oct. 12, 1836, John I. Kelsey. Resided at Riga, N. Y. Two children.

b. John M. Cutler, b. Feb. 26, 1813; m., Oct. 5, 1837, Frances Bishop of Lima; d. at Ypsilanti, Mich. Aug. 20, 1880. Three children.

c. Harriet Cutler, b. in 1819; resided in Chicago, Ill. Unmarried. Died Sept. 29, 1886.

d. George D. Cutler, b. Apr. 9, 1822; m. (1), Martha Brooks, of West Avon, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1848; (2), Gertrude Boughton, Sept. 10, 1861. Resides at Albion, Mich. Five children.

e. Susan Cutler, b. Dec. 16, 1823; m. Dr. C. H. Hammond. Settled in Ionia, Mich. She d. Sept. 3, 1865. Six children. He d. Apr. 21, 1883.

f. Mary A. Cutler, b. Feb. 11, 1821; m. Rev. J. H. Phelps. Resides in Flushing, Mich.

g. Sarah N. Cutler, b. May 17, 1825; d. Nov. 17, 1852.

h. Henry C. Cutler, b. Nov. 1830; d. June 2, 1831.

4. JONATHAN (345), born Apr. 7, 1787.
5. Zanny, born July 29, 1790; married James Quinn, an Irish political refugee. No children.
6. DRURY (346), born July 17, 1793.
7. EDDY (347), born in 1795.
8. George (348), born Sept. 15, 1797.
9. DEXTER (349), born July 19, 1799.
10. Mary, born Mar. 5, 1803; married Jonas Pierce, Nov. 9, 1824. He was born in Weston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1797, and died in Holliston, Mar. 25, 1870. She died Mar. 13, 1879. His father, Capt. Jonas Pierce, enlisted in the Revolutionary Service when but 16 years of age, and served through the war.

CHILDREN:

a. Elbridge Fairbank Pierce, b. July 10, 1828; m. Martha Dore, Feb. 1849, in Skowhegan, Me.; d. Apr. 4, 1886. Three children.

b. Mary Jane Pierce, b. Apr. 10, 1828; m. Samuel Henry Dickinson, Aug. 17, 1848. He died Aug. 1860. Four children.

c. Daniel Webster Pierce, b. Jan. 26, 1830.

d. Charles Edward Pierce, b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. in Fayette, Me., in 1860, Viola M. Campbell. Reside in N. Y. City.

e. Eliza Douglass Pierce, b. Jan. 1, 1838; m., June 17, 1862, George M. French. Two children.

11. JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM (350), born Oct. 3, 1804.
12. Elbridge Gerry (351), born Jan. 9, 1809.

---

148. DRURY FAIRBANKS, of Westborough, Mass.
(60), Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1757; lived in Westborough, where one child was born. No records of other births found. He en-

listed in the Revolutionary Army, in Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, May 26, 1778; and served nine months; stature 6 ft. 1 in. *See War Rolls.*

Married, Aug. 16, 1779, Lucy, daughter of Cornelius and Sarah (Miller) Bigelow, who was born Sept. 14, 1757.

CHILD:

1. JONATHAN (352), born May 12, 1780.

---

149. AMOS FAIRBANK, of Douglas, Mass.
(61), Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in 1754; died July 10, 1821. His will proved in 1822, in Worcester, mentions his sons, David and Amos, and Artemas and David, sons of his deceased son, Artemas.

He married I, in Mendon, Mass., Sept. 26, 1775, Mrs. Susannah Darling, daughter of Samuel D. and Sarah Benson.

He married II, Mrs. Elizabeth Darling, in Mendon, Mar. 12, 1803. Her maiden name was Taylor; she was born in Grafton, Mass. Her mother was a Hunt, of Concord, Mass. Her first husband was Paul Warfield, of Milford; her second, John Darling, of Mendon, and her third, Amos Fairbank.

CHILDREN:

1. ARTEMAS (353), born about 1776.
2. Amos, born in 1778; died Nov. 24, 1858, aged 70 years. His will was dated Nov. 17, 1858, and was probated in Worcester, Jan. 4, 1859. His wife was Ruth Adams, whom he married late in life. He mentioned no children in his will, but bequeathed his property to his nephews and nieces.
3. David, born in 1780; died May 28, 1839. His will, proved in Worcester Apr. 7, 1840, describes him as of Grafton, Mass. He is supposed to be the David Fairbanks to whom a deed of land was made in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1805, in which he was described as of Uxbridge, Mass. In 1811 he sold his property in Ashford, and was described as of Wellington, Conn.

He married Sally Hall, of Uxbridge, Aug. 17, 1803, and had a second wife, — name not ascertained.

His will provided for a "decent gravestone at my own grave, and also at the grave of my second wife, deceased." He made a small bequest to his brother Amos, and gave $50 to his grand daughter

Marion Reed, but mentions no children. The remainder of his property he bequeathed to the American Board of Foreign Missions.

4. Sally; died young.
5. Susan; died young.

---

150. CAPT. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of East Douglas, Mass.
(61), Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas in 1765; died Feb. 1, 1825, of small pox, aged 60 years. The division of his estate was made Apr. 22, 1825. *See Worcester Probate Records.* In the division were mentioned his widow Hannah, and children as below, but not in the order given, which may not be correct. Ellis is called his youngest, and Joshua his fourth son, and Lucinda (Young) his eldest daughter. Horace and Lincoln are mentioned as children of his son Lincoln, deceased.

He was a blacksmith and farmer, and he was prominent in town affairs. He served as one of the board of selectmen, and was assessor and held various local offices.

Married Hannah Whiting, who was born in Douglas Mar. 1763, and died Jan. 1855, aged 91 yrs. 10 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. LINCOLN (354), born ———.
2. Lucinda, born in 1789; married Rufus Young, of Douglas; died Mar. 4, 1854.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Harriet Young; m. Joseph Bowditch.
   b. Jason Young; m. Maria Parker.
   c. Filinda Young; m. Lovel Parker.
   d. Rufus Young; m. D. Jefferson.
   e. Hannah Young; m. Davis Wilcox.
   f. Laura Ann Young.
3. NELSON (355), born in 1795.
4. MERRICK (356), born Apr. 7, 1799.
5. JOSHUA (357), born Oct. 2, 1801.
6. ELLIS (358), born Dec. 16, 1804.
7. Hannah, born in 1807; married Adam White, of Burrillville, R. I. She died in 1840.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Lucinda White; m. Amos Keech.
   b. Laura White; m. ——— Thurber.
   c. Edwin White.
   d. Diantha White; m. John Bacon.
   e. Lorenzo White.

f. Lorinda White; m. George Young.
g. Nellie White; m. ——— Putnam.
h. Leander White.
i. Joseph White; m. Nellie Mason.
j. Angelia White.

8. Mary, born ———; married ——— Farnum.

---

151. JOHN FAIRBANK, of Conewango, N. Y.

(61), Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas, Mass., Aug. 4, 1766. He was a cabinet maker; finished his apprenticeship in Providence, R. I. He settled in Readsborough, Vt. where he lived about twenty-five years. In 1818 he removed with his family to Pompey, N. Y., and, in 1823, to Conewango, which was then a wilderness.

NOTE.— Most of the information concerning him and his descendants, was obtained from Dea. Joseph Fairbank, of Ladoga, Wis. He did wonderful work, for a man of his age, and paid his own expenses, besides contributing some money for extra investigations in Massachusetts.

He married, Nov. 4, 1789, Experience Bailey, who was born in Douglas, Nov. 3, 1771, and died in Conewango, Nov. 3, 1834. He died, in Phelps, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1838.

CHILDREN:

1. JOSHUA (359), born in Douglas Oct. 31, 1790.
2. Esther, born Sept. 6, 1792; died in infancy.
3. JOHN (360), born May 6, 1794.
4. ELLIS (361), born Apr. 27, 1796.
5. CALEB (362), born Mar. 25, 1798.
6. Freeman, born May 6, 1800; died in infancy.
7. THEOPHILUS (363), born July 30, 1801.
8. FREEBORN G. (364), born Aug. 30, 1803.
9. Experience, born Feb. 24, 1806; married, Jan. 10, 1828, Amos Ross; died in Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 9, 1881.

CHILDREN:

a. Dorothy J. Ross, b. Oct. 5, 1828; d. Apr. 28, 1845.
b. James W. Ross, b. Sept. 10, 1830; m., Sept. 9, 1860, Mary Teed; res. in Sebastopol, Cal.
c. Lucy D. Ross, b. Sept. 3, 1834; m., Aug. 31, 1850, Alexander Howard; res. in Sebastopol.
d. Cornelius F. Ross, b. Sept. 3, 1838; m., July 4, 1865, Amanda Ferrell.
e. William C. Ross, b. Jan. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 19, 1844.

f. Ermina S. Ross, b. May 31, 1843; m. Louis Fitzsimmons, of Sebastopol, Cal., June 17, 1866.

g. Susan J. Ross, b. June 16, 1846; m. Marion Fitzsimmons, of Sebastopol, Cal., Sept. 17, 1873.

h. Rebecca G. Ross, b. March 9, 1849; m. Oscar Murphy, of Sebastopol, Cal., Feb. 22, 1866.

10. FLETCHER (365), born May 17, 1808.

11. Susannah, born Oct. 23, 1810; married Samuel Town, March 25, 1830; died March 9, 1892.

CHILDREN:

a. Penfield Town, b. Nov. 25, 1831; d. Dec. 17, 1831.

b. Benjamin T. Town, b. July 24, 1833; m. Emma Gail, July 10, 1860. He is a farmer.

c. Marion B. Town, b. Nov. 14, 1835; d. Dec. 3, 1839.

d. James F. Town, b. Dec. 29, 1837; m. Helen Dorritt, Jan. 3, 1861. He is a farmer.

e. Martha M. Town, b. March 9, 1841; m., Feb. 1, 1860, John Casten, of Dayton, N. Y.

f. William J. Town, b. May 31, 1843; d. March 16, 1879.

g. Jasper M. Town, b. Feb. 27, 1845; m., July 4, 1866, Mary Dellahoy. He is a machinist in Washington, Pa.

h. Royal A. Town, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m., June 26, 1889, Cora Prall. He is a machinist.

i. Ella E. Town, b. Apr. 16, 1852; m., Dec. 26, 1876, Mahlon Cowley, a farmer of Washington, Pa.

12. ELIJAH B. (366), born March 12, 1813.

13. JOSEPH (367), born June 11, 1815.

14. Alfred B., born Feb. 14, 1820, in Pompey, N. Y. He studied medicine with Dr. T. J. Wheeler, of Conewango, graduated at the Medical College, Wiloughby, O.; practiced several years in Chatfield; then removed to Fulton, O., where he died Aug. 8, 1877. He was an eminent and successful physician, a man of high character, honored and respected by the whole community. He married Elizabeth Frisbee, June 17, 1848. No children.

---

152. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Union and Hope, Me.

(63), Abner V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., May 18, 1760. Removed to Maine when a young man. He was taxed in Union in 1791, where he was a teacher of singing. He was also a successful teacher of town schools. A few years later he became a resident of Hope.

He married Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Noyes) Pay-

son, who was born April 20, 1769, and died in Hope, Feb. 26, 1833, where his death occurred July 10, 1830.

CHILDREN:

1. Abner Hills, born Nov. 15, 1789; married Feb. 15, 1818, Nancy McMellen, who died July 26, 1825; he died in Hope, Feb. 10, 1827.
2. Eunice Payson, born March 6, 1792; married, January 1811, Lewis Robinson; died April 14, 1817.
3. JOHN NOYES (368), born March 10, 1794.
4. Sarah Noyes, born in Hope, Aug. 2, 1796; married, July 26, 1835, Lewis Wentworth, husband of her deceased sister; died June 16, 1866.

CHILD:

a. Sarah Elizabeth Wentworth, b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. Nov. 10, 1870, her cousin Abner Hollis Fairbanks son of Hollis Fairbanks who was b. in Charlestown, Mass. Aug. 29, 1829, and d. in Hope, May 5, 1890. She d. Jan. 6, 1894.

5. Hollis, born Nov. 8, 1798; married, April 1826, Sarah Parsley; died May 14, 1833.
6. Carolyn, born Dec. 10, 1802; married, Nov. 25, 1827, Joseph Gleason, son of Micajah and Polly (Cole) Gleason, of Sherborn, Mass., who was born March 22, 1802, and died Dec. 12, 1871. She died Aug. 17, 1847.
7. Elizabeth Hill, born in Hope, Dec. 12, 1804; married, January 1822, Lewis Wentworth, son of Lemuel and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, who was born Dec. 13, 1797, and died Oct. 13, 1871. She died March 24, 1834.

CHILDREN:

a. Halsey Healy Wentworth, b. Aug. 13, 1822; d. in California.
b. Martha Maria Wentworth, b. Aug. 17, 1824; d. Jan. 22, 1827.
c. Eunice Payson Wentworth, b. March 6, 1827; m., Feb. 25, 1854, Mark Young, who was b. in Warren Me., June 5, 1819, and d. Apr. 12, 1875. She d. in Union, Jan. 25, 1893.
d. Olive Clark Wentworth, b. Feb. 6, 1830; m., May 1, 1851, her cousin, Samuel Wentworth Jr., who was b. in Hope Oct. 5, 1828, and d. June 9, 1886. She resides at East Union, Me.
e. Caroline Elizabeth Wentworth, b. April 10, 1832; d. June 27, 1832.
f. Joseph Franklin Wentworth, b. March 1, 1834; enlisted in Co. D., 25th Reg. Me. Vols., Sept. 29, 1862; re-enlisted in 1864, and d. in Washington, Jan. 6, 1865.

8. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (369), born Nov. 6, 1807.

9. Olive Clark, born Aug. 9, 1809; married, Oct. 28, 1830, Elder John H. Stewart, son of Timothy and Jedidah (Pease) Stewart, who was born Oct. 7, 1804. She died March 14, 1870. He died Mar. 12, 1883.

---

153. CAPT. JONAS FAIRBANKS, of Walpole, N. H., and Morrisville, N. Y.

(64), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dudley, Mass.; baptized Oct. 25, 1747.

He was married in Dudley, and lived there afterwards for several years. He removed to Chesterfield, N. H., Apr. 8, 1777. Ebenezer Cooper, of Chesterfield, conveyed to him a tract of land in Chesterfield, part of Lot 5, in the 9th Range, consideration £200. In the deed he was described as of Dudley, Mass. According to other deeds made to and by him he was of Chesterfield, in 1778, 1779, and 1782; of Alstead in 1783; of Walpole in 1790. In 1782 he was one of the board of selectmen in Chesterfield. He owned from time to time large tracts of land. He was a revolutionary soldier; a minute man on the Lexington Alarm. *See War Rolls.* He afterward enlisted in New Hampshire, and served as a private in Francis Towne's Company in Col. David Gilman's Regt., which regiment was raised by the State of New Hamphire, in Dec. 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York, at Fort George and Ticonderoga, from December 1776 to March 1777. *Official Report.*

After, or during the war, he was called Captain, but how he gained the title has not been ascertained,—perhaps in the militia service. His descendants speak of him as Capt. Jonas "of revolutionary fame."

He settled in Walpole, in 1783 or 1784, and there all the children of his second marriage were born. He was engaged in the lumber business, and in buying and selling real estate, and was successful, but later lost a large share of his property by becoming surety for other persons.

He took an active interest in public affairs; was a selectman in 1796 and 1801; served as Moderator in 1791–2–3–4–5 and 6.

In 1808 or 1809 his son Ebenezer, and his sons-in-law Mr. Lee, Samuel Scott, and Joshua Dean emigrated to Eaton, Madison county, N. Y. One or two years later he followed them with the rest of his family, and settled in the same township. He died in Morrisville, N. Y., May 5, 1825, aged 78 yrs.

He married I, in Dudley, Mass., Mary Carter, Dec. 5, 1768, who died about 1779.

He married II, Freelove Stanley, Jan. 1782. She was born in or near Keene, N. H., in 1761, and died Aug. 19, 1832.

CHILDREN, first marriage, born in Dudley, Mass.:

1. Chloe, born Jan. 2, 1770; married Mr. Perkins.
2. Hannah, born May 3, 1772; married (1), Feb. 22, 1803, Joseph Jewell Lee, a farmer, of Dudley, Mass. They emigrated, as stated above, to Eaton, N. Y., where he was soon afterward killed by a falling limb of a tree he was cutting down. She married (2), Calvin Farnham of Eaton, who died in 1823. About 1832, she removed with her children to Lenawee Co., Mich., near Hudson.

   CHILDREN, second marriage:

   a. Joseph Farnham.
   b. Harriet Farnham.
   c. Matilda Farnham.

3. Uri, born Feb. 26, 1774; married and settled near his father's place in Walpole; was living there in 1806. (*See Cheshire Deeds, vol. 47, fol. 264*).
4. EBENEZER (370), born July 28, 1776.
5. Royal (371), born May 5, 1788.

CHILDREN, second marriage, born in Walpole, N. H.:

6. Matilda, born Feb. 8, 1784; married in N. H., Samuel Scott of Rhode Island, Jan. 30, 1806; died Sept. 1880, aged 96 yrs. 6 mos. +.

   CHILDREN:

   a. David Scott, b. Sept. 10, 1807; d. Apr. 1, 1810.
   b. Harry H. Scott, b. Mar. 6, 1810; m. Catharine Stewart, Sept. 12, 1867; d. Mar. 5, 1880.
   c. Anna Scott, b. Jan. 30, 1812; m. Vernon Franklin, Mar. 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1892.
   d. Sarah M. Scott, b. Apr. 1, 1817; m. Stephen Davis, Sept. 1836; lived in Mich.
   e. Janette Scott, b. May 11, 1820; m. Harry Sprague, Jan. 1838. They lived in Covington, Ky.

7. Polly (Mary) Carter, born Apr. 30, 1786; married Joshua Dean, Sept. 10, 1806, who was born June 16, 1782.

   CHILDREN:

   a. William Dean, b. June 21, 1807; Baptist missionary to Burmah, Siam and China, for 50 years. He died in California in 1891, aged 84 years.
   b. Marietta Dean, b. Feb. 8, 1809; dead.
   c. Alden Dean, b. Nov. 10, 1811; d. Apr. 25, 1890.
   d. Worcester Dean, b. Jan. 16, 1814.
   e. Sally Dean, b. Mar. 23, 1816.
   f. Henry Dean, b. Aug. 22, 1818.

g. Polly Dean, b. Oct. 26, 1820.
h. Franklin Dean, b. Jan. 21, 1823; d. Oct. 19, 1823.

8. ZENAS (372), born Oct. 18, 1790.
9. Sophia, born Mar. 9, 1793; married in Eaton, Apr. 3, 1816, David Dean, brother of Joshua. They settled on a farm in Eaton, where they lived till 1837. Afterward they removed to Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He died there Mar. 5, 1866, aged 73 years. She died Oct. 12, 1877, aged 84 years and some months.

CHILDREN:

a. Aramel Dean, b. Dec. 30, 1816; m. Nancy M. Willard, who was born in 1815, and died May 25, 1865. He is living in Utica, O., a strong and vigorous man for one of his age; is a photographer.
b. Clinton E. Dean, b. Feb. 24, 1819; m. Mary Shaffer, May 19, 1853; d. May 28, 1865.
c. Laranay G. Dean, b. Apr. 12, 1821; m. Isaac Dennis, Jan. 24, 1856.
d. Louisa Dean, b. Dec. 11, 1823; m. William W. Lewis, June 27, 1855; d. Feb. 22, 1858.
e. Mary C. Dean, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. William A. Woodward, Apr. 4, 1850.
f. Charlotte Dean, b. Feb. 10, 1825; unmarried; lives in Albion, Iowa.
g. Sidney M. Dean, b. Apr. 20, 1829; d. Apr. 19, 1832.
h. Ann H. J. Dean, b. June 12, 1832; m. William E. McKibben, Sept. 11, 1862.
i. G. Byron Dean, b. Sept. 16, 1834; m. Victoria Marquand, Sept. 1870; lives in Jefferson, Iowa.

10. GEORGE (373), born Apr. 21, 1795.
11. Altheda, born Sept. 7, 1797; or Aug. 3, 1798; died in 1831, unmarried.
12. WILLIAM MORRIS (374), born Jan. 12, 1800.
13. Orilla, born Apr. 9, 1803; married Jan. 8, 1826, Daniel Denison Gardner, of Eaton, Treasurer of Allegany County for 38 years. She died in Eaton Sept. 19, 1835.

CHILDREN:

a. Charles Otis Gardner, b. Oct. 18, 1826; m., Jan. 10, 1833, Amelia O. Clark.
b. Anna Kingsbury Gardner, b. Aug. 9, 1828; m., Oct. 18, 1846, Sherman P. Terrill.
c. Henry Denison Gardner, b. Mar. 8, 1830; m., Oct. 16, 1864, Emma Virginia Wood, of New York City. He d. Dec. 27, 1866. He was a lawyer in New York, of the firm of Arthur & Gardner. His partner for fifteen years, and until

his death, was the late Chester A. Arthur, 21st President of the United States.

d. William Dean Gardner, b. Oct. 28, 1834; m., Dec. 25, 1860, Elizabeth Peers.

---

154. LEVI FAIRBANKS, of Athens, Vt.

(64), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dudley, Mass., 1759. Resided in Walpole, N. H., from about 1787 to 1810, and then removed to Grafton, Vt. There he settled on a farm and lived in a small log house. Less than half an acre of land was cleared, and perhaps an acre more of forest cut down. There was no road through the wilderness, only a foot path, and until he could raise corn and rye (there was no wheat), he had to back what he needed eleven or twelve miles.

After the death of his first wife, he continued to live on the farm, with his son, Cornelius, till Sept. 7, 1828, when he married Mrs. Phippen, and moved on to her place, in Athens. He remained there until the spring of 1840, when, desiring to live with his son, Cornelius, who was the mainstay of the family, the latter built a small house for them near his own place, in Grafton. In getting the lumber from the mill for the new house he fell, receiving injuries from which he never recovered, dying Sept. 28, 1840. Levi and his wife moved into the new house about the first of June, 1840. After living there about a year, they went back to Athens, where they spent the remainder of their lives. He died Nov. 29, 1846, aged 87 years, and his wife died a few months later.

He married I, Prudence ———, who died July 11, 1822, aged 60 yrs.

He married II, Sept. 7, 1828, Mrs. Mary Phippen, widow of Paul Phippen, of Athens, Vt. She died Mar. 31, 1847; aged 93 years.

CHILDREN, born in Walpole:

1. Rebecca, born Sept 16, 1788; married Amos Woolson, and after a few years moved to Ohio.
2. Ira (375), born Jan. 7, 1790.
3. Cornelius (376), born July 7, 1792.
4. Lynds (377), born Aug. 8, 1793.
5. Fanny, born Mar. 10, 1796; married William Ober. After a few years they settled in Cleveland, O.
6. Flavill, born July 19, 1797; removed to Michigan, and there married ——— Crouch.
7. Phila, born Nov. 24, 1799; married John Conn, and moved to Kirby, Vt.
8. Alvin, born July 27, 1801; went to Brandon; was married, but had no children.

155. CAPT. ZENAS FAIRBANKS, of Chesterfield and Winchester, N. H.

(64), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dudley, Mass., Nov. 23, 1752. His family record is found in a bible of Mrs. J. W. Paine of Chesterfield. He lived in Chesterfield, and, about 1807, removed to Winchester, where he died June 15, 1829.

In his younger days he went to sea, and eventually became master of a vessel, which gave him his title of captain, though he may also have been a military captain. He was a private in the Revolutionary war. *New Hampshire War Records.* He owned considerable property, and in his day was reputed wealthy. *See Cheshire Registry of Deeds.* He was an enterprising and reputable citizen.

He was a farmer; member of the Methodist Church. He died suddenly of dropsy, and was buried at Funnell village, near Ashuelot.

He married Mehitable Wood, of Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 20, 1774. She was born July 19, 1756, and died Mar. 25, 1834.

CHILDREN:

1. Cornelius Wood, born Nov. 3, 1776; died Mar. 26, 1786.
2. Mehitable, born Mar. 22, 1778; married Jonathan Shattuck, Nov. 17, 1796. He was born in Oxford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1768. Was a Carpenter. Lived in Chesterfield until 1799, when they removed to Townsend, Vt. She died Nov. 3, 1827. He died, Nov. 20, 1827.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Harriet Shattuck, b. July 30, 1797.
   b. Iri Shattuck, b. Aug. 31, 1799; d. Mar. 27, 1827.
   c. Elijah P. Shattuck, b. Dec. 28, 1801.
   d. Louisa Shattuck, b. Sept. 25, 1803.
   e. Samuel F. Shattuck, b. Nov. 23, 1805; d. Nov. 29, 1889.
   f. Asa Curtis Shattuck, b. Sept. 25, 1808; d. Mar. 14, 1890.
   g. Edmund Shattuck, b. Feb. 22, 1812; d. Jan. 12, 1892.
   h. Adaline Shattuck, b. Aug. 5, 1814.
   i. Mary Emeline Shattuck, b. Nov. 17, 1817.
3. Abigail, born Sept. 7, 1779; died Mar. 19, 1786.
4. Lucinda, born May 4, 1781; died Mar. 20, 1786.
5. Samuel, born Jan. 23, 1783; died Mar. 20, 1786.
6. Rebecca, born Aug. 22, 1784; died Mar. 28, 1786.
7. Abigail, 2nd, born Apr. 10, 1787; married Rufus Birt, Jan. 1825; died Apr. 7, 1850.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Abigail F. Birt, b. Aug. 1825; d. Apr. 6, 1850.

b. Abbie Birt, b. Feb. 9, 1827; m. H. O. Stratton, of Northfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1852.
c. Lucinda F. Birt, b. Feb. 9, 1827; d. Jan. 13, 1831.
d. Lucia L. Birt, b. Dec. 27, 1831.

8. Lucinda, 2nd, born Apr. 2, 1790; died June 13, 1840.
9. ZENAS (378), born Feb. 5, 1792.
10. Rebecca, 2nd, born Nov. 22, 1794; married William Howard, Feb. 18, 1814; died Feb. 16, 1882.

CHILDREN:

a. William F. Howard, b. Nov. 24, 1814; d. Dec. 30, 1840.
b. Mehitable W. Howard, b. Mar. 11, 1822.
c. Henry H. Howard, b. Apr. 10, 1823; d. Oct. 30, 1840.
d. Lucinda F. Howard, b. Sept. 25, 1824; m. Simeon F. Twitchell, Apr. 15, 1851.
e. Jonathan O. Howard, b. Oct. 1, 1825.
f. Frinda G. Howard, b. Nov. 4, 1826; m. Lyndon F. Doolittle, Nov. 27, 1846.
g. Mahala Howard, b. Sept. 20, 1828.
h. Susan M. Howard, b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. June 4, 1843.
i. Jane P. Howard, b. Oct. 14, 1830; m. Seth P. Coburn, Oct. 4, 1859.
j. Hawkins Howard, b. Jan. 4, 1832; d. Mar. 14, 1832.
k. Hawkins Howard, 2d., b. May 25, 1833; d. June 7, 1850.
l. Sophia Howard, b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. May 10, 1837.
m. Ellen S. Howard, b. May 24, 1837; d. Mar. 2, 1841.

11. CORNELIUS WOOD, 2nd, (379), born June 2, 1796.
12. Samuel, 2nd, born Nov. 16, 1798.
13. Ira, born Apr. 6, 1802; died Apr. 16, 1802.

---

156. URI FAIRBANKS, of Walpole, N. H.

(64), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dudley, Mass. Baptized Mar. 23, 1766. Married Phila Bowman. Their full family record has not been found. They had at least one

CHILD:

1. LEONARD S. (380), born Jan. 17, 1818.

---

157. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Canaan, Me.

(64), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Chesterfield, N. H., about 1777. His father lived in Dudley, Mass., and afterward removed to Chesterfield, N. H., where he remained till his death.

Benjamin removed from some Massachusetts town, perhaps Worcester, to Waterville, Maine. He learned the trade of ship carpentering, but according to one report became a Universalist preacher, having, it is said, studied for the ministry with Hosea Ballou. A more specific report from a grand daughter says that he practiced medicine in Vassalboro, Canaan and Winslow, Maine, till about 1848, soon after which his sons removed to Florida. He died a few years later; date and place of his death not ascertained.

The names of himself, wife Ruth, and two sons were entered on the records of the town of Canaan, Apr. 17, 1817.

He married in Maine, Ruth Rhines. She went to Florida in 1850, with her son Harrison, and died their suddenly of paralysis of the heart, and was buried at Lake Bradford.

CHILDREN:

1. Horace, born in Waterville, Dec. 13, 1810; died in Canaan, Nov. 24, 1819.
2. HENRY (381), born in Waterville, Dec. 13, 1810.
3. OTIS (382), born in Canaan, Dec. 26, 1814.
4. HARRISON (383), born in Canaan, Aug. 2, 1818.
5. Hiram, born in Canaan, Oct. 22, 1820. He was killed in a Railroad accident at Stony Point, N. Y., Oct. 1851; unmarried.

There were two other children who died young.

---

158. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Winchester, N. H.
(64), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Chesterfield, N. H., July 1788; died Sept. 1863.

Married Abigail White, who was born in Chesterfield in 1794. She died Feb. 8, 1855.

CHILDREN:

1. Samuel Prescott, born Oct 6, 1818; married Elizabeth Robinson of Vermont, who died Jan. 20, 1847. He died Apr. 6, 1849.
2. Abigail, born Oct. 2, 1820; married (1), Marshall Kingman of Winchester, Feb. 1, 1842, who died Nov. 6, 1862. She left Winchester for Dubuque, Iowa, in 1863. Now Resides in Oak Park, Ill.

CHILDREN:

a. Henry Marshall Kingman, b. Nov. 29, 1842, in Winchester. He married (2), Emerette Randall, of Dubuque, Iowa, Sept.

1871. He was a banker in Dubuque; moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1883. Was cashier and vice pres. of the First National Bank of Chicago; d. Dec. 16, 1892.

b. Allie Prescott Kingman, b. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 1849; m. David Henry Walker, June 24, 1875. She died Feb. 3, 1878.

c. Isabel White Kingman, b. in Watertown Sept. 4, 1854; m. Frank Adams, of Dubuque, Iowa, May 24, 1876.

d. Esther Lewis Kingman, b. in Winchester, Sept. 21, 1861; m. Robert E. Payne, June 9, 1892.

---

159. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Templeton, Mass.

(67), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 5, 1743; died May 12, 1784.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, and one of the minute men who answered the Lexington Alarm in 1775, and the Bennington Alarm in 1777. *See War Rolls.*

His will, which was presented for probate May 18, 1784, mentions wife Asenath, and daughters, Thankful, Polly, Abigail, Asenath, Susa and only son Joseph. In 1791 the estate was finally settled, and a guardian appointed for the three younger children. He was a carpenter by occupation. While putting the finishing touches on a church steeple, the scaffold gave way, and he fell to the ground and was killed.

In his will he calls himself Joseph Jr. of Harvard; in a deed of the heirs of Jonathan Osgood, of Lancaster, (Worcester Deeds vol. 59 fol. 355), he is described as of Templeton. These facts are stated because there was another Joseph Jr. of Harvard, and the records fail to make any distinction between the two.

His wife was Asenath, daughter of Jonathan and Asenath (Sawyer) Osgood, of Lancaster. She was born Dec. 24, 1744, and married after Mar. 7, 1766, when she signed a petition for the probate of her father's will.

Mar. 11, 1768, she deeded, with her husband and several others, land in Lancaster to Aaron Sawyer. She married (2), Capt. —— Wilder, a Revolutionary Soldier. She survived him.

CHILDREN:

1. Thankful, born, as recorded, June 19, 1768.
2. Polly; no record of birth found.
3. Abigail, born Oct. 28, 1772; died Feb. 19, 1862. Married, Aug. 21, 1791, Thomas Burrage, son of William and Phebe

(Barrett) Burrage. He was born Dec. 4, 1763, and died Oct. 10, 1828. They resided in Templeton until 1820, and then removed to Leominster to care for his parents, and cultivate the homestead farm.

CHILDREN:

a. Sena Burrage, b. May 19, 1792; m., in 1820, her cousin, John Burrage; d. Mar. 11, 1824; he d. Aug. 26, 1843.

b. John Burrage, b. Mar. 15, 1794; d. Sept. 25, 1800.

c. Abigail Burrage, b. Mar. 12, 1796; m., Oct. 1, 1818, Horace Newton, of Templeton, Mass.; d. Sept. 28, 1850. He was b. Nov. 5, 1796, and d. Aug. 29, 1847.

d. Harriet Burrage, b. Mar. 12, 1798; m., Nov. 26, 1829, Leonard Battis; d. Mar. 5, 1884. He d. Feb. 18, 1886.

e. Thomas Burrage, b. June 6, 1800; d. July 29, 1826.

f. Mary Burrage, b. Feb. 14, 1802; m., May 26, 1825, her cousin Emory Burrage, who d. Sept. 3, 1878. She d. Mar. 26, 1883.

g. Sarah Burrage, b. Mar. 26, 1804; d. Aug. 26, 1804.

h. Jonathan Burrage, b. Mar. 18, 1805; d. July 5, 1854; m., (1), June 19, 1828, Sarah Downe, of Fitchburg; m., (2), Apr. 30, 1833, Mary Thurston,* dau. of Joseph and Susan (Thurston) Upton, of Fitchburg; she was b. Nov. 10, 1809, and d. June 22, 1841; m. (3), Dec. 14, 1841, Sarah T. Farnum, of Worcester, who d. Feb. 5, 1879.

i. Adeline Burrage, b. June 10, 1808; m., Dec. 30, 1830, David Child; d. Dec. 2, 1841.

j. Joan Burrage, b. Jan. 14, 1810; m., June 29, 1842, David Child, the husband of her deceased sister; d. July 15, 1843. He d. Aug. 23, 1885.

k. Sophronia Burrage, b. Apr. 20, 1815; m., Nov. 2, 1835, James M. Cutter, of Fitchburg, who d. July 28, 1852. She d. Mar. 7, 1841.

l. A son, b. and d. Oct. 19, 1817.

4. Asenath, called 16 years old in 1791; married, Nov. 29, 1832, William Park of Newton. Died Oct. 24, 1834.
5. JOSEPH (384), born Oct. 15, 1778.
6. Susa, called 8 years old in 1791.

*Rev. Henry Sweetser Burrage, D. D., of Portland, Me., is a son of Jonathan and Mary T. (Upton) Burrage, and was born in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1837. He was graduated at Brown University in 1861. While a student in Newton Theological Institution he enlisted, Aug. 1, (1862), as private in the 36th Mass. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be Sergeant, Sergeant Major, Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, Captain, Brevet Major; was wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, 1864; was Assistant Adjutant General on the Staff of the 1st Brigade, 2d division, 9th corps; was a prisoner from Nov. 1, 1864 to Feb. 22, 1865; was mustered out of the service June 8, 1865, and returned to his studies at Newton, graduating in 1867. He studied in the University of Halle, Germany, 1868–9, and was ordained

as pastor of the Baptist church, Waterville, Me., at the close of 1869, and remained in that position until Oct. 1873, when he became editor of Zion's Advocate, Portland, Me., a position which he still holds. He is the author of "Brown University in the Civil War" (1868), "A History of the Anabaptists of Switzerland" (1882), "Baptist Hymn Writers and their Hymns" (1888), "A History of the Baptists in New England" (1894), etc. He received the degree of D. D. from Brown University in 1883. He married I, May 19, 1873, Caroline, daughter of James T. Champlin, D. D., LL. D. (President of Colby University, 1857–1873) and Mary (Pierce) Champlin, of Waterville. She was born Jan. 4, 1846, and died Nov. 24, 1875. Married II, Nov. 8, 1881, Ernestine Maie, daughter of Moses and Ernestine (Chase) Giddings, of Bangor.

CHILDREN: *a.* Champlin Burrage, b. Apr. 14, 1874; a graduate of Brown University, class of '96. *b.* Thomas Jayne Burrage, b. Nov. 15, 1875; a student at Brown University, class of '98. *c.* Margaret Ernestine Burrage, b. May 22, 1883; d. Oct. 20. 1888. *d.* Mildred Burrage, b. May 18, 1890. *e.* Madeleine Burrage, b. Dec. 19, 1891.

---

160. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.

(67), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard Mar. 8, 1745, and lived there; died May 18, 1774, in his 31st year.

Will filed July 14, 1774, made before the birth of Phineas, in which he was mentioned as an expected heir.

Married Keziah ——— who died.

CHILDREN:

1. EPHRAIM (385), born Jan. 29, 1766.
2. Manasseh, born Oct. 3, 1767; died the same day.
3. JABEZ (386), born Aug. 26, 1768.
4. Sarah, born May 28, 1770.
5. Mary, born Apr. 24, 1772; died Oct. 11, 1777.
6. PHINEAS (387), born May 20, 1774.

---

161. DEA. CYRUS FAIRBANKS, of Ashburnham, Mass.

(67), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., May 17, 1752; removed to Ashburnham in 1788; a part of the time at least between 1815 and 1820, he resided in Troy, N. H., but subsequently returned to Ashburnham where he died June 18, 1852, aged 100 yrs. 1 mo. 1 d.

He served in the Revolution, and was the last survivor of the pensioners in this town. He was a drummer in Capt. Jona. Davis's Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment of Minute Men who

marched on the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and also a drummer in the eight months' service, Siege of Boston under Capt. Jona. Davis, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, was quartered in Cambridge, and afterward on Prospect Hill. In 1776 he was a Drum Major in the army near the Hudson; marched via Worcester, New Haven, Fairfield and White Plains to Dobb's Ferry, where he remained till his term of service expired. In Sept. 1777, when Burgoyne was advancing, he enlisted at Harvard for one month; marched to Petersham, where his company was organized, and he was chosen corporal in a militia company of Capt. Hill; thence to Fort Edward, passing through Bennington. He remained in the service during the entire term of his enlistment. *See War Rolls.*

He married, Aug. 25, 1779, Mercy Hale, of Stow, Mass., who was born Feb. 7, 1756, and died in 1840, aged 84 years.

They had seven CHILDREN:

1. Sally, born Aug. 8, 1780; married, 1st, Joseph Gibbs (his second wife), June 19, 1811. They had two children. M. 2dly, Nov. 19, 1835, Lewis Hill, of Chester, Vt. She died April 14, 1857.

   CHILDREN, first marriage:

   a. An infant. d. Aug. 1, 1814.

   b. Merrick H. Gibbs, b. Dec. 21, 1815; m. Sept. 19, 1842, Maria M. Whitney. She married (2), Nov. 19, 1835, Lewis Hill of Chester, Vt., and d. in 1858.

2. JACOB (388), born Mar. 17, 1782.

3. Mercy, born Oct. 7, 1784; married Walter Russell Adams, Feb. 7, 1804; died Mar. 7, 1853. He was a prosperous farmer. Was an Ensign in the Ashburnham Light Infantry in 1814, when the company was in service.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Walter Adams, b. Nov. 4, 1807; m., Jan. 1, 1834, Sarah Whitney, b. Apr. 15, 1815, daughter of Ohio Whitney of Ashburnham, and had six children.

   b. Mary Adams, b. Oct. 29, 1808; m., 1st., May 19, 1836, Asa Ames of Groton, Mass., and 2nd., in 1847, Calvin Childs of Groton. Two children by first and one by second marriage. She died June 19, 1864.

   c. Eliza Adams, b. Aug. 26, 1810; d. June 10, 1815.

   d. Cyrus Hale Adams, b. June 6, 1812; d., unmarried, Nov. 22, 1882.

   e. Joseph Adams, 1st., b. July 26, 1816; d. July 28, 1818.

   f. Joseph Adams, 2nd., b. Aug. 2, 1818; m., July 22, 1841, Dolly Winship Whitney, daughter of Ohio Whitney of Ashburn-

ham; she was b. Jan. 19, 1819. They had two children, Melvin Ohio, and Walter Hale. The latter died in infancy. Melvin O. Adams was graduated at Dartmouth College, class of 1871. He is a prominent lawyer in Boston; has been assistant district attorney.

4. Cyrus (389), born Nov. 17, 1786.
5. Abigail, born Feb. 24, 1789; married, 1st, Aug. 28, 1806, Leonard Patch; 2d., in 1854, Walter Russell Adams, who was the husband of her sister Mercy. He died Sept. 22, 1868; she died in 1866.
6. Artemas, born May 26, 1791; died, unmarried, in Troy, N. H., Aug. 27, 1863.
7. Betsey, born Apr. 10, 1796; married Amos Rice, b. Feb. 5, 1797, son of Samuel Rice of Ashby, Mass. They removed to the State of New York.

---

162. LEVI FAIRBANK, of Gardner, Mass.

(67), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard May 29, 1755; died in 1845, aged 90 years. He settled in Westminster, and, after 1785, lived in Gardner. He served in the Revolution; was one of the minute men who answered the Lexington alarm, and was in the miscellaneous service. *See War Rolls.*

Married, Mar. 1, 1781, Eunice Randall of Stow, who died in 1851, aged 92 years. She was the oldest daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Patch) Randall, born in 1759.

CHILDREN:

1. Levi (390), born July 2, 1781.
2. Jabez (391), born May 19, 1784.
3. Ephraim (392), born Apr. 29, 1786.
4. Joseph (393), born June 4, 1788.
5. Eunice, born June 16, 1792; married Stephen Weston, of Winchendon, and lived in West Acton. Children, — Adaline, Stephen, Maria and Mary.
6. Lydia, born Mar. 31, 1796; married John Arba Brooks, of Winchendon, where they lived.

CHILDREN:

a. Eunice Fairbank Brooks, b. May 7, 1823; m., Feb. 7, 1843, Alpheus Bosworth, of Royalston, Mass.

b. William Alvah Brooks, b. Jan. 29, 1825; m., Nov. 16, 1847, Mary Foristall, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

7. Stephen, born January 29, 1800; died May 11, 1800.
8. Luke, born February 12, 1803; lived in New York.

---

163. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(67), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Sept. 4, 1758, and resided there; died Sept. 8, 1840, aged 82 yrs. 2 dys. He succeeded to the homestead of his father; was an excellent, thrifty farmer, and an honest, upright and industrious man, a kind parent, affectionate husband and a high-toned Christian gentleman.

Married Hannah Hale of Stow, sister to Mercy, wife of his brother Cyrus. She was born Apr. 27, 1763. She died Sept. 19, 1849, aged 86 yrs.

CHILDREN:

1. ARTEMAS (394), born Nov. 3, 1787.
2. JONATHAN (395), born Dec. 29, 1788.
3. Sally, born Sept. 23, 1792; married Joel Hapgood, of Harvard, Nov. 12, 1812. She died Jan. 19, 1820. He died Sept. 28, 1855.

CHILDREN:

a. Jonathan Fairbank Hapgood, b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. (1), Susan Wetherbee, Dec. 25, 1839. She d. Feb. 28, 1842. M. (2), Dolly Mossman, of Ashburnham, Apr. 9, 1843. One child by first marriage; eleven by the second.

He received a good education, and established a high character for industry, energy and fidelity. Attaining his majority, he went from home, but returned Jan. 30, 1844; purchased the Robbins estate, and settled there. But Dec. 7, 1849, he left his family and property in the care of his brother, Warren, and sailed for California to seek his fortune in mining. He returned in Nov., 1851, for his family, expecting to go back and make his home in California; but found his father in feeble health and altered his purpose. Settling on the old homestead, he ministered to his father and step mother as long as he lived. In 1854 he built what was known as the great barn. He died Aug. 29, 1876.

b. Hannah Hapgood, b. May 14, 1815; m. (1), Hiram Houghton, Apr. 14, 1836; (2), Amasa Davis Gamage, Mar. 4, 1856.

c. Warren Hapgood, b. Oct. 14, 1816; m., Jan. 14, 1852, Julia Adelaide Gamage. He entered a store in Boston in 1834. Retired from mercantile business, with a competency, in 1887. He was fond of field sports, and occasionally contributed articles to sporting and other journals. He made a liberal donation towards the building of Harvard Public Library, and delivered an Address at its dedication. He gave to

Your Obt. Servt.
W. Hapgood.

his native town the clock that now hangs in the belfry of the Unitarian Society; published in 1861, genealogies of the Hapgood family, and in 1894, the History of Harvard, 1732–1893, for free distribution. Resides in Boston, honored and esteemed for his integrity.

---

164. THOMAS FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(67), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, May 7, 1764, and lived there; died Feb. 11, 1813. He was a farmer.

Married Lydia Walcott of Stow, who died Sept. 2, 1863, aged 94 yrs. 1 mo. 27 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Lydia, born Mar. 21, 1793; married ——— Conant.
2. Sukey (Susan), born Apr. 20, 1795; died May 21, 1836.
3. Levi, born May 8, 1797; died Feb. 2, 1812.
4. Jacob (396), born Dec. 15, 1799.
5. Sophia, born May 17, 1802; married Asa Whitcomb, of Northboro.

CHILD:

a. Levi Whitcomb; m. Charlotte Maynard; lives in Northboro, Mass.

6. Mary, born May 7, 1804; married Capt. Peter Tenney, of Acton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1827. He was born Jan. 4, 1799. He was a shoemaker by trade; owned a farm, and was also agent for an Insurance Co. He was Capt. of the "Davis Blues." She died, May 14, 1884.

CHILDREN:

a. John Tenney, b. in 1828; m., June 17, 1851, Saraphrina Y. Priest, who was b. Apr. 5, 1828. She d. in 1886. He d. Sept. 4, 1863. Ten children.

b. Henry C. Tenney, b. Dec. 19, 1834; d. Jan. 19, 1835.

c. Mary Fairbank Tenney, b. Dec. 6, 1838; d. May 10, 1839.

d. Winslow Tenney, b. Aug. 23, 1842; d. May 4, 1845.

7. Clark, born Feb. 4, 1807; died Oct. 29, 1824.
8. Joel Whitcomb (397), born Apr. 26, 1810.
9. Lurenia, born Aug. 18, 1812; married John P. Bent, of Boston, Dec. 2, 1835.

CHILD:

a. Lurenia Bent; m. Geo. Webster of Bangor, Me.

165. JACOB FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(68), Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, May 6, 1762, and resided there. He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.*

Married Sarah Goldsmith, Mar. 20, 1792, who died Dec. 25, 1847, aged 80 yrs.

CHILDREN:

1. Mercy, born Mar. 20, 1793; married Phineas Taylor, of Boxboro, July 3, 1811.
2. Nancy, born May 4, 1794; married Samuel Bacon, of Harvard, June 3, 1818.
3. Sarah G., born Sept. 2, 1801; married Daniel Hartwell, of Littleton, May 7, 1829.

---

166. AMOS FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(68), Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 5, 1769; died Mar. 28, 1837.

Married, Apr. 27, 1794, Rebecca Whitney, who was born April 13, 1777, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Mead) Whitney, of Harvard. She died in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 15, 1863 at the home of her daughter Eliza Seymour, aged 86 yrs. 6 mos. 2 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Horace, born Oct. 15, 1795; lived in Boston. Married Amelia Dodge, July 13, 1818.
2. Amos (398), born Nov. 27, 1799.
3. Clark (399), born Feb. 13, 1802; died May 7, 1885.
4. Israel W. (400), born Nov. 1, 1804.
5. Zopher, born Oct. 20, 1806; lived in Duxbury, Mass. and Boston. Married Harriet C. Langley, Dec. 31, 1833, in Boston. He was a mason.
   He died in Boston, Dec. 14, 1879. No children.
6. Rebecca, born Aug. 5, 1808; married Feb. 23, 1836, Edmund Sawyer, of Warner, N. H., who was born Apr. 23, 1802, and died May 20, 1856. She died Mar. 30, 1878.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Charles Edmund Sawyer, b. Dec. 7, 1836; m. Sarah M. Willard of Harvard. He resides in Roxbury, Mass., and is agent for the Dominion Mnf'g Co.
   b. Eliza Rebecca Sawyer, b. Sept. 11, 1838.
   c. Georgianna Frances Sawyer, b. Apr. 12, 1841.
   d. Horace Fairbanks Sawyer, b. Dec. 29, 1843.
   e. Caroline Marion Sawyer, b. Nov. 7, 1846; d. Jan. 13, 1865.

7. Henry (401), born June 4, 1811.
8. William, born May 4, 1813; died 1817.
9. Eliza, born Sept. 6, 1818; married Friend Seymour, Oct. 1844; resides in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Herbert F. Seymour, b. Nov. 2, 1845.
b. George R. Seymour, b. Jan. 23, 1848.
c. Romanto Seymour, b. May 26, 1851; d. July 2, 1853.
d. Frank G. Seymour, b. Nov. 15, 1854.

---

167. Dea. NOAH FAIRBANKS, of Gardner, Mass.
(68), Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, June 23, 1771; died Feb. 16, 1852, aged 80 yrs. 8 mos. 25 ds.

He lived in Harvard until 1802, when he removed to Boxborough, and thence in 1806, to Gardner, where he died. He ran a gristmill in Gardner, and also carried on a farm.

The old Roark house at the corner of Graham and Parker streets, one of the old land marks of the town, is being torn down this week. It was built nearly one hundred years ago by Noah Fairbanks, one of the early settlers of the town who moved here from Harvard. At that time there were only about a dozen houses within the radius of half a mile. He had eight children, the last of whom, Joel Fairbanks, died in East Templeton last year. H. L. Graham is the only descendant of Noah Fairbanks now living in town. The house and land was bought by the Roark family about twenty years ago.—*Gardner News*, Sept. 15, 1894.

He married Hannah Whitcomb, of Boxborough, who died Sept. 25, 1857, aged 82 yrs. 7 mos. 12 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Emory (402), born in Harvard, May 15, 1800; died Mar. 2, 1871.
2. Noah, born Apr. 1, 1802; died Dec. 14, 1825.
3. Sewell (403), born Mar. 3, 1804; died Jan. 12, 1834.
4. Asaph (404), born Jan. 7, 1806; died Nov. 12, 1855.
5. Sophronia, born Feb. 12, 1808; married, in Gardner, Nov. 30, 1836, Lewis Hill Graham, who was born in Boxborough, Aug. 5, 1805, and died in Gardner, Sept. 14, 1882. She died in South Gardner, Mar. 23, 1873. They lived in Boxborough till about May 1, 1849, on her father's place.

CHILDREN, all born in Boxborough:

a. Lucy Jane Graham, b. Dec. 1, 1837; d. in Gardner, Sept. 18, 1849.

b. Henry Lewis Graham, born Jan. 2, 1840; married Mary Wilkinson, of Templeton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1869. She was born Feb. 11, 1838. They are still living in South Gardner; no children.

c. Mary Louisa Graham, b. Nov. 5, 1843; d. Apr. 13, 1867.

d. Lucius Fairbanks Graham, b. Feb. 26, 1849; married Cora Hale, in Winchendon, Mass., June 4, 1879. She died Jan. 24, 1893. They had two children,—Ruth Frances, b. Jan. 15, 1888; d. Apr. 15, 1889; and Lucius Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1893.

Lucius Fairbanks Graham is the Cashier of the Norwich and New York Transportation Co., Norwich Line, Pier 40, North River, New York City.

6. Hannah, born Apr. 9, 1810; died Oct. 29, 1828.

7. Lucy, born Apr. 24, 1812; married, Joseph Barker, of Gardner, who died Aug. 14, 1891; she died Dec. 20, 1848.

CHILDREN:

a. Mary Lamira Barker, b.———; m., June 20, 1893, Ezra B. Rockwood, of Fitchburg, Mass.

b. Eliza Adaline Barker, b. ———; m. James Freeman.

c. Martha Maria Barker, b. ———; m. ———; now living in Fitchburg.

8. Joel, born July 17, 1814; married Esther Leland. Resided in Ashburnham, Mass., several years; was for a time engaged in the manufacture of chairs. Lived afterward in Gardner, and East Templeton, where he died July 1, 1893, aged 78 yrs. 11 mos. 14 ds. No children.

---

168. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.

(68), Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Feb. 19, 1776, and resided there; died Feb. 6, 1826. After his marriage he settled on the homestead of his father, Dea. Amos Fairbank, to take care of his parents.

Married, June 7, 1803, Betsey, daughter of Dea. Israel and Hannah (Mead) Whitney, of Harvard, where she was born, May 24, 1782, and died Apr. 15, 1844.

CHILDREN:

1. Nahum, born Apr. 16, 1804; died in Worcester, Mass. Dec. 31, 1877. He was appointed Administrator of his father's estate, in 1828.

2. Mary, born Oct. 13, 1805; married Dec. 22, 1831, Asaph Andrews, of Boylston, Mass. They resided in Westboro, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Mary E. Andrews, b. Dec. 22, 1832.
b. Asaph E. Andrews, b. Sept. 4, 1835; d. Mar. 11, 1862.
c. Daniel Milton Andrews, b. Nov. 26, 1836; m. Harriet E. Williams, of Dubuque, Ia., June, 1869; d. Mar. 1, 1874.
d. Hannah Maria Andrews, b. Dec. 18, 1838; d. May 11, 1862.
e. Ellen Louisa Andrews, b. Nov. 7, 1841.
f. Henry F. Andrews, b. May, 1845; d. Sept. 19, 1846.

3. Elizabeth, born June 21, 1807; died Sept. 1808.
4. JOSEPH (405), born Feb. 5, 1810.
5. Elizabeth, born Feb. 25, 1812; married, Oct. 1, 1840, Adolphus Haskell, of Harvard; settled on the old homestead.

CHILDREN:

a. Joseph Fairbank Haskell, b. July 26, 1842. He enlisted in Co. G. 36th Reg. Mass. Vol., in the Civil War; was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness; d. in Washington, June 10, 1864.
b. Abbie Augusta Haskell, b. Dec. 9, 1849; m., in Jan. 1868, Forrest Dadman, of Harvard. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Two children; Lottie M. and Florence W. He died, of consumption, Feb. 1879.
c. Laura Elizabeth Haskell, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m., Aug. 1877, Alden C. Stratton. They reside in Harvard, and have one daughter living.
d. Charlotte Amelia Haskell, b. Aug. 1847; m. Charles Dadman, May, 1888. They reside in Harvard. No children.
e. Nahum Adolphus Haskell, b. Aug. 15, 1849; m. Katharine Fletcher, of Boston. Removed to San Jose, Cal., where he is preaching. She died in Nov. 1895.
f. Albert Augustus Haskell, b. in 1852; m. Emma Ordway, of Fitchburg, Mass., where they resided. She died Jan. 1892. Had one daughter, Edith, who also died in 1892.
g. Andrew Lorenzo Haskell, b. Oct. 25, 1855; m. Harriet Emma Dadman, of Harvard, where they now reside on the old homestead. Five children living.

6. Hannah, born Oct. 23, 1814; married Hamilton Baxter Fay, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1845.

CHILDREN:

a. Myron Hamilton Fay, b. Jan. 17, 1846; d. Sept. 16, 1847.
b. Franklin Milton Fay, b. Aug. 28, 1848; d. Nov. 11, 1850.
c. Angelo Baxter Fay, b. Oct. 23, 1853; d. Jan. 24, 1856.
d. Abby Frances Fay, b. Mar. 26, 1855; m., Dec. 7, 1876, John Eddy Day.

7. JOSIAH E. (406), born July 17, 1817.

8. Abigail Whitney, born Feb. 22, 1825; married, Aug. 8, 1848, Henry Bradford Hubbard, of Worcester, Mass., where they now reside.

CHILDREN:

a. Edward Bradford Hubbard, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m., Sept. 9, 1873, Hattie Smith Tappan; d. Sept. 9, 1892.

b. Albert Fairbanks Hubbard, b. Aug. 23, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1852.

c. Clarence Henry Hubbard, b. Sept. 26, 1863; m., Apr. 20, 1884, Minnie Pierce.

---

169. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Newark, Vt.

(69), Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bolton, Mass., June 28, 1753; removed to Westminster, Vt., and finally to Newark, about 1818, where he died about 1831, aged 78 years. He was a Revolutionary soldier, acting as sergeant in 1780. *See War Rolls.* Served in the war of 1812. Was a carpenter by trade.

Married Prudence Wilder, Nov. 21, 1774. She died May 25, 1846, aged 47 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Polly, born Jan. 7, 1776; married Perry Knights, of Dummerston, Vt.
2. EPHRAIM (407), born June 11, 1778.
3. William, born in Bolton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1781; married Orpha Hall, of Keene, N. H. and had one daughter, Keziah Julia Ann, born Apr. 5, 1813. She now resides in Saxton's River, Vt., unmarried. He died in Colerain, Mass., July 4, 1816, at the age of 35 years. His home was in Westminster, Vt.
4. JABEZ WILDER (408), born Mar. 3, 1783.
5. Sally, born July 31, 1786; married Asahel Burt, of Waterford, Vt.
6. Achsah, born July 11, 1788; married Jesse Perry, of Westminster; died in Townshend, Vt., at the age of 75 years.
7. Eunice, born Oct. 24, 1791; married Miles Coe, of Newark.
8. Electa, born Feb. 26, 1793; died unmarried, in Dummerston, at the age of 70 years.
9. Manasseh, born Jan. 17, 1796; married and went to Canada.
10. EMORY (409), born Aug. 6, 1798.
11. Betsey, born Sept. 17, 1801; married Daniel Reed, of Dummerston; died at the age of 86 years.

170. LIEUT. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Berlin, Mass.
(69), Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Nov. 22, 1755. He lived upon a gore of land between Leominster and Westminster; died about 1795. His will was filed Dec. 2, 1795. *See Worcester Probate Records.* He was a Revolutionary Soldier. *See War Rolls.*

Married I, Lucy, daughter of Col. Silas Bailey, July 27, 1778.

" II, July 19, 1786, Betsey, daughter of Judge Samuel Baker, of Berlin, born Mar. 1, 1763. She was twice married afterward; first, to Eli Thurston, of Lancaster, and, secondly, to Dea. Isaac Davis, of Northboro, father of Gov. John Davis.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. SILAS (410), born about 1779.
2. Lucy, born ——.
3. JABEZ (411), born about 1783.

Second marriage:

4. Samuel, born ——; went to Florida; was postmaster in the town where he lived, which was near Tallahassee. He went out one day in a sail boat; was overtaken by a sudden squall, and was drowned. He had a daughter, Nancy, who married Sullivan Dean, of Oakham. She had three children.
5. ELI (412), born Mar. 19, 1790.
6. Betsey, born in Westminster, Jan. 22, 1792; married Dea. Abel Wood, who was born in Leominster, Feb. 25, 1784, and died June 1, 1845. She died in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1875, aged 83 yrs. 1 mo. 3 ds. He was an organ builder; was the first deacon of the Orthodox Congregational Church, in Leominster, and held the office till he died.

CHILDREN:

a. Emily Wood, b. Sept. 17, 1822; m. Abner Holden Merriam, then principal of Westminster Academy. He now lives in Templeton.
b. Abbie Wood, b. Feb. 25, 1825; lives in Templeton.
c. Myra Wood, b. June 14, 1827; m. Charles Jewett, of Pepperell, Mass.
d. Edwin Abel Wood, b. Apr. 30, 1830; d. in Templeton, Mar. 19, 1866.
e. Nancy Elizabeth Wood, b. May 26, 1836; d. Sept. 18, 1852.

7. Polly, born in Dec. 1795; married, June 4, 1822, Nathan

Forbes, of Westboro, his second wife. She died, May 13, 1860, aged 64 years, 5 mos.

CHILDREN:

a. Susan Elizabeth Forbes, b. Aug. 2, 1823; m. Charles Virgil Guy, of Ashland, Mass.; d. in 1854.

b. Henry Elijah Forbes, b. Feb. 22, 1825; d. in 1850.

c. Samuel Baker Forbes, b. Aug. 1, 1826; m., Oct. 23, 1867, Cornelia Beardsley, of Winchester, Conn. They have two children, — Henry S. and Agnes B. Forbes. They reside in Hartford, Conn.

d. Addison Albert Forbes, b. 1831; d. in infancy.

---

171. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Harrison, Me

(69), Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Bolton, now Berlin, Mass., Feb. 26, 1761, where a portion of his life was spent. In 1800 he removed to Harrison, Me., and in 1816, to Waterford. About 1838 he went back to Massachusetts, where he died Oct. 27, 1847, and was buried in Marlborough. He was a farmer, and by trade a cooper. "He was a very pious man," says a granddaughter, and "one of the pillars of the Methodist Church. He knew the Bible almost by heart, and I always thought he was a kind of saint."

Married I, Jan. 12, 1786, Parna Howe, who died Aug. 20, 1793, aged 28 years.

Married II, Susanna Kuhn or Cahoon, who was born on shipboard, coming from Germany to this country, Mar. 7, 1769, and died Apr. 11, 1857.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. JONATHAN (413), born Apr. 18, 1787.
2. Phineas, born Feb. 6, 1789; married, May 1, 1816, Mrs. Becke Houghton, of Bolton. He was described as of Dudley.
3. Achsah, born Mar. 31, 1790; died Apr. 12, 1790.
4. Achsah, } Twins, born Aug. 3, 1791; Achsah died unmarried.
5. Parna, } Parna died young.

Second marriage:

6. Lucretia, born Nov. 25, 1796; married, in 1822, Bowdoin, son of Daniel and Bethiah (Gates) Wood, who was born Aug. 14, 1800, and died Oct. 27, 1859. She died May 13, 1839.

CHILDREN:

a. Henry Bowdoin Wood, b. May 15, 1823; m., Jan. 27, 1849, Abby T. Quinby. Residence, Bangor, Me.

b. Jonathan Fairbanks Wood, b. Aug. 24, 1824; m., Nov. 1854, Mrs. Eliza Marshall; d. Mar. 6, 1893.

c. Ephraim Franklin Wood, b. May 9, 1826; m., Nov. 1849, Lois Marston, who d. Aug. 30, 1882. She resides in Norway, Me.

d. Ira Johnson Wood, b. Nov. 26, 1827; m., Dec. 14, 1856, Eliza Jane Smith; d. Apr. 2, 1887.

e. Isaac Wilson Wood, b. Aug. 20, 1829; d. Sept. 27, 1831.

f. Susanna Bethia Wood, b. Mar. 9, 1832; m., Oct. 13, 1852, Samuel F. Quinby, b. in Rome, Me., Mar. 4, 1831. Resides in Bangor, Me.

g. George Washington Wood, b. Feb. 25, 1834; m., May 20, 1869, Catherine Burr, who d. Feb. 8, 1888. Resides in Bangor, Me.

h. Isaac Wilson Wood, b. Dec. 28, 1835.

i. Lucretia Wood, b. Mar. 17, 1838; d. Apr. 5, 1838.

7. Sophia, born Aug. 16, 1799; married, Dec. 30, 1819, Josiah, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Berry) Pride, who was born Dec. 18, 1792, and died Jan. 3, 1860.

CHILDREN:

a. Edwin Fairbanks Pride, b. Aug. 18, 1820; m., Mar. 28, 1849, Charlotte Ann Doughty; d. Oct. 14, 1889.

b. Charles Franklin Pride, b. June 14, 1822; d. Sept. 3, 1824.

c. David Gay Pride, b. Nov. 23, 1824; m., May 19, 1852, Martha Marston, b. May 28, 1833. Resides at East Waterford, Me.

d. Sophia Aurelia Pride, b. July 2, 1832; m., Nov. 27, 1851, Leander Gage Stone; d. Mar. 12, 1872.

e. William Wilbur Pride, b. June 7, 1837; m., May 27, 1863, Rachel Louise Hall. Resides in Norway, Me.

8. Susan, born June 30, 1802; married Henry Norcross. Resided in Holden, Mass.

9. EPHRAIM (414), born May 10, 1806.

10. JONATHAN (415), born Apr. 1, 1811.

---

172. CAPT. MANASSEH FAIRBANK, of Berlin, Mass.
(69), Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 20, 1765, on the old homestead which he retained until his death. He was prominent in military affairs and was commissioned lieutenant, May 1, 1798, and captain, April 20, 1801, in the Massachusetts Militia.

Married, in 1785, Abigail, daughter of Silas and Abigail (Moor) Howe. She was born Mar. 10, 1766, and died in 1838. He died Mar. 11, 1806.

CHILDREN:

1. Polly, born Mar. 3, 1786; married Jonathan Hastings, of Boylston, Mass.
2. Abigail, born Feb. 23, 1788.
3. Silas (416), born Aug. 16, 1790.
4. Persis, born July 6, 1793; died in 1837.
5. Tamar, born June 5, 1796; married, in 1821, Joseph Hall, son of Edward and Esther Hall of Newton, Mass.; died Aug. 16, 1869.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Abigail Hall, b. June 17, 1822; m. Philip A. Greene, of Warwick, R. I., who d. Mar. 25, 1858. Three children.

   b. Amory Hall, b. Apr. 29, 1828; m. Almyra D. Piper, of Ashburnham, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1890. Four children.

   c. Eliza Hall, d. when young; no record.

   d. John Hall; drowned in Boston Harbor, Apr. 29, 1842, aged 13 years.
6. Manasseh, born Mar. 11, 1799. He was a comb maker; went to sea; returned, and died in Berlin in 1866; unmarried.
7. John, born Aug. 10, 1801; married, May 2, 1850, Hannah P., daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Warren) Howe, of Northboro, Mass., where he resided. Died Mar. 6, 1885; no children.
8. Sally, born Mar. 1, 1804; married, Nov. 7, 1824, Isaiah McClench, who was born in Concord, Mass., July 22, 1800, and died Feb. 10, 1867. She died Jan. 31, 1888.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Isaiah Frank McClench, b. Mar. 19, 1827; d. Sept. 17, 1883.

   b. George Bates McClench, b. June 24, 1828; m., Jan. 12, 1858, Martha Gibbs, b. Dec. 13, 1835, dau. of Zebedee and Harriet G. (Gibbs) Rose. Reside in Hallowell, Me.

   c. Abbie E. McClench, b. Aug. 9, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1889.

   d. Charles Savage McClench, b. Apr. 1, 1839; d. Aug. 24, 1840.

---

173. CALEB FAIRBANK, of Berlin, Mass., and Madrid, N. Y. (69), Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., July 30, 1768. Removed to Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he died Apr. 21, 1842.

Married, Nov. 10, 1785, Mary, daughter of James and Hannah (Rice) Goddard.

CHILDREN:

1. EPHRAIM (417), born Feb. 18, 1786.

2. JAMES (418), born May 17, 1788.
3. Caleb, born June 3, 1790; married Nancy Thibets, of Lisbon, N. Y. Removed to Waterloo, Canada, and died there March 16, 1832. He was a wealthy farmer.
4. Betsey, born Nov. 25, 1793; died Dec. 29, 1865. She married Timothy Jones, of Boston. They had ten children: Sally, Lucy, Samuel, Oliver, Artemas, Timothy Jr., Betsey, Caroline, Emmeline and Silas. They lived in Lisbon, N. Y.
5. Mary, born March 17, 1797; married Elijah Lyons, of Brockville, Ontario; died Mar. 29, 1829. They had three children: Mary, Saloma and Edward.
6. JABEZ (419), born June 17, 1799.
7. AMOS (420), born Jan. 4, 1802.
8. OLIVER (421), born Mar. 4, 1804.
9. Dexter, born Oct. 28, 1806; married Anna McCarter, of Montreal, Canada. He died Nov. 9, 1858. She died Oct. 15, 1858. No children.
10. Hannah, born Mar. 28, 1809; married George Lyman, of Brandon, Vt. Died Aug. 7, 1836. They had two children: Gilbert Lyman and Mary Hortense.

NOTE. Eliza (wife of Jabez (419)), and George Lyman, were niece and nephew of Joe Smith, the first Morman prophet, who was killed in Ohio prior to the removal of the Mormans to Nauvoo, Ill.

---

174. JOSIAH FAIRBANK, of Northborough, Mass.

(70), Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 5, 1761, and, in Nov. 1786, removed to Northborough. He kept a general store there. He served in the Revolutionary War, entering the army at the age of 16; contracted disease in the service, which ended in consumption; died Sept. 21, 1795.

Married I, July 8, 1787, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Clarke, formerly of Danvers. She "departed this life May 1, 1790, in the 29th year of her age."

Married II, Deborah Clarke, of Northborough, sister of first wife, June 10, 1792. After her husband's death she married Benjamin Stone of Shrewsbury, Dec. 3, 1799.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Josiah, born Nov. 17, 1788; died the next day.
2. A child, no name, born and died May 1, 1790.

Second marriage:

3. JOSIAH (422), born Apr. 26, 1794.

---

175. MANASSEH FAIRBANK, of New Marlborough, Mass.
(70), Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 20, 1765; lived in Tyringham, Mass., for a number of years, and then bought a farm in New Marlboro', Mass., where he died Oct. 15, 1848, aged 83 yrs. 1 mo. 18 ds.

Married, Sept. 29, 1793, Octavia, daughter of Stephen and Delia (Rust) Taylor, who was born July 29, 1771; died May 13, 1866, aged 94 years, 9 mo. 25 d.

CHILDREN:

1. STEPHEN TAYLOR (423), born June 14, 1794.
2. JOSIAH (424), born Feb. 12, 1796.
3. Frederick, and 4. Francis, } Twins, { born April 5, 1798.

   Frederick died, unmarried, Jan. 28, 1839.
   Francis died, unmarried, Aug. 1, 1850.
5. Armenia, born Dec. 9, 1803; married Daniel Pratt, of Sheffield, Mass.; died, without issue, in 1875.
6. Philena, born Oct. 3, 1805; died Jan. 10, 1813.
7. Beulah, born Nov. 9, 1807; died Aug. 17, 1809.
8. Levi C., born Dec. 31, 1809; died Nov. 4, 1810.
9. Delia, born Oct. 26, 1810; married, Oct. 21, 1830, Noah Gibson; died March ——, 1894.

   CHILDREN:

   a. George Martin Gibson, b. Sept. 31, 1831; m. Mary Vanderbilt, and has one son.
   b. Delia Gibson, b. Feb. 28, 1833.
   c. John G. Gibson, b. Aug. 9, 1835; m. Anne Lyman; lives in Great Barrington, Mass.
   d. Martha Gibson, b. Dec. 9, 1837; m. C. C. C. Painter.
   e. Noah Gibson, b. Dec. 26, 1843.

---

176. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Jacksonville, Ill.
(70), Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mar. 16, 1770. Lived in New Ipswich, N. H., after his marriage. Moved to Oakham, Mass. Died in Jacksonville,

Ill., Sept. 11, 1837, aged 67 yrs. 5 mos. 25 ds. Married, May 14, 1795, Sarah Chandler of New Ipswich, N. H., who was born Sept. 7, 1776, and died in Jacksonville, Sept. 15, 1844.

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN BARNARD (425), born Mar. 16, 1796.
2. Samuel, born Nov. 30, 1799; died May 31, 1802.
3. JAMES CHANDLER (426), born May 24, 1801.
4. Ephraim Wilder, born Oct. 31, 1804; died in Cincinnati, O., Apr. 22, 1828, unmarried.
5. Daniel Willard, born Nov. 10, 1808; married Susan West, daughter of Elijah and Susanna (Weeks) Freeman. She was born Mar. 27, 1808. He died in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 27, 1835. His widow married, Oct. 10, 1836, Rev. Benjamin Labaree, D. D., President of Middlebury College, Vt. She died in 1888.
6. Sarah Ann, born July 10, 1812; married Phineas Morton; died Oct. 6, 1832. No children.
7. Richard Hall, born Aug. 7, 1814; died Sept. 7, 1814.
8. Martha Bacon, born July 26, 1816; married Barlow Freeman; died Sept. 14, 1838. No children.

---

177. CAPT. LEVI FAIRBANK, of Machias, Me.
(70) Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass.; Feb. 12, 1777; removed to Machias; died June 3, 1808.

Married Polly, daughter of Col. John and Rebecca (Mahan) Crawford, of Northboro, Mass. She died Dec. 12, 1810, aged 23 yrs.

CHILD:

1. Abigail Wilder, baptized May 7, 1809; married, Sept. 22, 1828, Clarendon Wheelock, of Worcester, where they resided.

---

178. CYRUS FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(72), Cyrus V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., March 7, 1767; died April 30, 1835, aged 68 years, 1 month and 23 days.

Married, Feb. 15, 1791, Mary Bennet, who was killed by a fall which fractured her skull, Dec. 13, or 27, 1827. His will, filed May 19, 1835, mentioned his brother, Stephen, children of his sister Nabby

Peabody, sisters, Lucy Rugg, Sally Wilder, Mary Osgood, and deceased sister, Betsey Rugg.

CHILD:

1. Josiah, baptized Feb. 19, 1792; probably died young.

---

179. NAHUM FAIRBANK, of Augusta and Mayfield, N. Y.
(74), John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 14, 1753.

Married, Jan. 1781, Lucinda, daughter of Capt. James and Lois Houghton. She was born March 3, 1764, and died, Dec. 23, 1839, near Coldwater, Mich.

He was a farmer and a local preacher. Was a Revolutionary soldier, his name appearing on the Coat Rolls. *See War Rolls.*

Died, in Mayfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1827, and was buried there.

CHILDREN:

1. Bina (427), born Sept. 6, 1782.
2. Ira (428), born Oct. 5, 1784.
3. Achsah, born Dec. 13, 1786; married (1), in Mayfield, Jan. 1, 1803, John Stebbins. He was a local M. E. minister, born in Wilbraham, Mass., June 25, 1779, and died in Herkimer, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1827. She married, (2), Rev. Eleazer Whipple (Methodist), Feb. 12, 1829. He died in Rome, N. Y., in 1860. She died in Rome, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1864.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. Lorenzo Dow Stebbins, b. Sept. 21, 1818, in Winfield, N. Y. M. Maria Cole, July 13, 1842. No children. He was educated at Cazenovia Seminary and Middletown (Conn.) College. Entered the Methodist ministry and took high rank. Occupied the leading pulpits in Rome, Albany, and Troy, N. Y. His career as a preacher was cut short by a severe injury to his throat, received by being thrown from a stage coach in a runaway. After this he was obliged to desist wholly from public speaking, and from the effects of his injury, he died Nov. 1, 1869.

b. John Wesley Stebbins, born Oct. 22, 1819; m. Louisa J. Osband, July 20, 1848, in Macedonia Center, N. Y., while in charge of the academy there. Was educated at Cazenovia Seminary, and Union College, from which he graduated in 1846. In 1851, immediately after resigning as principal of Macedonia Academy, he began the practice of law, in Rochester, N. Y., which he still continues. He has held a number of important public positions. As early as 1864 he served in the State

Legislature, and was one of the electors in the Electoral College which elected Abraham Lincoln in 1864. At the present time he is the "Grand Sire" (the supreme officer) of the I. O. O. F.

CHILDREN: Sarah Louise, and John Ward Stebbins.

4. Clarissa, born Feb. 8, 1789; died Oct. 4, 1807.
5. JAMES (429), born Apr. 1, 1791.
6. Freeborn Garrettson, born Oct. 8, 1794; died May 23, 1813.
7. JOHN (430), born Dec. 11, 1796.
8. SAMUEL (431), born June 18, 1799.
9. Nancy, born Oct. 10, 1801, in Augusta; married Daniel Brown, in 1824, in Mayfield, N. Y. Lived at Cary's Corners, N. Y. till about 1836, and then moved to Rushville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

a. Sherman M. Brown.
b. Clarissa Brown.
c. Hiram Brown.
d. Zilpha Brown.

10. Louvisa, born Feb. 28, 1804; never married.
11. Betsey M., born Aug. 16, 1807, in Augusta; died Oct. 11, 1879. Married Rev. Arastus Ransom Crafts, of Middlesex, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1832, where he was born Sept. 29, 1813. He removed to Auburn, O. in 1832, and, in Feb. 1842, was ordained a Free Will Baptist minister. He is a man of fine talents, a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellows organizations, and has been for several years a Justice of the Peace, in Rapids, O. After retiring from the ministry he was active in establishing the first cheese factories in Geauga and Portage Counties, now an extensive industry. He was always an unflinching anti-slavery man, and has been an earnest supporter of the Republican party. A courteous, genial, hospitable man, of fine physique and commanding presence, his advice and service as a clergyman and friend have often been in request throughout that region.

CHILDREN:

a. Darwin Bradley Crafts, b. July 29, 1833; m., Jan. 20, 1853, Rosalia Houghton, of Hiram, O. Resides in Rapids, O.

b. Alvia Rosetta Crafts, b. May 31, 1838; m. (1), Mar. 3, 1860, Nelson Ingell, of Mantua; (2), Nov. 24, 1877, Edward Jeffords, of Ashtabula, O.; (3), May 31, 1885, Abram B. Durfee. Resides at Cass City, Mich. He is a farmer. He served in

the Civil War three years and eleven months, engaged in many battles; was wounded at Atlanta, Ga.

c. Leona Annette Crafts, b. Feb. 23, 1849; m. (1), Feb. 27, 1866, William H. Brown, of Rapids, O.; (2), Dec. 8, 1869, James Ralph Wilcox, of Hiram, O., where they reside.

---

180. MAJ. JOHN FAIRBANK, of Champlain, N. Y.

(74) John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., May 6, 1755. Removed with his parents to Athol, Mass.; thence, in 1790, to a section of Northeastern New York, then called "The Chazy"; died at the home of his son, Warren C., Oct. 20, 1830, aged 75 yrs. 5 mos. 14 ds. He was a soldier in the American Revolution. His name appears on the Coat Rolls; he served eight months from ——, 1775, in Capt. Ichabod Dexter's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Reg., as a private; also 2 mos. and 29 days, from Sept. 1, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Lord's Co., Col. Cushing's Regiment, in the Miscellaneous Militia Service. He spent a hard winter at Valley Forge. *See War Rolls.* He resided in New York, on the border of Canada. His dwelling was the scene of a conflict between Capt. Mayer's Company and Forsyth's Riflemen, during the war of 1812, the family taking refuge from the shot in the cellar. His teams were pressed into drawing baggage on the invaders' way to Plattsburg. His son John, a lad of considerable spirit, drove his ox team; he objected to his load, but was ordered forward, when he upset the cart on the road; his objections were then heeded. A brutal British soldier wanted his corn stalks for a bed — Jack, for his oxen; a conflict ensued; the oxen got the stalks, the soldier a thrashing.

He married, in Athol, July 16, 1780, Fanny Kelton, who died July 10, 1847.

CHILDREN:

1. Reuben (432), born Sept. 20, 1781.
2. Asa (433), born Sept. 9, 1784.
3. Lydia, born April 25, 1787; died in Champlain, Jan. 4, 1875, unmarried.
4. Malinda, born Aug. 21, 1791; married Daniel D. Johnson, of Plattsburg, Dec. 21, 1816. He was born June 4, 1787; died May 5, 1828.

CHILDREN:

a. Maria M. Johnson, b. in 1818; m. Ezra Cooper; res. St. Paul, Minn. They had ten children. Jason W. Cooper, of Griggs, Cooper & Co., Importers and Wholesale Grocers, St. Paul, Minn., is a son.

b. Cynthia Sophia Johnson, b. Aug. 20, 1820; teacher for sixteen years in public schools of N. Y.; five years in Champlain

Academy; m. Henry Hodges Fuller, and resides in St. Paul, Minn. Has two children.

c. Hibbard F. Johnson; d. 1850.

d. Sarah L. Johnson; m. H. Heyford; died 1847.

e. Gates A. Johnson, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. 1st, Frances P. Parker; 2nd, Mary E. Underhill. He is a Civil Engineer, and resides in St. Paul; has four children.

5. Frances, born Oct. 27, 1796; married, in 1815, Emerson B. Lewis.

CHILDREN:

a. Lydia Amelia Lewis, b. Aug. 29, 1819; m. John F. Wood, Feb. 11, 1847; d. Oct. 4, 1847.

b. Stephen Pearl Keyes Lewis, b. Sept. 22, 1821; m. Sarah A. Higbee, May 26, 1847. Seven children. D. Jan. 19, 1887.

c. Catharine P. Lewis, b. Mar. 9, 1824; m. Griffith O. Evans, Jan. 16, 1858; d. July 29, 1861. Two children.

d. Calvin Emerson Lewis, b. Aug. 26, 1833; m. Mary A. Millard, Jan. 30, 1861. Three children.

e. Frances Melinda Lewis, b. Sept. 12, 1836; m. James R. Botsford, Apr. 29, 1857, and resides in Janesville, Wis. Five children.

6. John H. (434), born July 27, 1798.
7. Warren Calvin (435), born Sept. 15, 1801.
8. Lorenzo, born Jan. 4, 1804; died in Champlain, Oct., 1842.

---

181. BENJAMIN FAIRBANK, of Enfield, Mass.

(74), John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Athol, Mass., Aug. 1, 1759; resided there and in Enfield; died about 1834, probably in Enfield. He served in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls.*

Married Hannah Stratton.

CHILDREN:

1. Stephen (436), born June 21, 1788.
2. Silas, born Feb. 25, 1790; died Aug. 31, 1809.
3. Levi, born Oct. 13, 1793; lived in Toronto, Canada.
4. Lyman (437), born May 13, 1796.
5. Hannah, born Aug. 25, 1798.
6. Martha, born Apr. 21, 1807; married Lewis Shaw. They lived for a time at least in Enfield, Mass. She died in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1892.

CHILDREN:

a. Philo Dickenson Shaw, b. about 1825; went to California a few years ago, and has not since been heard from.

b. Levi Shaw.

c. Warren Shaw, b. ———; killed in the army.

d. Nettie Shaw, b. ———; m. Lewis Barrenger, of Springfield.

182. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Warren, Mass.

(75), Jonathan V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born 1767. He was received into the Congregational Church in Warren in 1820, by letter from New Salem, Mass. His wife was admitted by profession in 1796. He died Aug. 12, 1843. Administration on his estate granted Oct. 10, 1843; nobody named as heirs. *See Worcester Prob. Rec.*

He married I, Lydia Foster.

" " II, Mrs. Bellows, who left no children.

CHILDREN:

1. ASAHEL (438), born May 6, 1800.
2. Jonathan Houghton, born Mar. 4, 1803; married, Jan. 15, 1845, Julia Caswell, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (King) Caswell, who was born Oct. 5, 1806. He died Jan. 15, 1860; she now resides in East Taunton, Mass. They had one child, Mary Houghton, born July 15, 1846; married L. Allen Williams; died July 7, 1866.
3. Rhoda, born ———; married Jarvis Hodges, of Norton, Mass., (his second wife.) He died in 1860. She died a few years later. One child Maria, who married William Clegg. She is dead.
4. Mary, born ———; married Joel Hagar of Prescott, Mass., a farmer, who died June 10, 1835. She died Jan. 8, 1836.

   CHILDREN, born in Prescott:

   a. Francis Hagar, b. Nov. 3, 1821; res. Taunton, Mass.

   b. Warren Winslow Hagar, b. Apr. 11, 1825.

   c. Freeman Sears Hagar, b. June 19, 1829; was one of the proprietors of the Park Square Hotel, Westfield, Mass. He married Ellen Olive Conant, Apr. 18, 1853. Three children,—Adelbert C., Harriet Ruby and Archer Freeman. He died Dec. 29, 1895.

   d. Mary Ann Hagar, b. Nov. 17, 1832; d. Apr. 2, 1843.
5. Caroline, born ———; married Winthrop Jameson, of Barre, Mass.

---

183. ASAHEL FAIRBANK, of Warren, Mass.

(75), Jonathan V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 4, 1775; died May 23, 1845.

Married I, Oct 16, 1796, Diedema Gleason, who was born in West Brookfield, Mass., July 8, 1774, and died May 16, 1837.

Married II, Lucy Hubbard, of Brimfield, Oct. 1837, who died Mar. 12, 1867.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

1. Persis, born Sept. 27, 1797; married Keyes Tyler, May 19, 1822; died Feb. 7, 1850. They resided in Warren. He was a farmer. One child, — Ruth Tyler, b. Feb. 27, 1823; d. 1843.

CHILDREN:

a. Ruth Tyler, b. Feb. 27, 1823; died 1843.

b. Isaac Cutter Tyler, b. Nov. 7, 1824; m. (1), Mary Bacon, of Warren, Nov. 11, 1853, who d. in 1855; (2), Sarah Sessions, Apr. 28, 1859. He d. Jan. 10, 1890; she lives in Westfield.

c. Charles Newel Tyler, b. Jan. 3, 1827; m. Augusta Clapp, Jan. 29, 1850.

d. Sophia Tyler, b. June 10, 1829; d. 1843.

e. Joseph Keyes Tyler, b. July 18, 1831; m. (1), Sarah Haven, 1858; she died in Pana, Ill., 1858; (2), Eliza Bradley, 1859.

f. Mary Ann Tyler, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. George Barnes, of West Brookfield, 1859, who d. Feb. 20, 1874.

g. Lydia Paige Tyler, b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. (1), George H. Bacon, July 27, 1860; he died, and she m. (2), Hiram L. Hugumin, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 6, 1867.

h. William Alexander Tyler, b. June 3, 1839; m. Minna L. Beman, of Chicago, in 1866. She died 1873, and he married again. Res. Birch Creek, Idaho.

2. Lovisa, born Feb. 14, 1799; married, 1823, Silas Barlow, of West Brookfield, who died Mar. 21, 1827. She married (2), Elliot Barton, Nov. 29, 1832, who died Feb. 26, 1875. She died Dec. 14, 1883.

CHILDREN:

a. Asa Barlow, b. Aug. 3, 1824; m. Grace Tyler, May 1, 1850; she d. Mar. 27, 1850. He m. (2), Harriet Chadwick Putnam, May 15, 1861. CHILDREN: Herbert Russell, b. Sept. 12, 1863, Frederick Chadwick, b. Dec. 29, 1866.

b. Hulda Barlow, b. Mar. 12, 1826; m. Ira Morris Southworth, of North Brookfield, Mar. 29, 1849. CHILDREN: Charles Stanley, b. Jan. 27, 1851; Frank Warren, b. Aug. 9, 1855.

c. Harrison Barton, b. Nov. 2, 1833; m. Elsie Gray, who died Jan. 23, 1876. He d. Nov. 2, 1871. CHILD: Arthur, b. Mar. 9, 1855.

d. Merrick Barton, b. Feb. 11, 1837; m. Caroline Allen; d. Apr. 1884. No children.

e. Emma Barton, b. Oct. 29, 1844; m. Henry Tony, 1873; d. 1892. No children. She lives in West Brookfield.

3. Hulda, born Oct. 28, 1800; married Newell Cutter, of Warren, Sept. 13, 1821. He was born Jan. 19, 1794, and

died Dec. 27, 1855; she died at Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1864, at the home of her daughter.

CHILDREN:

a. William Cutter, b. July 2, 1822; m. Mary Eliza King, of Palmer, Mass., June 30, 1853. He died Aug. 14, 1857. CHILDREN: — Edward Newell, b. Dec. 5, 1854; d. Dec. 1869, Joanna, b. Nov. 9, 1856.

b. Lydia Cutter, b. Mar. 5, 1826; m. (1), Asahel Bostworth, of Boston, Jan. 5, 1848. He d. June 21, 1852. No children. She m. (2), Edward Stebbins, of Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1854. He d. Dec. 26, 1866. She now lives in Deerfield. CHILD: Anna.

c. Charles Cutter, b. Dec. 16, 1828; m. (1), Lucy Adams, of West Brookfield; she d. Apr. 5, 1860. No children. He m. (2), Eliza Blair, of Warren. She died, leaving no children. He m. (3), Grace Blodgett, of Warren, Sept. 6, 1865. CHILDREN: Charles Albert, b. July 5, 1889, William Newell, b. Sept. 19, 1874.

d. Eliza Cutter, b. Feb. 9, 1841; m. Rev. James K. Hosmer, of Oberlin, O., Oct. 15, 1863. CHILDREN: Edward Stebbins, b. June 2, 1866, Elliot Norton, b. Dec. 28, 1868, Ernest Cutter, b. July 1, 1870, Josephine, b. Mar. 31, 1874. Mr. Hosmer lives in St. Louis, Mo.

4. Sophia, born Nov. 27, 1805; married Sullivan Alexander, of Brimfield, Apr. 12, 1832; died Aug. 23, 1892. He died Jan. 27, 1854.

CHILDREN:

a. Susan M. Alexander, b. Feb. 12, 1833; m. Fred C. Beck, Feb. 27, 1859.

b. Lydia O. Alexander, b. June 1, 1836; m. Lorenzo C. Ferry, May 5, 1854. He d. Feb. 25, 1868; she now lives in Palmer, Mass.

c. Harriet D. Alexander, b. Apr. 27, 1839; m. Frederick Smith, Oct. 26, 1859; lives in Lake City, Col.

d. Augustus W. Alexander, b. May 13, 1842; m. Maria Graves, Feb. 17, 1870; lives in Williamsburg.

e. Sarah E. Alexander, b. July 24, 1846; m. Lewis Bixby, June 18, 1874. Was divorced, taking her maiden name, and now lives in Westfield, Mass.

5. ASAHEL (439), born Apr. 15, 1808.

---

184. BENJAMIN FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.

(77), Joseph V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., June 30, 1775, in the part which is now Sterling. Died Oct. 9, 1849, aged 74 yrs. 3 mos. 9 ds. His

will was filed Oct. 10, 1849, in which he mentioned his children, named below, and his wife, Anna B.

He married I, Lois Whitcomb, of Boxboro, Mass. She died June 6, 1836, aged 60 years.

He married II, Anna B. Lawrence, of Harvard, Dec. 26, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. Merriam, born——; died at the age of 3 or 4 years.
2. Harriet, born Oct. 9, 1807; married Aaron Tilton (his second wife), Oct. 15, 1832; died July 22, 1850.
3. Whitcomb, born Jan. 12, 1810; married I, Pollina Carter, of Petersham, Dec. 12, 1841; had a second wife and two children.
4. Esther, born Feb. 1, 1813; married George Kendall, of Sterling.
5. WASHINGTON (440), born June 16, 1815.
6. Merriam, born Dec. 10, 1817; married George H. Houghton, of Sterling.
7. Martha, born Aug. 16, 1820; married Edward Hayward, of Bolton.
8. Charlotte, born Jan. 9, 1825; married Edwin Haden, of Harvard.

185. SILAS FAIRBANK, of Litchfield, N. Y.
(78), Silas V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 14, 1772, settled in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He operated a saw mill on Soquet Creek; later he worked at the wheelwright and cabinet trades in Rutland, Jefferson County. He died July 7, 1854, aged 82 yrs. 10 mos. 23 ds.

Married, Oct. 9, 1794, Eleanor Goodale, daughter of Ezekiel Goodale.

CHILDREN:

1. Sophia, born Mar. 6, 1796; married Jude Cross, of Vineland, N. J.; died Aug. 13, 1867.
2. Polly, born Nov. 21, 1797; married ——— Worden; died Aug. 14, 1860.
3. Silas, born March 25, 1800; removed to Rutland, N. Y.
4. Amanda, born July 8, 1802; died Feb. 9, 1803.
5. Reuben Goodale, born Dec. 29, 1804.
6. Jared, born Oct. 15, 1806.
7. Alanson, born Mar. 5, 1809; died Oct. 2, 1860.

8. Lucinda, born June 16, 1811.
9. Amanda C., born July 10, 1813; married ——— McNett; died in Wilson, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1847.
10. James M., born Feb. 7, 1816.
11. Eleanor, born 1818; died Mar. 29, 1818.
12. Levi D., born July 4, 1819; died Apr. 27, 1859.

---

186. ELISHA FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(78), Silas V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Apr. 9, 1775. He appears to have lived in Vermont, and in New York. Have not been able to ascertain whom he married, or to secure any trace of his children, except Silas.

Married ———.

CHILDREN:

1. Bradley, born in Putney, Vt., Dec. 9, 1799.
2. Lydia, born in Hadley, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1801.

Born in Brookline, Vt.:

3. Silas (441), born Apr. 5, 1804.
4. Samuel, born Feb. 19, 1806.
5. James, born May 22, 1808.
6. Beulah, born Nov. 8, 1811.
7. Melinda, born Aug 30, 1814.
8. Artemas P., born July 17, 1817.

---

187. SAMUEL FAIRBANK, of Brookline, Vt.
(78), Silas V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster Jan. 28, 1777. He lived in Vermont, but only a very imperfect account of his family has been found.

Married ———; name not ascertained.

CHILDREN, born in Putney, Vt.:

1. Cromwell, born Dec. 14, 1798.
2. Linda, born Oct. 12, 1800.
3. Sophy, born Feb. 11, 1803.
4. Horace, born May 16, 1805.

Born in Brookline, Vt.

5. Almira, born Jan. 12, 1809. } Twins.
6. Alvira, born Jan. 12, 1809. }

188. JOHN FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.
(79), Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, afterward Sterling, Mass., in 1775; died Sept. ——.

Married Sally, daughter of Abishai and Catharine Phelps, July 13, 1800; died in West Boylston, Jan. 14, 1859, age 80 yrs. 7 mos. 11 ds.

CHILD:

1. HORACE (442), born Oct. 25, 1801.

---

189. CAPT. PAUL FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.
(79), Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., in 1781; died, in Sterling, July 12, 1859, aged 78 years.

Married I, Catharine Phelps, Apr. 9, 1801, who died June 9, 1811, aged 30 yrs.

Married II, Arathusa Ross, Dec. 6, 1812; she died Apr. 2, 1824, aged 34 yrs.

Married III, Mrs. Patience Richardson, who died Sept. 23, 1858, aged 76 yrs.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Asenath, born Oct. 23, 1801; died Oct. 26, 1834.
2. Arad, born Feb. 11, 1805; died young.
3. Dolly, born Aug. 19, 1807; married, Mar. 28, 1832, Joel Crowl.
4. ARAD, the second (443), born Aug. 5, 1809.
5. Ephraim, born June 1, 1811; married Susan Stearns, of Sterling; lived on the home place; died Nov. 31, 1892. No children.

Second marriage:

6. Susan, born May 30, 1813; married ——— Brown.
7. Luke (444), born in 1815 (?).

---

190. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Athol, Mass.
(79), Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, afterwards Sterling, Mass., in 1783; settled in Athol, and died there in 1823, in the 40th year of his age.

He married Asenath, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Pierce) Wilder, of West Boylston, Mass., where she was born in 1785. Her father was a Revolutionary soidier; her grandfather, Asa Wilder,

was 1st Lieut. of the Company in which her husband's father served, both responding to the Lexington alarm. After the death of her husband she married Elijah Nichols, of Royalston, Mass. She died in 1847, aged 62 years.

She had two sons by the second marriage, John and Joseph Nichols. John was killed by lightning, while standing beside his brother Joseph in the doorway of his house. Joseph resides in Royalston, and has occupied many positions of trust and honor. He enlisted in the Civil War; was promoted to be 1st Lieut. in the Mass. 25th regiment, and afterwards to a Captaincy in the 55th Mass. regiment of colored troops. He married Martha Gale Pierce, of Royalston. They have four children living: (*a*), Leonard Nichols, who is Assistant U. S. Shipping Commissioner in Providence, R. I.; (*b*), Mary, who married Weston Wheeler, a prosperous farmer, and resides in Athol; (*c*), Frederick Nichols, a bank clerk in Fitchburg, Mass.; (*d*), Agnes Nichols; resides at home. A correspondent says:— "Father Nichols cared for Jonathan Fairbank's children as if they were his own."

CHILDREN:

1. Orator, born Apr. 28, 1806; married Asenath ——, and lived in Worcester. He died in 1852. No children.
2. Louisa, born Mar. 28, 1809; married Robert Wood, Jr., of Royalston; died Aug. 22, 1839.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Sarah Jane Wood, b. in 1837; d. in 1839.
   b. Anna L. Wood, b. in 1839; d. in 1843.

3. Miriam, born July 12, 1812. Married Augustus Townsend, of Royalston, Mass. They had one daughter, Martha (now dead), who married —— Foster of Royalston. She is now living with her granddaughter Mrs. —— Holmes, in Orange, Mass.
4. George Wilder (445), born Jan. 12, 1814.
5. Harriet, born June 11, 1816; married Tarrant Cutler, of Royalston, Mass. He was born in 1814. Removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he is engaged in the grocery business with his son. He was a valued member of the Massachusetts General Court in 1855. He married (2), Martha Pierce Gale, of Royalston, sister of James Gale. They have one daughter living, Mary E. Cutler, who resides at home.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Jane L. Cutler, b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1869, unmarried.
   b. George H. Cutler, b. Apr. 2, 1845; resides in Fitchburg.

6. Asenath, born Mar. 30, 1820; married James Gale, of So. Royalston, Mass.; moved to Fitchburg, then back to Athol, where her husband died in 1894. They had one daughter,

Hattie, of great promise as a singer, who died in Fitchburg, at the age of twenty.

---

191. OLIVER FAIRBANK, of Holden, Mass.
(79), Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 21, 1788; died in Holden, July 28, 1858.

Married Priscilla Bennett. She died in Rutland, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Ephraim Dayton, born Nov. 9, 1812; died Feb. 3, 1878, in Holden, unmarried.
2. Priscilla Haird, born Apr. 8, 1814; married Edward T. Matthews, of Sterling, June 7, 1836. He was a chairmaker. Died in East Princeton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1884. She died Dec. 29, 1881.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Frank Edward Matthews, b. May 2, 1838; m., in Holden, Aug. 11, 1859, Mary Ellen Griffin. They had three children,— Edith Emily, b. Jan. 19, 1863; Mary Frances, b. Oct. 3, 1865; d. Apr. 26, 1879; Susie Pauline, b. Nov. 11, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1883. He went to Chicago in 1885; travelled as agent for a photographic Company. His wife died Dec. 29, 1892.

   b. Francis Edwin Matthews, b. Jan. 20, 1843; enlisted in the War for the Union; d. at New Orleans of fever, Aug. 24, 1863.

   c. Frederic Erwin Matthews, b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. Jan. 31, 1852.

   d. Foster Edgar Matthews, b. Oct. 26, 1848; is a chairmaker in East Princeton. M., Nov. 27, 1869, Henrietta Eldora Stuart, of Sterling. They had four children,— Edgar Ernest, b. Apr. 17, 1874, d. Nov. 17, 1875; Bertha Louise, b. Sept. 23, 1875, Frank Sumner, b. Aug. 11, 1877; Carrie Eunice, b. Nov. 30, 1881.
3. OLIVER CARTER (446), born Jan. 16, 1816.
4. Otis, born Sept. 29, 1817; died Nov. 29, 1821.
5. Tryphena B., born Sept. 12, 1819; married Sylvester Prescott, of West Boylston, Jan. 19, 1836. He was born Feb. 3, 1812.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Merriam W. Prescott, b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. James T. Earley, Oct. 7, 1855.

   b. Sarah E. Prescott, b. May 13, 1840; m. William B. Boothby, Mar. 17, 1863.

   c. William W. Prescott, b. Dec. 29, 1841; enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, in the 2d Mass. Vol.; was in many battles all through the Civil War, marching with Gen. Sherman to the Sea.

d. James Prescott, b. Jan. 2, 1845; enlisted May 29, 1861, in the 2d Mass. Vol.; same service as his brother above.

e. Manson Prescott, b. Mar. 31, 1847; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in the 21st Reg. Mass. Vol.

f. Roland Prescott, b. Jan. 24, 1851.

g. Walter H. Prescott, b. Aug. 1, 1854.

h. Ezra B. Prescott, b. July 25, 1857.

i. Edwin S. Prescott, b. Feb. 6, 1863.

6. SIMEON BENNETT (447), born Oct. 23, 1821.
7. James Homer, born Dec. 11, 1823; died Jan. 15, 1826.
8. Otis Sprague, born Jan. 3, 1825; died Apr. 3, 1827.
9. Myra Jane, born Sept. 2, 1828; died Oct. 9, 1831.
10. Sally Haden, born June 4, 1830.
11. HORATIO NELSON (448), born Mar. 11, 1832.
12. Mary Jane, born Aug. 3, 1834; married James W. Goodnow, of West Boylston, Apr. 19, 1851.

---

192. ARTEMAS FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.

(79), Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, Mass., in 1791; baptized Sept. 4, 1791; died in West Boylston, December 15, 1836. He was a farmer.

Married, April 6, 1813, Clarissa Holt, daughter of Abiel and Dolly (Fairbank) Holt. She died in Worcester, Mass., August 30, 1867, aged 72 years. Her mother was the daughter of Lieut. Silas Fairbank (78).

CHILDREN:

1. Sophia H., born 1815; married Seth Chenery, of Medfield, June 7, 1838; he died July 5, 1883. She died Dec. 5, 1843.
2. Clarissa A., born in Sterling in 1818; married, in West Boylston, Mar. 28, 1839, Reuben W. Holbrook (deceased); she died in Clinton, Aug. 28, 1879.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Charles E. Holbrook, b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. September 17, 1862. Was in the Battle of Antietam.

   b. Hattie L. Holbrook, b. January 14, 1848; resides in Worcester, Mass.

3. Artemas M., born in 1821; died Nov., 1836.
4. Catherine M., born November 7, 1823; married, October 10, 1842, Edwin Andrews, son of Dr. John and Cynthia Andrews, of West Boylston, who died in Baltimore, Md., July 21, 1888. She resides in Baltimore with her two

children. Mr. Andrews was for about 8 years agent for Don Cameron's Mills in Harrisburg, Pa. After that he built a large cotton mill in Charleston, S. C., for a Southern company.

CHILDREN:

a. George E. Andrews, b. August 15, 1843; resides in Baltimore; machinist.

b. Emma C. Andrews, b. July 26, 1847; resides in Baltimore.

5. Julia Ann, born in Sterling, December 19, 1825; married, in West Boylston, April 7, 1853, Bertrand Hinds, who died in Belvidere, Ill., May 3, 1887. She resides there with two of her children, Joseph A. and Rebecca J. He was the son of Joseph and Rebecca (Sawyer) Hinds.

CHILDREN:

a. Rebecca Jeannette Hinds, b. Aug. 3, 1859; resides, Belvidere, Ill.

b. Joseph A. Hinds, b. Jan. 17, 1861; resides, Belvidere, Ill.

c. Clara Hinds, b. Dec. 11, 1864; d. Nov. 16, 1874.

d. Flora Hinds, b. May 27, 1867; died Sept. 10, 1868.

6. Alexander B., born 1828; died March 19, 1831.

7. Jane A., born December 31, 1832; died in infancy.

8. Harriet Frances, born March 12, 1837; married, Sept. 13, 1866, Wellington E. Parkhurst, of Clinton, Mass., son of Charles F. W., and Mary Parkhurst, of Framingham, Mass. She died Dec. 13, 1885. No children.

Mr. Parkhurst was born in Framingham, Mass, January 19, 1835; removed to Clinton in 1853. He has held the offices of Town Clerk, Treasurer and Assessor; also served on the Library Committee, and was for fifteen years a member of the School Board. Has been paymaster of Lancester Quilt Co., and Treasurer of the Clinton Savings Bank. On October 1, 1895, he completed thirty years service as editor of the "Clinton Weekly Courant." During the last four years (1897) he has been editor of the "Clinton Daily Item." Was a member of the Legislature in '90, '91, '92 and '93, and House Chairman of Committees on "Education" and "Public Charities." He is a brother of Rev. Dr. Charles H. Parkhurst of New York City, the famous municipal reformer.

9. Sophronia, born June 12, 1818; died Feb. 2, 1842.

10. Alexander B., born 1827; died March 19, 1831.

11. John A., born 1829; died March 21, 1831.

12. Jane Arminda, born January, 1835; married in West Boylston, Nov. 26, 1854, Charles S. Percival, who was born in Colebrook, N. H., and died March 1890, in Canada.

CHILD:

a. Arthur W. Percival, b. January 25, 1873; a student in Harvard University, class of 1897, Mechanical Engineering Department.

193. ALPHEUS FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.
(80), Jabez V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born July 24, 1766, in Lancaster, Mass., in the second Precinct, which afterward became Sterling. Died Oct. 8, 1832. Letters of Administration on his estate granted to his son, George W., in 1833. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

Married, in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 24, 1790, Polly (Mary) Willard, of Holden, Mass. She was a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davenport) Willard, born in 1770; died May 20, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1. Olive, born Apr. 12, 1790; married Samuel Brown; died Nov. 3, 1847. One of her sons, George L. Brown, was a member of the Dry Goods firm of Hogg, Brown & Taylor, Boston.
2. Nancy, born Mar. 25, 1792; married Uriah Eager, Jan. 16, 1812. Died at the house of her daughter, Mrs. E. G. Lamson, Shelburne Falls, in 1881 (?).

   CHILDREN:

   a. Ephraim Eager, b. Nov. 26, 1812; m. Nancy Russell of Sterling; d. 1866 or 1867.

   b. Nancy Eager, b. Mar. 12, 1815; m. Luther Abbott of Iowa; d. 1859.

   c. Polly Eager, b. Jan. 27, 1818; m. Ebenezer G. Lamson, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 1836; d. Oct. 2, 1893.
   Their daughter, Florence N., is the wife of Rev. O. P. Gifford, formerly Pastor of the Warren Ave. Baptist Church, Boston, now of Buffalo, N. Y.
3. Polly, born June 8, 1793; killed by a Railroad accident, Aug. 28, 1855. Estate administered upon in 1858. *See Worcester Probate Records.*
4. Lucy, born ———; married ——— Fawcett; died Apr. 10, 1833.
5. Sukey, born ———; married ——— Ball; died Oct. 8, 1851.
6. GEORGE WASHINGTON (449), born June 9, 1799.

---

194. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(80), Jabez V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., May 26, 1772, in a part of the town afterward set off to West Boylston; died Feb. 25, 1843, aged 70 yrs. 7 mos. 29 ds.

He married Hannah, daughter of Capt. Fortunatus and Tamer

(Keys) Eager, Jan. 19, 1803, who was born in Sterling, Mass., July 13, 1776, and died Oct. 10, 1847, aged 71 yrs. 2 mos. 27 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Sumner, born May 20, 1804; died Mar. 14, 1874, aged 69 yrs. 9 mos. 24 ds. Petition for Probate of his will (Worcester) states that he had no children.
2. Mary Eager, born Jan. 24, 1806; married Merrit Wood, of Leominster, May 12, 1847, who died Nov. 5, 1873. She died May 21, 1879; no children.
3. URIAH (450), born Jan. 18, 1809.
4. Abigail Davis, born Aug. 23, 1815; married James, son of John and Mary Edwards of Boston, June 11, 1844; died May 16, 1852.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Charles Harrison Edwards, b. 1845; m. Martha E. Gates, and resides in Leominster.

   b. Hannah Fairbank Edwards, born about 1850; m. Albert Perham, of Chelmsford, Mass., in 1875.
5. HARRISON (451), born Apr. 25, 1818.

---

195. CAPT. BARUCH BECKWITH FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.

(81), Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Aug. 16, 1778. He was named for a Congregational minister who preached in Sterling. Died Jan. 9, 1824.

Married Sally P., daughter of Amos and Mary (Ball) Lovell, Dec. 8, 1803, who was born Apr. 29, 1779, and died Feb. 8, 1847.

CHILDREN:

1. AMOS LOVELL (452), born Nov. 3, 1804.
2. ORRIN (453), born Sept. 30, 1806.
3. Persis Beckwith, born Oct. 13, 1810; died May 2, 1825.
4. Alexander, born Aug. 5, 1813; died Dec. 22, 1813.
5. CHARLES (454), born Dec. 25, 1815.
6. Emily, born June 5, 1818; died Aug. 5, 1822.
7. BARUCH BECKWITH (455), born Dec. 10, 1823.

---

196. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Holden, Mass.

(81), Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holden, Nov. 28, 1780.

Married Sally ———, who was born Jan. 19, 1777, and died Mar. 21, 1852, aged 75 yrs. 2 mos. 2 ds.

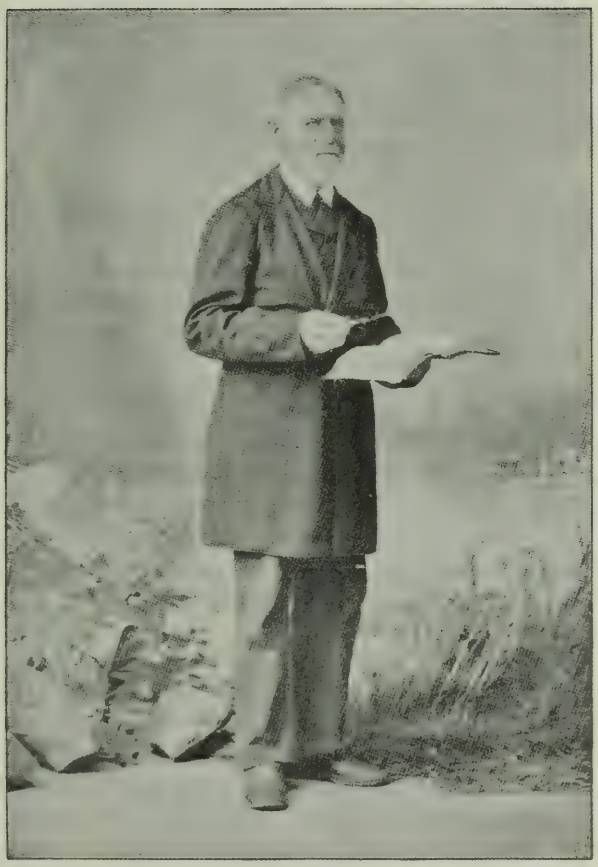
CHILDREN:

1. Myra, born May 26, 1805; educated in Wethersfield, Conn.; married Mar. 5, 1838, Rev. Cushing Eells, D. D., who went, the same year, to Washington Territory, as a Missionary to the Spokane Indians, under the auspices of the A. B. C. F. M. They were one year in making the journey across the continent, most of the way on horseback, through perils of all kinds, a wonderful wedding journey. They lived among these Indians from 1838 to 1848; then in Salem, Or., 1848–9; in Forest Grove, Or., 1849 to 1851; in Hillsboro, Or., 1851 to 1857; in Forest Grove, 1857 to 1862; in Walla Walla, Wash. 1862 to 1872; and in Skokomish, Wash., 1872 to 1878. She died in Skokomish Aug. 9, 1878, aged 73 years. She was, heart and soul, in the great work of her husband, and was, in all respects, a remarkable woman. In Nov. 1847, occurred the Massacre at the Whitman Mission, when Dr. and Mrs. Marcus Whitman and nearly all the adults were massacred. Dr. and Mrs. Eells were amongst the few adults who managed to escape. Dr. Eells was graduated from Williams College in 1834; from East Windsor Theological Institute in 1837; was ordained in Blandford, Mass., Oct. 25, 1837. His biography, entitled, "Father Eells, or the results of forty-five years of Missionary Labors in Washington and Oregon, by his son Rev. Myron Eells, D. D.," was published by the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, Boston and Chicago, in 1895. He died Feb. 16, 1893, on his 83d birth-day.

CHILDREN:

a. Edwin Eells, b. July 27, 1841, in Tshimakain Mission Station, Walker's Prairie, Wash. M., July 3, 1871, Abigail A. Foster. CHILDREN: Ida Myra, Eva Alice, Gertie Fairbank, Gracie Foster, Abbie May, Edna and Edwin. He was Agent in charge of the Puyallup Indian Agency, Wash., for 20 years up to 1894, when the Agency was abolished.

b. Myron Eells (Rev. Myron Eells, D. D.), b. at same Mission Station, Oct. 7, 1843. Was graduated at Pacific University, Ore., in 1866, and at Hartford Theological Seminary, Conn., in 1871; ordained at Hartford, June 1871; preached in Boise City, Idaho, 1871–1874, and since that time he has been in



Gratefully
Cushing Ellis.

Skokomish, Wash., as a missionary to the Indians. M. Sarah Maria Crosby, in Boise City, Jan. 18, 1874. CHILDREN: Edwin Fayette, Arthur Heman, Chester Cushing, Walter Crosby, Roy Whitman.

2. Sally, born Feb. 27, 1807; married Aaron H. Rogers, of Holden, Apr. 3, 1833; died June 26, 1886.

CHILDREN:

a. Ellen J. Rogers, b. June 2, 1834; d. Apr. 5, 1835.
b. George F. Rogers, b. Jan. 9, 1840.
c. Emory Rogers, b. Mar. 7, 1842; served as Lieut. during the Civil War; m. Mary Damon, who died in 1878. They had three children.

3. Delina, born Oct. 5, 1808; died, unmarried, Mar. 30, 1833.
4. Joshua, born May 27, 1810; died Feb. 4, 1875, numarried.
5. Daniel, born Dec. 23, 1811; died Sept. 22, 1849, unmarried.
6. Phebe, born Aug. 19, 1814; married Silas H. Boynton, Dec. 16, 1834.

CHILDREN:

a. George Boynton; entered the army in the Civil War; d. at Fortress Monroe, in 1862.
b. Harriet A. Boynton, b. in 1837; d. July 7, 1839.

7. Harriet Newell, born May 10, 1815; married Isaac Albro of Worcester, Mass., as his second wife, June 2, 1847; died July 28, 1885. No children.
8. Nancy Fisk, born Dec. 31, 1818; unmarried; lived in Leicester, Mass.; died ———.

---

197. AMOS FAIRBANK, of New Salem, Mass.
(82), Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Sept. 25, 1779; lived there and in New Salem; died Dec. 25, 1859, aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. He was a carpenter.

Married Lucy Houghton, Nov. 30, 1813, who was born Oct. 15, 1793, and died Nov. 23, 1841.

CHILDREN, all but the last born in New Salem:

1. SILAS HOUGHTON (456), born Jan. 20, 1820.
2. Luceba, born Jan. 9, 1822.
3. Aaron, born Oct. 25, 1824; died Feb. 10, 1825.
4. Sawyer Amos, born Jan 28, 1826.
5. Margaret, born Nov. 23, 1828; died Nov. 21, 1877.
6. Olive C., born Aug. 11, 1831; died Nov. 18, 1837.
7. Willard A., born in West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1834.

198. ISAAC FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.
(82), Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boylston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1790; lived there some years after his marriage, then in Sterling; died in West Boylston, Sept. 24, 1841.

Married, June 24, 1817, Prudence Gerrish, daughter of Paul and Prudence (Houghton) Gerrish. She was born Feb. 5, 1799, and died Feb. 7, 1874, aged 75 yrs. 2 ds. A petition for the administration of her estate in 1874, mentions her daughters, Sarah H., Catherine A., and Cynthia H. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah H., born July 10, 1818; married Uriah Fairbank (450), Jan. 12, 1848.
2. Solon G., born in 1820; dead.
3. Elizabeth M., born Sept. 1823; married Lotan Cleveland, June 24, 1858, who was born in 1822, and died Apr. 14, 1865. She was his third wife.
4. Cynthia H., born Dec. 5, 1824; married Solon L. Bemis, June 15, 1848. He was born in Southboro, Mass., July 5, 1825, and is a son of Jacob and Eunice (Rice) Bemis. They reside in Sterling, Mass.
5. Lucia Hammett, born Sept. 20, 1825; died Mar. 25, 1845.
6. Harriet N., born ——; died ——.
7. Catherine A., born July 8, 1835; married Joseph C. Lovell; died Mar. 11, 1870.

---

199. ARETAS FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(82), Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 11, 1797; lived in West Boylston which was incorporated Jan. 30, 1808, and was from parts of Boylston, Holden and Sterling; died Jan. 8, 1850. Will filed Feb. 1, 1850.

Married Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Tamer (Winn) Cook, June 1, 1826.

CHILD:

1. James (457), born Feb. 1829.

---

200. SETH FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(82), Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1799; resided in Sterling

until 1837, when he removed to Lancaster, where he died Nov. 9, 1843. He was a carpenter.

Married, Dec. 25, 1828, Nancy Nichols, who died in Westboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1880, aged 79 yrs. 3 mos. 14 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. LYMAN NICHOLS (458), born Aug. 12, 1830.
2. Lucy Dodge, born Oct. 6, 1833; married in Fitchburg, Mass., in 1860 (?), Frank C. Gill, of Hartland, Vt., a Dentist. She died in Worcester, Mass., June 17, 1876; interred in Westborough, Mass.
3. Nancy Nichols, born June 3, 1836; married (1), in Fitchburg, June 4, 1854, Solon Oscar Richardson, of Fitchburg, who was born July 3, 1828, and died Mar. 31, 1872. She married (2), Julius K. Gates of Ashby, where they now reside.
4. Ellen Ward, born Feb. ——, 1839; married, in Fitchburg, about 1860, James E. Clarke, foreman of the Putnam Iron Foundry.

CHILDREN:

a. Herbert Ellsworth Clarke, b. Aug. 26, 1861; lives in Fitchburg.
b. Ray Clarke, b. Dec. 1880.

---

201. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Deerfield, N. Y.
(84), Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., July 13, 1770.

He removed to Parsonsfield, Maine, and thence to New York State, when his children were young.

Married Mrs. Lydia Chace, whose maiden name was Norris.

CHILDREN:

1. Betsey, born Mar. 14, 1794; married her cousin, David Fairbank, of Deerfield, son of Calvin (85).
2. JOSHUA (459), born Feb. 2, 1795.
3. Lydia, born June 21, 1798; married Hiram Hale, a farmer, of Hermon, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

a. Otis B. Hale, b. Dec. 20, 1823; d. May 10, 1889, in Antwerp, N. Y.
b. Hiram Hale.
c. Emeline Hale, m. David Hamilton, of Massena, N. Y.
d. Mary Jane Hale.

202. JOEL FAIRBANK, of Parsonsfield, Me.
(84), Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Baptized in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 2, 1772. Removed to Maine; died in Parsonsfield April, 1798.

Married Susan Moffatt, who died in Newburgh, Me., in March, 1847, aged 74 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Betsey, born May 1, 1795; married, Dec. 25, 1813, John Whitney, who was born May 1, 1790, and died Oct. 3, 1877. She died May 4, 1872.

CHILDREN:

a. Calvin H. Whitney, b. Nov. 22, 1814; d. Nov. 15, 1892.
b. Mary Jane Whitney, b. Feb. 1, 1817.
c. John Fairbank Whitney, b. June 3, 1819; d. Dec. 11, 1819.
d. Susan Elizabeth Whitney, b. Nov. 4, 1820.
e. John Fairbank Whitney, b. March 26, 1823.
f. Nancy Angeline Whitney, b. Aug. 8, 1825.
g. George Washington Whitney, b. Aug. 19, 1827.
h. Charles Henry Whitney, b. May 29, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1850.
i. Warren Lincoln Whitney, b. April 10, 1834.
j. Anna Augusta Whitney, b. Oct. 2, 1839.

2. JOHN (460), born Jan. 22, 1798.

---

203. LUTHER FAIRBANK, of Parsonsfield, Maine.
(84), Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., July 7, 1776; settled in Parsonsfield; removed to N. Y. State, and died there. No accounts of his children have been found, except of their births, as below. It is said that some of them removed to central or western New York.

Married Ruth Gray, who was born in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Augustus, born Dec. 3, 1803.
2. Luther, born Aug. 20, 1805.
3. Mary, born May 16, 1807.
4. Christiana, born Feb. 26, 1810.
5. William, born May 5, 1812.

---

204. SAMUEL FAIRBANK, of Gouverneur, N. Y.
(84), Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass.; baptized July 12, 1784; lived in Par-

sonsfield, Me., until after 1804; then removed to Gouverneur, N. Y., where he died.

Married Theodocia Gray, who was born in Wells, Me. She died in Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. John, born May 4, 1804; moved to Erie Co., N. Y. Was engaged in various kinds of speculation. He was reported drowned while on a pleasure trip with his son Albert. He had sons, but no trace of them has been found.
2. JOEL (461), born Jan. 11, 1808. (Another account says, Mar. 13, 1807.)
3. LEVI (462), born in 1815.

---

205. LIEUT. CALVIN FAIRBANK, of Barnard, Vt.
(85), Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hardwick, Mass.; baptized Apr. 23, 1780; removed to Barnard, Vt., with his parents, in 1790. Volunteered in the Vt. Militia; was appointed Lieut. in the Barnard Company, and was stationed at Plattsburg, N. Y., and various other places, while the war of 1812 lasted. He was by occupation a carpenter and joiner. Died Nov. 8, 1836.

Married Lydia Chamberlain, Nov. 30, 1803; she died Sept. 20, 1867, in Woodstock, Vt.

CHILDREN, born in Barnard:

1. WARREN (463), born Sept. 23, 1804.
2. Lovisa, born Sept. 4, 1806; married Charles L. Austin; settled in Bethel, Vt. No children.
3. LORENZO DOW (464), born June 23, 1808.
4. Jeanette, born Dec. 16, 1810; married, in Barnard, Philander S. Wilson. They settled in Bethel, and remained there until their first three children were born, and then removed to Dixfield, Me., and lived there till they died. He died Mar. 9, 1863; she died Oct. 19, 1870.

CHILDREN, born in Bethel:

a. Ellen J. Wilson, b. Sept. 30, 1832; m. Benjamin P. Babb, of Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 23, 1851; d. Mar. 19, 1863.
b. Harriet C. Wilson, b. Mar. 2, 1836; m. (1), Leonard T. Brown; (2), M. C. White, of Dixfield, Me.
c. Sarah C. Wilson, b. Feb. 10, 1838; d. Mar. 8, 1838.
d. Juliette Wilson, b. Aug. 1, 1840; m., (1), H. E. Eustis; settled in Boston; (2), John Kartz, M. D.

Born in Dixfield:

e. Julius C. Wilson, b. Nov. 17, 1842; d. Feb. 9, 1843.

f. Morris A. Wilson, b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. Lena E. Dennison, July 3, 1873.

g. Charles A. Wilson, b. Oct. 9, 1848; m. S. E. Whipple, Oct. 15, 1872, and settled in Providence, R. I.

h. Laura L. Wilson, b. Jan. 9, 1851; m. Charles L. Frost, Oct. 16, 1870; d. 1883.

5. Deborah, born June 12, 1812; married Philander Jones, Jan. 24, 1837; settled in Bethel, Vt.

CHILDREN:

a. Albert P. Jones; m. Maria C. Bunk of Reading, Vt., Nov. 30, 1864.

b. Bessie C. Jones, b. Feb. 26, 1866; m. William E. View, Sept. 17, 1889; settled in Woodstock, Vt.

c. Deborah Jones; d. Nov. 9, 1870.

d. Philander Jones, b. Aug. 9, 1812; d. Oct. 1, 1869.

6. Ednah, born Sept. 19, 1814; married John W. McKinstry; settled in Middletown, Conn.; died in Columbus, Wis.—— 1878.

CHILDREN:

a. Josephine McKinstry.

b. Nellie McKinstry.

c. William McKinstry; soldier in the Union Army; d. in the service at New Orleans.

7. Mandana, born Apr. 4, 1816; married William H. Church, of Hancock, Vt., who died Sept. 30, 1889. She died Aug. 10, 1887.

CHILDREN:

a. Harriet Church, b. Sept. 24, 1840; deceased.

b. Maryette Church, b. Nov. 12, 1841.

c. Julius H. Church, b. Sept. 6, 1843.

d. William H. Church, b. Nov. 4, 1846; deceased.

e. John C. Church, b. Mar. 19, 1848.

f. Charles C. Church, b. Apr. 15, 1851.

g. Edna Church, b. Dec. 6, 1852.

h. George R. Church, b. Dec. 29, 1854.

i. Abbie E. Church, b. Aug. 15, 1856.

j. James F. Church, b. July 29, 1858.

8. NATHAN (465), born Sept. 17, 1819.

9. MAURICE CADY (466), born Nov. 21, 1823.

10. CALVIN AUSTIN (467), born Nov. 20, 1827.

206. WILDER FAIRBANK, of Busti, N. Y.
(85), Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Mar. 4, 1781; baptized in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 24, 1788. He lived a few years in Barnard, Vt. Removed to Moscow, N. Y. in 1814, and in 1830 to Busti, N. Y. Died at Chautauqua Lake, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1841. He was a carpenter and builder.

Married Sally Holland, Mar. 4, 1804.

CHILDREN:

1. Wilder, born in Barnard, Vt., May 10, 1808. He went into the Mexican War, and was not heard from afterward.
2. Sally, born in Barnard, July 8, 1810; married John Simpson, in 1830; removed to Jamestown, N. Y.
3. Lovicia, born Mar. 6, 1814, in Moscow, N. Y.; married —— Cobb, in Busti.
4. Nathan, born in Moscow, Sept. 2, 1815; died at home, about 1841.
5. Mary, born in Moscow, Dec. 10, 1820; married —— Cobb, brother of Lovicia's husband.
6. Reuben, born in Moscow, Sept. 14, 1824; died May 14, 1840.
7. Laura, born in Moscow, Feb. 12, 1829.

---

207. CHESTER FAIRBANK, of Eagle, N. Y.
(85), Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 11, 1788. Went in his childhood, with the family, to Barnard, Vt., where they settled. In the war of 1812 he enlisted in the army, and served for three years; fought with Gen. Jacob Brown, under Col. Ripley; was at the capture of Yorktown. In 1815 he removed to Pike, then Allegany, but now Wyoming County, and bought a farm in the West part of the town, which, about 1820, was set off as a separate township, and called Eagle.

He was an extraordinary man, renowned for his great physical strength, as well as for his rare intellectual gifts and courage. His strength was proverbial; — "as strong as Chet. Fairbank," was a common saying among his acquaintances, and he was the oracle of the neighborhood, an arbiter of disputes, and a certain source of help in emergencies.

In 1849 an effort was in progress to secure the pardon of his son, Rev. Calvin Fairbank, who was serving a sentence of imprisonment for a term of fifteen years, in Kentucky, for freeing slaves in

violation of law. While he was there, awaiting the expected favorable action of Gov. Crittenden, on a petition for pardon, he died of cholera, on the night of July 7, 1849.

He married, Jan. 1, 1810, in Stockbridge, Vt., Betsey Abbott, who was born in Stafford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1787, daughter of Jacob Abbott, whose father settled on Martha's Vineyard in 1750. She was a noble, christian woman, of indomitable courage and remarkable executive ability. She led in the effort, and was chiefly instrumental in bringing the christian people together, calling the first minister, and forming the first branch of the M. E. Church in Eagle and that vicinity. She died Dec. 18, 1882, at the age of 95 yrs. 10 mos. 5 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Daniel Abbott (468), born in Stockbridge, Nov. 16, 1810.
2. Eliza, born in Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 6, 1811; married Oliver Wakefield, a farmer, Farmersville, N. Y., May 11, 1836. He was born in Pennsylvania in 1805; died in Farmersville in 1865. She now lives in Olean, N. Y.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Oliver Wakefield; lives in Turnip, Ark.
   b. Chester Wakefield; lives in Portville, N. Y.
   c. Eliza Wakefield; lives in Portville.
   d. Josephine Wakefield, } Twins.
   e. Emogene Wakefield, }

3. Julia, born in Pike, N. Y., June 12, 1815; married, Dec. 3, 1849, Daniel B. Baxter, a farmer and lumberman. He served in the army four years. They reside in Little Genessee, N. Y.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Maria Baxter, } Both died in one night of diphtheria, while their
   b. Gracy Baxter, } father was at the front.
   c. Deforest Baxter; married Juliette Coon, and has several children.

4. Calvin (469), born Nov. 3, 1816.
5. Danforth Abbott (470), born in Eagle, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1818.
6. Almond (471), born in Eagle, Mar. 24, 1822.
7. Jane Ayers, born in Eagle, Feb. 20, 1823; married Perry Wilbur, of Bolivar, N. Y., a carpenter and millwright.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Milton Wilbur, b. Apr. 18, 1850; resides in Bolivar, N. Y.
   b. Elizabeth Wilbur, b. 1853; m. Lafayette Jordan, and resides in Clarksville, N. Y.
   c. Eugene Wilbur, born 1859; died 1892.

8. Polly Abbott, born in Eagle, Oct. 3, 1824; married Henry Reed, who was born in Skaneateles, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1820. She died in Little Genessee, Feb. 1870.
9. Harriet Blossom, born in Eagle, Aug. 16, 1828. Was afflicted with "St. Vitus' Dance"; died Apr. 15, 1845.
10. Lydia Hatch, born Mar. 11, 1837; married Chester Davie, July 4, 1852. He is a stone and brick mason, and resides in Bolivar, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

a. William Calvin Davie, b. 1853; resides So. Bolivar; is a farmer, and an expert violinist.

b. Rua Davie, b. 1856; m. Frederick Pennfield, who is reputed to be the best clarionetist in the county.

---

208. LUTHER FAIRBANK, of Unionville, Ohio.

(86), Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Swanzey, N. H. Sept. 10, 1780. Removed in infancy with his parents, to Barnard, Vt., and afterward settled in Ohio. He was a farmer; member of the Congregational Church, and a man of sterling worth. He died Oct. 21, 1857.

Married I, Lucy Lewis, who was born Feb. 19, 1785, and died Jan. 14, 1842.

Married II, Miranda McLenathan, in Ware, Mass., May 20, 1849. She died in Ware, Feb. 8, 1850.

CHILDREN:

1. Lewis (472), born June 5, 1804.
2. Luther, born Apr. 8, 1807; died July 8, 1836.
3. Lomanda, born Apr. 9, 1809; married Charles K. West, Oct. 19, 1834; died July 16, 1883.

CHILDREN:

a. Ellen Augusta West, b. Oct. 23, 1835; m. Justin S Doe, Nov. 18, 1856; d. May 7, 1889.

b. James Monroe West, b. Feb. 11, 1841; m. Mary Haverlack.

c. Susan West, b. Feb. 25, 1849; d. Aug. 23, 1849.

d. Charles Henry West, b. Nov. 11, 1838.

e. Lucy Ann West, b. Oct. 20, 1843; m. Philip Haverlack; d. Apr. 7, 1888. No children.

4. Lorenzo (473), born June 9, 1811.
5. Lovisa, born Dec. 19, 1813; died Aug. 26, 1837.
6. Lucy, born July 16, 1817; died July 3, 1833.
7. Lucius, born Feb. 12, 1819; died Nov. 30, 1833.

8. Louisa M., born July 12, 1822; died July 28, 1894.
9. Loriston Monroe (474), born May 4, 1824.

---

209. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Ellington, N. Y.

(86), Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., Jan. 30, 1793; lived there for some years, and then removed to New York. Died in Ellington, Jan. 6, 1882, aged 88 yrs. 11 mos. 6 ds.

In 1820 he went to Painesville, Ohio. Returned the next year to Vermont. In April 1833, with his wife and eight children, he started to remove to New York State. They had two yokes of oxen, two pairs of horses, and a complete emigrant outfit. They were nineteen days in reaching Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where they remained until autumn, and then continued their journey to Kennedy, Chautauqua Co. There he engaged in the lumber business, but afterward bought a farm in Ellington, and resided there until his death.

He married, July 24, 1814, Lucy Davis, daughter of Lemuel and Lucy (Harris) Davis, of Mansfield, Conn., who was born Apr. 19, 1791, and died in Ellington, Sept. 12, 1868.

CHILDREN:

1. Joshua Almon, born Aug. 15, 1815; married Flora Chapman, Dec. 1836; was drowned, in Kennedy, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1841.
2. Almira, born Oct. 17, 1816; married, Mar. 18, 1839, Horatio Russell, who died Feb. 9, 1885. She died June 20, 1889.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Ophelia Russell, b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1858, ——— who died Feb., 1893.

   b. Francis Russell, b. July 28, 1848; m., Nov. 24, 1851, Laura Wright.
3. John Alden (475), born Sept. 16, 1818.
4. Lucy, born June 21, 1820; married, Dec. 23, 1841, Tubal Cody; died Mar. 1883.

   CHILDREN:

   a. John Alden Cody.

   b. Joshua Cody.

   c. Frank Cody.

   d. Emily Cody.

   e. Chastina Cody.

   f. Myra Cody.

6. Merab, born Mar. 13, 1823; died Aug., 1825.
7. Amon, born Sept. 9, 1824; lives in South Stockton, N. Y., with his brother, Stillman Duane.
8. Merab, 2d, born Sept. 27, 1825; died Aug. 1826.
9. Mandana, born Sept. 10, 1827; died in Ellicott, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1883.
10. Orman Philotus, born Feb. 19, 1829; accidentally killed in Pike, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1867.
11. Julana, born June 15, 1831.
12. Stillman Duane (476), born in Kennedy, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1834.

---

210. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Hadley, and Genesee, Mich.
(86), Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., Apr. 1796. He was a farmer; lived in Barnard till 1835, when he moved to Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.; lived later in Ogden and Sweden, then in Rochester, N. Y., where he kept a wood yard. Afterward he went to Wilson, Niagara Co., where his wife died in 1856. He then sold his farm and removed to Michigan, settling in Hadley, Lapeer Co., where he purchased a number of houses for investment. The last few years of his life he resided in Genesee, Mich.

He was a man of iron will, never discouraged under the many misfortunes which he met with during his life. He was an anti-slavery man of the most pronounced type, caring for, and helping many fugitive slaves on their way to Canada. He was a member of the Congregational Church, and wherever he went he organized and sustained Sabbath Schools. He died in Sweden, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1867, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos.

Married I, Sophronia Coolidge, of Barnard, Vt., Nov. 14, 1819, who was born Apr. 22, 1801, and died in Wilson, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1856.

Married II, Mrs. Sarah Hart, of Genesee, Mich., in 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Walter Crosby (477), born in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 24, 1820.
2. Moses Coolidge (478), born in Barnard, Feb. 28, 1823.
3. Julius Augustus, born in Barnard, 1824; died 1833.
4. Henrietta Crosby, born in Barnard, Jan. 22, 1827; died in Sweden, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849.
5. Edwin Ormond (479), born in Barnard, May 21, 1829.

6. Sophronia Coolidge, born in Barnard, June 17, 1831; died in Wilson, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1853.
7. Julius Augustus, 2d, born in Barnard, Nov. 20, 1833; died in Wilson, Mar. 9, 1858.
8. Sophia Coolidge, born in Riga, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1836.
9. Joseph Elmer, born in Ogden, N. Y., May 1, 1840; died in Sweden, Mar. 16, 1860.
10. Ira Luther (480), born in Ogden, Sept. 1, 1843.
11. Merton William, born in Ogden, Sept. 10, 1847. Lived in Ogden, Sweden and Wilson, N. Y., and now resides in Mt. Morris, Mich. He is a good farmer; member of the Congregational Church. He held the office of town treasurer for two years, and of supervisor, to which office he was elected in the Spring of 1893, for the fourth term.

    In the civil war he enlisted, in 1864, at the age of 17, in the 3d N. Y. Cavalry, and served till the close of the war, a period of 15 months, when he was discharged.

    Married Julia Rogers Feb. 21, 1868. She was born Jan. 29, 1849, in Genesee, N. Y., and died Apr. 29, 1889, aged 40 yrs. 3 mos. No children.

---

211. GAMALIEL FAIRBANKS, of Sing Sing, N. Y.

(87), Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ridgefield, Conn., Mar. 30, 1760. He was a Revolutionary soldier; enlisted in 1776, and served through the war, being discharged in New York. Was Capt. of a Hudson River Boat. Lived in Greensburg, N. Y., and was buried there. He outlived his wife, and died at the home of his daughter, Mehitable, in New York City.

Married Eleanor, daughter of Nicholas and Marie (De Veaux) Van Vredenburg, of Sing Sing, N. Y. She was born in West Farms N. Y., about 1761; died Oct. 10, 1827, at the house of her son Elijah W. (480), in Lysander, New York.

CHILDREN:

1. William, born ———; married and had a son, Isaac, who died without issue.
2. Mehitable, born in 1790; married Thomas Thomas.

    CHILDREN:

    a. Cornelius W. Thomas, b. ———.
    b. Augustus Thomas, b. ———.
    c. Laura Thomas, b. in New York City, July 15, 1815; m. Henry

John Taylor, Ex-Mayor of Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 15, 1836. They had six children:

a. Henry Augustus Taylor, b. Apr. 6, 1838; m. (1), Mary Anna Meyer, of New Brunswick, N. J., May 17, 1865; (2), Elizabeth Prudence Conrey, of New York City, July 20, 1880. They had seven children by first marriage; five children by second marriage, — (*a*), Christopher Taylor; d. in infancy; (*b*), Henry John Taylor; d. in infancy; (*c*), John Howard Taylor, b. Feb. 17, 1870; (*d*), Margharita Taylor, b. Feb. 7, 1872; m. Count Nicolas de Chraporitsky, of St. Petersburgh, Russia; (*e*), Mary Elizabeth Taylor, b. June 4, 1874; m. Frederick W. Burnside, June 19, 1895, in Milford, Conn. They have one daughter, Henrietta Augusta, b. July 23, 1896. (*f*), Henry Augustus Taylor, b. Sept. 10, 1876; (*g*), Lawrence Taylor, b. Aug. 5, 1878; d. in infancy; (*h*), Laura Peters Taylor; d. in infancy; (*i*), Washington Taylor, b. Feb. 1, 1884; (*j*), Henrietta Augusta Taylor, b. Nov. 13, 1885; (*k*), Eleanor Van Vredenburgh Taylor, b. Mar. 3, 1885; (*l*), Bayard Taylor, b. Sept. 26, 1889.

b. Laura Taylor, b. Sept. 13, 1841; m. (1), James Sandford, of New York City, Oct. 5, 1858. They had three children, — (*a*), Lewis, (*b*), Emma; both d. in infancy; (*c*), Henry Taylor Sandford, b. May 28, 1863; m. Emma Pease, May 11, 1888, and had two children; m. (2), Robert Lord Livingston, of New York City, Apr. 22, 1869. They had two children, — (*a*), Lucy; d. in infancy; (*b*), Laura Livingston, b. Dec. 14, 1870; m. Allen Percy Cumming, of New York City, Nov. 8, 1893.

c. Emma Taylor, b. ———; d. in infancy.

d. Helen Taylor, b. ———; d. in infancy.

e. Jeannie Marks Taylor, b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. Theodore Albert Strange of Dobb's Ferry, May 6, 1874. Present residence, Irvington-on-the-Hudson. Their children are, — (*a*), Edwin Burton Strange, b. Mar. 22, 1875; (*b*), Laura Taylor Strange, b. Aug. 20, 1876; (*c*), Josephine Louise Strange, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

f. Fanny Taylor, b. Jan. 29, 1850; m. Alexander Taylor, Jr., of Mamaroneck, N. Y., June 4, 1868. They had seven children,—(*a*), Christine, (*b*), James, (*c*), Alexander, (*d*), Lamont; d. in infancy; (*e*), Laura Taylor, b. Feb. 26, 1869; m. C. W. T. Hollister, of New York City, Sept. 3, 1895; (*f*), Alexander Taylor, b. Sept. 8, 1871; (*g*), Fannie Taylor, b. June 4, 1874; m. Joseph C. Baldwin, of New York City, Apr. 15, 1896.

d. Jane Thomas, b. ———; m. A. B. Marks.

e. Mary Thomas, b. ———; m. Josiah Holt.

f. Louise Thomas, b. ———; m. Samuel H. Terry.
g. Frances Thomas, b. ———; m. Alfred Nearing.
h. Anna Thomas, b. ———; m. Thomas C. Brown.

3. Isaac, born Sept. 5, 1794; died July 18, 1861. He married young, and his wife lived only a short time afterwards. He went to sea, after her death, and was in the U. S. naval service during the war of 1812.
4. Jacob, born ———; married, and is said to have had a large family.
5. Samuel, born ———; married, and left one child, Fanny. He died in Havana, Cuba, of yellow fever.
6. Benjamin Wood (481), born Dec. 10, 1797.
7. Elijah Wheeler (482), born Dec. 12, 1800.
8. Lucretia, born ———; died in infancy.
9. Pamelia, born May 25, 1807, in New York City; married, Sept. 15, 1832, Edward C. Frazyer, who was born in New York City, Nov. 8, 1809. He was of Scotch and English ancestry. His father died when he was quite young. He was a tinman by trade; was engaged for a number of years in the manufacture of tinware, in New York City; also in the manufacture of wire and brass fenders, etc. They resided in New York City, until 1842, when they moved to Jersey City, where they lived until 1865, and then removed to Ohio, to live with their son Cornelius. He died in Decatur, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1890. She died in Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1879.

CHILDREN:

a. Cornelius Thomas Frazyer, b. June 15, 1834; m. (1), Elizabeth Louise Colbath, of Jersey City, Feb. 27, 1865. M. (2), Nov. 19, 1894, Mrs. Sarah Jane Meade, of Decaturville, Ohio. He is a lawyer, and was Judge of the Probate Court, of Washington Co., Ohio, and resides in Decaturville. Their first two children were twins, and died in infancy. A daughter Louise, was b. Sept. 20, 1867; graduated at Oberlin, Ph. B., 1891; was a teacher of elocution in the University of Washington, located in Seattle, for four years; then resigned to accept a similar position in Oberlin College, which position she now holds. A son, Edward Cornelius, b. Oct. 14, 1872, resides in Middletown, N. Y.
b. Jennie Ann Frazyer, b. Nov. 30, 1836; m., Mar. 21, 1854, Garret S. Boice, of Bound Brook, N. J. She d. Dec. 16, 1891. They had several children.
c. Edward Frazyer, b. Oct. 20, 1839; d. Dec. 20, 1839.
d. Thomas Devan Frazyer, b. Sept. 22, 1842; d. Dec. 15, 1845.

e. Charles Henry Frazyer, b. Nov. 10, 1847; d. Aug. 1, 1848.

10. Mary, born ———; married James Tellas.

---

212. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Sing Sing, N. Y.
(87), Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ridgefield, Conn., Apr. 13, 1775.

Married I, April 5, 1795, in Ridgbury, Conn., Hannah St. John.
" II, Sarah Graham.

CHILDREN:

1. Arsena, born in Ridgefield, May 28, 1796.
2. ELIJAH REYNOLDS (483), born Feb. 28, 1807.
3. ANDREW GRAHAM (484), born in 1810.
4. Adelie, born ——; married John Burtsel.
5. Susan, born ——; married —— Steele, of New York.
6. Martha, born ——; married —— Curtis, of New York.

---

213. BARACHIAH FAIRBANKS, of Middletown, Conn.
(90), Barachiah V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 26, 1768; lived in Middletown. It is supposed that he was massacred at Cape St. Francois. In 1806, May 26, Huldah Fairbanks was appointed administratrix of his estate. *See Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 375.*

Married Huldah Sizer, June 18, 1795. Huldah Fairbanks, probably this person, married Gaius Leonard, of Worthington, Mass., Sept. 23, 1824.

CHILDREN:

1. Barachiah, baptized Oct. 16, 1796.
2. Mary, baptized Aug. 29, 1799.
3. James, baptized Oct. 12, 1802, being then 10 months old.

Oct. 5, 1816, Thomas Hubbard was "appointed Guardian of James, minor son of Barakiah Fairbanks, deceased."

---

214. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Middletown, Conn.
(90), Barachiah V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Middletown, Mar. 20, 1774; died Apr. 17, 1851, aged 77 yrs. 27 ds.

Married Anna, daughter of Daniel Roberts, of Middletown, Dec. 8, 1796, who died Jan. 19, 1853, aged 80 years. Ann Fairbanks

appointed administratrix of her estate, Mar. 7, 1853. *See Probate Records, Vol. 18, p. 456.*

CHILDREN:

1. DAVID (485), born ——— 1797.
2. Ann, born May 1801; died, single, Mar. 25, 1880, aged 78 yrs. 10 mos. Her will was probated Apr. 3, 1880. Her legatees were, her niece, Harriet A. Carter, Charles Hamilton, son of a niece, Mrs. Ann Maria Hamilton, and children of her brother David Fairbanks, viz.: Mrs. Charlotte Smith, Mrs. Harriet Buel, David F. Fairbanks, Charles Fairbanks, George E. Fairbanks, James E. Fairbanks, and Mehitable, widow of her brother David Fairbanks.
3. George (?).

---

215. ITHAMAR FAIRBANKS, of Ashburnham and Fitchburg, Mass.

(91), Moses V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mar. 2, 1767. He served thirty days on guard, in Boston, during the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls.* Removed to Ashburnham with four children in 1795, and lived in the west part of the town. About 1813, he removed to Fitchburg, where he died Sept. 20, 1847.

Married Jerusha Williams, in Milton, Mass. She was born Feb. 22, 1769, and died Aug. 28, 1847.

CHILDREN:

1. Sally Williams, born Aug. 7, 1789; married Col. Timothy Crehore, Sept. 20, 1807. He died Jan. 5, 1866: she died Jan. 8, 1864.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Warren A. Crehore, b. May 2, 1808.
   b. Sally E. Crehore, b. Feb. 2, 1810; m. Europe H. Fairbank (735), Oct. 2, 1833.
   c. Horace C. Crehore, b. Nov. 25, 1811; d. Jan. 26, 1881.
   d. Lewis H. Crehore, b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. Apr. 17, 1840.
   e. Mary Almira Crehore, b. June 11, 1876; d. in 1895.
   f. Child, b. and d. Sept. 26, 1830.
2. Jerusha Williams, born Nov. 21, 1790; married Joseph Haywood. They lived in Jaffrey, N. H., where she died Dec. 22, 1858.
3. Sophia, born Apr. 4, 1793; married, Dec. 5, 1813, Jacob Jaquith, Jr., who was born in Fitchburg, Nov. 5, 1792. He

died in Troy, N. Y., July 24, 1835. She died March 26, 1830.

CHILDREN:

a. Mary S. Jaquith, b. Dec. 27, 1814; m. James A. Connor, in Troy, Dec. 15, 1835. No children. She d. Sept. 10, 1836.

b. Eliza F. Jaquith, b. Mar. 6, 1816; m. James Derrick, Sept. 20, 1832. They had seven children; only one living. She d. Mar. 8, 1879, in Bridgeport, Ct.

c. James M. Jaquith, b. July 16, 1817; d. Sept. 1863, in Albany, N. Y.

d. Ellen W. Jaquith, b. Jan. 27, 1819; m. James A. Connor, Jan. 2, 1839, in Albany. Husband and children are dead. She resides in Bridgeport, Ct.

e. Sophia F. Jaquith, b. Nov. 30, 1820; d. Dec. 7, 1887, in Bridgeport.

f. Lysander B. Jaquith, b. July 12, 1823; m. Abby Jaquith, May 14, 1842; d. Feb. 6, 1853. He d. Sept. 21, 1873.

g. John P. Jaquith, b. Mar. 21, 1825. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Is living in the Soldiers' National Home, Dayton, Ohio. Married, and has two children living.

h. Sarah S. Jaquith, b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. Henry Merrifield, July 14, 1844; d. Apr. 29, 1865, in New Haven, Ct.

i. Andrew I. Jaquith, b. May 8, 1829. He was drowned in Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1842.

4. Ebenezer Williams, born Dec. 16, 1794; died, in Dalton, Nov. 9, 1869.

5. Mary Curtis, born Sept. 16, 1796; married, July 16, 1818, Asa Longley, of Leominster, where he was born May 19, 1796. He was a useful and reputable citizen, and died at the advanced age of 86 years, May 21, 1882. She died Feb. 20, 1874.

CHILDREN:

a. Henry W. Longley, b. Dec. 26, 1820; d. Dec. 22, 1823.

b. Charles W. Longley, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. Sarah C. Hurlburt, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1846. Two children.

c. Henry W. Longley, b. Mar. 1, 1824; m. Eliza D. Proctor, Oct. 4, 1849. Reside in Boston. They had two sons; one died a a few years since; the other, Henry W. Longley, is now one of the Paying Tellers of the Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.

d. Albert S. Longley, b. Nov. 25, 1825; m. Lizzie Grover, in 1854.

e. Mary E. Longley, b. Oct. 22, 1828; m. Geo. A. Brown, of Worcester, Nov. 24, 1847. Four children.

f. Sarah A. Longley, b. Jan. 22, 1831; d. Dec. 31, 1865.

g. Ellen S. Longley, b. May 19, 1834; m. C. A. Whitcomb, of Leominster, Aug. 16, 1862.

6. Elijah Williams, born Dec. 16, 1797; died July 13, 1799.

7. Eliza, born Oct. 19, 1799; died Aug. 1, 1818.
8. Elijah Williams, 2nd, born Mar. 16, 1801; died, in Dayton, O., June 2, 1871, unmarried.
9. Moses (486), born June 28, 1803.
10. Joseph Warren, born Aug. 13, 1805; died Feb. 10, 1827.
11. Charles Lewis (487), born Jan. 15, 1808; died in Utica, N. Y., July 25, 1843.
12. Almira, born Nov. 15, 1810; married Seth P. Fairbanks (736); died Jan. 8, 1847.

---

216. AARON FAIRBANKS, of Stoddard, N. H.

(92), Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass. (?), about 1769. Removed with his father to Stoddard, N. H., about 1779.

Married, in Stoddard, Mrs. Sarah Brown, Nov. 3, 1791.

CHILDREN:

1. Amasa (488), born in Stoddard, Mar. 8, 1792.
2. Mille, born Mar. 29, 1795; married William Comstock: died Mar. 2, 1857.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Ira E. Comstock.
   b. Emily Comstock.
   c. Martin Comstock.

3. Willard, born 19, 1797; died unmarried.
4. Ira (489), born Dec. 12, 1799.
5. Sally, born Mar. 25, 1809; married John Barron.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Amasa Barron.
   b. Oakey Barron.
   c. Lodema Barron.
   d. Salome Barron.
   e. Elzina Barron.
   f. Sylvia C. Barron.

---

217. OLIVER FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.

(93), Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hubbardston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1778. Removed with his parents to Stoddard, N. H.; lived for a time in Derby, and from thence removed to Springfield. He was a farmer; died Mar. 17, 1855.

Married, Oct. 16, 1803, Polly, eldest daughter of Ashahel Powers, Esq., of Springfield. She was born in 1784, and died Sept. 10, 1853.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucius Bonaparte, born in 1804; married, Feb. 27, 1842, Sarah Spencer. He died in Charlestown, N. H., in 1863, and his wife survived him a few years. No children.
2. ASHAHEL POWERS (490), born Sept. 3, 1806.
3. Cynthia Ann, born in 1808; married (1), Oct. 3, 1836, Orran Kendall, who died soon afterwards. She married (2), Feb. 20, 1842, Jason Kendall, his brother. She died, in West Windsor, Vt., in 1884.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Abbie Kendall; d. at the age of 21 yrs.
   b. Charles Kendall; d. at the age of 30 yrs.
   c. Emma Kendall; m. Elmer Cady; lives in Windsor.
4. Emeline Sophia, born in Derby, Vt., in 1812; m., Apr. 1, 1838, Luther Gilman Gould. He died July 27, 1848, aged 33 yrs. She died about 1880.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Charles Gilman Gould, b. in 1841; d. Jan. 23, 1866, aged 24 yrs. 7 mos.
   b. Mary Emeline Gould, b. Oct. 20, 1848; d. Sept. 1, 1851.
5. Moses, born in 1813; died in infancy.
6. William Noble, born in 1816; married Lydia Mack. He died Aug. 4, 1847, leaving one daughter, Mary, who married Edward Haskins, a machinist. They reside in Proctorsville, Vt. He had also two other daughters, Maria, who died young, and Maran.
7. GEORGE FRANKLIN (491), born in 1819.
8. LEWIS EDWARD (492), born Mar. 21, 1821.
9. CHARLES WESLEY (493), born Nov. 18, 1825.

---

218. COL. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Claremont, N. H.
(93), Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in —— 1782; died Dec. 28, 1854, in Claremont, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. M. Bingham. When a young man he was a clerk in a store in Charlestown, N. H. He was afterward engaged in mercantile business, and kept a hotel in Springfield, Vt., where he was a prominent citizen. He was a colonel in the militia.

He married, June 11, 1811, Lucy, daughter of John and Lucy (Dean) Doolittle, of Westmoreland, N. H. Her mother was a daughter of Aaron Dean, who was born in Dedham, Mass., May 1765.

CHILDREN:

1. Abby Dean, born ———; married Charles Mortimer Bingham, of Claremont, N. H., his second wife. She died Nov. 1867, and, Mar. 29, 1869, he married Mrs. Lydia Ballou Perry, who survives him and resides in Claremont.

He was a merchant, and a man of kindly disposition, of unusual energy and industry, and of unblemished honor and integrity. He represented the town in the Legislature four years; was for many years town treasurer; and, with few exceptions, was elected Moderator at the annual town meetings for more than thirty consecutive years. He was one of the prime movers, in 1843, in organizing the parish of Trinity Church; was the first warden and held the position continuously for upwards of thirty years, and had previously held that office in the Union Church. He died Mar. 5, 1888, aged 84 yrs. 12 ds.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. Catharine Flint Bingham, b. in 1840; d. Jan. 1, 1872.
b. Charles Edward Bingham, b. in 1842; d. Apr. 27, 1877.
c. Mary C. Bingham, b. in 1844; m. William I. Rogers.
d. William Mortimer Bingham, b. in 1848.
e. John Francis Bingham, b. in 1850.
f. Lucy F. Bingham, b. in 1853.

2. John Doolittle (494), born in Springfield, Vt., Feb. 25, 1818.
3. Dean (495), born ———; in Charlestown, N. H.
4. Joel Dean, born ———; died at the age of 30 years, in Washington, D. C., where he was a popular hotel clerk.
5. Nathaniel Dean, born ———; went to California, and later, lived in Olathe, Kansas; died in Fort Worth, Texas, leaving a son and daughter who lived in New York. He was a very smart, capable business man. He married a second time, and his wife "went crazy."

---

219. EDWARD FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(93), Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hubbardston, Mass., June 26, 1786. Died May 7, 1878, aged 91 yrs. 10 mos. 11 ds. He was a farmer, and accumulated considerable property.

He married I, Feb. 14, 1808, Betsey Stoddard, who died ———.
" " II, Sally Parker, who died May 20, 1878. She was a sister of his brother Lewis' wife.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Eaton William (496), born Feb. 8, 1809.

2. Harriett, born Aug. 7, 1810; married Daniel S. Bowker, June 1, 1829; died Apr. 12, 1834.

Second marriage:

3. NATHANIEL D. (497), born June 8, 1817.
4. Lucy D., born June 1, 1819; died July 21, 1845.
5. JOHN B., (498), born Nov. 26, 1822.
6. Emerancy F., born April 16, 1824; married David Safford; she died July 2, 1860.

CHILDREN:

a. Ada Safford, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 25, 1849; m., in Charlestown, Apr. 22, 1874, Robert W. Barlow, who was b. in Proctorsville, Vt., March, 1850. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

b. Ella Safford, b., in Springfield, Vt.. Sept. 1, 1851; m., in Springfield, June, 1874, Dr. Clarence W. Locke, who was b. in Springfield, Aug. 1850.

c. Elizabeth Safford, b. in Rutland, Vt., Mar. 11, 1856; m., in Boston, Mass., George Barrett.

d. Emerancy Safford, b., in Springfield, Vt.; m., in Springfield, John Hammond.

7. AMOS P. (499), born Feb. 18, 1827.
8. Randy Permelia, born June 17, 1829; married John Finnigan —1850; died Feb. 26, 1861. They had one daughter, Ida, b. 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1872, Charles H. Lockwood; reside in Bellows Falls, Vt.
9. Ellen L., born April 7, 1832; married Horace Britton, May 13, 1856. He died March 9, 1878.

CHILDREN:

a. Myron Amos Britton, b. Feb. 8, 1858.
b. John E. Britton, b. June 26, 1861; d. Feb. 3, 1862.
c. Herbert A. Britton, b. Jan. 4, 1863.
d. Mary E. Britton, b. July 25, 1866; d. Sept. 5, 1890.
e. Fred Britton, b. Oct. 26, 1868.
f. Flora E. Britton, b. Apr. 1, 1872.
g. Hattie F. Britton, b. Mar. 30, 1877.

---

220. LEWIS FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(93), Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Stoddard, N. H., July 29, 1791; died Oct. 23, 1860. He married, Jan. 19, 1815, Permelia Parker, daughter of Amos and Lois (Ives) Parker, of Springfield, who was born Feb. 18, 1793; died Aug. 2, 1867. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. EDWARD (500), born May 31, 1815.

2. Frederick (501), born Sept. 2, 1818.
3. Eliza, born Nov. 2, 1820; died June 25, 1850. She married Lincoln M. Field, Feb. 15, 1848. He died Feb. 1882.
4. Jane, born Jan. 2, 1822; married James Wooley, of Rockingham, Vt.; died May 16, 1850.
5. David (502), born Feb. 26, 1826.
6. Permelia, born Sept. 26, 1828; died March 12, 1829.
7. Lois, born Dec. 12, 1829; married Bezer F. Wood, May 31, 1864, who died Dec. 8, 1881. She resides in Charlestown, N. H.
8. Maria, born Dec. 19, 1832, married, Jan. 16, 1861, Richmond Rawson; died Oct. 18, 1863.
9. Frank, born July 24, 1836. He is a farmer. Married, Sept. 25, 1891, Betsey F. Parker, daughter of Elisha I. and Azuba (Ball) Parker, of Springfield. She was born Feb. 18, 1845. No children.
10. Harriet, born Dec. 1, 1838; died Aug. 1, 1839.

---

221. AARON FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(93), Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 25, 1795; died Aug. 29, 1839. He married Nancy Conant, Apr. 15, 1819. She was born Aug. 11, 1795; died Nov. 4, 1875. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Roswell Clark, born Nov. 7, 1819; married Brittania Burnham, in 1845; moved to Wis. Is a Farmer.
2. Aaron Dean, born Jan. 23, 1822; married, May 1, 1848; Janet Monroe, of Brookline, Mass.; died June 18, 1848.
3. Nancy Elizabeth, born March 4, 1824; died July 6, 1858. She married Harris Robinson, 1847, who died in 1865.
4. Fanny, born Sept. 13, 1827; died Apr. 27, 1846.
5. Ellen Conant, born March 19, 1831; married James A. White, a farmer and carpenter, of Marlboro, N. H.
6. George Lewis, born Jan. 6, 1840; married Carrie Chase, Nov. 24, 1863. No children.

---

222. AMASA FAIRBANKS, of Milford, Mass.
(94), William V, John IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Mar. 28, 1783; resided in Milford; died Apr. 30, 1836. Married, Oct. 11, 1807, Rhoda, daughter of Hamlet

and Rhoda (Ware Clark) Barber, who was born Oct. 22, 1783, and died Oct. 4, 1864.

CHILDREN:

1. SABIN FARRINGTON (503), born July 10, 1808.
2. Hamlet Barber, born Oct. 2, 1809; lost at sea on a whaling voyage.
3. Sally, born Nov. 16, 1811; married John Harris, brother of Sabin F.'s wife. They lived in Nashua, N. H., and had three children, — Lydia Ann, Eliza and John Moore.
4. William, born Aug. 31, 1813; died, in Nashua, in 1869; never married.
5. Eliza Ann, born Sept. 15, 1815; married Charles Brigham, of Nashua; still living there.
6. Annette, born Mar. 22, 1817; married Thomas Ellis, Jr., May 23, 1837. They lived in Maine over 50 years. She is now living in Atlantic, Mass., with a granddaughter.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Martha Osgood Ellis, b. Mar. 5, 1838; d. Nov. 8, 1870.
   b. Edgar Fairbanks Ellis, b. May 16, 1846; d. July 21, 1866.
7. Hollis, born Feb. 22, 1819; was twice married, and had five children. First wife was —— Tripp. Two of his sons, one named Hollis, were in the army. There was also a son Hamlet, and a daughter Caroline. He lived in Franklin, N. H. He married, secondly, the widow of a physician, and removed to Portland, Me.
8. Salina, born ——; married, first, Moody Noyes, of Newbury, Mass., and had one child, Edwin B. Noyes. Her second husband was ——, of Newbury.
9. Mary A., born July 10, 1823; married Oliver Brown, and had one child. Lives in Lexington, Mass.

---

223. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of South Dedham, Mass., now Norwood.

(94), William V, John IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in South Dedham, Jan. 21, 1794, and resided there; died in Norwood, May 28, 1877, aged 83 yrs. 4 mos. 7 ds.

Married I, May 31, 1818, Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth (Smith) Sumner, who was born in Dedham, Dec. 10, 1794, and died July 11, 1825.

Married II, Mrs. Sarah M. Jackman, Nov. 27, 1828.

Married III, Frances E. Lewis, Sept. 9, 1841; died Mar. 26, 1864.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. George, born Oct. 17, 1820; married Esther Daniels, Oct. 16, 1860, who died in 1893. He is a farmer in Milford, Mass. No children.
2. Moses S. (504), born 1820 or 1821.
3. Hannah, born 1824; died Dec. 17, 1824, aged 9 mos.

Second marriage:

4. Lyman, born 1830; died Jan. 4, 1836.
5. Sarah E, born ———; married Alfred Budlong; residence, Bloomington, Ill.

---

224. IRA FAIRBANKS, of Canton, Mass.
(95), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Dec. 31, 1793. Resided in Canton; died Dec. 24, 1869. Married Susan Rhoades, who was born in Foxboro, in 1797, and died Mar. 8, 1864, aged 66 yrs. 9 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. Kate, born Sept. 12, 1818; died Aug. 22, ——.
2. Lucretia, born July 19, 1820; married Joseph Longfellow, of Byfield, Mass., May 9, 1841.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Harriet M. Longfellow, b. Jan. 30, 1842; m. Cushman B. Shaler, of Canton; d. 1877.

   b. Horace Fairbanks Longfellow, b. Nov. 26, 1846; m. Harriet Little Sawyer, of Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 27, 1879. He is one of the County Commissioners of the County of Essex. Their children are, — Hattie, Marion (dead); Ethel Carol; Annie Sewall.

3. Annie C., born Feb. 6, 1833; resides in Canton.

---

225. Lieut. SAMUEL FAIRBANK, of Belle River, Canada.
(96), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass. He resided in Mass. until the close of the Revolutionary War, when he went to Canada, living first in St. John d'Hiberville; was a merchant; died in Belle River, Dec. 1814. His name first appears in the roll of soldiers in the Revolution, as a Serg., on the coat rolls, also as Serg., Ensign and Lieut. in the miscellaneous militia service. He was commissioned a Lieutenant by Samuel Huntington, Esq. Pres. of the Congress of the United

States, at Philadelphia, Sept. 20, 1779, and in the fourth year of our Independence. He was discharged at Head Quarters, New Windsor, Apr. 20, 1781, having resigned his commission by permission of the Commander in Chief. His regiment, at that time, was the sixth Mass. *See War Rolls.*

Married Mary Rodgers.

CHILDREN:

1. SAMUEL (505).
2. Lucinda.
3. Emily.
4. Susannah; married Joseph Major, who died Sept. 21, 1836.

CHILDREN:

a. Edward Major, b. Jan. 10, 1812; d. July 7, 1863.
b. Joseph Major, b. July 6, 1818; m. Elmira Laffler; d. Nov. 1, 1852.
c. Henrietta Major, b. Sept. 6, 1823; m. Lewis S. Fairbanks (881).

---

226. ZACCHEUS FAIRBANK, of Antrim, N. H.

(96), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., in 1759; removed to Antrim, in 1799, and died there Jan. 27, 1845, aged 86 years. Under the call of Sept. 10, 1776, Capt. Aaron Gardner, of Sherborn, raised a company of seventy men who were assigned to Col. Brooks's regiment and served 62 days on the North River. Zaccheus Fairbank enlisted in this company. He was also a minute man, in Capt. Gleason's Co., and served at Concord and Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775. *See War Rolls.* He was a farmer, and a highly respected citizen.

Married I, Mar. 3, 1779, Mary Brinley.

" II, Mar. 1787, Martha, daughter of Capt. Amos and Mary (Trowbridge) Gates, of Framingham. She was born April 8, 1766. Four of her brothers served in the Revolutionary army. She died May —1853, aged 86 years.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Zaccheus, baptized Aug. 15, 1779.
2. Nancy, baptized May 27, 1780; married (1), Apr. 12, 1798, Maj. Barzilla Bannister, a Revolutionary soldier. He died Apr. 20, 1815, and (2), Solomon Estey, of Southboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1817. He died Nov. 6, 1839. She died Mar. 1853.
3. Polly, born ———; died young.
4. THOMAS (506), born June 17, 1783.

Second marriage:

5. Mary, born Apr. 23, 1787; married, Oct. 22, 1807, Solomon Rhodes. Resided in Antrim; died Aug. 23, 1867. She had no children of her own, but adopted Maria Coburn, daughter of her sister Abigail.
6. Catherine, born Mar. 20, 1789; married Robert Duncan, Aug. 29, 1811; died in 1847.
7. Dexter, born Dec. 19, 1790; served in the war of 1812. He died in the service; was not married. Was a Sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Bradford's Company, N. H. Vols. from Apr. 1, 1813 to May 31, 1813.
8. Samuel, born Jan. 11, 1793; died, unmarried, about 1825.
9. Clarissa, born Oct. 4, 1794; married Nathaniel Nichols, and resided in Haverhill, Mass., where they had eight children, one of whom, Maria P. Nichols, married Charles Everett Fairbank (885), of Lynn.
10. CHARLES (507), born Sept. 15, 1796.
11. Curtis, born Nov. 13, 1798; died, unmarried, in 1812.

Born in Antrim.

12. WOODBURY (508), born Oct. 31, 1800.
13. Susannah, born June 25, 1802; died young.
14. Lucinda, born Mar. 30, 1804; married, Dec. 28, 1826, Josiah Duncan; died Mar. 29, 1893. She excelled in needle work, and her skill in embroidery was known through all the neighborhood. She was much interested in missionary work; was a subscriber to the first missionary paper published in Boston, and took it until her death. She had relatives who were missionaries in Ceylon.

CHILDREN:

a. John M. Duncan, b. Oct. 18, 1827; lives in Antrim.
b. Mary R. Duncan, b. May 30, 1829; d. Sept. 8, 1829.
c. Ellen Duncan, b. and d. Oct. 6, 1830.
d. William W. Duncan, b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. Feb. 26, 1890.
e. Esther A. Duncan, b. Feb. 21, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1836.
f. Lestina Duncan, b. Jan. 15, 1839; d. Aug. 19, 1840.
g. Hiram Duncan, b. Feb. 11, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1843.

15. William E., born in Antrim, April 17, 1806; married Hannah Coburn, of Dracut, Mass. Removed to Cranston, R. I.
16. Abigail Morse, born in Antrim, June 16, 1808; married W. W. Coburn, of Deering, N. H. She died Mar. 1853, leaving several children.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

227. LUCIUS FAIRBANKS, of Manchester, Ind.
(97), Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westmoreland, N. H. in 1795. Removed with his parents, in 1817, to western New York; thence, in 1825, to Lawrenceburg, Ind. Died in Manchester.

Married Nancy Blanchard, in 1814, in Westmoreland. She died in Manchester.

CHILDREN:

1. Lewis; married, and had a son, John P., who did live in Washington, Ind.
2. Amorite.
3. Jerome; died in Augusta, Iowa, aged 21 years.
4. Nathaniel; died in Manchester, Ind., aged 20 years.
5. Martha; lived near Indianapolis, Ind.
6. Angeline; died young.
7. Catharine; " "
8. Henry; " "
9. Mary; " "

---

228. HIRAM FAIRBANKS, of Placerville, Cal.
(97), Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1798. Removed to Manchester, Ind., thence to Placerville, Cal., where he died.

Married Miss Dorcas Darling.

CHILDREN:

1. Oscar, born in 1821. Resides in Kansas.
2. Rhoda, born in Manchester, Ind., about 1824; married, and moved to Placerville.
3. Mary, born in 1827; died in 1848.

---

229. SHELDON FAIRBANKS, of Augusta, Iowa.
(97), Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in New Hampshire, July 9, 1801; removed with his parents to Lawrenceburg, Ind., in 1821. Settled in Manchester, Ind., where all his children were born, and where he resided until he removed to Augusta, Iowa. He died March 3, 1868.

Married, in Lawrenceburg, Dec. 12, 1821, Mercy Ann Sage, who was born in New York, Feb. 7, 1802, and died in Augusta, April 4, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. George (509), born 1822, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; died in California in 1895.
2. Augustus D. (510), born Feb. 17, 1826.
3. Hiram Tolbert (511), born Dec. 29, 1827.
4. Jason, born in 1830; died young.
5. Henry, born 1833; died young.
6. Mary Lucinda, born April 3, 1835; married, in Manchester, Nov. 10, 1852, James H. Ketcham, who was born May 18, 1826. They reside in La Harp, Ill., where all their children, except the first, were born.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Harriet A. Ketcham, b. in Manchester, Feb. 5, 1853; m., Feb. 10, 1871, Archibald Coffman.
   b. Daniel M. Ketcham, b. Mar. 26, 1854; m. Abigail Peck.
   c. Emma G. Ketcham, b. Mar. 26, 1856; m. E. A. Wilcox.
   d. Rosa Ketcham, b. May 20, 1857; m. Henry Reiselt.
   e. Charles D. Ketcham, b. Mar. 17, 1859; m. Louise Butler.
   f. Mary F. Ketcham, b. Dec. 20, 1863; m. I. H. Mealey.
   g. William G. Ketcham, b. Apr. 11, 1865; m. Grace Haight.
   h. Alice A. Ketcham, b. Feb. 10, 1867; m. Clay Northrup.
   i. Henry Ketcham, b. Aug. 31, 1870; m. Emma Brectal.
   j. Estelle Ketcham, b. Nov. 18, 1874; m. Ernest J. Thompson.
   k. Ethel Ketcham, b. Nov. 18, 1877.
7. Harriet J., born July 12, 1839; married, July 25, 1855, W. W. Elder, who was born in Manchester, Dec. 13, 1832. They resided in Augusta, Iowa, where all their children were born, and where she died Aug. 30, 1880.

   CHILDREN:

   a. George Elder, b. Mar. 5, 1857; d. Mar. 20, 1857.
   b. W. W. Elder, Jr., b. June 3, 1858; m. Kate Hemmings.
   c. John Sheldon Elder, b. Mar. 3, 1860; d. May 18, 1861.
   d. Jessie Elder, b. July 30, 1862; m. T. S. Liddle.
   e. Carrie Lucinda Elder, b. June 7, 1866; d. Sept. 10, 1867.
   f. Hiram G. Elder, b. Sept. 15, 1868.
   g. Jane Elder, b. July 14, 1871; d. July 30, same year.
   h. Katie Elder, b. Feb. 5, 1873; m. R. E. Grove.

---

230. ALMON FAIRBANKS, of Manchester, Ind.

(97), Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1802. Removed to Manchester, Ind., where he died about 1840.

Married, about 1827, Paulina Jaquith, who died in Kankakee, Ill., in 1894.

CHILDREN:

1. Aurilla, born about 1832; married Austin Baker, in 1852, in Manchester, Ind. They reside in Kankakee, Ill.
2. Permillia, born in 1834; married John Stanberry, in 1855.
3. Arnold, born in 1836; died in 1870, unmarried.
4. Cyrus, born in 1838; died in 1885, unmarried.

---

231. ALEXANDER HOLTON FAIRBANKS, of Wright's Corners, Ind.

(97), Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lawrenceburg, Ind., Sept. 8, 1807; removed to Bureau Co., Ill., in 1855; died Mar. 16, 1886.

Five of his sons served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

Married, Feb. 2, 1832, Catharine Pardun, who was born in New York, Feb. 2, 1812. She died Jan. 22, 1896, aged 83 yrs. 11 mos. 20 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Amanda Jane, born Dec. 25, 1832; married James A. Chrisman, a farmer, Feb. 11, 1858; residence, Milo, Ill.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Emma L. Chrisman, b. May 2, 1860; m. Joseph B. Burton, Lexington, Neb., Sept. 15, 1875.

   b. Catharine D. Chrisman, b. Oct. 9, 1862; m. Fred L. Conover, Bradford, Ill., Feb. 19, 1885.

   c. John M. Chrisman, b. Feb. 16, 1867; m. Addie E. Reed, Jan. 21, 1892; residence, Bradford, Ill.

   d. William D. Chrisman, b. Oct. 5, 1871; is a physician and surgeon in Bradford, Ill.

   e. Bertha E. Chrisman, b. Oct. 5, 1875; m., Dec. 25, 1894, Alonzo McClane, a farmer in Milo, Ill.

2. THOMAS (512), born Mar. 18, 1834.
3. LORENZO DOW (513), born Feb. 2, 1836.
4. Anthony Wayne, born Oct. 8, 1837. He was a farmer, residing in Milo, Ill. He was a soldier in the late war. Served three years, and then reenlisted and served about one year longer. Married Elizabeth A. Burton, Jan. 8, 1871. She was a daughter of Josephus and Amanda (Watts) Burton, of Eureka, Ill., and was born Apr. 5, 1843. He died in 1874, and his widow married Mr. Reed, and

lives in Beatrice, Neb. They had one son, Ernest Wayne, born Dec. 9, 1873; died Dec. 9, 1874.

5. Abraham, born Sept. 23, 1839. He was a soldier in the late war; enlisted in 1861, and served nearly five years. He married a Miss Custar, in 1870, and they lived in Lushton, Neb. He died Apr. 5, 1891; she died Apr. 5, 1892. No children.
6. SEWELL PLUMMER (514), born Sept. 25, 1841.
7. Almon, born Sept. 25, 1843; died in the Union army, in Nashville, Tenn.
8. Lucy Ann, born Sept. 22, 1845; died when about 18 mos. old.
9. David William, born Oct. 22, 1847, died when about one year old.
10. Stockley D., born Jan. 27, 1850; is an invalid, living in Bradford, Ill., unmarried.
11. James O., born Mar. 7, 1853. Unmarried. Lives in Bradford, Ill.

---

232. CAPT. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Franklin, Mass.
(98), Asa VI, John V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Franklin, June 3, 1758.

From 1784 to 87 he was prominent in the "new meeting-house party," which consisted of those who had for years been agitating the subject of building a new church. January 7, 1788, the pews in the new house were sold at public vendue. The highest price—17£. 16s. 8d.—was paid by Asa Fairbanks, Jr., and James Metcalf.

He was a soldier of the Revolution. *See War Rolls.* Died Aug. 29, 1803.

Married, Nov. 23, 1784, Julitta, daughter of Col. James and Abial (Haven) Metcalf. She died Oct. 9, 1843, in 82d year of her age.

CHILDREN:

1. Jerusha, born Jan. 6, 1786; married Lyman Bates, of Bellingham. She died in Warren, Mass., May 10, 1863; he died Oct. 7, 1857, aged 74 years.

CHILDREN:

a. Asa Fairbanks Bates, b. Apr. 1, 1807; m. Eliza Ann Winslow. She was b. June 24, 1818, and d. Oct. 30, 1848. He d. Oct. 30, 1848. Three children.

b. Julitta Bates, b. ——; d. about 1852.

c. Caroline Fairbanks Bates, b. Sept. 14, 1810; m., in 1830, Marble Phetteplace. She d. Mar. 3, 1870; he d. in Warren, May 16, 1891. Eight children.

d. Emily Haven Bates, b. ———; m., about 1838, Winsor Walker, and resided in Brookfield. Ten children.

e. Abigail Fairbanks Bates, b. Mar. 20, 1818; m., Oct. 9, 1838, Adrian Hebard, and lived in Sturbridge. She d. Jan. 11, 1890. He d. Mar. 29, 1891. Six children.

f. Emory Lyman Bates, b. Mar. 16, 1823; m., Dec. 4, 1845, Maria Whitney Lombard, who was b. in Brimfield, Feb. 20, 1820. They have two children. He is Pres. and Treas. of the Snell Manuf. Co.; was a member of the Mass. Legislature in 1865. They reside in Sturbridge, Mass.

2. Julitta, born Apr. 10, 1788; married Col. Rufus Gilmore, and settled in Newburg, Me. He was State Land Surveyor of Penobscot County.

CHILDREN:

a. Caroline Jerusha Gilmore, b. Oct. 13, 1809; m. (1), Austin Nye (2), Isaac Harden Doane.

b. Mary Robbins Gilmore, b. Feb. 22, 1811; m. Spencer A. Pratt. She d. Jan. 19, 1885.

c. Julitta Metcalf Gilmore, b. ———; m. Geo. P. Brown.

d. Harriet Patience Gilmore, b. Nov. 2, ——; m. T. E. Hancock.

e. Charles Davis Gilmore, b. July 30, 1819; m. Mary Jane Whitney. He d. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 1884. Was Deputy Sheriff of Penobscot Co., Maine, and held other prominent positions He was a soldier in the Civil War, and attained the rank, by brevet, of General. After the war he opened a Land and Pension office in Washington; acquired large properties in the West. His widow still resides in Washington, D. C. (1896).

f. Eleanor Davis Gilmore, b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. John Wiswall.

g. Sarah Fairbanks Gilmore, b. Nov. 23, 1824; m. Gilmore Miller. She d. June 26, 1895.

h. Rufus Haven Gilmore, b. Apr. 6, ——; m. Elizabeth Chapman.

i. Elizabeth Gilmore, b. ———; d. young.

j. Abby Sylvia Gilmore, b. ———; d. unmarried.

k. William Richmond Gilmore, b. ———; d. young.

3. Caroline, born in Franklin, Sept. 25, 1791. She lived upon the homestead descended from her great grandfather, John (V), an early settler in South Franklin, till after her marriage and the birth of eight children, when the ancestral farm was sold and a new home was established in Franklin Centre, now owned by Hon. Wm. F. Ray. She married, Feb. 8, 1810, Hon. Willis Fisher, who was for

many years devoted to public and official business; was a member of the "General Court." He died Jan. 1, 1866. She died July 26, 1858.

CHILDREN:

a. Milton Metcalf Fisher, (Hon.), b. Jan. 30, 1811; educated at Amherst College, class of admission, 1832; received an Honorary Degree of A. M. in 1865. Was State Senator in 1859 and 1860; County Commissioner of Norfolk, from 1863 to 1872. He was one of the early and prominent abolitionists. He m., Aug. 22, 1836, Eleanor B. Metcalf, daughter of Hon. Luther Metcalf of Medway, Mass., b. Sept. 1, 1813. He first settled in Westboro, Mass., and was there Postmaster and trader till 1840, when he removed to Medway, his present residence. His wife died Mar. 13, 1885. They had nine children, five of whom died young and four survive,— Theodore Willis, Mary Eleanor, Frederick Luther, Helen Frances.

b. George Perkins Fisher, b. Apr. 15, 1813; d. June 7, 1851. He was a R. R. Conductor between New York & Boston, and agent of the old American Letter Postage Co., previous to the reduction of postage. Unmarried.

c. Abigail Bacon Fisher, b. May 9, 1816; m. (1), Charles Slocum and (2), Rev. Samuel Hunt, pastor in Franklin, and Private Secretary of Vice-Pres. Henry Wilson; d. Apr. 26, 1862. She was his second wife.

d. Charles Willis Fisher, b. Nov. 3, 1818; d. Sept. 16, 1819.

e. Charles Willis Fisher, 2d, b. Nov. 11, 1820; d. July 17, 1857, in Hoboken, N. J. He m. Margaretta Graham. Two of his grandsons were educated at Harvard College.

f. Caroline Fairbanks Fisher, b. Mar. 9, 1823; d. unmarried, July 29, 1848.

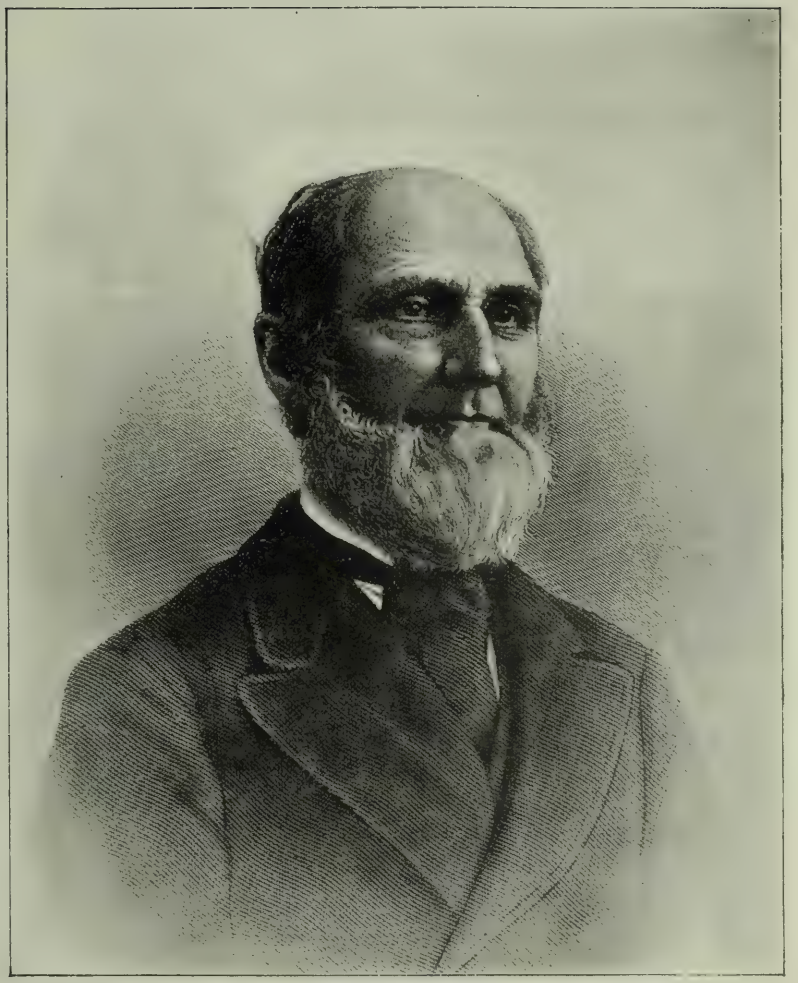
g. Ellen Marcia Fisher, b. Aug. 26, 1826; d. Mar. 5, 1851, in Savannah, Ga., whither she went for her health.

h. Julia Frances Fisher, b. Feb. 28, 1831; m., May 12, 1850, Rufus Chapin of Chicago, who died Oct. 27, 1896. They had three children, Carrie, Virginia, and Rufus, Jr., the last named a banker and artist in Chicago.

4. Abigail, born Nov. 12, 1793; died Sept. 7, 1848. Unmarried.
5. Asa (515), born July 24, 1795.
6. Sarah, born May 1, 1804; married Elias Metcalf, Apr. 18, 1833; removed to Medway. She died Oct. 8, 1840. He was born June 2, 1800; died Apr. 15, 1854. He was a partner of Milton M. Fisher for ten years.

CHILD:

a. Abigail G. Metcalf, b. Apr. 5, 1834; d. Mar. 30, 1837.



Yours very truly
Milton M. Fisher

233. JAMES FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(99), James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, June 3, 1790; died July 6, 1843. He was a carpenter.

Married Nancy (Bates) Sweetland, born in Wrentham, Sept. 11, 1795; died Oct. 20, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. JAMES BOWEN (516), born Oct. 22, 1821.
2. JOSEPH ORVILLE (517), born Oct. 31, 1823.
3. HENRY SWEETLAND (518), born Sept. 13, 1825.
4. Nancy Maria, born Feb. 4, 1827; died Oct. 28, 1849, unmarried.
5. GEORGE WHEATON (519), born Feb. 3, 1829.
6. IRA ERVIN (520), born Aug. 3, 1831.
7. FRANCIS SWEETLAND (521), born Oct. 27, 1833.
8. Abner Polsey, born Mar. 12, 1836; died Dec. 17, 1836.
9. Albert Polsey, born Mar. 12, 1836; married I, July 3, 1876, in Newport, R. I., Mabel Louise, daughter of Capt. C. D. and Lamira (Bosworth) Marsh, born in Newport, Jan. 30, 1853. She died May 30, 1887. He married II, in Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1891, Stella Frances, daughter of Albert and Lucy Ann (Cummings) Hamlet, who was born in Deerfield, N. H., July 3, 1856.
10. Lydia Elzadia, born Dec. 27, 1837; married, Jan. 12, 1870, George Warren Kent, of Pawtucket, R. I., where they reside. He is in the grain trade.

CHILDREN:

a. Warren Clyde Kent, b. July 11, 1871; died May 27, 1872.
b. Archer Lewis Kent, b. Oct. 13, 1873.
c. Revere Warren Kent, b. Oct. 31, 1876.
d. Ruth Josephine Kent, b. Feb. 10, 1880.
e. Helen French Kent, b. Apr. 28, 1887.

---

234. WILLARD WOLCOTT FAIRBANKS, of Paterson, N. J.
(99), James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 24, 1805. He was a builder of locomotive engines; was for some years in Taunton, Mass.; after his marriage he lived for many years in Providence, R. I., and finally removed to Paterson, where he died June 3, 1878, aged 71 yrs. 4 mos. 9 ds.

He married Eliza S. Wilmarth, of Providence, Oct. 1, 1826. She was a daughter of John and Susan (Tennant) Wilmarth, of North Kingston, R. I.

CHILDREN, all born in Providence:

1. John Wilmarth, born Sept. 8, 1827; died Oct. 2, 1828.
2. John Henry, born Aug. 15, 1829; died Feb. 29, 1832.
3. ALBERT DRUCE (522), born Sept. 26, 1831.
4. Cornelia Burgess, born Apr. 28, 1834; died July 11, 1834.

---

235. ADDISON METCALF FAIRBANKS, of Wickford, R. I.
(99), James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1809; lived in Providence, R. I. till 1858, and then removed to Wickford, where he died Jan. 22, 1896. He learned the trade of machinist when a very young man; became a skilled workman, and always, while in health, readily found employment.

He married, Nov. 6, 1836, Anna Elizabeth Gudgeon, of Providence, daughter of John and Sarah L. (Wilbor) Gudgeon, who was born Oct. 13, 1816, and died in Wickford, Jan. 22, 1894.

CHILDREN, born in Providence:

1. Ardelia Mason, born Mar. 27, 1838; married, July 31, 1859, Hezekiah Williams Luther, who was born in Warren, R. I., Jan. 31, 1838. They were divorced, Aug. 3, 1866. She lives in Wickford.

   CHILD:

   a. Addison Williams Luther, b. in Wickford, Aug. 22, 1861.
2. Henry Waterman, born Feb. 17, 1841; died Oct. 3, 1841.
3. Henry William, born Oct. 14, 1843; died Aug. 2, 1844.
4. Anna Maria, born Oct. 14, 1845; died Aug. 2, 1846.
5. Walter Waterman, born Nov. 11, 1846; died July 22, 1847.
6. Helen Maria, born June 17, 1848; married James Royal Stone Wightman, June 3, 1875. He was born in Wickford, June 23, 1838. He is a Deputy Sheriff. No children.
7. Sarah Alice, born June 28, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1854.

---

236. ALBERT FAIRBANKS, of Millville, Mass.
(100), Joshua VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., July 6, 1801; died Dec. 8, 1857. He was a manufacturer of Satinetts and Kentucky Jeans, a good citizen,

and a kind and indulgent husband and father. He was quite wealthy, but a large part of his property was swept away in the crisis of 1857.

Married, Feb. 5, 1829, Maria Pitts, daughter of Ezek Pitts of Mendon, now of Blackstone, a manufacturer of Woolen goods and a prominent citizen. She died Jan. 23, 1880.

CHILD:

1. Oscar A. (523), born Aug. 16, 1831.

---

237. JOSHUA FAIRBANKS, of Millville, Mass.
(100), Joshua VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 1805; removed to Millville. Died Sept. 15, 1850. Kept a Livery Stable, and had large teams for general work.

Married, in 1840, Ann Eliza Sayles, daughter of Arnold Sayles, of Blackstone, Mass. She died in Burrillville, R. I., Oct. 23, 1864.

CHILDREN:

1. Angeline, born Dec. 12, 1840; died Sept. 13, 1843.
2. Sayles, born Apr. 30, 1842; died Oct. 21, 1843.
3. Almira, born Apr. 24, 1844; resides with her brother Sumner, in Guild, N. H.
4. Sumner (524), born Sept. 20, 1846.
5. Ann Eliza, born Sept. 21, 1848.

---

239. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Columbia, Pa.
(101), Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I,

Born in Walpole, Mass., Oct. 28, 1788; settled in Columbia, Pa., and died there July 20, 1846. He was a farmer.

Married, in Waterville, Vt., Lois, daughter of Barnabas and Mary Willey, of Walpole. She died in Columbia, Sept. 23, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Rosannah, born May 3, 1815; died Jan. 31, 1871.
2. Flavilla, born Dec. 22, 1816; resided in Button, Pa.
3. Harrison, born Feb. 28, 1819; died June 5, same year.
4. Louisa, born Mar. 21, 1820; resided in Austinville, Pa.
5. Betsey, born Dec. 21, 1821; died in Beaver Dam, Pa., Nov. 27, 1894.
6. George, born Dec. 21, 1824; died Sept. 15, 1875.
7. Henry, born Apr. 25, 1826; died June 1, 1845.

8. Jane, born Nov. 16, 1828; died in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 31, 1887.
9. Fanny, born Oct. 16, 1830; died in Danville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1892.
10. Charlotte, born Oct. 22, 1832.
11. MORRIS (525), born Aug. 23, 1834.

---

240. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Roxbury and Keene, N. H.
(101), Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, Mass., Jan. 12, 1791. He lived in Roxbury, 1820–25, and then in Keene, N. H.; died May 27, 1874, in Richmond, N. H., aged 83 yrs. 4 mos. 1 d.

Married Hannah Bemis, daughter of James and Hannah (Frost) Bemis, who was born in Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1787; she died Apr. 5, 1859.

CHILDREN:

1. MADISON (526), born Nov. 14, 1817.
2. FRANKLIN (527), born Dec. 20, 1821.
3. Maria, born in Keene, Jan. 8, 1824; married, Jan. 18, 1849, Erastus Chaffee, who was born in Belvidere, Vt., Dec. 14, 1819, and died Nov. 1879. She lives in Woodbine, Ia.

CHILDREN:

a. Arnold B. Chaffee, b. Nov. 10, 1849.
b. Ezra Chaffee, b. Mar. 20, 1851.
c. Madison H. Chaffee, b. Jan. 28, 1853.
d. Hannah Chaffee, b. Feb. 9, 1855.
e. Lura Chaffee, b. Apr. 5, 1857.
f. Nettie Chaffee, b. June 7, 1859.
g. Carrie Chaffee, b. June 5, 1862.
h. Chester Chaffee, b. July 15, 1864.
i. Charles K. Chaffee, b. July 16, 1867.

---

241. THOMAS FAIRBANKS, of Manchester, N. H.
(101), Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 5, 1800. Removed to Waterville, Vt., thence to Manchester, where he died Aug. 2, 1870.

Married, Jan. 5, 1835, Arvilla, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna (Stickney) Hodgkins, of Belvidere, Vt. She resides with her daughter in Manchester.

CHILDREN:

1. Delia, born Oct. 29, 1835; married ———.
2. Lincoln, born Dec. 27, 1837; died Sept. 7, 1848.

3. Arthur (528), born Feb. 7, 1841.
4. Addison, born Jan. 18, 1843; died June 4, 1875.
5. Birney, born Apr. 19, 1845; died Sept. 16, 1846.
6. Annette, born Sept. 1847; married. Lives in Burlington, Iowa. No children.
7. Lincoln, born Dec. 2, 1850; died Jan. 10, 1896.

---

242. Col. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Farmington, Me.
(102), Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., July 24, 1774.

Leaving home while young he was attracted toward the beautiful and fertile region of the Sandy River, which was then open to settlers, and thither he went in 1792. The outlook was promising, and two years later, upon the incorporation of the town, he had cleared land, erected buildings, and planted the first orchard in the settlement. In 1808 he built the mills located at the little village of Fairbanks, which was named in his honor. In addition to farming and milling, he carried on mercantile pursuits, and also dealt largely in buying and selling livestock.

Col. Fairbanks was a man of energy and enterprise and much employed in public affairs. He was active in religious and educational movements, and his name appears on the original subscription list, in aid of the Farmington Academy; in 1821 he was appointed trustee. He held various military and town offices and commanded the First Regiment (Me.) in the War of 1812. In 1819 he represented the town in the General Court of Massachusetts and afterwards served as state senator.

"His death was caused by falling from his wagon, Sept. 12, 1831, while driving from Augusta to Farmington with a load of merchandise."

He married, Mar. 15, 1796, Martha, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Thorne) Eaton, who was born in Bristol, Me., Apr. 11, 1770, and died in Farmington, Sept. 17, 1842.

CHILDREN, born in Farmington:

1. Joseph, born Feb. 14, 1798; married (I), Jan. 31, 1842, Rachel Lyon, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Lyon) Eaton, who was born May 4, 1810, and died Sept. 10, 1844; married (II), November 1851, Martha, daughter of Abel and Martha K. (White) Sampson, of Temple, Me., who died

Mar. 16, 1881, aged 69 years. He died Jan. 8, 1871. No children.

He was beloved by his townsmen, and noted for his genial disposition and uncompromising integrity.

2. ROBERT EATON (529), born July 14, 1800.
3. Hannah, born July 5, 1802; died Sept. 2, 1804.
4. Abigail, born July 31, 1804; died Mar. 25, 1822.
5. Shepard, born Aug. 31, 1806; died Feb. 10, 1826.
6. Elizabeth, born Sept. 2, 1808; married, October 1833, Allen Bangs, son of Nathan and Sarah (Bangs) Bangs, who was born Feb. 14, 1808, and died Sept. 6, 1886. She died Sept. 28, 1850.
7. Rachel Gay, born Sept. 27, 1812; married, September 1833, Jeremiah Butler, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Knowlton) Butler, who was born Apr. 28, 1810. She died Jan. 25, 1850.

CHILDREN:

a. Marietta Louisa Butler, b. Apr. 22, 1835; m., Nov. 15, 1855, Almaron F. Craig. Resides in Laurens, Iowa.

b. Sarah Ellen Butler, b. June 8, 1840; d. Oct. 26, 1847.

---

243. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop and Phillips, Me.

(102), Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Mar. 20, 1778. He settled upon the northern portion of his father's farm in Winthrop, and engaged to some extent in lumbering, a business which he carried on after his removal to Phillips, where his death took place Apr. 28, 1834.

He was a good neighbor, a man of excellent judgment, and possessed a kind heart under a rough exterior. His name appears with sixteen others as one of the incorporators of the "Methodist Society in the town of Winthrop."

He married, in 1802, Hannah, daughter of Seth and Rebecca (Fish) Delano, who was born, in Winthrop, Mar. 2, 1783, and died in Phillips June 21, 1860.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. James Madison, born June 21, 1803; married, Mar. 26, 1828, Betsey, daughter of Isaac and Catherine (Allen) Oakes, who died Dec. 17, 1885, aged 80 years. He died in Rangeley, Me., Nov. 6, 1880.
2. Cyrene, born Jan. 11, 1806; died Feb. 7, 1834.

3. Cordelia, born May 7, 1808; married, Apr. 23, 1829, John Toothaker, Jr.; died July 15, 1835.
4. Henrietta, born Jan. 21, 1811; died Jan. 14, 1829.
5. Emily, born Dec. 6, 1814; died Nov. 15, 1833.
6. Julia; married, Oct. 6, 1842, Charles Pinkham; died February, 1870.
7. Henry; died in Phillips, unmarried.

---

244. CAPT. DENNIS FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, and Presque Isle, Me.

(102), Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 16, 1790. Early in life he engaged in business in Hallowell and Boston. He was a millwright by trade, also a merchant and lumberman. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and acted as spy in the American Army. Later he organized the Monmouth Light Artillery.

In 1829 he made an exploring tour through the wilderness of Aroostook County, and the following year sent his men with three bateaux of supplies up the Penobscot river, and across the "carry," to the Aroostook river, his objective point being what is now the town of Presque Isle. He was the first settler there, and began at once to clear land, erect buildings, and lay out plans for a village. Preparations for lumbering were commenced, mills built, stores opened, and a flourishing settlement was soon springing up out of the forest. He was for many years one of the prominent men of upper Aroostook, and possessed great business talent, but his energy sometimes led him beyond that prudence and sagacity so essential to long-continued prosperity.

He was a representative in the State Legislature in 1843.

During the time that Gov. Enoch Lincoln's body lay in state at Augusta, in 1829, he commanded the Guard of Honor which did military duty. He died, in New Brunswick, Nov. 3, 1867.

He married, Feb. 26, 1809, Hannah, daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Allen) Foster, who was born Nov. 17, 1786, and died Jan. 20, 1876.

CHILDREN:

1. Drusilla Zelinda, born Mar. 6, 1810; married, Apr. 22, 1827, Major Thomas Jefferson Hobart, who was born in Bath, Me., Feb. 6, 1805, and died in Rockford, Ill., May 27, 1879. He was the son of Dudley B. and Sophia (Dearborn)

Hobart, and was brought up in the family of his grandfather, Gen. Dearborn; like him, he was a patriot in war. She died in Indianapolis, Ind., June 23, 1880.

CHILDREN:

a. William Henry Dearborn Hobart, b. Nov. 3, 1832; d. Mar. 20, 1854.

b. Anne Maria Hannah Hobart, b. Aug. 13, 1835; m., Nov. 19, 1854, Andrew Reed Bulkley. Residence, Rockford, Ill.

c. Randolph Dennis Dudley Hobart, b. Apr. 14, 1839; m., June 25, 1864, Martha Ann Thayer; d. Jan. 4, 1872. He was an officer in the late war.

d. John Almon Augustus Hobart, b. Apr. 23, 1841; m., June 9, 1866, Catherine Needham. He was a soldier in the civil war. Residence, Rockford, Ill.

e. Mary Sophia Drusilla Hobart, b. Dec. 7, 1842; m., Oct. 13, 1866, Robert Clarke. Residence, Seattle, Wash.

f. Ella Helena White Hobart, b. Mar. 31, 1846; m., May 3, 1865, William Ferguson Barrows, who is editor of the *Indiana Farmer*. Residence, Indianapolis.

2. Helena Maria, born July 14, 1811; married (1), November, 1827, Dr. Benjamin J. Fowler, of Troy, Me., who died Aug. 29, 1840, aged 38 years; married (2), Augustus White, who died July 21, 1891. She died Sept. 16, 1876.

3. Jane Eloann, born June 25, 1813; married (1), Charles Bartholomew Fowler, who died September 1843; married (2), Dr. Edwin Walter Dibblee, of Presque Isle; she died Sept. 7, 1849.

4. Hannah, born Feb. 6, 1818; married, Nov. 16, 1840, Orrin Whitney, son of William and Olive (Parlin) Whitney, who was born in Anson, Me., Aug. 18, 1815.

CHILDREN:

a. Augustus E. Whitney, b. June 19, 1844; m., in 1886, Nettie Depity; residence, Brainerd, Minn.

b. Winfield S. Whitney, b. June 4, 1846; m., Sept. 18, 1870, Ellen Phay. Residence, West Branch, Wash.

5. Dennis (530), born Feb. 15, 1823.

6. Rufus Alexander (531), born Mar. 10, 1833.

---

245. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(103), Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, July 17, 1777; died there Sept. 16, 1852. He was a farmer; settled in the western part of the town, although in 1805 he was taxed in Monmouth.

He enlisted as a private in the War of 1812.

He was not a man of happy temperament, and his peculiar ideas of religion often gave him great mental suffering.

Married, May 22, 1802, Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Howe) York, of Monmouth. She was born April 30, 1780; died May 30, 1873.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. Louisa, born Mar. 2, 1803; died Dec. 1, 1805.
2. Pairnel, born Sept. 29, 1804; married (1), Sept. 5, 1830, Gilman Dudley, who died Mar. 13, 1835, aged 32 years; married (2), May 4, 1841, Samuel C. White, who died Apr. 5, 1865; married (3), Dec. 16, 1867, Nathaniel Hutchins, who died Mar. 6, 1874. She died, in North Monmouth, Apr. 12, 1886.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. A son; died in infancy.
b. Lewis Alonzo Dudley; died young.
c. Lewis Gilman Dudley, b. July 26, 1834; m. (1), Lydia A. Hutchins, who was b. Mar. 12, 1838, and d. Apr. 25, 1873; m. (2), Mar. 2, 1874, Lizzie M. Thompson, who resides in North Monmouth. He was a clergyman; d. July 18, 1885.

Second marriage:

d. Daniel Webster White, b. Jan. 31, 1842; m. (1), Mar. 18, 1867, Maria W. Pinkham, who d. Apr. 28, 1874; m. (2), Sept. 19, 1874, Hannah M. Wing, who was b. in Monmouth, Mar. 16, 1843.
e. Ellen Frances White, b. Nov. 30, 1844.
f. Julia Emma White, b. Aug. 18, 1847; m., Nov. 30, 1870, Dr. Fred Hutchins. They reside in Woodbridge, Cal.

3. Lucinda, born Feb. 2, 1807; married, Apr. 11, 1824, Rev. Thomas Atkins, who died in Farmingdale, Me., Jan. 22, 1868. She died in Canaan, Me., Feb. 8, 1868. Fourteen children.
4. Sylvanus (532), born Oct. 13, 1808.
5. Leonard Orcutt (533), born Aug. 1, 1810.
6. Oran (534), born Mar. 5, 1814.
7. Louisa, born Apr. 8, 1816; married, Apr. 14, 1841, Alexander Cummings. They reside in Winthrop.

CHILDREN:

a. William Russell Cummings, b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. Apr. 22, 1842.
b. John Franklin Cummings, b. Apr. 5, 1843; d. Aug. 4, 1863. Enlisted in 1862 as a soldier, in Co. G. 24th Me. Reg.

c. William Russell Cummings, b. Mar. 28, 1845; m., July 4, 1865, Elizabeth Thurston. They reside in Rome, Me.

d. Mary Ann Cummings, b. Sept. 30, 1850; m., Sept. 14, 1873, Stephen Atwell Thurston. They reside in Augusta, Me.

e. Ada Louisa Cummings, b. May 20, 1857.

---

246. LEVI FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, and Monmouth, Me.
(103), Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

He was born August 12, 1778, and was reared on his father's farm in Winthrop. The length of his residence there, however, is uncertain; in 1799, he was first taxed in Monmouth, but as he afterwards inherited the paternal estate, he probably lived there until his permanent removal to Monmouth.

In the War of 1812 he enlisted as sergeant. In 1826–27 he was selectman of Winthrop, and in 1829 he built the mill now known as the Annabesscook mill. This created a new industry which proved of great benefit to the town. Mr. Fairbanks was a man of position and influence in the community. He was selectman of Monmouth, and Justice of the Peace in 1840. He had fine business qualifications, and possessed in a remarkable degree the common family characteristic, — mechanical skill.

He married, August 30, 1798, Joanna (Hannah) York, who died in Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 12, 1859. She was the daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Howe) York. His death occurred in Grand Rapids, Dec. 15, 1844.

The births of two children are shown on the Winthrop town records.

1. Henry (535), born Mar. 20, 1804.
2. Levi, born Dec. 5, 1813; married, Apr. 24, 1839, Mary Jane, daughter of David and Joanna (Fairbanks) Moody (103), who died May 13, 1841. He died November 1847.

---

247. ELIAS FAIRBANKS, of Gardiner, Maine.
(103), Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born December 19, 1783. He was an early settler in Gardiner, where he cleared land, erected buildings and made a home for his family. Although a farmer, he yet possessed the mechanical skill common to his kindred. In 1843 he removed to that part of Hallowell, now Manchester, where he died February 5, 1860. He was an original member of the Baptist Church in Gardiner, and one of its deacons.

He married, March 2, 1809, Rhoda Phillips, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Johnson) Neal, who was born July 7, 1791, and died February 25, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Elias Porter (536), born Apr. 17, 1810.
2. Joseph Neal (537), born Apr. 28, 1812.
3. Mary Clark, born Oct. 10, 1815; married, Feb. 4, 1837, Edward Leary, who died Apr. 24, 1894. Resides in Hallowell.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Frances Anna Leary, b. July 8, 1838; m., Dec. 12, 1862, Charles G. Kimball.
   b. Mary Josephine Leary, b. June 25, 1840; d. Aug. 15, 1841.
   c. Philip Leary, b. Aug. 1843; d. Aug. 20, 1843.
   d. Edward Leary, b. July 18, 1850; d. May 2, 1856.
   e. Ida Louise Leary, b. Apr. 22, 1855; m., Aug. 7, 1880, Augustus Doyle; d. Oct. 25, 1884.

4. Hannah Neal, born July 11, 1818; married, Nov. 27, 1837, Reuben Seavey, of Farmingdale, Me., and died Feb. 1, 1895. He was 2nd, lieutenant in Co. D., 30th Me. Reg., and was killed, in action, Apr. 23, 1864.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Elisha Porter Seavey, b. Oct. 25, 1838; m., Nov. 17, 1866, Hannah Sampson. He was a corporal in Co. A., 16th Me. Reg. Resides in Washington, D. C.
   b. William Julius Seavey, b. Apr. 28, 1842; enlisted in Co. B., 11th Me. Reg., and d. in Washington, Jan. 4, 1862.
   c. Fanny Eliza Seavey, b. June 27, 1844; m., Nov. 3, 1863, Rev. Edwin Eugene Morse. Resides in Franklin, Me.
   d. Thomas Bradbury Seavey, b. June 2, 1851; m., Nov. 27, 1883, Theodate Towle. Resides in West Gardiner, Me.
   e. Albert Hardy Seavey, b. July 19, 1854; d. Sept. 23, 1862.

5. Thaddeus Hildreth (538), born Sept. 10, 1821.

---

248. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of North Monmouth, Me.

(103), Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Dec. 17, 1790. Bereft of both father and mother before the age of seventeen, he was rendered homeless, and obliged to make his own way in the world. His educational advantages were limited, but his natural adaptation to mechanics served him in good stead. He became a manufacturer of shovel handles, and of axes which were popular for their "good temper." He was also a

blacksmith and millwright, and was interested in the invention and manufacture of the Pitts' Horse Power and Separator. He removed from Winthrop to Brunswick, July 17, 1833, and from thence to North Monmouth, Dec. 18, 1834, which became his permanent residence.

He invented and constructed the first turn tables used on the Androscoggin and Kennebec Railroad.

The element of religious devotion was active in his character. He was helpful and generous in all the relations of life.

Married, Feb. 17, 1814, Polly, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Streeter) Richmond, who was born in Winthrop, May 7, 1792, and died Jan. 25, 1879. He died May 2, 1862.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. GEORGE SEWALL (539), born July 23, 1815.
2. Mary Richmond, born Sept. 2, 1821; died July 21, 1846.
3. Ann Grover, born Sept. 10, 1829; married, Mar. 25, 1851, Josiah Jose Marr, son of Dennis and Sarah (Morris) Marr, of Scarborough, Me. He was born in Lisbon, Me., Apr. 4, 1816, and died Aug. 16, 1851.

---

249. JOEL FAIRBANKS, of North Monmouth, Me.
(103), Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Sept. 24, 1792. Died Sept. 7, 1879. When a young man of twenty he went to Turner, where he learned the trade of reed maker, and where he married. About 1836 he removed to the town of North Monmouth, which became his home. He followed the trade of millwright, and also cultivated land to some extent.

Possessing a remarkable memory and a fondness for historical reminiscences, and being, moreover, a good story teller, he drew from the rich stores of the past many a tale of interest for the delectation of those who sought his company.

He was a pensioner of the war of 1812.

He married I, Nov. 13, 1814, Judith, daughter of Jesse and Judith (Weston) Bradford, of Turner, Me., who was born June 13, 1793, and died Aug. 31, 1858. He married II, Feb. 14, 1860, Mrs. Achsa (Pratt) Ramsdell, of Leeds, Me., who was born Jan. 27, 1808, and died Jan. 18, 1878.

CHILDREN:

1. HIRAM (540), born Oct. 2, 1815.
2. Sybel Grover, born Feb. 2, 1817; married, Nov. 26, 1839, Oran Fairbanks (534); died Oct. 15, 1891.

3. Alcander, born Dec. 20, 1820; married, Nov. 13, 1842, Clarissa, daughter of Andrew H. and Clarissa (Dennison) Bennet, of Turner; died June 25, 1893. No children. He was a man of great energy and business enterprise.
4. Melvina, born Sept. 4, 1832; died Dec. 1, 1859.

---

250. CALVIN FAIRBANKS, of Brunswick, Me.
(104), Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Aug. 5, 1789, and reared in his native town. Upon reaching manhood he chose a residence in Brunswick, where he followed for a time the trade of a stone mason.

He was of medium height, well proportioned, and possessed that urbanity of manner characteristic of his father.

He married, June 7, 1819, Hannah, daughter of Alexander and Lydia (Wildes) Thompson, who was born in Topsham, Me., June 1, 1792, and died in Brunswick, Feb. 5, 1857. He died there Feb. 28, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Lydia Maria, born in Winthrop Mar. 28, 1820; married, 1841, Rufus Frank Huckins, who died in Ossipee, N. H., Dec. 20, 1893, aged 72 years. She died, in Taunton, Mass., July 30, 1864.

   CHILDREN, born in Boston:

   a. Frank Rufus Huckins, b. May 16, 1848; d. in Westborough, Mass., Oct. 20, 1889.

   b. Mary Frances Huckins, b. Sept. 1, 1862.
2. ALEXANDER THOMPSON (541), born in Winthrop, Aug. 17, 1821.
3. Elizabeth Hannah, born March, 1825; died in Boston, July 21, 1851.
4. John Calvin, born February, 1828; married, Oct. 29, 1859, Abby Eliza, daughter of Oliver T. and Abigail D. H. (Shaw) Newcomb, of Quincy, Mass., who was born Feb. 15, 1839. He died in Santa Barbara, Cal., Apr. 20, 1874.
5. Dixey Alpheus, born in 1830; died in Boston, May 1, 1858.
6. Frances Ellen, born May, 1832; died Aug. 8, 1847.

---

251. COLUMBUS FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(104), Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Nov. 7, 1793. He grew up, as it were, with the town for which he ever cherished a warm attachment, watching

its growth and progress for more than four score years, and being at the time of his death its oldest native born citizen. By occupation he was a farmer, and relates that his first money was earned when he was nine years old, by driving oxen for one cent a day and his dinner.

In the war of 1812 he bore a part with the other brave men of Winthrop.

While he never was an aspirant for political honors, he realized the importance attached to the affairs of state, and never failed to vote at each presidential election. In 1820, he and his wife united with the Congregational church in Winthrop. The chief characteristics of the man were his industry and integrity; and his record was one of honest labor and duties conscientiously performed. He was well versed in the traditions of his family history, and proud of his race and lineage.

He married (I), Sept. 17, 1816, Lydia Wood, daughter of Major Seth and Catherine (Woodman) Tinkham of Wiscasset Me., where she was born May 22, 1797. She died, in Winthrop, May 10, 1859.

He married (II), Nov. 8, 1860, Mrs. Lydia T. Wing, widow of Isaac D. Wing, and daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Lambert) Trufant, of Winthrop. She was born Dec. 1, 1803, and died June 8, 1895. Mr. Fairbanks died Sept. 7, 1882.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. Horatio Wood (542), born June 27, 1817.
2. Franklin Tinkham (543), born Oct. 21, 1818.
3. Joseph Woodman (544), born Nov. 16, 1821.
4. Phebe Wood, born Dec. 31, 1824; died June 19, 1856.
5. Charles Henry, born Nov. 20, 1827; died Sept. 30, 1828.
6. Charles Nelson, born Sept. 27, 1829; married (I), Feb. 27, 1859, Phebe Jane Crandall, of Beloit, Wis., who died June 21, 1859; married (II), Dec. 25, 1864, Julia Stubbs, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Soule) Hunter. He died in Farmington Me. Jan. 9, 1868. No children.
7. Edwin Bartlett, born Dec. 18, 1831; died Aug. 25, 1833.
8. Emily, born Feb. 22, 1834; married, Oct. 29, 1856, Israel Tisdale Talbot M. D., son of Josiah and Mary (Richards) Talbot. He was born in Sharon, Mass., Oct. 29, 1829, and graduated from the Homeopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania in 1853, and from Harvard Medical School in 1854. He attended Tremont Medical School two years, and spent three years studying in Europe. He was largely instrumental in founding the Homeopathic Medical

Dispensary of Boston, the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, and the Boston University School of Medicine, of which he has been Dean from its foundation in 1873; has been president of city, state, and national medical associations; president of the World's Homeopathic Medical Congress, held in Atlantic City in 1891; honorary member of numerous foreign and American medical societies, and is in active medical practice in Boston, which has been his residence since 1850.

CHILDREN:

a. Marion Talbot, b. in Thun, Switzerland, July 31, 1858. Received her first and second degrees in arts from Boston University, and later graduated in science from Mass. Institute of Technology. She is now Professor in the Department of Social Science, and Dean of Women, in the University of Chicago.

b. Edith Talbot, b. in Boston, Aug. 21, 1860; m., May 21, 1884, Dr. William Leavitt Jackson, son of Dr. William F. and Abby (West) Jackson, who was b. in Gardiner, Me., Jan. 23, 1853.

c. Agnes Woodman Talbot, b. May 31, 1862; d. Dec. 24, 1862.

d. Emily Talbot, b. Jan. 7, 1864; d. Aug. 6, 1864.

e. Winthrop Tisdale Talbot, b. in Boston, Apr. 11, 1866; was graduated from Harvard College in 1887, from Boston University School of Medicine in 1890, and studied two years in Europe. He is now instructor in Pathology in B. U. School of Medicine, and a young physician of promise. He m., Sept. 19, 1896, Edith Hull, daughter of Gen. Samuel Chapman and Emma (Walker) Armstrong, who was b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 30, 1872.

f. Henry Russell Talbot, b. in Norwood, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872; was graduated from Harvard College in 1895; is now a student at the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge.

9. Samuel, born Apr. 2, 1839; died May 30, 1839.

---

252. FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.

(104), Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop June 18, 1795. Resided with his parents until their removal to Wayne, in 1814, where he engaged in farming. About 1822 he returned to Winthrop and remained there until his wife's death. Subsequently he went to Maryland, and was instantly killed, while driving a coach between Frederic and Hagerstown, July 26, 1832. The following record of the sad event appears in his brother's diary, under date of Aug. 3, 1832:

"Heard the death of Franklin; killed by being thrown from the

stage, and its wheels ran over and crushed him in a moment. Just so uncertain is human life."

In the War of 1812 he enlisted as a private.

He possessed rare personal attractions and great musical ability, having a fine baritone voice.

He married, Sept. 26, 1819, Hannah Sewall, daughter of Martin and Hannah (Sewall) Cushing, who was born in Bath, Me., Feb. 25, 1798, and died in Winthrop, Sept. 23, 1826.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Franklin, born in Wayne, May 24, 1820; married (1), Sept. 1, 1842, James Monroe Holland, who died Oct. 11, 1847; married (2), Oct. 1, 1851, Horatio Austin, who died Apr. 22, 1884. She resides in Houlton, Me.

CHILDREN:

a. James Franklin Holland, b. Nov. 18, 1844; graduated from Bates College, and, after a course at the Harvard Law School, went to Houlton to practice his profession, in 1866. He became greatly interested in advancing the welfare of the town, and filled many positions of trust and responsibility; married, Aug. 15, 1871, Alice A., daughter of Gen. William K. and Frances F. (Rawson) Kimball, of Paris, Me., who was b. Jan. 3, 1846, and d. Sept. 12, 1876. He died Nov. 30, 1892.

b. George Herbert Austin, b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. Aug. 29, 1855.

c. Carroll Monroe Austin, b. Jan. 28, 1858; d. Apr. 3, 1862.

2. Maria Cushing, born in Wayne, Sept. 26, 1822; married, Sept. 26, 1872, Anson D. Wing, who died Mar. 4, 1893. She died, in Wayne, Aug. 7, 1896.

3. Harriet Atwood, born in Winthrop, Aug. 2, 1824; married, Apr. 1, 1852, Charles Maynard, who was born Mar. 3, 1811, and died Dec. 19, 1859. She died in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1857.

CHILD:

a. Mary Frances Maynard, b. Apr. 10, 1853; m., Nov. 2, 1876, Dr. Alonzo Stewart Wallace. They reside in Nashua, N. H.

---

253. GEORGE W. FAIRBANKS, of Wayne, Me.

(104), Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me. Aug. 5, 1803. While yet a lad his father removed with his family to Wayne, and settled on a farm in the southeastern part of the town. As he grew to manhood he followed

the occupation of a farmer, and also taught school. He was commissioned Justice of the Peace, Oct. 27, 1830, and was Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Wayne in 1870–71–72. He was a worthy citizen — disliking wrong and honoring virtue.

He married, Apr. 1, 1828, Lucy Lovejoy, a woman of evenly balanced mind, of literary and artistic taste and possessed of a distinctive charm of manner. Their home, the center of hospitality, content, and good cheer, was a good example of New England domestic life. Not the least among its attractions was the influence of music which pervaded the home circle, for both Mr. and Mrs. Fairbanks were leading musical characters in their day, and long stood at the head of the church choir; while he was a famous teacher of singing schools.

After a singularly happy and devoted married life of half a century, their golden wedding was celebrated, Apr. 1, 1878, at the old homestead, "Prospect Farm," and was an occasion long to be remembered by all who were present.

He died in Oakland, Me., Oct. 13, 1888.

His wife, who was the daughter of Collins and Sally (Billington) Lovejoy, was born in Wayne, Nov. 29, 1805, and died in Oakland, Nov. 27, 1883.

CHILDREN, born in Wayne:

1. Lucy Frances, born Feb. 8, 1829; died Sept. 13, 1831.
2. Lucilla Eliza, born Apr. 16, 1830; married, Jan. 1, 1853, Arthur Hall Johnson, son of John and Mehitable (Darcy) Johnson, who was born in Wilton Me., Nov. 27, 1826, and died in Oakland, July 27, 1891. He was one of the town's best citizens, and widely known among scythe makers, having been engaged in the business forty-five years.

   CHILDREN:

   a. George Henry Johnson, b. June 19, 1855; d. Nov. 9, 1862.
   b. Albert Arthur Johnson, b. Apr. 16, 1864; m., Oct. 5, 1890, Maggie E. Conley. 3 children. Resides in Oakland.
   c. Lucy Frances Johnson, b. Aug. 27, 1866; m., Oct. 1, 1895, Daniel Ridley Graves. Resides in Oakland.
   d. Warren Fairbanks Johnson, b. July 2, 1871; d. Oct. 25, 1874.

3. George Franklin (545), born Oct. 17, 1831.
4. Henry Nathaniel (546), born Oct. 24, 1838.
5. Julia Maria, born June 8, 1842; married, Apr. 8, 1865, Maj.

Abner Ralph Small, son of Abner and Mary A. (Randall) Small, who was born in Gardiner, Me., May 1, 1836.

A gallant soldier of the late war, he participated in all the battles in which his regiment — the 16th Me. — was engaged, until taken and held a prisoner for six months at Libby Prison. While there, he was commissioned major, having previously distinguished himself at the battle of Fredericksburg. His military skill, his patriotism, and his devotion to the welfare of his regiment, gave him an honorable record.

His wife died in Oakland, Feb. 28, 1885.

---

254. ELIJAH FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(105), Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 18, 1782, died May 8, 1850.

Throughout life he resided in his native town, upon a portion of the homestead farm. His occupation was that of a farmer, but he was also a good mechanic and a worker in wood. He was an honest and respected citizen.

He married in 1806, Lucinda, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Delano) Allen; she was born Dec. 3, 1785, and died February 18, 1869.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. Harriot Keturah, born May 22, 1807; died Feb. 25, 1893.
2. Daniel Allen (547), born May 5, 1809.
3. Sylvanus Holman, born Oct. 6, 1811; married September 1837, Junia H. Dennis; died Oct. 11, 1871.
4. Cyrus Cole, born Jan. 13, 1814; married Jan. 15, 1852, Sarah Norris Pillsbury; died March 1, 1893.
5. Nathan Addison (548), born July 29, 1816.
6. John Lyman (549), born Oct. 7, 1819.
7. Charles Henry (550), born Feb. 10, 1822.
8. George Greenwood (Rev.), born Apr. 14, 1824; married, May 22, 1848, Caroline Matilda Marrow; died Jan. 4, 1887. At the early age of fourteen he left home, and, having learned the printer's trade, fitted himself for a higher education, and graduated from Waterville College in 1847. Upon the completion of his course of study at Newton Theological School, he was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church in Medfield, in 1851. After having filled other pastorates

acceptably, he was called to Middleboro, Mass., in 1869. Here his life work was accomplished in zealous, devoted service to the people of his charge. He was a strong member of the Baptist denomination, a faithful preacher, and ripe scholar.

9. Marcia Asenath, born April 9, 1827; died Dec. 20, 1847.

---

255. ENOS FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(105), Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me. Dec. 14, 1787. Settled in the southwest part of the town, on a farm of some sixty acres given him by his father. In connection with farming he engaged in the traffic of wool and furs. He was a man of mechanical skill, and a member of the Monmouth artillery.

Married in 1808, Olive, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Delano) Allen, of Winthrop. His death occurred Nov. 5, 1866. His wife was born Nov. 22, 1787, and died May 6, 1874.

CHILDREN:

1. Eliza Ann, born Apr. 10, 1809, married, Dec. 26, 1837, Dr. Alexander Hatch, who was born Sept. 17, 1792, and died Dec. 31, 1863. She died, in China, Me., Dec. 27, 1858.
2. Nancy Eloann, born Feb. 14, 1814; died Dec. 13, 1884.
3. Mary Elizabeth Woodward, born Apr. 2, 1820; died Aug. 28, 1822.
4. Mary Olivia, born Dec. 8, 1822; died Jan. 28, 1887.
5. HORACE GRANVILLE (551), born Aug. 19, 1825.
6. Elizabeth Woodward, born Apr. 1, 1830, married, in 1855, Phineas Morrill, who died Feb. 12, 1890. Resides in Readfield, Me.

---

256. JAMES FAIRBANKS, of Augusta, Me.
(105), Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 12, 1792.

He settled upon the farm, in Winthrop, received from his father; but as it proved hard to cultivate, being rocky and hilly, he removed to Augusta, and purchased land more suitable for tillage. Upon the incorporation of Manchester, his farm was set off into the new town. He was a farmer, but, like others of his kin, handled tools skillfully. He served in the War of 1812, as a sergeant.

He married, Nov. 30, 1829, Mary, daughter of Elnathan and Mary (Lord) Swift. She was born, Oct. 4, 1808, and is now living in Skowhegan, Maine.

He died Sept. 5, 1853.

CHILDREN:

1. Ryan Monroe (552), born Sept. 3, 1830.
2. Elijah Truxillo, born May 22, 1832; married I, Aurilla Abigail, daughter of Willard and Abigail (Knowles) Axtell, who died May 19, 1885. He married II, Belle Gallagher. Resides in Freeport, Ill.
3. Rufus Roscoe, born Nov. 19, 1833; married Almira Witherell.
4. Elnathan Swift, born Aug. 13, 1837; a soldier in Co. C, 9th Me. Reg.; died July 11, 1863.
5. Relief Gould, born July 24, 1840; married, Oct. 21, 1857, Charles E. Tilton who was born Feb. 4, 1836. Resides in Skowhegan.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Charles Wendell Tilton, b. Jan. 5, 1860; m., Nov. 14, 1888, Emma Le B. Kettelle.
   b. Melora Lillian Tilton, b. Nov. 25, 1863; m., Feb. 7, 1891, Charles Winfield Goodrich.
   c. Rosa Bell Tilton, b. Aug. 15, 1867; d. Dec. 27, 1869.
   d. Cecil Henry Tilton, b. Apr. 12, 1872; m., May 28, 1891, Mabel Grover.
6. Mary Augusta, born July 9, 1844; married July 26, 1866, Marion, son of Joseph and Lucinda W. (Merrill) Mills, who was born July 8, 1843. Resides in Skowhegan.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Mertie Gordon Mills, b. May 16, 1868.
   b. Chester Horace Mills, b. Jan. 16, 1877.
7. Martha Ann, born Dec. 6, 1845; died in Canaan, Me. Feb. 16, 1865.
8. Maria Frances, born Nov. 26, 1847; married Lewis Nelson. Resides in Canaan.

---

257. JESSE LEE FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, and Bangor, Me.
(105), Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 19, 1794. Died Nov. 30, 1868.

Served in the War of 1812, and in the "Aroostook War," with the rank of Major, — commission dated Sept. 8, 1838. He was engaged in farming and in operating mills in Exeter, Me., which was at one

time his residence. He married, Nov. 12, 1821, Rhoda, daughter of Jonathan and Rhoda (Tilton) Cram. She was born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Oct., 9, 1797, and died in Bangor June 3, 1889.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop, except one:

1. Velina Norris, born Apr. 16, 1824; married, Feb. 9, 1843, Martin J. Prescott, son of Simon M. and Sylvia (Joselyn) Prescott, who was born in Rome, Me., Jan. 25, 1820, and died Feb. 12, 1884. She died June 7, 1893.
2. Sarah Millville, born Aug. 26, 1826; married (pub. Dec. 20, 1845), Darius M. Thomas, who died in 1858; lives with her son.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Frederic Godfrey Thomas, b. in 1846; d. in 1847.

   b. Frederic Godfrey Thomas, b. June 2, 1853; m., May 16, 1893, Carrie Elouise Minkler. Resides in Morris, Ill.
3. Lucy Ann, born Aug. 2, 1831; married (1), Apr. 2, 1859, Gonzalo R. Fairbanks (258), who died Nov. 14, 1862; married (2), Sept. 2 1863, James W. C. Starbird, born in Palmyra Me., Dec. 22, 1824. Resides in Bangor.
4. Rufus Virgil, born June 10, 1833; died Feb. 27, 1873.
5. JESSE AUGUSTUS (553), born Sept. 2, 1837.
6. EUGENE PORTER (554), born in Exeter Jan. 16, 1840.

---

258. COL. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, and Gardiner, Me. (105), Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, May 26, 1797.

He was the youngest of five brothers, and like them commenced life as a farmer. He served in the State Militia; was commissioned Major in 1838, afterwards promoted Colonel, and commanded a regiment in the "Aroostook war." He was one of the selectmen of the town, in 1840–41–42–50. In 1853 he moved to Gardiner, and was a man of note in that city, serving in the Common Council and board of Aldermen.

He married, July 7, 1828, Relief, daughter of Dennis and Elizabeth (Warren) Gould. She was born in Pittston, Me., July 6, 1803, and died in Gardiner, Nov. 21, 1895. He died July 22, 1878.

CHILDREN:

1. Gonzalo Rensalear, born Apr. 24, 1831; married, Apr. 2, 1859, Lucy Ann, daughter of Jesse Lee Fairbanks (257); died Nov. 14, 1862.

2. Altara Elizabeth, born Feb. 17, 1845; married, Nov. 17, 1874, Charles Lemuel Putnam, born in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 6, 1843.

CHILDREN:

a. Bertie Everett Putnam, b. Oct. 5, 1876; d. Aug. 29, 1877.
b. Ethel May Putnam, b. July 3, 1879; d. Aug. 11, 1879.
c. Rennetta Putnam, b. July 13, 1881; d. Aug. 21, 1881.

---

259. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of New York, N. Y.
(106), David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in South Dedham, Mass., Oct. 20, 1782. He was married in Sharon, Mass., and removed to Medfield, Mass., in 1809, and bought the Wheelock estate, where the town hall now stands, including a house and store. The house he enlarged, and kept a tavern there for several years. About 1816 he built the house opposite the head of South street, and a new store at the corner of North street, moving away the old one.

He was the business man of the town, — kept a large assortment of goods, carried on the manufacture of straw bonnets, and kept a boarding house for his help. He also traded in real estate to a considerable extent. He was on the board of selectmen for two years.

He afterward removed to New York City, where he spent most of the remainder of his life.—*Medfield History.* He died in Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Aug. 15, 1853.

He married I, Mary (Polly) Billings, of Sharon, Sept. 21, 1809. She was born Jan. 25, 1788, and died in New York, May 3, 1825.

He married II, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Betsey (Knickerbocker) Bradshaw, who was born June 10, 1796, and died Dec. 5, 1891.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Mary Billings, born Sept. 22, 1810; married Stephen T. Northam, April 10, 1839; died Feb. 3, 1840.
2. DAVID (555), born April 29, 1815.
3. Maria, born Oct. 23, 1818; married David Buffum, of Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 11, 1839. He is dead. She resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
4. Henry, born Jan. 29, 1823; died March 6, 1824.

Second marriage:

5. Elizabeth B., born Jan. 6, 1836; married Harvey Fish, Sept. 6, 1869; now living in Oakland, Cal.

6. Sarah J., born Nov. 16, 1837; married A. W. Pardee, June 7, 1855; died Dec. 28, 1855.
7. John B., born May 17, 1840; died May 24, 1844.

---

260. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Medfield, Mass.
(106), David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, June 19, 1787; died in Medfield, Feb. 11, 1829, He was a bootmaker.

Married in Medfield, in 1817, Adeliza, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Tolman) Wight, who was born Oct. 3, 1797, and died in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., Mo., Feb. 23, 1880. Moses Wight was a Sergeant in the Rev. War, and a person deeply interested in the events of the day.

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN (556), born in Medfield, May 13, 1818.
2. Nathaniel Niles, born June 8, 1822; died in Boston, Sept. 11, 1822.

---

261. LEWIS FAIRBANKS, of Dedham and Medfield, Mass.
(106), David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Aug. 2, 1789; lived in Medfield, and, for a time, in Boston; died in Boston Sept. 5, 1833. He was a carpenter.

Married, Jan. 1, 1811, Jane Walker, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Reed) Walker, who was born Apr. 3, 1791, and died Feb. — 1882.

CHILDREN:

1. LEWIS (557), born in Medfield July 4, 1812.
2. Jane, born in Medfield, June 22, 1814; married Milton Holden, of North Groton, N. H. Died Feb. 2, 1850.
3. Lydia, born in Medfield July 14, 1816; married, May 11, 1836, Ezra Whitman, of Maine; died in Constantia, O., Oct. 26, 1870.
4. James W., born Dec. 26, 1818, in Medfield; died in Boston, May 13, 1843. Not married.
5. John B., born in Medfield, Apr. 30, 1820; died Feb. 22, 1821.
6. JOHN BROOKS (558), born in Medfield, May 27, 1822.

---

262. CAPT. ABNER FAIRBANKS, of Foxborough, Mass.
(107), Abner VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass. Mar. 6, 1796; died in Foxborough, Dec.

3, 1880, aged 84 yrs. 8 mos. 26 ds. Had lived in Foxborough since Apr. 7, 1849. Served in the war of 1812 in a New Hampshire Regiment, Capt. Oliver Varren's company, from Sept. 20, 1814, three months as a private. He afterward, it is said, held the rank of Captain; was a pensioner. He was a citizen of excellent repute, and held his head above most, if not all of his neighbors, being 6 ft. 2 in. in height. Was a farmer.

Married Deborah Reynolds Belcher, May 31, 1819. She was born Apr. 14, 1796, and died Jan. 14, 1875, aged 78 yrs. 9 mos.

Their children were:

1. Lewis Tucker, born Sept. 21, 1820; married I, Sept. 21, 1846 Joanna E., daughter of James B. and Persis (Richardson) Puffer. She died Apr. 6, 1884. No children. Married II, July 20, 1893, Emily F. Donnell, who was born in Franklin, Me. This was a death bed marriage. He died the next day, July 21, 1893, in Worcester, Mass. He was a machinist.
2. Albert Augustus (559), born Oct. 20, 1821.
3. Sally Belcher, born Dec. 25, 1828; married, in Boston, Joseph W. Carpenter, Nov. 30, 1852. They live in Foxborough.

CHILDREN:

a. Warren Augustus Carpenter, born May 18, 1856.
b. Josephine Linette Carpenter, born Dec. 1, 1858.
c. Jennie Reynolds Carpenter, born Feb. 5, 1867.

---

263. JOEL FAIRBANKS, of New Boston, N. H.

(107), Abner VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1797. Removed to Pepperell, Mass., about the time of his marriage, and about May, 1825, settled permanently in New Boston; died there, Sept. 10, 1862, aged 65 yrs. 25 ds.

He was a cabinet maker; learned his trade under the old system of apprenticeship, and became a very skillful workman. In middle life he engaged somewhat extensively in the manufacture of wooden clock cases and fancy boxes, in connection with his regular trade. At one time he also manufactured doors, window sashes and blinds.

He was a man of even temperament, a kind and peaceable neighbor, and a citizen of unblemished character. Never aggressive, he would yield a point rather than provoke a quarrel, or give offence, and yet he had sufficient of that "amiable stubbornness" which is characteristic of his race, to resent and resist

any wrongful acts on the part of others towards himself, and on all occasions to firmly maintain his rights against unjust encroachments.

He was very industrious; reared a large family, on a moderate income; never contracted a debt he could not or did not pay; lived as well, if not better than the average of his neighbors, and died leaving his real estate unencumbered, and money in the bank. He owned, at the time of his decease, in addition to the original home place, seven acres of farming land, and seven acres of wood land.

The lesson of his life was constantly impressed upon the minds of his sons, who were early taught that they must fight the battle of life for themselves. They were naturally directed into the channels of mechanical trades, but, strange to say, not one of them followed permanently the trade he had learned.

All the sons had a good common school education; but one aimed higher, and succeeded, by his own efforts, in fighting his way through college, and was graduated with all the honors of his class.

Although not fortified by the "faith which was once delivered unto the saints," he possessed the true spirit of Christianity, without any public professions. The Golden Rule he accepted as an ample rule of conduct, and lived up to it. In advance of his time, with thoughtful and liberal views, he was exceedingly tolerant of opinions and beliefs which differed from his own. He was no propagandist, and almost invariably abstained from taking part in religious discussions. Silence was his forte. Fine-spun distinctions between the "Covenant of grace" and the "Covenant of works," never troubled him, but he believed in the Covenant of works.

His character was well exemplified upon his dying bed. In anticipation of his death within a few days, he made his will, and talked over his affairs, with as much serenity and composure as he would have manifested in the prime of life, in the transaction of any ordinary business.

Married I, Apr. 9, 1822 (Intentions entered, in Pepperell, Mar. 2, 1822), Abigail Tufts, of Roxbury, N. H., daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey Tufts. She was born Sept. 24, 1803, and died Mar. 26, 1846. She was an active member of the Presbyterian church, of strict, puritanical ideas; a woman of highly sensitive organization, and of an intellectual cast of mind. Her energy and marked executive ability were proverbial.

He married II, Rebecca G. Clarke, of New Boston, who died Mar. 9, 1886, in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. Alfred Tufts, born, in Pepperell, Jan. 11, 1824; died in Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1849.
2. Lorenzo Sayles (560), born, in Pepperell, Mar. 16, 1825.
3. John, born in New Boston, Dec. 27, 1826; learned the blacksmith's trade, but, after a few years engaged in other occupations. Now resides in Brockton, Mass.

   He married I, Lucy Ann Bentley, of New Boston, Dec. 30, 1851, who died there, Mar. 2, 1854. Married II,

Sarah F. Knapp, of Maine, Oct. 1, 1860. They had one child, — Charles R., born Feb. 9, 1862, in Albany, N. Y.; died the same day.

4. George Washington (561), born Mar. 28, 1828.

5. Franklin, born Sept. 2, 1829; died in Perrysburg, O., where he had lived for over thirty years, Jan. 11, 1892.

He was by trade a wheelwright, and a master workman. Was an eccentric character; lived the life of a recluse, and was never married. He owned in Perrysburg, two or more houses, and lived alone in one of them. He was very fond of old books, pictures and relics of every kind, of which he had cartloads when he died. The walls of his house were hung with forty-five antique guns and pistols, and he had an immense store of curiosities, specimens of minerals, &c. Only a short time before his death, he conveyed his real estate to a family living in one of his houses, in consideration of their contract to take care of him during the remainder of his life, and then made a will, giving them all his personal property. After his death money was found buried in his cellar. One newspaper report, believed to be exaggerated, says that, "A stone was lifted up, and the recess beneath was found to be filled with loose coin and quart cans brimful of gold, silver and copper money."

6. Ferdinand, born Nov. 7, 1830.

He learned the machinist's trade in Lowell and Boston. Was a genius of remarkable skill. Went to California, and afterward to Peru, S. A., where he lived many years. Was engaged there in "installing" sugar mill "plants," being agent of a Boston firm. For one or two years he was superintendent of the machinery department of the Mint in Lima.

He has not been heard from since about the year 1870, and is supposed to be dead. Was reported murdered; and again there was a report that he died in a hospital. Neither report has been confirmed. He was known to have considerable money, and may have been the victim of foul play. What became of him or his money, is an unsolved mystery.

He was a man of superior physique; weight 180 lbs., height 5 ft. 11½ in., athletic, brave and fearless, even to a fault. He was very daring, and often met mounted bands of Spanish robbers on the plains, sometimes having encounters with them. He would stand his ground against odds, or, by strategy and Parthian shots, escape on his fleet pacer. He was always peaceably inclined, but had a thorough contempt for the treacherous little Spaniards, and, with a fair show, was a good match for half a dozen of them. Perhaps, at last, he was overcome, robbed and killed.

7. Sumner, born Dec. 13, 1834; died Feb. 15, 1836.

---

264. JESSE FAIRBANKS, of West Dedham, Mass.
(107), Abner VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, South Parish, Oct. 21, 1800; died May 20, 1881, aged 80 yrs. 6 mos. 29 ds.

He was a brass founder, and manufacturer of tinware. He built a house in West Dedham soon after his marriage, and occupied it till he passed the four score mark of a useful life. As a citizen he was honored and respected by the entire community for his unquestioned integrity. He was a consistent member of the church from his early manhood.

Married I, Borridill Mason, of Dedham, daughter of William and Lucy Mason, May 8, 1825. She died Sept. 16, 1859, aged 58 years.

Married II, May 15, 1861, Phebe, daughter of Peter and Alice (Milliken) Clinch, who was born in New Brunswick, Can., in 1832. She resided at last account in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Lucy Ann, born Mar. 18, 1826; married, Jan. 30, 1850, Frederick B. Emerson, of Boston. Died Aug. 20, 1852. No children.
2. Ferdinand, born in Amoskeag Falls, N. H., Nov. 14, 1828; married Susan Sheridan. He died, in Boston, Apr. 7, 1891. No children.
3. Amand Maria, born Sept. 9, 1831; died Aug. 30, 1837.
4. Harriet Adelia, born Aug. 28, 1834; married Whiting S. Draper, of Dedham, May 6, 1855. He was born Jan. 11, 1831; was engaged in business in Boston, and resided in Waltham. He died Dec. 21, 1886. She still lives there.

CHILDREN:

a. Fred Emerson Draper, b. Aug. 20, 1856.
b. Eva Frances Draper, b. Aug. 11, 1862.
c. William Noyes Draper, b. Aug. 29, 1864; d. Dec. 18, 1868.
d. Ernest Mason Draper, b. June 9, 1874; d. Aug. 9, 1875.

Second marriage:

5. Elmer Willis, born June 13, 1862; died Mar. 11, 1871.

---

265. COL. GERRY FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(108), Israel VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1782; lived in Boston; died Nov. 14, 1829; was a saddler and harness maker.

He was prominent in business and military circles, and was a man of considerable literary attainments, and an able public speaker. He delivered an oration in Faneuil Hall, July 4, 1821, at the request of the Republicans of the town of Boston, in commemoration of the Anniversary of our National Independence. It was a fine production and was published in pamphlet form by the Committee, Jonathan Simonds, Isaac Waters, and Charles M. Dennett. A copy is still preserved by the family of the late Hon. A. G. Fairbanks, Manchester, N. H.

He married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Williams) Sumner, May 17, 1806, who was born Aug. 1, 1786, and died Mar. 27, 1870, aged 83 yrs. 7 mos. 27 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Gerry, born May 1807; died Mar. 18, 1809.
2. William Henry, born Oct. 12, 1808; died, in Boston, June 9, 1877. Administration granted to his sister, Mary E., who represented herself as his only heir, July 9, 1877. *Suffolk P. R., Vol. 498, fol. 532.*
3. Mary E., born May 16, 1816; died Jan. 16, 1890, aged 73 yrs. 8 mos.; unmarried.
4. Elizabeth, born about 1824; died July 21, 1850.

---

266. HON. STEPHEN FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(108), Israel VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham Feb. 5, 1784; died in Boston, Sept. 10, 1866. When about fifteen years of age, his father removed to Francestown, N. H., at which time Stephen came to Boston and was apprenticed to the trade of Saddler and Harness Maker. On coming of age he engaged in this business for himself. The same year he was admitted a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association. Thirty-one years thereafter he was chosen President of the same, and held that honorable position for several years.

He early relinquished the saddlery and harness business, and engaged in the hardware trade, which he pursued until 1846, when he became connected with the Western Railway Corporation (now Boston & Albany); was chosen Director in 1846, and in 1848 was made the Treasurer, which office he held till 1866. He served on the School Committee; was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, and of the Senate for several terms. Was President of Mass. Temperance Society; Trustee of the Asylum for the blind; Treasurer of the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America; and was an active member of many of the Philanthropic Societies and Institutions in Boston. He not only gave freely of his time to the public, but of his money. He was a useful man in the community. He was a believer in the Christian faith, and lived as he believed.

Married, Nov. 27, 1807, Abby Parker, daughter of Capt. Thomas Parker, a Naval Officer.

CHILDREN:

1. HENRY PARKER (562), born Sept. 7, 1808; died Feb. 14, 1854.
2. George Francis, born Sept. 8, 1816; died Feb. 7, 1827.
3. Caroline Louisa, born Jan. 3, 1819; died Sept. 11, 1856. She married Rev. William Oxnard Mosely, son of Ebenezer Mosely, who was born Apr. 27, 1815, and was graduated at Harvard in 1836.

CHILDREN:

a. William Oxnard Mosely, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1848; graduated at Harvard in 1869; lost his life in the Alpine Glaciers (Matterhorn).

b. Henry Edward Mosely, b. Mar. 19, 1854; d. in infancy.

---

267. BUCKMAN FAIRBANKS, of Francestown, N. H.
(108), Israel VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 11, 1788; died June 22, 1862. Resided in Francestown, N. H.

Married I, Cynthia Downs, Dec. 1, 1812. She died Sept. 18, 1830.

Married II, Roxanna Batchelder, May 22, 1832.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Elizabeth Ann, born Nov. 23, 1813; married, Dec. 8, 1856, Leonard Spalding, of Francestown. He was a farmer, born Oct. 3, 1802. No children.
2. Mary Francis, born June 3, 1815; married Luke W. Preston, of Francestown; died in Henniker, N. H., Jan. 27, 1887.

CHILDREN:

a. George C. Preston, b. Aug. 17, 1848; lives in Henniker, N. H.

b. Walter H. Preston, b. July 12, 1854.

c. Arthur Gerry Preston, b. Mar. 8, 1856; lives in Henniker.

3. ALFRED GERRY (563), born Jan. 16, 1822.
4. Infant, born Dec. 16, 1834.
5. Amos P., born Apr. 25, 1839; died in Bristol, N. H., Feb. 1892. } Twins.
6. Stephen P., born Apr. 25, 1839; died in Nashua N. H., Nov. 1892. } Twins.

---

268. JABEZ FAIRBANKS, of Francestown and Newport, N. H.
(109), Elias VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Francestown, Feb. 24, 1788. He was interested in a grist

and sawmill in Francestown for twenty years, and was a contractor and builder while he remained in that town. He built a large number of houses there. Was an active member of the Congregational Church.

He removed to Newport, N. H., in 1840, and bought one of the best farms in the county, pleasantly located just outside of and overlooking the beautiful shaded village. He was a very industrious and enterprising man, and a respected and honorable citizen whose counsel was often sought. He died May 10, 1874.

Married I, Jan. 2, 1814, Sally Bixby, of Francestown, who was born Jan. 29, 1789, and died Dec. 2, 1839.

Married II, Nov. 17, 1840, Polly Bixby, of Francestown, sister of his first wife. She was born in 1794, and died Jan. 26, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Almira, born Dec. 18, 1814; died May 30, 1846.
2. Sarah Ann, born Dec. 18, 1818; married Henry Davis of Newport, June 12, 1845; died Apr. 21, 1883.

   CHILDREN:

   a. William H. Davis, b. Jan. 24, 1847.
   b. Augusta A. Davis, b. July 8, 1849; d. Apr. 1882.
   c. Ellen E. Davis, b. June 9, 1852.
   d. Edward D. Davis, b. June 9, 1852; d. Oct. 31, 1857.
   f. Mary C. Davis, b. Sept. 16, 1856.
   g. Fred M. Davis, b. Aug. 3, 1859; d. May, 1889.
3. Eliza Jane, born Mar. 5, 1821; died Aug. 30, 1821.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 29, 1826; married Dexter Peabody, Oct. 19, 1848.

   CHILDREN:

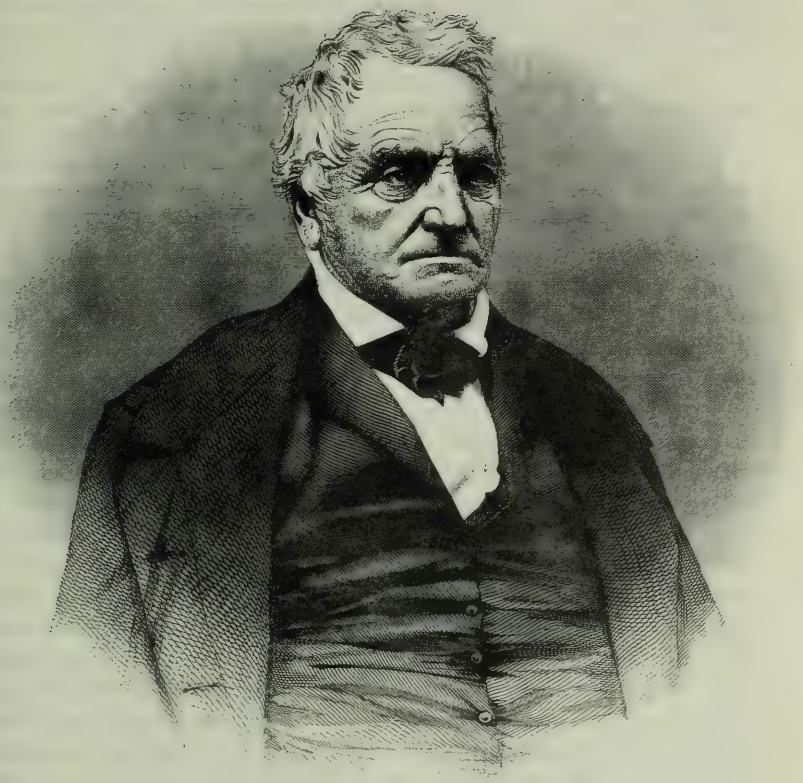
   a. Charles F. Peabody, b. Aug. 14, 1849.
   b. Wilber E. Peabody, b. Aug. 19, 1852.
   c. Frank G. Peabody, b. Dec. 29, 1860.
5. GEORGE HENRY (564), born June 4, 1830.

---

269. JASAN FAIRBANKS, of Watertown, N. Y.
(110), Samuel VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mendon, Sept. 5, 1785; died at Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1875, aged 89 yrs. 4 mos. 5 ds.

He was a man of decidedly strong individuality; stern and inflexible to do and require what he deemed right; uncompromising toward injustice and wrong. He was "noted for his force of will, his sterling honesty of purpose, his enterprise, his kindness to the poor, his care



Engraved by J.C Buttre from a Daguerreotype

Jason Fairbanks

Engraved for the History of Jefferson County, N.Y. by Franklin B. Hough.

and protection of the homeless and friendless, his active public spirit, and his genial, kindly ways."

He fought his way in the world from the time he was thirteen years of age, beginning in Boston. He learned the trade of saddler and harness maker, in Thompson, Conn. In 1802 he removed to Newport, N. Y., and finally settled in Watertown, N. Y., about the year 1808. Here he built up a business of great magnitude. "He was a saddle and harness maker, leather maker, boot and shoe manufacturer, wagon maker, farmer, dealer in real estate, builder, and store keeper, carrying on an extensive trade in the staples of the country. It is certainly a rare record that, in the prosecution of his mechanical operations, he employed more than 500 apprentices; that for more than 30 years he kept over 100 men employed, and for 44 years fed and clothed as many as 200 persons."

He was a life member of the Jefferson County Agricultural Society. In 1812 he was appointed Deputy U. S. Marshal, and continued to hold the office about 28 yrs. In 1821 he was appointed Sheriff of the County, and then was elected for one term, under the new Constitution, which closed in 1825. He was County Treasurer from 1828 to 1838.

Having suffered from the lack of scholastic education, he took good care that his children should have the early advantages denied to him. They were as well educated as any family ever brought up in Northern New York.

His connection with the "Whittlesey Affair," soon after the close of the war of 1812, gave him wide notoriety. He was one of the bondsmen of Whittlesey, as brigade paymaster of the militia. Whittlesey had received $35,000 for the purpose of paying off the N. Y. State Militia. He pretended that he had been robbed of $8,700, and, under evil influences, when he found himself watched, and feared detection, he was induced to attempt to take the balance of the money and flee to some distant country. Fairbanks, with the aid of Purley Keyes, the other bondsman, by stratagem and force, compelled him to confess and give up the money. They took him to a lonely place where there was a pit filled with water, threw him in, and threatened to drown him, if he did not confess and inform them where the money was, which they more than suspected was hid in or about his house. He stoutly protested his innocence. They proceeded to plunge him in a second time, and held him there until, to their amazement, he was apparently dead. They, however, succeeded in restoring him to consciousness. Still persisting in his innocence, they made him believe that a third plunge would be a final one, and then he succumbed, confessed, and led them to the place where the money was concealed, and allowed them to take it.

He married, Dec. 7, 1815, Mary Massey, daughter of Hart Massey, one of the very earliest pioneers in the Black River Country. She was born in Plymouth, Vt., Sept. 29, 1796, and died in Watertown, Sept. 29, 1882.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet, born Mar. 21, 1817; died Apr. 1817.
2. SAMUEL (565), born Oct. 6, 1818.
3. GEORGE R. (566), born July 5, 1820.
4. ANDREW J. (567), born Mar. 21, 1826.
5. Jason M., born Sept. 19, 1829. He was educated at Montreal College (French), and at Geneva College (now Hobart), graduating in 1851; received the degree of A. M., in course, from Hobart College in 1885; practiced Civil Engineering and Surveying for many years; retraced the Western boundary of Arkansas from Fort Smith to Red River, and ran the 98th Meridian from Red River to the Canadian River, also the parallel of 36 deg. 8 min. from the Cimarron River to the 100th Meridian, this parallel being now the North boundary of Oklahoma Territory. He also ran the line between the Seminole and the Creek Nations. While making the survey between the Seminoles and Creeks, in the new country to which these tribes were transferred, the surveyors were constantly menaced by the Comanches, and the survey was at last temporarily abandoned, the surveyors rendezvousing at Fort Arbuckle, glad to escape with their lives. He was an assistant engineer in the public works of the State of New York, under W. J. McAlpine, State Engineer. He studied law and was admitted to practice as attorney and counsellor of the Supreme Court of New York. He died in Watertown, Jan. 22, 1894, in his 65th year.

---

270. CAPT. LEWIS FAIRBANKS, of Georgia, Vt.
(111), Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mendon, Mass., July 21, 1788. Settled in Georgia in 1809. Died Mar. 22, 1826, aged 37 yrs. 8 mos. 1 d. Was a house carpenter.

Married I, Susan Bowker, Dec. 25, 1815, who died Apr. 27, 1824, in the 30th year of her age. She was a daughter of Nathaniel and Alace (Loverand) Bowker.

Married II, Emily Bowker, sister of his first wife, July 3, 1825; she died Dec. 8, 1863.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Emily Susan, born Aug. 25, 1817; married Henry S. Danforth, Mar. 15, 1841; died Sept. 6, 1875. No children.
2. Lewis Levi (568), born Sept. 3, 1820.
3. Albert Silas (569), born Oct. 7, 1822.
4. Laban Rawson (570), born Apr. 22, 1826.

---

271. Gen. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Georgia, Vt.
(111), Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mendon, Mass., May 29, 1791. He with his two brothers, Lewis and Laban, settled in Georgia in 1810. He worked at the carpenter's trade for several years; then turned his attention to farming, until he retired from it three years before his death; he died Oct. 11, 1857 aged 66 yrs. 4 mos. 12 ds.

He was a Brig. Gen. of the State Militia.

He married, June 27, 1817, Maria, daughter of Henry and Anna (Sabin) Ballard, of Georgia, who came from Wenham, Mass., in 1792. She died Apr. 19, 1848, aged 50 yrs. 5 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Sabin Wheelock (571), born Feb. 12, 1819.
2. Henry Ballard, born Sept. 29, 1822; died young.
3. Henry Ballard, the 2nd, born June 27, 1824; died Aug. 6, 1855.
4. Anna Maria, born Aug. 23, 1826; married Lyman Draper, May 10, 1860. They resided in Georgia. He died Sept. 16, 1892. She was found dead in her bed, on the morning of Nov. 15, 1895. No children.
5. Nancy Almira, born Feb. 20, 1829; married Dennis Gilmore, of St. Albans, Vt., June 5, 1853.

CHILDREN:

a. George Henry Gilmore, b. July 13, 1855; d. June 19, 1875.
b. Charles Collins Gilmore, b. Jan. 28, 1859; m. Lillian A. Sprague, Jan. 31, 1883; child, — Marion Sprague Gilmore, b. Nov. 4, 1886.
c. Maria Elizabeth Gilmore, b. July 14, 1861; m. Edwin Foster Bradford, of Boston, Oct. 21, 1885; child, — Alice Gilmore Bradford, b. June 21, 1887.
d. Mabel Almira Gilmore, b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. July 23, 1864.
e. Arthur William Gilmore, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. Florence M.

Foster, June 21, 1893; residence, St. Albans, Vt. Child,—Arthur Foster Gilmore, b. Sept. 3, 1894.

6. SAMUEL DWIGHT (572), born Dec. 4, 1835.
7. George Augustus, born Oct. 8, 1838; died June 25, 1847.
8. Clarissa Jane, born Aug. 10, 1841; died Mar. 25, 1842.

---

272. WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(112), Ebenezer VI, Ebenezer V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born July 23, 1785; died Feb. 10, 1863, aged 77 yrs. 6 mos. 17 ds.

Married, Dec. 1, 1812, Mille, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Farrington, who died Mar. 14, 1854, aged 66 yrs. 2 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Buckman, born Sept. 4, 1813; married Ephraim Doane Patterson, of Fitchburg, Aug. 4, 1839.
2. Ebenezer, born Nov. 30, 1815; died May 12, 1827.
3. MARSHALL (573), born Feb. 18, 1818; died Oct. 14, 1854.
4. Sarah, born Sept. 3, 1821; married Augustus B. Endicott, of Chelsea, July 22, 1845, now Sheriff of Norfolk County, President of Dedham National Bank, and President of Dedham Institution for Savings.

---

273. JOSHUA FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(112), Ebenezer VI, Ebenezer V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 23, 1796; died Oct. 27, 1865.

Lived in Dedham near the old homestead, of which he inherited a part.

Married Clarissa Bird, of Stoughton, June 22, 1816.

CHILDREN:

1. Nancy, born Aug. 29, 1817; married James Tripp, Dec. 25, 1839.

CHILDREN:

a. Caroline Ellis Tripp, b. Dec. 6, 1840.
b. Edward Clarence Tripp, b. June 30, 1842.
c. James Francis Tripp, b. May 14, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1846.
d. Elizabeth Dresser Tripp, b. Aug. 29, 1845; d. Jan. 7, 1846.
e. Annie Fiske Fairbanks Tripp, b. June 15, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1849.
f. Susan Evans Tripp, b. Apr. 12, 1849.
g. Horace Parkhurst Tripp, b. Oct. 5, 1851.
h. Katie Prudence Tripp, b. Mar. 19, 1855.
i. James Tripp, b. June 24, 1859.

2. Calvin, born Aug. 4, 1819; died Sept. — 1820.
3. Susan Ellis, born Jan. 8, 1821; married Edwin Evans, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., where they resided.

CHILD:

a. Ellen Clara Evans, b. in Jamaica Plain, Apr. 24, 1846; m., Dec. 19, 1873, Alexander Wilson Wightman, who was b. Apr. 26, 1848, and d. Mar. 27, 1893, in Pawtucket, R. I. They have two children, — (*a*), Edwin Evans Wightman, b. Sept. 30, 1875; was a student at Boston Institute of Technology, and is now at Brown University; (*b*) Grace Tingley Wightman, b. Jan. 9, 1877.

4. Harriet Sophia, born Feb. 3, 1823; married Rufus Mills, of Needham, Mar. 3, 1847; she died in Boston, Feb. 28, 1869. After her death Mr. Mills resided, most of the time till his death, in the old Fairbanks House, in Dedham. He died Jan. 10, 1895. They had one child, — Harriet Haven Mills, born Nov. 1, 1849; died July 30, 1857.
5. Calvin, born Oct. 21, 1824; died Feb. 13, 1837.
6. Rebecca, born Nov. 18, 1827. She inherited the homestead, and is now the sole owner.

---

274. DEA. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Sharon, Mass.
(113), Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born July 6, 1790; died Aug. 24, 1825, in Sharon. Administration on his estate granted to Thomas Kollock, Elijah Atherton and Benjamin Ide; bond filed Sept. 26, 1825. *Norfolk P. R., No. 6432.*

Married Hannah Morse, of Sharon, Oct. 28, 1815, who died before her husband did.

CHILDREN:

1. Hannah, born Feb. 20, 1817; died Nov. 8, 1836.
2. BENJAMIN ALBERT (574), born June 27, 1819; died Oct. 23, 1865.
3. LEONARD (575), born Aug. 16, 1822.

Lemuel D. Hewins was appointed guardian of all these children, July 3, 1827. *See Norfolk Probate Records, case No. 6454.*

---

275. LEMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Needham, Mass.
(115), David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1786; resided in Needham; died in 1833. He was a shoemaker.

Married I, Nov. 7, 1809, Lydia Harris, of Needham, Nov. 7, 1809, who died Mar. 14, 1816, aged 31 years. She was a daughter of Michael and Mary Harris, and great-granddaughter of Michael and Mary (Fairbanks) Metcalf, of Dedham.

Married II, Catherine Harris of Needham, sister of his first wife. She died in Medfield in 1880.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Lydia Elizabeth, born Mar. 1, 1816; married Emery Welch.

Second marriage:

2. Catharine Lucy, born Apr. 3, 1821; married Archibald H. Ceiley, June 5, 1842. He died———; she resides in Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Mary Elizabeth Ceiley, b. Mar. 27, 1843; d. May 24, 1861.
b. Catharine Lucy Ceiley, b. Sept. 1, 1845.
c. Herbert Hamilton Ceiley, b. Sept. 16, 1847.
d. Caroline Ada Ceiley, b. Jan. 14, 1851.
e. Lydia Ann Rowe Ceiley, b. Mar. 9, 1859.

3. Mary Dana, born Nov. 19, 1824; unmarried.

---

276. NATHANIEL FAIRBANKS, of Medfield and Waltham, Mass.

(115), David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Needham, Mass., July 6, 1798; lived for many years in Medfield; died in Waltham in 1874. He was a farmer; lived for a number of years before his death with his son, John W., in Waltham.

Married in 1822, Sarah H. Woods, daughter of John and Betsey (Potts) Woods, of Ashburnham, Mass. She was born June 19, 1803, and died in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 2, 1892, aged 88 years.

CHILDREN, born in Medfield:

1. John Woods, born Dec. 10, 1822; married, July 28, 1847, Matilda G., daughter of Enos and Reliance Godfrey, of Brewster. He was one of the original members of the American Net & Twine Company of Boston; has lived in Medfield, Provincetown, Boston, Melrose, Waltham and Cambridge. He served as an Alderman, and was a member of the School Committee of Cambridge. He is now retired from business, and lives in Pasadena, California.

He is a director of the Pasadena National Bank. His wife died in Pasadena, Oct. 30, 1896.

2. DAVID S. (576), born June 11, 1824.
3. Sarah Jane, born in 1828; died in 1861, aged 33 years.
4. Mary F., born in 1833; married in 1859, Charles C. Sewall, of Medfield, now of Brooklyn, N. Y.
5. Amy A., born in 1836; died in 1855.
6. Henry A., born in 1840; died in 1861.

---

277. CAPT. ELLIS FAIRBANKS, of Mansfield, Mass.
(115), David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Needham, Oct. 3, 1800. He went to Mansfield, in 1812, to live with Rev. Roland Green, who married Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Ellis) Fairbanks (21). After his majority he was agent for a cotton mill in that town, and was also engaged in manufacturing straw bonnets, and in mercantile business.

In 1824 he was commissioned by Gov. William Eustis, as "Cornet," or color bearer, in Cav. Batt., 2d Brigade, M. V. M., and, in 1827, by Gov. Levi Lincoln, as Captain. Died in Mansfield, Oct. 27, 1871.

He married, July 11, 1824, Mary Skinner, who was born in Mansfield, Mar. 17, 1804, and died Mar. 3, 1872.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born Mar. 17, 1825; married, June 7, 184– William D. Dunham of Mansfield, who died Sept. 1883 She lives in Mansfield.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Martha Lewis Dunham, b. June 13, 1853; m. Charles W. McRae, of Taunton.
   b. Mary Louisa Dunham, b. Oct. 1, 1859; now living.
   c. Sarah Kinsell Fairbanks Dunham, b. Jan. 31, 1863.

2. Martha Maria, born July 26, 1827; married Guilford M. Cobb, in 1846; died May 19, 1847.
3. Sarah Whitney, born Dec. 22, 1829; died in Foxboro, June 28, 1860; married, June 10, 1855, Alexander Cameron, of Foxboro, and had one child, Sarah Whitney Fairbanks Cameron, b. June 25, 1861; d. July 25, 1861.
4. Ann Frances, born Feb. 24, 1832; married, July 5, 1863, Rev. Daniel W. Stevens, a Unitarian clergyman, a graduate of Harvard University in 1846, and of the Divinity School

in 1848. He died Oct. 1, 1891; she died in Vineyard Haven, May 13, 1871. They had one child, Caroline, b. in Fall River, Dec. 27, 1867; d. in Vineyard Haven, May 16, 1871.

5. Amanda Green, born Mar. 8, 1835; married Pliny Wetherell, of Norton, Jan. 16, 1859; lived in Mansfield, Foxboro, Salem and Westborough; died in Norton, Nov. 28, 1890; no children.
6. George Ellis (577), born Nov. 12, 1837.
7. Henry Holden (578), born Oct. 11, 1843.

---

278. WILLARD FAIRBANKS, of Norwood, Mass.
(116), Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, in the part which is now Norwood, in 1795; died June 23, 1848.

Married Azubah Fuller, of Francestown, N. H. She died July 4, 1873, aged 77 yrs. 5 mos. 23 ds. She was the daughter of Seth and Rebecca (Morse) Fuller, who moved from Dedham to Francestown.

CHILDREN:

1. Jarvis (579), born Mar. 29, 1817.
2. Abijah, born in 1820; died Mar. 1, 1846.
3. Francis E., born in 1821; died Aug. 15, 1845.
4. Willard (580), born in 1827.

---

279. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, of South Dedham (now Norwood), Mass.
(117), Abijah VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Mar. —, 1806; died Mar. 13, 1874. Was a farmer.

Married Priscilla Dawes Cushman, Oct. 21, 1827, daughter of Daniel and Priscilla (Bassett) Cushman, of Kingston, Mass. She was born Dec. 18, 1810, and died Feb. 28, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Curtis, born Nov. 13, 1832; married, Feb. 24, 1855, George L. Rhoads, of Sharon, Mass., who died Nov. 26, 1891. No children. She now resides in Norwood, Mass.
2. Caroline Augusta, born July 23, 1836; married Asa S. Thompson. He died Jan. 17, 1889; she died in 1864.

CHILDREN:

a. Adaline Georgianna Thompson, b. Feb. 27, 1854; m. Frank C. Hinds. They live in Fitchburg, Mass.

b. Faustina Priscilla Thompson, b. Sept. 10, 1857. She lives in Norwood; is Librarian of the Norwood Public Library.

c. Alice Mabel Thompson, b. 1854; d. 1854.

3. Maria, born June 5, 1834; died Dec. 5, 1834.
4. Charles Lyman, born Feb. 13, 1840; resides in Brockton; unmarried.
5. William Henry Harrison, born March, 1842; died Mar. 13, 1865.
6. Mary Lewis, born Feb. 28, 1843; married Lewis G. Stone; died May 30, 1881.

CHILDREN:

a. George Lewis Stone, b. Mar. 9, 1862; m. Mary McKenzie, who died 1893. He lives in Roslindale, Mass.

b. Carrie Louise Stone, b. Feb. 13, 1872; lives in Charlestown, Mass.

7. Daniel Cushman, born 1845; married Alice Dean; lives in Norwood. One child, Bessie May, born Dec. 18, 1880.
8. Julia Roby, born Sept. 28, 1848; married David S. Bennett. They live in Wrentham, Mass. No children.

---

280. JAMES FAIRBANKS, of Norwood, Mass.

(117), Abijah VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass.; baptized Sept. 8, 1816. Married Roxana, daughter of Luther and Lucy Ann (Easty) Gay, of Sharon, Mass., Sept. 14, 1830. She was born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1810.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucy Ann, born Nov. 13, 1835.
2. James Gardner, born June, 1833; died in 1861.
3. Emily Betsy, born Nov. 8, 1840; died Dec. 31, 1893.
4. Julia Frances, born Oct. 5, 1842.
5. Sarah Webster, born Oct. 15, 1847.

---

281. ELIJAH FAIRBANKS, of Bellingham, and Caryville, Mass.

(118), Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bellingham, May 29, 1788; died in Caryville, a village

of Bellingham, Oct. 2, 1868. Administration on his estate granted Nov. 18, 1868. *Norfolk P. R., No. 6443.*

Married Nancy Adams, Sept. 25, 1811. She was a daughter of Jonathan and Jemima (Hill) Adams, of Holliston, or Medway.

CHILDREN:

1. Rufus, born Oct. 8, 1813; died Mar. 26, 1838.
2. EDWIN (581), born July 12, 1816.
3. WILLIAM (582), born June 10, 1818.
4. GEORGE (583), born Dec. 29, 1819.
5. JOSEPH (584), born Nov. 25, 1823.
6. Calvin, born Oct. 25, 1825. He is a farmer; lives on the home place in Caryville. Married I, Almira Storer, Nov. 16, 1859. She was a daughter of Samuel Storer, of Wells, Me. She died Feb. 7, 1860. Married II, Jane Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Eudotia (Hall) Young, of Orwell, Vt. Had one child, Hiland Calvin, born Jan. 25, 1867; lives at home, unmarried.
7. Jemima Adams, born Apr. 9, 1829; married Jan. 4, 1859, Asa Partridge, of Bellingham, son of Amos and Clarissa (Hill) Partridge.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Alice Stewart Partridge, b. Apr. 15, 1860; d. May 16, 1860.

   b. George Fairbanks Partridge, b. Aug. 26, 1863; graduated at Harvard College, in the Class of 1885. Was Principal of the High School in Great Barrington, Mass., from 1891 to 1893; is now a Junior Master in the West Roxbury High School, Jamaica Plain.
8. Nancy Metcalf, born Jan. 8, 1835; died Aug. 28, 1851.

---

282. JOEL FAIRBANKS, of Hopkinton, Mass.
(120), Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born May 8, 1778. Married, Mar. 30, 1803, Polly, daughter of Moses and Abial Watkins. She died Oct. 23, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. DAVID (585), born in 1805.
2. BENJAMIN (586), born ———.
3. Warren, born 1808; married Joanna Eames, Mar. 12, 1864, his age being given as 56.
4. James, born ———.

5. Mary, born ———.
6. Emily, born ———.
7. Cynthia, born ———.

---

283. CALVIN FAIRBANKS, of Pawtucket, R. I.
(120), Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Stoughton, Mass., in 1781; died in Pawtucket, July 26, 1858, aged 78 years. He was a carpenter by trade.

Married Sally Perkins, who died in Hampton Falls, N. H., Sept. 17, 1857, aged 67 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, born Jan. 11, 1816; married her cousin, David Fairbanks (585).
2. Sarah J., born Oct. 11, 1817; married Francis Barton.
3. Nancy, born Mar. 30, 1820; married in 1845, in West Medway, John N. Barton, who was born Mar. 30, 1820, and died Apr. 24, 1896. She died Jan. 10, 1870.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Adlia A. Barton, b. Oct. 27, 1845; present residence, Rockport, Mass.
   b. George A. Barton, b. Oct. 19, 1846; d. Nov. 12, 1846.
   c. Nancy Maria Barton, b. Oct. 6, 1847; married Edward C. Lane, in 1862; resides in Rockport.
   d. Mary Isabel Barton, b. Jan. 16, 1850; resides in Rockport.
   e. Naomi M. Barton, b. Nov. 6, 1853; married Emerson B. Haskell, in 1872; resides in Rockport.
   f. John W. Barton, b. Jan. 25, 1855; resides in Rockport.
   g. Marietta Barton, b. Mar. 20, 1857; d. Oct. 7, 1858.
   h. Abigail Barton, b. July 9, 1859; d. Sept. 1860.
   i. Thomas A. Barton, b. Aug. 13, 1861; resides in Rockport.

4. Cynthia, born Oct. 9, 1821; married Joel Hammond.
5. Naomi, born June 14, 1823; married Allen Anderson.
6. Joel (587), born Aug. 11, 1825.
7. David (588), born Mar. 23, 1830.
8. Lydia Ann, born in Wiscassett, Maine, Jan. 21, 1832; married in 1856, in Newburyport, Mass., William R. Barton, and resides in Haverhill.

   CHILDREN:

   a. William E. Barton, b. May 21, 1857.
   b. Ellen R. Barton, b. Sept. 10, 1858; m., Oct. 4, 1879, Frank W. Rowell, of Haverhill.
   c. Richmond A. Barton, b. Aug. 9, 1860.
   d. Frank C. Barton, b. Nov. 28, 1862.
   e. Clara B. Barton, b. Dec. 15, 1872; d. Dec. 12, 1893.

284. SILAS FAIRBANKS, of Uxbridge, Mass.
(122), Silas VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in East Medway, May 16, 1790; settled in Uxbridge.

Married Millie Plympton, daughter of Benjamin and Milly (Rhodes) Plympton, of Walpole, Mass. She was born in 1790, and died Mar. 16, 1873.

CHILDREN:

1. ———; died in infancy.
2. Charles, born Jan. 22, 1816; died May 25, 1885. He kept a store in Uxbridge. Married, Dec. 8, 1846, Charlotte L., daughter of Manly and Henrietta Scott, of Uxbridge. They had one child, who died in infancy. She now lives in Uxbridge.
3. Julia M., born———; married Moses Daniels, of East Medway.

---

285. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Sutton, Mass.
(122), Silas VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Mass., Apr. 11, 1804; settled in Sutton, and is still living there (Feb. 1897). He has always been a farmer.

Married, in 1829, Nancy Searles, daughter of Curtis Searles. She was born in 1808, and died May 24, 1890, aged 82 years and some months.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born in Sherborn, Mass. In 1852 she married Palmer Sibley, of Sutton, a farmer, who was born in 1821.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Sarah Elizabeth Sibley, b. in Milbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1855; m. Eugene Everett Pattes, Feb. 12, 1879, and had four children.
   b. Jennie Maria Sibley, b. in Northbridge, Mass., Aug. 5, 1859; m. Charles Bugbee, July 13, 1880, and had three children.
   c. Susan Francett Sibley, b. in Northbridge, Dec. 5, 1863; d. Feb. 17, 1864.
   d. Elbridge Palmer Sibley, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

2. Sarah A., born in Sherborn, Mass.; married Richard Dodge, of Sutton, Apr. 6, 1859; resides in West Sutton.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Clara Amelia Dodge, b. in Sutton, Apr. 15, 1859.
   b. George L. Dodge, b. in Northbridge, Sept. 16, 1865.
   c. Charles E. Dodge, b. in Oxford, Mass., Apr. 21, 1874.

286. JOTHAM FAIRBANKS, of Medfield, Mass.
(123), Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Mass., Oct. 19, 1778. Went to Medfield when fifteen or sixteen years old, and learned the carpenter's trade. In 1813 he purchased a farm on Bridge St. Died Dec. 7, 1858, aged 80 yrs. 1 mo. 15 days.

Married, Oct. 10, 1803, Betsey, daughter of Dyer and Abigail (Chickering) Lovell, a native of Medfield. She died ——— 1860, aged 82.

CHILDREN:

1. Abigail, born Jan. 18, 1804; married, July 14, 1827, John Balch, of Medfield. They resided there several years; afterwards removed to Boston, where he died in 1868. She died Apr. 27, 1887.

   CHILDREN:

   a. John F. Balch, b. in 1829; m. Elvira, daughter of Walter and Lucretia (Richardson) Janes, of Medfield. She was b. in 1827.

   b. Eliza E. Balch, b. in 1835.

2. LOVELL (589), born Apr. —, 1806.
3. Joseph, born Feb. 1, 1810; died Jan. 6, 1834.
4. Eliza, born Sept. 11, 1815; died Mar. 28, 1835.
5. JAMES ADDISON (590), born May 29, 1819.
6. Mary Ann Lovell, born July 8, 1822; died Oct. 7, 1847.

---

287. LEONARD FAIRBANKS, of East Medway, Mass.
(123), Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 8, 1790. He lived awhile in Worcester, Mass., and then removed to Medway, where he died May 21, 1874, aged 84 yrs. 2 mos. 13 ds. He was a farmer.

Married I, Keziah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Cumings) Harding, in Medway, July 1, 1813; she died April 25, 1823.

Married II, Abigail Harding, sister of above, in Medway, Nov. 30, 1823, who died April 17, 1824.

Married III, Olive Abbie ——— in Medway, Apr. 7, 1825.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

1. Louisa, born in Worcester, Nov. 13, 1815.
2. LEONARD HARDING (591), born in Worcester, Sept. 6, 1817.
3. JAMES DANIELS (592), born in Medway, Aug. 16, 1819.

By second wife:

4. Keziah A., born Mar. 29, 1825; married, Oct. 30, 1842, Moses Richardson, of East Medway. She died Dec. 6, 1858.

CHILDREN:

a. Henry Simeon Richardson, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m., Dec. 8, 1867, Emma Howard. Resides in Dedham.

b. Mary Abigail Richardson, b. Dec. 18, 1845; m., Apr. 23, 1868, Henry Augustus Roberts. Resides in Newton.

c. John Adams Richardson, b. Oct. 1, 1848.

---

288. OTIS FAIRBANKS, of East Medway, Mass.

(124), Levi VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in East Medway, May 16, 1785; died Sept. 23, 1879.

Married, Apr. 2, 1814, Sylvia, daughter of Asa and Meletiah (Metcalf) Fuller. She was born in Medway, Oct. 9, 1791, and died July 4, 1835.

CHILDREN:

1. George Otis (593), born Feb. 14, 1815.
2. Meletiah Metcalf, born Nov. 24, 1816; married Asa Cole, Nov. 13, 1839; died Feb. 28, 1875.

CHILDREN:

a. Charles H. Cole, b. Dec. 2, 1840; m. Mary F. Chadwick.

b. George F. Cole, b. Mar. 4, 1843; m. Sibbie Wesson.

c. Harriet E. Cole, b. Feb. 12, 1845; d. Mar. 17, 1866.

d. Albert M. Cole, b. July 6, 1847; m. Ada Fish.

e. Ellen M. Cole, b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. Ezra Pierson.

3. Catharine Sylvia, born Oct. 1, 1818; married Albert G. Cobb, Apr. 8, 1845; died Feb. 17, 1883.

CHILDREN:

a. Harriet S. Cobb, b. Feb. 23, 1846.

b. Eunice Flora Cobb, b. Sept. 9, 1847.

c. Simeon A. Cobb, b. 1848; d. 1848.

d. Albert S. Cobb, b. Sept. 15, 1850; m. Lilla E. Woodward.

e. Elinor S. Cobb, b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. Henry R. Higgins, M. D., Allston, Mass.

f. Hollis W. Cobb, b. Mar. 14, 1856; Counsellor at Law, Worcester, Mass; m. Fannie T. Bugbee, Mar. 3, 1892.

4. Harriet, born June 19, 1821; died Nov. 9, 1839.
5. Eliza, born July 29, 1823; married Charles F. Turner, Apr. 8, 1845. Died July 5, 1894.

CHILDREN:

a. Harriet E. Turner, b. Jan. 26, 1846; d. Dec. 20, 1852.

b. Abbie L. Turner, b. Feb. 4, 1850; m. R. Emmons Cole, Feb. 17, 1885.

c. Charles F. Turner, b. Sept. 11, 1851; d. Jan. 4, 1853.

d. Emory H. Turner, b. Sept. 19, 1854; m. L. Adella Elder, Dec. 12, 1879.

e. Marion Turner, b. July 23, 1863; d. Feb. 2, 1879.

6. Mary Ann, born July 3, 1826; died Oct. 7, 1857.
7. Hepsibah Blake, born Jan. 24, 1829; died Nov. 16, 1846.
8. Abigail Maria, born Aug. 3, 1831; married Hollis W. Cobb, Jan. 26, 1853, who died Sept. 6, 1853. After his death she married (2), June 28, 1884, John H. Lackey, of Medway, where she now resides on the old homestead.
9. Eleanor M., born in 1833.

---

289. HARVEY FAIRBANKS, of Louisville, Ky.
(124), Levi VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Franklin, Mass., Aug. 23, 1792; lived in Waltham, Mass., Vevay, Ind., and finally settled in Louisville. Died Aug. 21, 1837. He was a hatter.

Married Mary Ellis, who was born July 9, 1790, and died Mar. 5, 1871. She was a daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Reed) Ellis, of Plymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Thomas Ellis, born in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1815; died Feb. 4, 1821.
2. Miranda, born in Vevay, Ind., Mar. 15, 1819; married, Mar. 25, 1840, in Louisville, Miles G. Phelps, son of Joshua and Rachel Phelps, of Rutherford Co., Tenn. He is dead; she resides in St. Louis, Mo., with her son James Oscar.

CHILDREN:

a. William Harvey Phelps, b. Mar. 5, 1841; d. Aug. 9, 1876.

b. John Alexander Phelps, b. Mar. 20, 1843; d. Apr. 1844.

c. James Oscar Phelps, b. Jan. 18, 1846. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

d. George Joshua Phelps, b. in Louisville, Ky., July 16, 1849; m., July 10, 1871, Carlotta Eva King, of New York City. Resides in St. Louis, Mo. He is manager of the Continental Printing Co.

e. Charles L. Phelps, b. Oct. 9, 1852; d. June 1853.

f. Marcus Augustus Phelps, b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. June 1857.

3. Otis, born in Louisville, Ky., Mar. 10, 1823; died Oct. 16, 1823.
4. Desdemona, born in Louisville, Ky., Apr. 4, 1825; married John T. Wilson, May 25, 1843. They lived in Louisville, Ky. She died Jan. 2, 1858. One child, Julian Leonardo, born Mar. 3, 1844; died Dec. 1851.
5. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS (594), born in Louisville, Ky., Aug. 24, 1827.
6. Marcus Augustus, born Dec. 5, 1829; died Aug. 15, 1852.

---

290. PLINY FAIRBANKS, of Holliston, Mass.
(125), Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston in 1791; died there July 19, 1863.
Married Chloe Taft, daughter of Asa & Lydia (Fairbanks?) Taft.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles, born Aug. 20, 1822; died ———.
2. Charles F., born Aug. 20, 1823; intentions of marriage with Thankful Darling, entered in Mendon, Nov. 3, 1844.
3. FRANCIS PARTRIDGE (595), born Dec. 23, 1826.
4. ASA NORCROSS (596), born Nov. 22, 1828.
5. Georgiana, born Mar. 3, 1833; married, June 9, 1857, Valentine Belknap, who was born in Hopkinton, Mar. 10, 1826, and now resides in Ashland. She died Sept. 19, 1872.
6. HENRY CLAY (597), born Sept. 28, 1835.
7. Susan Ellen, born Nov. 3, 1838; married first, Thomas Russell of Braggville, May 30, 1855. He died Mar. 24, 1858. They had one child, George C. Russell, born July 3, 1856; died Oct. 20, 1878. She married 2ndly, July 19, 1863, in Hopedale, Jonathan Middleton, of Braggville. She died Nov. 18, 1894. He still lives in Braggville; is a boot treer, an honest and industrious man.

CHILDREN:

a. Walter E. Middleton, b. Nov. 23, 1867; a merchant in Attleboro; married; no children.
b. Nellie E. Middleton, b. Jan. 26, 1869; lives in Braggville.

---

291. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, and Milford, Mass.
(125), Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Mass., July 19, 1793; lived most of his days in

Wrentham and Milford; died in Foxborough, Mass., Oct. 14, 1873, aged 80 yrs. 2 mos. 5 ds. He was a cooper by trade, and a farmer.

Married Polly Bragg. She was born Feb. 17, 1794, and died Aug. 20, 1860.

CHILDREN, born in Milford:

1. Mary, born Dec. 22, 1813; married, Apr. 2, 1835, John Edwards Morse, of Wrentham; died Dec. 31, 1890.
2. Susan, born Dec. 1, 1815; married, May 28, 1834, Lewis Henry Whiting, of Wrentham; died Nov. 29, 1879.
3. Nancy Harriet, born Aug. 23, 1817; married Lapralette Austin, of Mansfield, Mass., ———-; died June 19, 1882.
4. Abby Boyden, born July 11, 1819; married Shepard A. Engley, of Wrentham, Sept. 8, 1835; died Feb. 18, 1878.
5. George Henry (598), born May 15, 1821.
6. William Harlow (599), born Mar. 23, 1823.
7. Lucy Marina, born Feb. 19, 1825; married Thomas Jefferson Wales, of Milford. He was born Apr. 19, 1817, and died Nov. 16, 1892; she still lives in Milford.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Jennie A. Wales, b. May 5, 1842; m. Geo. C. Sawyer, of Worcester, in 1866.

   b. Madora A. Wales, b. June 5, 1844; m. Edwin M. Wheelock, of Mendon, in 1868.

   c. Adelaide E. Wales, b. in 1847; d. in 1847.

8. Milton Lapralette, born July 3, 1827; died Feb. 18, 1834.
9. Alphamyna, born July 3, 1829; died in 1829.
10. Samuel Adams (600), born Dec. 30, 1831.
11. John Edwards, born Apr. 18, 1836; married Lucy Reynolds, of Sandgate, Vt.; died in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1860.

---

292. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Hopkinton, Mass.
(125), Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hopkinton, May 30, 1803; removed to Wrentham, Nov. 1829; returned to Hopkinton in Mar. 1836, and died there Aug. 1, 1848. He was a cooper.

Married, May 26, 1829, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Gibbs) Frail, who was born in Hopkinton, Apr. 19, 1803, and died in Ashland, Jan. 2, 1871.

CHILDREN:

1. Lewis (601), born Feb. 1, 1830.
2. Elisha Gibbs, born Oct. 15, 1831; died next day.
3. Hannah Jerusha, born Nov. 16, 1832; married, Dec. 23, 1857, as his second wife, Ezekiel P. Brown, who died Feb. 1878.

CHILDREN:

a. Ambrose E. Brown, b. June 2, 1862; m., Dec. 24, 1888, Martha E. Greenwood; res., So. Framingham.

b. Flora A. Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1866; m., Dec. 24, 1888, Lewis Arnold; res., So. Framingham.

c. Edith E. Brown, b. July 19, 1874; res., So. Framingham.

4. Mary Ann, born Nov. 3, 1834; resides in Ashland, unmarried.
5. Charles Frail, born and died Aug. 30, 1836.
6. Sarah Sophia, born Nov. 13, 1837; died July 1, 1856.
7. Levi, born March 16, 1840. Was a soldier in the rebellion, serving eleven months in Co. E. 5th. Mass. Vols. Is a farmer. Resides in Ashland; unmarried.
8. Lucy, born Mar. 26, 1843; married, Mar. 24, 1868, William Hill.

CHILDREN:

a. Edgar F. Hill, b. 1869; married Sadie Parsons; resides in Worcester.

b. Minnie H. Hill, b. Apr. 4, 1871; m., in 1889, Thomas B. Hoye, of West Medway.

---

293. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Sheldon, Vt.
(127), Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Apr. 19, 1779. Removed to Cornish, N. H., and thence to Sheldon, Vt. There he bought a farm, and, by his industrious and economical habits, made a good home for his family.

Married in Sheldon, June 11, 1804, Abigail Smith, who died Feb. 19, 1854.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph (602), born Mar. 22, 1805.
2. Abigail, born Apr. 6, 1808; died June 9, 1861.
3. Hannah, born Mar. 6, 1810; unmarried; lived with her sister Betsey.
4. Harriet, born Oct. 27, 1812; died Nov. 8, 1820.

5. George, born Dec. 21, 1814; died Dec. 1, 1841.
6. Betsey, born Jan. 15, 1820, in Sheldon, Vt.; married Robert Crow, Oct. 25, 1849. They live on the old homestead; keep a large dairy.

CHILDREN:

a. Abbie Crow, born Aug. 3, 1850; m. Holmes Eldred; they live in Sheldon.

7. Abel, born Apr. 20, 1821; died Mar. 13, 1843.

---

294. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Fairfield, Vt.
(127), Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mar. 9, 1781. At an early day he settled in Fairfield, Vt., on a farm; cleared off the timber, and lived there the remainder of his life; was a rather large man. He died Feb. 28, 1856, aged 74 yrs. 11 mos. 19 ds.

Married Laura Fuller; she died Oct. 31, 1833.

CHILDREN:

1. Eliza, born Mar. 28, 1812; married Nelson Nye, May 1, 1833, and died in Aug. 1864.

CHILDREN:

a. Laura Nye, b. in Fairfield, Vt., Mar. 17, 1834.
b. Chester F. Nye, b. in Highgate, Vt., Dec. 17, 1835.
c. Benjamin F. Nye, b. in Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 7, 1837.
d. Albert N. Nye, b. Jan. 17, 1840.

2. Chester, born Mar. 2, 1813; died July 12, 1814.
3. Laura, born June 12, 1815; married Elisha Sunport, of Whitehall; died Oct. 20, 1864. She left one daughter, who married Wallace Furrand; they live in Enterprise, Reno Co., Kansas.
4. Rufus, born Jan. 6, 1817; unmarried. He followed the occupation of surveyor. He surveyed large tracts of land in the Adirondack country. Died in Virginia, 1875.
5. Jacob (603), born Oct. 1, 1818.
6. Clinton (604), born May 9, 1820.
7. Rhoda, born Feb. 1, 1826; married Harlow Hickok. She died leaving two sons; both killed in the army.
8. Harvey, born Sept. 11, 1830. He was a doctor; went West in 1855, and died there in 1880; never married.

295. RUFUS FAIRBANKS, of Cornish, N. H.
(127), Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sharon, Vt., June 18, 1785; resided in Cornish, N. H.; was a farmer, of steady, industrious habits; a member of the Congregational Church; died in Cornish, Feb. 16, 1863, aged 77 yrs. 7 mos. 28 ds.

Married Sarah J. Wakefield, of Newport, N. H., Dec. 2, 1819. She was born Mar. 26, 1785, and died Mar. 15, 1871.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Jane, born Dec. 4, 1820; married Samuel Hill, Oct. 14, 1851; removed to Greensboro, Vt.; have lived most of the time on a farm.

CHILDREN:

a. Andrew Fairbanks Hill, b. Sept. 8, 1852; m. Melinda Godine, and lives on a farm in Greensboro.
b. William Barlen Hill, b. Jan. 28, 1844; d. Apr. 1855.
c. Hattie Jane Hill, b. Oct. 6, 1855; d. Aug. 16, 1868.
d. Emelie Alma Hill, b. Mar. 25, 1858; m., May 1, 1881, Frank W. Morse. They are living in Hardwick, Vt.
e. Henry Harlan Hill, b. Apr. 16, 1860; is an eclectic physician, in Lowell, Vt.
f. Elmer Ellsworth Hill, b. Mar. 9, 1863; is a dentist, in Red Wing, Minn.

2. CHESTER MASON (605), born Sept. 30, 1822.
3. ABEL WAKEFIELD (606), born Oct. 31, 1825.
4. Harriett Newell, born Jan. 2, 1828; died Aug. 8, 1852.

---

296. HARVEY FAIRBANKS, of Homer, N. Y.
(127), Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sharon, Vt., Oct. 1, 1787. He removed to Homer, N. Y., in the winter of 1816, and settled on a heavily timbered farm. By perseverance and industry he cleared his farm, and lived many years to enjoy the fruits of his labor. He was a great reader, and kept well informed on current events. Liberal in his views, he was always tolerant of the opinions of others. He was a consistent member of the Congregational Church in Homer for nearly sixty years. He died Sept. 16, 1877, honored and respected by all who knew him.

He married, Jan. 23, 1816, Lois, daughter of Moody and Lois

(Harrington) Hall, of Cornish, N. H. She was born May 2, 1792, and died in Homer, Jan. 9, 1872.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa, born Mar. 27, 1817; died Aug. 1, 1845.
2. Juliett, born Jan. 4, 1819; married Chester Cobb, Feb. 23, 1844, who died Apr. 4, 1859. She died in Kalkaska, Mich., May 25, 1896.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Alice Louisa Cobb, b. in Scott, Dec. 7, 1846; m. Joab Price, of Homer, Mar. 1, 1865. They live in Kalkaska, Mich.

   b. Mariett Cobb, b. Aug. 4, 1849, in Scott; graduated from State Normal School, Cortland, N. Y., and is a teacher in the high school, in St. Cloud, Minn.

   c. Francis H. Cobb, b. Feb. 22, 1852, in Homer; m. Florence Walsworth, Oct. 9, 1876, and is the senior member of the firm of Cobb & Co., wholesale dealers in fruits and confectionery, Cortland, N. Y.
3. Mary L., born July 1, 1821; married Rev. Morse V. Clute, Feb. 23, 1844, and moved to Illinois in the spring of 1857. He was born in Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1823. He was for many years presiding elder in the Free Methodist Church, Fox River district. He died in St. Charles, Ill., Apr. 1, 1896. She died there, Apr. 18, 1896.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Mary E. Clute, b. Dec. 28, 1844; resides in Beatrice, Neb.

   b. Charles W. Clute, b. Oct. 8, 1846; resides in Norfolk, Neb.

   c. Edward E. Clute, b. in Scott, Nov. 15, 1848; removed with his parents to Illinois. He is a photographer; lives in Wyandotte, Kansas, and is a temperance worker, and a devoted Christian man.; unmarried.

   d. Byron H. Clute, b. July 8, 1851.

   e. Herbert M. Clute, b. Aug. 6, 1853; unmarried; lives in McCook, Neb.

   f. Florence Louisa Clute, b. Sept. 4, 1861; resides in St. Charles.
4. Lucy Hall, born June 5, 1823; married first, Feb. 6, 1855, Legrand Lacey, who died May 25, 1856; and secondly, Dea. Samuel Sumner, Sept. 5, 1860, who died Jan. 20, 1862. They had one child, Edward Stoddard, born May 20, 1861; died Apr. 11, 1863. She married thirdly, George Pond, of Truxton, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1867. She lives now with Charles H. Fairbanks, Homer, N. Y.
5. Charles Henry, born Mar. 21, 1825; died Oct. 1, 1826.
6. Laura, born Nov. 10, 1828; died Aug. 28, 1829.

7. Moody Hall, born Dec. 17, 1830; died Feb. 1, 1831.
8. Milton Whitney, born May 13, 1834; died Jan. 6, 1842.
9. CHARLES H. (607), born Mar. 26, 1835.

---

297. ZABAD FAIRBANKS, M. D., of Cleveland, O.
(127), Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cornish, N. H., June 5, 1790; died in Glenville, O. (a suburb of Cleveland), Feb. 16, 1872.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, class of 1810. Was for many years a practicing physician in Claremont, N. H. Afterwards, as a contractor, he built the first railroad from Schenectady, N. Y., to Ballston Spa. He lived in Ballston for a number of years, removing from there to Cleveland in 1850.

He was a man of commanding presence, over six feet in height, and of remarkable muscular development. He was also a man of superior mental qualities and solid acquirements.

He married Mary Whitmore, who was born in Claremont, Jan. 29, 1794, and died in Newburgh, O., Feb. 13, 1868.

CHILDREN:

1. ABEL WHITMORE (608), born in Claremont, Mar. 4, 1817.
2. LEWIS BENJAMIN (609), born in Clifton Park, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1819.
3. Charles H., born in Clifton Park, Nov. 22, 1820; died in Toledo, O., Oct. 3, 1845.
4. Hannah Maria, b. in Clifton Park, May 28, 1824; married Hiram P. Jones, in Ballston Spa, Nov. 19, 1846; present residence, Scranton City, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

a. Mary Alice Jones, b. Nov. 9, 1847; d. in Clifton Park, Mar. 16, 1853.
b. Dudley E. Jones, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. Julia M. Waught, Dec. 29, 1873, in Jefferson, Iowa.
c. Flora A. Jones, b. Oct. 14, 1851; d. Sept. 2, 18—.
d. Frank C. Jones, b. Aug. 8, 1854.
e. Ella F. Jones, b. Apr. 19, 1856; m. John R. Dyre, of Aurora, Ill., Apr. 17, 1879.
f. Maria C. Jones, b. July 21, 1860; m. Eugene Voris, Dec. 15, 1881, in Scranton, Iowa; d. Feb. 6, 1883.
g. Isabel M. Jones, b. May 1, 1862; m. Ira Vaughan, Apr. 19, 1884, in Scranton, Iowa.

h. Mary W. Jones, b. Sept. 4, 1863; d. Sept. 22, 1863.
i. Albert P. Jones, b. Feb. 9, 1866.
j. Augusta C. Jones, b. Aug. 25, 1868; d. —— 29, 1868.

---

298. Hon. CHARLES RUFUS FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, N. S.
(128), Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Halifax, Mar. 25, 1790; died Apr. 15, 1841. At an early age he was sent to the Academy in Windsor, at that time under the management of Rev. Dr. Cochran, who afterward became Vice President of the College. At the early age of fourteen he was declared fully qualified for admission to the College. The statutes in force at that period, however, restricted the entry of students to the age of sixteen. Excluded by a positive rule, and being too young to commence his studies for the legal profession, he was sent by his parents to a Seminary in Quebec, where he remained some time, during which he acquired a knowledge of the French language, which he spoke fluently on his return to Nova Scotia. He possessed a remarkable talent for the acquisition of the modern languages, and, although he did not speak others with the same fluency as French, he was at a subsequent period of his life frequently engaged in translating documents used as evidence in the Admiralty Courts, as well as for other purposes.

After his return from Quebec he commenced the study of law in the office of the late Simon Robie, one of the most distinguished barristers of that period. He was admitted to the bar in 1811, and, until 1834, enjoyed a large and lucrative practice. He was first Solicitor General for the Province of N. S. in 1832. In 1834 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Vice Admiralty, and Master of the Rolls, the duties of which he discharged till his death, in 1841. In the performance of his judicial duties he was painstaking and faithful. His judgments were carefully prepared, and the causes disposed of with as little delay as possible.

In the year 1824 he was elected one of the representatives to the Legislature for the City of Halifax. He was an active and laborious member, and took a prominent part in the discussion and furtherance of all measures of importance. His speeches bear evidence of the care with which he studied every public question, and the extent of his general knowledge. He served as a representative continuously from 1824 to 1834. *Extract from Campbell's History of Nova Scotia.*

Mr. Fairbanks was the chief promoter of the Inland Navigation

Company, which constructed the Shubenacadie Canal, or water communication from the harbor of Halifax, through the Province, to the Basin of Minas. To secure capital for this great enterprise he spent considerable time in England, and was successful. While in London, he attended the Coronation of Queen Victoria. The following is a copy of his card of admission to Westminster Abbey:

THE CORONATION

OF HER MOST SACRED MAJESTY.

[V. R., in monogram, and Crown.]

Admit CHARLES R. FAIRBANKS, Esquire,

of Halifax, Nova Scotia,

Master of the Rolls, and Judge of Vice Admiralty there,

Into Westminster Abbey.

South Door
No. 333. Poets' Corner { L.S. } Norfolk, Earl Marshall.

He married, 25 Mar., 1815, Sarah Elizabeth Rawson, born 29 Aug. 1797, daughter of William and Elizabeth Rawson. She died 23 Aug. 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Anne, born Jan. 22, 1817; died Feb. 7, 1823.
2. Elizabeth Rawson, born Feb. 21, 1818; died June 8, 1818.
3. Mary Martha, born 1819; married Henry Charles Darling Twining, a lawyer, of Halifax, and Clerk of the House of Assembly. She died, suddenly, Thanksgiving Day, Oct. 28, 1876.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Rufus Fairbanks Twining.
   b. Henry St. George Twining.
   c. Mary Armentine Twining; d. at the age of five years.
4. Catharine, born 1820; unmarried.
5. CHARLES WILLIAM (610), born Dec. 4, 1821.
6. Eliza Blagden, born Nov. 4, 1822; died April 24, 1827.
7. Anna, born Aug. 13, 1823; married William Hudson Creighton, and had five children.

CHILDREN:

a. Alice Livingstone Creighton; died in infancy.
b. James George Aylinse Creighton.
c. Ella Jeannette Creighton.
d. William Douglass Creighton.
e. Harry Montgomery Creighton.

8. Sarah, born Apr. 29, 1826; died May 1, 1827.
9. Laleah, born Apr. 28, 1828.
10. Lewis Piers (611), born May 28, 1831.
11. Sarah Constance, born Dec. 27, 1832; died Sept. 17, 1833.
12. Constance Henrietta, born Sept. 15, 1834; died March 10, 1857.
13. Isabella May, born May 10, 1837; married Thomas S. Hill, Esq., and had one daughter, Constance.

---

299. JOHN ELEAZER FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, Nova Scotia.
(128), Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born June 27, 1793; a merchant, and member of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia. He was a man of strong scientific tastes, especially interested in Geology and Mineralogy; and he accumulated a very fine collection of native and foreign minerals.

He married his cousin, Ann Prescott, in 1816.

He died Dec. 27, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Katharine Prescott, born Dec. 4, 1820; she married Judge James William Johnstone, of Dartmouth, in August, 1846, and had three sons and six daughters.
2. Anne Blagden, born Feb. 23, 1822; unmarried.
3. Jane Elizabeth, born 1823; she married, in 1847, Rev. William Duff, a Presbyterian minister of Perth, Scotland, officiating in Lunenburg, N. S. They had four sons and three daughters.

---

300. SAMUEL PRESCOTT FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, N. S.
(128), Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Jan. 31, 1795. A barrister and Queen's Council; for several years a member of the House of Assembly for Liverpool; some years later, in 1845, Provincial Treasurer and Commissioner of the Crown Lands, by commission signed by Victoria. Some time after, he visited

England, and was received with conspicuous attention, and during his stay had the honor of a presentation to the Queen by the Colonial Secretary. He was a stanch Conservative. When advancing age and feeble health compelled him to resign his office, he was voted a pension, by the local government, for the remainder of his days.

He married, Sept. 28, 1820, Charlotte Ann, daughter of Joshua Newton, Esq., Collector of Customs, Liverpool, Nova Scotia, and Abigail Newton, who was the daughter of Simeon Perkins, Esq.

He died Dec. 7, 1882, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Stewart.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Perkins, born July 26, 1821; married Caleb G. Seeley, Esq.; after his death she married Rev. James Stewart, Rector of Christ Church, Dartmouth, N. S., and had five children, of whom only one is living, Florence Seeley, a decorative artist, of New York City.
2. Harriet Hill, born Nov. 17, 1822; died in infancy.
3. Lucy Newton, born May 22, 1824; died in infancy.
4. Mary Ann, born Dec. 13, 1826; she married John Esdaile, a merchant, of Montreal, and had three sons, Prescott, Newton, William.
5. Sarah Matilda, born Aug. 28, 1827; died 1856.
6. Joshua Newton, born Aug. 22, 1829; he became a clergyman of the Church of England, and died in Brandon, Vermont, Sept. 16, 1871, having officiated as Rector of that parish for eleven years. Married —— Ross. No children.
7. Charlotte Ann, born July 20, 1831; unmarried.
8. John, born June 10, 1833; died the same year.
9. William Newton (612), born Sept. 27, 1835.

---

301. WILLIAM BLAGDEN FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, N. S.
(128), Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Halifax, Apr. 19, 1796. He died in Briar Cottage, Halifax, May 30, 1873. At an early age he entered into mercantile pursuits which resulted eventually in the formation of the firm of Fairbanks & Allison. The early career of this firm was singularly successful, and almost from its formation it became the largest commercial house in the British provinces, and their private signal, the blue burgee, became known in every part of the world. Their first vessel, the Indus, a brig, paid for herself the first voyage. At one

time they had a fleet of from thirty to forty vessels trading with the West Indies, South America, the Mauritius, Russia, and various other countries. Mr. Fairbanks retired from business at a comparatively early age, and identified himself with the Chamber of Commerce, Insurance companies, and other institutions in his native place. He entertained liberally, and his hospitality was noted in military, naval, and civic social circles. He was held in the highest respect and esteem by his fellow citizens.

His wife was Letitia Collins, the 20th child of Hallet and Patty (Freeman) Collins, of Liverpool, N. S. Their union extended over nearly fifty years. She was born in Liverpool, N. S., in 1803, and lived to be 81 years of age. The longevity of the Fairbanks family and their wives, in Nova Scotia, is one of the most remarkable points connected with its history. With the exception of those who died in infancy, nearly all attained to old age. A remarkable instance exists in the case of Rufus, the founder, who was born in 1759, and whose daughter, Mary Ann (Allison) died in April 1896, at the age of 96, a period of one hundred and thirty-seven years between the date of birth of the father and death of the child.

CHILDREN:

1. Sophia Collins, born June 29, 1824; died Dec. 19, 1824.
2. Emily, born Jan. 19, 1826; married, Sept. 11, 1844, James Mitchell, a merchant, of Montreal. He was at one time one of the foremost merchants of that city, and had been identified with its interests for a great number of years. They recently celebrated their golden wedding. Twelve children.
3. Letitia, born Sept. 5, 1828; married John Peter Kohl, of Bremen, Germany, brother of a well known German writer. They lived in the West Indies, and later in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a merchant and acquired a considerable fortune during our civil war, but died a few years later. They had six children, and she (Letitia) is now living with her son, the Manager of Molson's Bank, in Brockville, Ont.
4. William, born Sept. 5, 1830; married Annie Benton. Resides in Lowell, Mass. No children. He is an American citizen (the only one of the family).
5. Sophia Augusta, born June 19, 1832; married, May 30, 1852, Andrew Mitchell, of Halifax, a West India merchant. Her husband has been dead many years. She still lives in Halifax. Three children.

6. Rufus (613), born Feb. 19, 1834.
7. Eliza Scott, born Feb. 14, 1836; died suddenly at the house of her sister, Mrs. Andrew Mitchell, Feb. 28, 1886; unmarried.
8. Edwin Collins (614), born Sept. 16, 1838.
9. Jessie Louisa, born Dec. 5, 1841; married May 14, 1862, Arthur Lloyd Reade, late Lieut. of H. M. 62d Regiment; spent several years in India, at Lucknow and elsewhere after her marriage. Later her husband was appointed to the Charge of the Westmoreland Yeomanry in England, and lived in Kendal, removing subsequently to Windermere. He is now on the retired list, with rank of Lieut. Colonel.
10. Frederick Prescott (615), born June 15, 1845.

---

302. GEORGE EDWARD FAIRBANKS, M. D., of Rio Janeiro, Brazil.

(128), Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Halifax, N. S., Feb. 18, 1798. He studied medicine in Paris and Edinburgh, where he received his degree. A short time after his first marriage, he emigrated to Brazil, leaving his family in Scotland. He practiced his profession in Bahia and Pernambuco, Brazil. He was for some time head of the Hospital at that port (Bahia), and a very prominent man. He was of a speculative turn of mind, and won and lost two or three fortunes. He died suddenly, being found dead in his berth in a steamer, on his way to Rio Janeiro.

He married I, in Edinburgh, Scotland, Jeannette Rutherford, of Dunse, in 1822.

He married II, in Brazil, a Portugese lady, Joaquina Silvana da Maia.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. George Edward (616), born in Scotland, Dec. 15, 1824.

Second marriage:

2. George Edward, born in Bahia ———; died in Halifax.
3. John, born in Halifax ———; died in Brazil.
4. Maria da Gloria Eugenia, born ———; died young.
5. Eliza, born ———; married Henry Broad, an English merchant, of Rio Janeiro. They have a son, who is now an Officer in the English Navy.

6. Joaquina, born ———.
7. Antonio, born ———. He studied medicine and was graduated with distinction in Paris, France. He was placed in charge of a hospital in Paris during an outbreak of cholera, and after the most unselfish devotion to his work was one of the latest victims of the disease. He was to be married the following day to a daughter of a French General.

---

303. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, N. S.
(128), Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 19, 1805. He was a merchant, in business on Fairbanks wharf, which was built by his father. After his father's death he lived on the homestead for several years.

Married, in Liverpool, N. S., Matilda, daughter of Philip Knout, Esq.

He died in 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Philip Augustus, born ——; died at about the age of twenty-one.
2. Joaquina, born ——; married Dr. John Eldon Young, late Surgeon of H. M.'s 62d Reg't.
3. Frances Mary, born ——; married Champney L'Estrange, late Captain in H. M. Royal Artillery. Now living in Belfast. Their children are,—Guy, Violet, Harry.
4. Helen, born ——; died at about the age of twenty.

---

304. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Peterboro and Hancock, N. H.
(129), Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dublin, N. H., Mar. 17, 1787. Removed to Peterboro, and afterward to Hancock. He was frozen to death, while on a hunting excursion, near Centre Harbor, N. H.

Married I, Polly Whitcomb, daughter of John Whitcomb. She died Sept. 24, 1838.

Married II, Sarah Heniston.

CHILDREN:

1. Moses (617), born June 19, 1816.
2. Jane, born Dec. 15, 1818; married Isaac M. Towle, of Centre Harbor, in 1840; died June 30, 1849.

CHILDREN:

a. Edward S. Towle, b. May 1, 1841; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

b. Mary Jane Towle, b. Oct. 1, 1842; m. Joseph M. Moses, of Sanbornton, N. H. Had four children.

c. Willie A. Towle, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. July 5, 1845.

d. Frankie J. Towle, b. Apr. 9, 1846; d. July 26, 1846.

e. Sarah Ellen Towle, b. Mar. 3, 1848; m., Dec. 10, 1868, Josiah Brown, of Bridgewater. Four children.

3. ASA (618), born May 4, 1820.
4. Mary, born 1822; died July 16, 1837.
5. LEVI (619), born Sept. 9, 1824.
6. William, born 1826; died 1831.
7. One child by second wife; name not given.

---

305. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Dublin, N. H.
(129), Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 3, 1789, and lived there. He was a farmer. Died June 12, 1878, aged 89 yrs. 4 mos. 9 ds.

Married Jane Harper, in 1815 (?), who died Oct. 5, 1873.

CHILDREN:

1. Hepzibah J., born Aug. 31, 1816; married (1), Apr. 16, 1837, William S. Chadwick, who died Sept. 8, 1839. She married (2), Oct. 1840, Luke Sweetzer, who died July, 1850.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. Appleton B. Chadwick. He lives in Jaffrey, N. H., and is a farmer.

b. William H. Chadwick, d. Dec. 3, 1866.

Second marriage:

c. Charles P. Sweetzer. Lives in Jaffrey; a farmer.

2. Betsey, born ——— 1819; died Jan. 4, 1820, aged 5 mos.
3. ——— son, born Nov. 26, 1821; died the next day.
4. MOSES A. (620), born Sept. 29, 1822.
5. Loretta, born June 2, 1824; married Aug. 15, 1844, Solomon Garfield, and had one child, Andrew M. Garfield, who died Mar. 3, 1873, at the age of 19 yrs. 8 mos. She died Sept. 3, 1855.
6. Asa, born May 25, 1828.

He resides in Keene, N. H. He was a carpenter and machinist. Was superintendent of Osborn & Hale's Chair Shop in Keene, and of Keene Chair Co.'s Shop in South Keene, 16 years; also two years for H. A. Hale in East Arlington, Vt. He was elected to the Legislature in 1872 and 1873, and was a

member of the City Council in 1874 and 1875. Was considered a good mechanic. Married, Dec. 21, 1852, Sarah A. Ware, of Hancock, N. H., who was born Oct 15, 1834. No children.

---

306. EBENEZER FAIRBANKS, of Peterboro, N. H.
(129), Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dublin, N. H., May 28, 1794. He lived about five years in Mount Tabor, Vt., and then settled in Peterboro in 1822; was a farmer and carpenter and builder. He built a large number of houses in this town. He died Feb. 2, 1882, aged 87 yrs. 8 mos. 4 ds.

Married I, in 1813, Betsey Wilder, of Peterboro, who was born Nov. 6, 1794, and died Sept. 25, 1828.

Married II, May 1829, Eleanor C. Farnsworth, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Robbe) Farnsworth, of Dublin, N. H., born Jan. 28, 1802; died May 6, 1884.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. AMAZIAH E. (621), born in Dublin, Sept. 1, 1814.
2. Betsey J., born in Mount Tabor, Vt., Mar. 6, 1817; married William M. Grimes, Dec. 6, 1837.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Caroline E. Grimes, b. July 3, 1840; m. Frederick Newman, Sept. 21, 1867.
   b. Kate M. Grimes, b. Apr. 19, 1843; m. George W. Wilson, Sept. 21, 1867; d. July 7, 1876.
   c. Ann Grimes, b. June 9, 1848.
   d. Helen Grimes, b. June 2, 1850.
   e. Alfred Grimes, b. May 24, 1852; m. Hattie C. Lovejoy, in 1876.
   f. Frank Grimes, b. Sept. 3, 1855.

3. Nancy H., born in Mount Tabor, June 15, 1820; died in Peterboro, Jan. 30, 1827.
4. JAMES W. (622), born in Peterboro, Dec. 14, 1822.
5. Lorenzo, born Apr. 1, 1825; died Feb. 22, 1827.
6. Nancy A., born May 29, 1828; married, Apr. 2, 1848, Daniel C. Carter, who was born Oct. 22, 1824.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Charles A. Carter, b. Aug. 27, 1848; d. Aug. 16, 1849.
   b. Elizabeth J. Carter, b. July 9, 1850; m. Joseph Hall, of Cliftondaie, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1872.
   c. Daniel H. Carter, b. Dec. 19, 1851; m., June 30, 1875, Emma H. Hatch, of Cliftondale, daughter of Anthony Hatch. Three children,— Addie E., Bertha R., and Emma H.
   d. Hellen C. Carter, b. July 29, 1854; d. June 24, 1855.

e. William T. Carter, b. Jan. 24, 1857; m., Sept. 23, 1886, Gertrude Martha Jewett. Two children,—Leslie and Reba.

f. Franklin Carter, b. Sept. 11, 1860. } Twins.
g. Frederick Carter, b. Sept. 11, 1860. }
Frederick m., Mar. 4, 1886, Lizzie D. Stone, of Fitzwilliam, N. H. One child.

h. Eugene J. Carter, b. Dec. 6, 1862.

i. Jason Carter, b. Feb. 26, 1868; d. Feb. 26, 1868. } Twins.
j. Jesse, b. Feb. 26, 1868; d. Mar. 2, 1868. }

Second marriage:

7. Eleanor H., born Jan. 29, 1830; married Levi Fairbanks, May 19, 1847. See family (619).
8. Lorenzo A., born Nov. 19, 1831; died Aug. 15, 1833.
9. Elvira F., born Oct. 28, 1833; resides in Cambridge, Mass.
10. George W. (623), born Oct. 14, 1834.
11. Merrick G. (624), born Jan. 9, 1838.
12. Anna C., born Nov. 23, 1839; married, in 1858, Charles Upton, who was born Jan. 6, 1837. They live in South Gardner, Mass.

CHILD:

a. Eugene C. Upton, b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 23, 1859; m. Alice Hyde, in 1884.

13. Josephine C., born June 13, 1845; married, 1869, Charles Townsend, of Peterboro, who was born Mar. 1, 1842. They reside in Peterboro.

CHILDREN, born in Peterboro:

a. Willis Merrick Townsend, b. Jan. 30, 1870.
b. Frederick C. Townsend, b. Dec. 11, 1873.
c. ————.
d. John Ernest Townsend, b. Sept. 26, 1880.

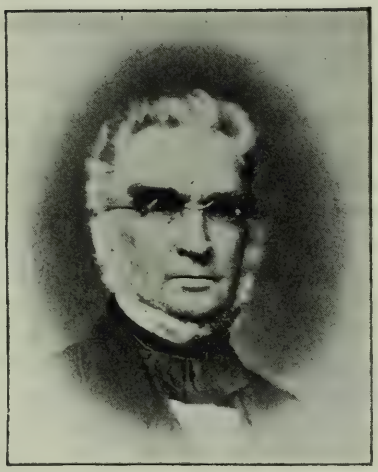
---

307. Hon. ERASTUS FAIRBANKS, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

(130), Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Oct. 28, 1792, in the little red house near the Sturbridge line. He died Nov. 20, 1864.

He came to St. Johnsbury, alone, in 1812, and for ten years thereafter, in that and neighboring towns had severe training in the school of difficulties and reverses. He acquired early maturity of character and purpose; habits of frugality, industry, persistence; knowledge of men and various business. Following the invention of the platform scale by his brother Thaddeus, he became head of the firm of E. and T. Fairbanks & Co., a position which he held for thirty years, during



Enoch Lee Beardsley

which time under his energetic and skilful management the business grew to large proportions and well established fame.

In 1836 he was sent to the State Legislature, where from the first he was a leader, especially active in the interests of education and temperance. He was a presidential elector of the Whig party in 1844, and again in 1848. About this time he was actively pushing the construction of the Passumpsic Railroad, of which he was President, from White River to St. Johnsbury, at which terminus he greeted the first engine in Nov. 1850. Two years later he was elected Governor of Vermont, and among other important legislative acts he had the satisfaction of affixing his signature to the Prohibitory Liquor Law, which with some modifications has ever since remained in force. In 1860 he was a second time called to the chief magistracy, this time to be known as "the War Governor" of Vermont. The situation was at first exceedingly embarrassing, but the people had such confidence in his wisdom and integrity that "the extra session of Legislature which met eight days after the firing upon Sumter, had the good sense to place at his entire disposal a million of dollars, putting no check upon the use of it only as his judgment might deem prudent and best. To those acquainted with his good judgment, strict integrity, his high sense of impartial right, his systematic business habits so early and continuously trained to grasp business matters on a large scale, the result was no surprise." In acknowledgment of his delicate, laborious and successful official acts, joint resolutions, most complimentary, were passed by the Senate and House. On his retirement from office, it was found that "the salary to which he was entitled was never touched, and it remains in the treasury of the State, another evidence of his generous love for Vermont, whose interests were dearer to him than his own, and an honor to both people and Executive."

From earliest manhood Gov. Fairbanks was a devoted, active, public-spirited, christian man. He was for fifty years a pillar in the home church, Congregational; and in later life a member and officer of many benevolent boards, which he supported by liberal contributions of money, time and personal service. "In christian efficiency he stood in the front rank of our most devoted lay-membership." "He could not brook low aims and poor performances. He was a positive quantity and power. Just where God placed him he stood. Calmly he listened to the voice of duty. Resolutely he handled the simple and obvious elements of his destiny. He was both strenuous and patient, frank and reserved, sincere and wary." "His candor, zeal, judgment, his promptness and recollection in the midst of most

absorbing civil occupations, were too conspicuous for commendation, and blended gently with precious friendships and fine liberality of spirit." His death at the age of 72 removed from the community a man of great original force, and long and varied usefulness.

Married, May 30, 1815, Lois, daughter of Samuel and Lois (Chamberlain) Crossman.

She was born Nov. 13, 1792; died May 15, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. Jane, born Dec. 3, 1816; married Ephraim Jewett, Jan. 26, 1837. She died Mar. 29, 1852. He died Nov. 19, 1865.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Edward A. Jewett, b. July 18, 1838.

   b. Hibbard Jewett, b. July 19, 1840; d. Apr. 16, 1844.

   c. Henry E. Jewett, b. Apr. 9, 1842; m. May 31, 1876. Four children. He is a clergyman, Vacaville, Cal.

2. George, born Jan. 21, 1819; died Apr. 20, 1843.
3. HORACE (625), born Mar. 21, 1820.
4. CHARLES (626), born Dec. 8, 1821.
5. Julia, born June 9, 1824; married Feb. 11, 1857, John H. Paddock. She died June 10, 1884. No children.
6. FRANKLIN (627), born June 18, 1828.
7. Sarah, born June 30, 1831; married May 4, 1858, Charles M. Stone, of Lyndon, Vt.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Mary E. Stone, b. Mar. 16, 1859.

   b. Arthur F. Stone, b. Mar. 1, 1870; m., Jan. 1, 1890, Helen Lincoln. They have three children.

   c. Philip H. Stone, b. May 2, 1872; m., Jan. 8, 1896, Adeline M. Anderson.

   d. Emily Louise Stone, b. Nov. 16, 1873; d. Aug. 1, 1895.

8. Emily, born Mar. 4, 1833; married, May 5, 1859, Rev. Constans L. Goodell D. D., son of Aaron and Elvira (Bancroft) Goodell. He was born in Calais, Vt., Mar. 16, 1830. His early years were passed at home, excepting when completing his preparation for college at Bakersfield Academy. He graduated at the University of Vermont, in 1855, and at Andover Theological Seminary, in 1858. He was ordained and installed pastor of the South Church, New Britain, Ct. Feb. 2, 1859, remaining there fourteen years. He commenced work in the Pilgrim Congregational Church St. Louis, Mo., in Nov. 1872, and was pastor for fourteen years more, until his death, Feb. 1, 1886. The member-

Rev. Constans L. Goodell, D. D.

ship increased meanwhile from 118 to 900. He also helped organize several of the churches in St. Louis. Five times during his ministry he went abroad, twice extending the trips to Egypt, and the Holy Land. During his last trip he was detained several months, being ill with the Syrian fever. His winning manners drew around him a large circle of friends. His mind was enriched by reading and travel, and in private conversation, as well as public address, he was entertaining and instructive. He was eminently successful as a pastor, his influence being felt far and near. He was one of the most prominent of Congregational clergymen; a leader in educational and mission work, and in the National Council.

CHILDREN:

a. Oliver Fairbanks Goodell, b. Apr. 20, 1865.

b. Laura Goodell, b. Apr. 1869; m. Frank H. Heald.

9. Ellen, born July 27, 1836; died May 28, 1843.

---

308. THADDEUS FAIRBANKS (Sir Thaddeus), of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

(130), Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1796; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 12, 1886.

As a child he was slender, delicate in health, nervous and painfully diffident, and, indeed, in all his long life was never really well. The society of his refined mother was more congenial to him than that of the rough boys of his own age, and home study partly made up for the lack of school privileges, which, in those years of failing crops, could not be given him. He learned to use tools, as by intuition, exemplifying the mechanical bent of the family. Moving to Vermont with his father in 1815, after building their mills, he first made wagons, then, in 1823, established a small iron foundry, doing much of the work with his own hands, and, being joined by his brother Erastus, went on under the name of E. & T. Fairbanks. His parlor stove and his patented cooking stove sold well, where only the open fire had been used before, and he invented and introduced the plow with cast-iron mould board, now universally used, its novelty being attested by the patent which he obtained.

In 1829 he built hemp dressing machines, and, as manager of the hemp mills, needed to weigh what he bought. Such a necessity for

such a man must prove the mother of invention. To suspend a cart by chains from one end of a long timber overhead, and balance it by weights hung from the other end, was too clumsy a method. He first, in 1830, planned to balance a platform on the middle pivots of an A-shaped lever, the apex of which hung from a steel yard beam, when it occurred to him that by using two such levers, or four straight ones, he could support the four corners of a platform upon knife edges which would all stand in the same relation of leverage to the indicating beam, and correctly weigh a load upon any part of this platform. This was the first platform scale.

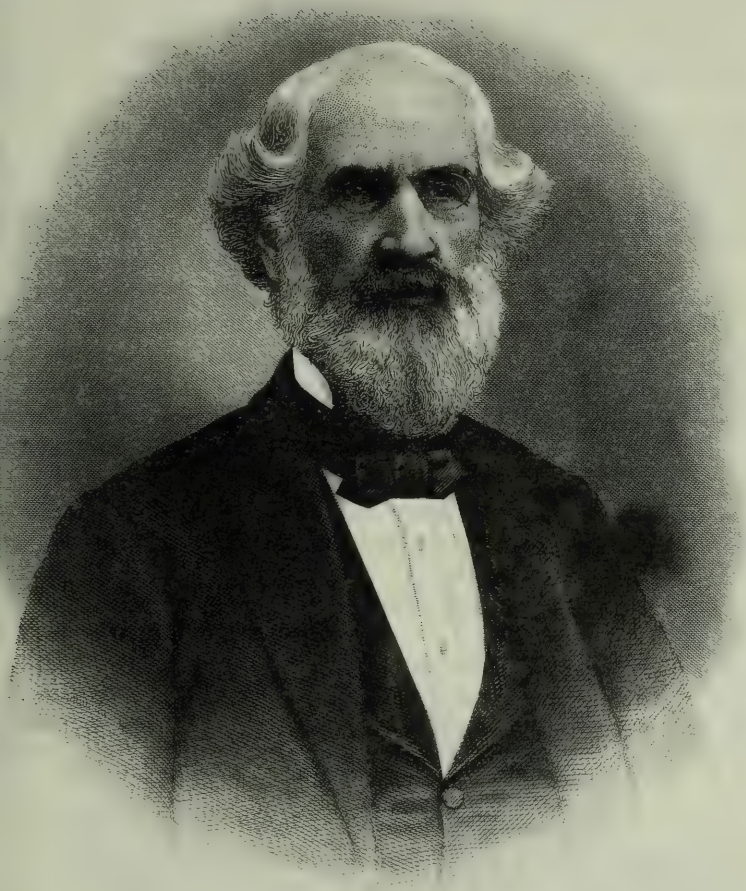
Mr. Fairbanks at once saw that the same principle of construction could be applied to scales of all sizes, and set about the immense work of making plans and patterns, having to consider all the problems of correctness, strength, lightness, symmetry and beauty, and succeeded so well that all American scales now, after sixty years, follow his designs. He made new modifications to meet various wants, and at the time of his death the price list of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co. showed some six hundred varieties, from the prescription scale, weighing the fraction of a grain, to the huge machines weighing a canal boat or a train of cars. He also built many very ingenious machines for facilitating the manufacture. To see an end to be desirable was to devise a machine to accomplish it.

He obtained thirty-two United States Patents for scales, and also patents for a hemp machine, stoves, a cast-iron plough, a device for creating draught, a steam heater, a feed water heater, patented on his ninetieth birthday, and a refrigerator. This last patent he gave away, not having means to develop it, and it proved to be worth more than a million dollars. This improvement consisted in placing the ice high up, for condensing the tainted vapors, and directing the cold dry air down upon the articles to be cooled, the arrangement now universally used for fruit storage and meat packing houses, as well as for refrigerators. This, the cast-iron plough, and the scale were revolutionary inventions.

The introduction of the scale has so entirely changed the methods of doing business that it is an essential factor in our civilization, everywhere the arbiter between buyer and seller, by its accuracy teaching exactness in business methods, and enforcing strict integrity in business transactions. Almost nothing now is measured or counted, we hear no more of chaldrons of coal; the bushel of grain is no longer a measure, while cattle, sheep and swine are always weighed.

The Fairbanks scales have won for themselves and their inventer the honor accorded to genius. World's Fairs in London, Paris, Vienna, Philadelphia and Chicago gave them the highest awards, and at Vienna the Emperor "most graciously conferred upon Mr. Thaddeus Fairbanks, Mechanical Constructor, the Knightly Cross of the Imperial Order of Francis Joseph," the King of Siam gave him "Puspamala," the golden medal of Siam, and the Bey of Tunis the decoration of "Commander of the Order of Iftikar."

Mr. Fairbanks thought upon a great variety of subjects, as shown not only by the range of his various patents, but also by his early courses of lectures upon Astronomy and upon Heat; and, having to design so many buildings, he displayed no mean ability as an Architect.



Thaddeus Fairbanks

His lack of early educational advantages was keenly felt by him, and he did what he could for others, aiding scores of students to go through college, and, in 1842, with his brothers establishing the St. Johnsbury Academy, of which for twenty years he alone assumed the support, and then contributed largely to its endowment, devoting some $200,000 to this institution alone. He also gave a Professorship to Middlebury College, and his contributions to missionary objects, and to many western colleges, amounted to many thousands every year.

Active to the last, his was a beautiful old age. Children loved him and clung to him. A little child, taken to church for the first time, saw him come in, and in an awed whisper asked, "Mamma, is that Jesus?" He died after a painful illness from the indirect effect of a fall. On the day of his funeral all business was suspended in St. Johnsbury, and churches and public buildings were draped in mourning.

Mr. Fairbanks reflected his Puritan ancestry in his character and tastes; pure, upright and conscientious, and, though exceedingly taciturn, an attractive, impressive man. A man of Christian faith, of spiritual insight and force, and of fine native gifts, he was successful above most men in his chosen lines of work, and was useful wherever he was successful.

He married, Jan. 17, 1820, Lucy Peck Barker, a native of St. Johnsbury, whose father, Barnabas, came with his father, John, and the first settlers of the town, and in 1791 brought his bride, Ruth Peck, from Rehoboth, Mass., on a pillion behind him. Both John and Barnabas Barker were revolutionary soldiers, and in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Mrs. Fairbanks was a woman of marked ability, taking her full share in the care of the family, and widely loved for her kindly deeds.

She was born Apr. 29, 1799, and died in St. Johnsbury, Dec. 29, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry (628), born in St. Johnsbury, May 6, 1830.
2. Charlotte, born in St. Johnsbury, June 1, 1837; married Rev. George N. Webber, D. D., May 4, 1858; died in Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 29, 1869. She was a gifted woman, useful and greatly beloved in a very wide circle of acquaintance.

   Mr. Webber was Pastor in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Hartford, Conn., and Lowell, Mass., and Professor in Middlebury College, Vt. He is now living in Northampton, Mass. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 27, 1826.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Agnes Fairbanks Webber, b. in Hartford, Oct. 7, 1860; d. there, Feb. 6, 1863.

   b. Annie Webber, b. in St. Johnsbury, July 30, 1863; m., Aug.

19, 1889, Prof. Walter Maxwell, now of Honolulu, H. I. They have two sons,— Max Maxwell and Clyde Maxwell.

c. Frederic Fairbanks Webber, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 5, 1865; m. Gertrude Hyde, and resides in St. Louis, Mo.

d. Lucy Webber, b. in St. Johnsbury, June 26, 1867; m. William Northrup McMillan, May 12, 1894, and resides in St. Louis, Mo.

---

309. JOSEPH PADDOCK FAIRBANKS, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. (130), Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1806. Died, in St. Johnsbury, May 15, 1855.

He began active life with the practice of law, subsequently joined his brothers in the scale-manufacturing partnership which he served till his death, 22 years after. His business abilities were of the very first order; much of the early success of the enterprise was due to his sagacity, minute attention to details and facility in dealing with men and problems. His mind was strong, capacious, alert, and remarkably well balanced. He took broad views of everything, was deeply religious, and unsparing in his efforts for the good of men. He was intelligently familiar with law, theology, science, history, literature. He had singular capacity for absorbing ideas, collating facts, transacting all sorts of business, influencing men.

He was averse to public life, while in more ways than men ever knew he was influencing public opinion and pushing needed reforms. He was influential in the legislature, especially in securing the Vermont prohibitory law, also the enactments for improvement of common schools, to all of which he gave years of effort with voice, pen and money. He sent out hundreds of pages of letters and press articles on almost every theme of current importance, such as agriculture, practical science, meteorology, home life, books and reading, religious and political issues, the Sabbath, slavery, temperance, education, missions, benevolence; a good while before the issue of Irving's Life of Washington he had urged that author to write a History of the United States; in the columns of one of the Boston journals he advocated the establishment of a City public library, two years before the corner stone of that institution was laid; he was a leader in the founding of St. Johnsbury Academy.

Mr. Fairbanks was a man of strong individuality, stoutly maintaining personal convictions without ever alienating the love and confidence of those who differed from him. He was aboundingly

and modestly benevolent, distributing multitudes of gifts anonymously and with a fine sense of adaptation; his purse was open freely to every worthy cause; the larger part of his property was bequeathed to benevolent objects, religious and educational. He crowded a long life into a few years, and died, as a consequence, prematurely, at the age of forty-eight.

Married, in Derry, N. H., June 11, 1835, Almira, daughter of James and Persis (Hemphill) Taylor. She was born Oct. 12, 1811. She married (2), Sept. 4, 1857, Rev. W. W. Thayer of St. Johnsbury, and died at St. Johnsbury, Jan. 20, 1883.

CHILDREN:

1. EDWARD TAYLOR (629), born May 12, 1836.
2. WILLIAM PADDOCK (630), born July 27, 1840.

---

310. EBENEZER FAIRBANKS, of West Brookfield, Mass.
(131), Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., June 3, 1797. Lived there till Mar. 27, 1846, when he removed to West Brookfield, where he was a successful farmer and much respected citizen. He died Jan. 16, 1883, aged 83 yrs. 7 mos. 13 ds.

Married, Dec. 28, 1826, Margaret Gleason, of West Brookfield, who was born Aug. 10, 1805, and died Jan. 12, 1892, aged 86 yrs. 5 mos. 2 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES HENRY (631), born Jan. 27, 1831.
2. ISAAC (632), born Apr. 4, 1833.
3. EDWARD (633), born Nov. 20, 1836.
4. Dwight, born Aug. 4, 1842. Married Nov. 22, 1865, Emma Graves of Greenfield, Mass., who was born Aug. 14, 1842, daughter of Lewis L. and Laurana E. (Haynes) Graves. No children. Residence, West Brookfield. He is a harness manufacturer, and dealer in hardware, trunks, etc.

---

311. AARON BLISS FAIRBANKS, of Dorchester, Mass.
(131), Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleazur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass. Apr. 11, 1805; died in Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1841. He was a gunsmith by trade, and came to Boston about the time when flint locks were changing for percussion, and got a good start in business in that line of work. John P. Lovell, of the

John P. Lovell Arms Company, learned his trade of him and was his partner at the time of his death, and succeeded him in business.

He married I, May 8, 1833, Abigail Bliss Janes, of Brimfield, daughter of Alban and Mary (Bliss) Janes. She was born Feb. 28, 1814, and died July 8, 1839.

He married II, Nancy Sargent.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. JOHN HASSAM (634), born Nov. 4, 1834.
2. ————; died May 20, 1838.

Second marriage:

3. Aaronette Bliss, born Dec. 1841; died Sept. 10, 1842.

---

312. HON. HENRY FAIRBANKS, of Terre Haute, Ind.
(131), Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliezur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1813; removed to Terre Haute, Ind., in 1835, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was one of the early and most prominent settlers of Vigo County. While he only rated himself as a farmer, and was as unassuming as any cultivator of the soil on the Wabash, yet, by sheer force of intellect and integrity, he became a strong factor in the political and general development of that part of the State. His judgment and advice were sought by many, and his influence became widely extended. Though never an office seeker, the partiality of friends at times forced him to not only lead, but to occupy political places of honor. In this way he was elected to fill the office of Mayor of Terre Haute, and was also elected and served a term as County Treasurer. He died during his term of office as Mayor, Apr. 8, 1878.

He married, in Terre Haute, Emeline Crawford, Oct. 25, 1838.

CHILDREN:

1. WILLIAM HENRY (635), born Aug. 12, 1839.
2. George, born Nov. 10, 1841; died Mar. 21, 1842.
3. CRAWFORD (636), born Apr. 25, 1843.
4. EDWARD PAGE (637), born Jan. 3, 1850.
5. Pauline, born Oct. 22, 1852; married Frank G. Montagnier, June 20, 1876; died in Terre Haute, Mar. 8, 1896.

   CHILD:

   a. Henry F. Montagnier, b. Oct. 20, 1877.

6. Ella, born Dec. 16, 1854; married, Oct. 18, 1874, Samuel Duncan, who died July 9, 1891. She died July 10, 1875. No children.

7. Carrie, born Sept. 12, 1856; married James P. Townley, July 9, 1891. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.
8. Frank, born Mar. 10, 1859; unmarried; resides in Terre Haute; owns and carries on a stock farm.

---

313. Rev. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Fitchville, Vt.
(134), Joseph VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Union, Conn., July 13, 1773. From the N. E. Methodist Conference, it has been ascertained that he was admitted to Conference in 1805, and stationed in Magog, Vt. He was afterwards stationed in Danville, Athens and Weathersfield, Vt. In 1815, and for a few years thereafter, he resided in North Adams, Mass. In 1829 he removed to Fitchville, and settled on a farm. He afterwards moved to Springfield, Vt., where his wife died in 1839. He died in Fitchville, Feb., 1859.

Married I, Mary, daughter of Daniel and Naomi (Elmore) Humphrey, of Weathersfield, Vt., where she was born. She died June 29, 1812, aged 27 years.

He married II, ———; she died. He married III, about 1815, in North Adams, Mass., widow Hannah (Willber) Russell. This was also her third marriage.

CHILDREN, by third marriage:

1. Mary Dian, born Dec. 13, 1817, in North Adams; married, Apr. 19, 1849, Allen B. Price, of Providence, R. I. They removed to Worcester, Mass., where they now reside.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Henry A. Price, b. in Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 23, 1847; m., Oct. 15, 1868, Mary S. Minard. They have had five children. Reside in Worcester.
   b. Edward O. Price, b. in Southbridge, Oct. 24, 1848; m., Apr. 27, 1882, Emily S. Knight. No children.

2. Eunice, born Feb. 14, 1821, in Fitchville; married, May 1845, P. Bradford Wolcott. She died May 10, 1859.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Emma I. Wolcott, b. ———; m. Stockwell; res. Sutton, Mass.
   b. Elizabeth Wolcott, b. ———; m. Wilson; res. Proctorsville, Vt.
   c. William B. Wolcott, b. ———; res. Gardner, Mass.
   d. George Wolcott, b. ———; res. Fitchville, Vt.

---

314. Rev. STEPHEN FAIRBANK, of Union, Conn., and ——, Mich.
(134), Joseph VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Union, July 11, 1787. Became a Methodist minister; removed to Michigan.

He married Martha Sabin, of Thompson, Conn., Apr. 16, 1816.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Ann, born Dec. 31, 1816; married Isaac Agard, of Stafford, Conn.
2. Sabitha, born May 8, 1818.
3. Stephen Sabin, born Oct. 15, 1822.
4. Peter Fletcher, born Mar. 8, 1824.
5. Joseph Newton, born Nov. 2, 1826.
6. Orrin Milton, born Sept. 4, 1829; died Dec. 9, 1831.

NOTE.— The above statistics are from the Union town records, and efforts to get further information have been unsuccessful.

---

315. LUKE FAIRBANK, of Framingham, Mass.
(135), Joshua VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, May 2, 1770; resided there; was drowned in Sudbury River, Aug. 1805, with his brother Daniel (135). *See Middlesex Wills, No. 4939, 1805.*

Married Zerviah Brown, who, after the death of her husband, married Daniel Fairbank (137).

CHILDREN:

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON (638), born Oct. 17, 1799.
2. Sophia, born ———.
3. Lucy, born Mar. 2, 1805; married, in 1825, in Gilsum, N. H., William Walcott, who was born Oct. 5, 1801. They removed to Fillmore, Ill., where he died Mar. 18, 1894. Lucy died in Fillmore, Sept. 1, 1885.

CHILDREN:

a. Mary J. Walcott, b. Jan. 25, 1828; d. Oct. 10, 1838.
b. George O. Walcott, b. Oct. 26, 1831. A farmer in Fillmore.
c. Harriet M. Walcott, b. Oct. 3, 1833; m. —— Swafford; lives in Miller County, Mo.
d. Sarah M. Walcott, b. Dec. 14, 1838; m. (1), John Finlay, of Litchfield, Ill. Had two children. M. (2), N. Pope, Hillsboro, Ill., where they now reside.
e. Julia A. Walcott, b. Mar. 26, 1841; d. Dec. 23, 1865.
f. Charles W. Walcott, b. Oct. 5, 1847. He is a farmer; lives in Fillmore, Ill. Married, in Rochester, Minn., May 12, 1876, Ella N., daughter of Samuel S. and Julia A. Shields. They have five children,—(*a*), St. Elmo, (*b*), Lloyd Vernon, (*c*), Clyde Cleveland, (*d*), Nona Ione, (*e*), Eldred Fairbanks.

316. DANIEL FAIRBANKS, of Grafton, Mass.
(136), Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Grafton, Sept. 30, 1774; died May 15, 1857. He was a nechanic.

Married, ———, Lucretia Greene. She was daughter of Samuel nd Hannah (Kinney) Greene, of Leicester, and was born July 22, 783; died Jan. 1821; was buried in Woodstock, Ct.

CHILDREN:

1. Daniel G., born ———; married I, Cynthia Barnes, who died Mar. 26, 1839. They had one child, Sarah A., born May 30, 1838; died Jan. 15, 1839. He married II, Mrs. Dolly Carter, May 5, 1842; she died Feb. 15, 1892. Children, twins, still born.
2. Lucretia Greene, born Mar. 13, 1816; married Dec. 7, 1833, Adolphus, son of Isaac and Rebecca Howe, who was born in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 8, 1812. She died Jan. 24, 1891. He died Sept. 2, 1868. Both died in Westborough.

CHILDREN:

a. John Adams Howe, b. Nov. 14, 1836; d. June 23, 1837.
b. John R. H. Howe, b. Aug. 6, 1838; res., St. Louis, Mo.
c. Sarah M. S. Howe, b. Sept. 2, 1840; res., Worcester, Mass.
d. Edward A. Howe, b. Mar. 14, 1842; res., Brookfield, Mass.
e. Charles E. Howe, b. Aug. 11, 1846; d. Jan. 11, 1889.
f. George L. Howe, b. Sept. 9, 1848; res., Brookfield.
g. Hannah J. Howe, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Nov. 24, 1883.
h. Isaac D. Howe, b. Nov. 4, 1854; d. Dec. 5, 1854.
i. Ida F. Howe, b. Oct. 1, 1856; res., Grafton.
j. Ada F. Howe, b. Nov. 29, 1858; res., Grafton.

3. Hannah, born ———.
4. George Washington (639), born Jan. 4, 1821.

---

317. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(136), Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1777. He was a lawyer, and esided in Boston.

He married, Feb. 20, 1803, Hannah B. Dench, of Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILDREN, all born in Boston:

1. Hannah Dench, born Jan. 2, 1805; married James E. Ward, of New York.
2. John Phillips (640), born March 26, 1807.

3. Anna Maria, born Aug. 29, 1809; married William C. Murdock, of Boston.
4. JOSIAH LORING (641), born in 1810; birth not recorded in Boston.
5. Antoinette, born Feb. 9, 1812; died Feb. 5, 1842. Not married.

---

318. ISAIAH FAIRBANKS, of Westborough, Mass.
(136), Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Grafton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1779: died in Westborough, Nov. 11, 1831.

Married, Nov. 11, 1802, Martha Symms, daughter of John and Ruth (Hastings) Brocas, who was born May 21, 1785; died Dec. 7, 1849.

CHILDREN:

1. John Brocas, born Aug. 28, 1803. Went West.
2. JOSEPH HASTINGS (642), born Feb. 24, 1805.
3. Charles, born June 24, 1807.
4. HARRISON GRAY OTIS (643), born Aug. 15, 1809.
5. NAHUM (644), born Dec. 20, 1811.
6. FREEMAN (645), born Aug. 8, 1815.
7. Mary Kneeland, born Dec. 28, 1816; married Jefferson Ward. Resides in Thompson, Ill.

---

319. CORNING FAIRBANKS, of Westborough, Mass.
(136), Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Grafton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1802; settled in Westborough. He was a sleigh maker.

Married, May 27, 1825, Harriet, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Knowlton) Thurston. She was born Feb. 9, 1804. He died June 26, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Melinda, born Nov. 27, 1825; married, Apr. 4, 1854, John Newell Temple, who died Apr. 20, 1865.

CHILDREN:

a. Eugene Frederick Temple, b. Jan. 14, 1855; m., in 1890, Elizabeth Maria Spaulding.
b. Benjamin Franklin Temple, b. Mar. 4, 1857; d. in infancy.
c. Alfred Elton Temple, b. Feb. 4, 1859.
d. Edgar Minot Temple, b. Aug. 10, 1861.
e. Joseph Corning Temple, b. Jan. 23, 1864.

2. Angeline Harriet, born Dec. 17, 1827; married (1), Feb. 20, 1843, William Trowbridge, who died Aug. 15, 1848; married (2), Dec. 8, 1855, Seth Artemas Dix, who died Apr. 26, 1866.

CHILDREN:

a. Alfred Lorenzo Trowbridge, b. Mar. 21, 1844; m., Sept. 12, 1876, Lottie Westcott.

b. Emeline Amelia Trowbridge, b. Feb. 9, 1847; d. in infancy.

3. Lucy Elizabeth, born Mar. 24, 1830; married, May 25, 1858, Charles Draper Stone, of Hopkinton.

CHILDREN:

a. Irvine L. Stone, b. Aug. 30, 1859; d. in infancy.

b. Myra L. Stone, b. Feb. 16, 1862; m., May 6, 1880, Benjamin N. Coates.

c. Oliver L. Stone, b. Sept. 15, 1867; d. in infancy.

4. HENRY GEORGE (646), born Apr. 16, 1832.
5. Lyman Edward, born Apr. 11, 1834; died Jan. 3, 1842.
6. CHARLES AUSTIN (647), born July 28, 1836.
7. Jennie Sophia, born Feb. 26, 1839; married George T. Newton, Dec. 28, 1859.
8. Eli Thurston, born Dec. 26, 1841; died May 27, 1842.
9. BENJAMIN NOURSE (648), born Oct. 20, 1843.
10. Caroline Maria, born Feb. 18, 1845; died Mar. 20, 1866.
11. Emeline Amelia, born Jan. 10, 1847; died Sept. 3, 1870.

---

320. REV. OREN FAIRBANKS, of Belmont, Wis.
(137), Daniel VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Townsend, Mass., Mar. 2, 1810. In early youth he went with his parents to Fillmore, Ill., where he lived until after the death of his first wife, in 1845, when he removed to Platteville, Wis., then to Belmont, Wis., in 1850, where he resided until his death, Feb. 6, 1886.

Married I, May 20, 1838, in Chesterfield, N. H., Hannah N., daughter of —— and Lucinda (Bancroft) Robertson. She died in Fillmore, Ill., Sept. 1845.

Married II, Martha G. Robertson, sister of his first wife. No children.

Married III, Mrs. Elizabeth Guthrie (Ham) Fulton, who survived her husband.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Mary Zerviah, born Mar. 2, 1840; married Apr. 16, 1865,

Oscar Wallace Enloe, who was born in Grant County, Wis., Feb. 14, 1841. His occupation was chiefly farming. He enlisted in 1861, and served three years in the Union army. Is disabled by having a foot taken off. Resides at Reney, Wis.

CHILDREN:

a. Luella Enloe, b. Jan. 13, 1866; m. William Storts, Calliope, Iowa.

b. Hannah F. Enloe, b. Sept. 25, 1868; m. Arvey Whitney, Reney, Wis.

c. Lois Elenor Enloe, b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. Edward Williams, Reney, Wis.

d. Samuel Hugh Enloe, b. Oct. 17, 1874.

e. Amy Elizabeth Enloe, b. Nov. 29, 1881.

2. Daniel N., born Oct. 9, 1842; died Dec. 18, 1842.
3. Oren Lowell, born Feb. 28, 1844; died Aug. 3, 1844.
4. James N., born Aug. 19, 1845. He was scalded to death, by falling into a kettle of hot water, in 1847.

Third marriage:

5. Martha Candace, born May 1, 1850, in Belmont, Wis. Married, Sept. 8, 1875, William Jett, who was born in Bond County, Ill., April 12, 1851. He is a farmer, and resides in Salix, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

a. Oren Fairbanks Jett, b. Oct. 25, 1876.

b. George Cyrus Jett, b. Apr. 15, 1878.

c. Merton Leroy Jett, b. June 17, 1881.

d. William Charles Jett, b. June 22, 1883.

e. Ambrose Clayton Jett, b. Feb. 2, 1886.

f. Lizzie Lois Jett, b. Feb. 12, 1888.

g. Earnest Alva Jett, b. Jan. 2, 1891.

---

321. REV. LOWELL FAIRBANKS, of San Diego, Cal.
(137), Daniel VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Townsend, Mass., Apr. 8, 1812. Went with his parents to Fillmore, Ill. Removed to Berlin, near Delaware, O., in 1845, by wagon over the old "National road"; thence to Palmyra, Mich., in 1849, where he resided ten years, and then removed, in 1859, to Hudson, Mich., where he lived till 1867. As his children were then grown, and had selected other homes, he abandoned farming and joined the ranks of the ministry, laboring in this field until failing health compelled him to seek a permanent home, in Buckman, Mich., in 1877.

In 1888 the parents celebrated their Golden Wedding, and soon after went to the home of their youngest daughter, Mary, in San Diego, Cal., where they peacefully ended their days. He died Feb. 11, 1894.

Married Achsah Philena Dow, daughter of Moses and Sarah Bradley (Noyes) Dow, who was born Feb. 22, 1816, and died Dec. 7, 1890.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES DOW (649), born July 27, 1839.
2. Elizabeth Philena, born in Hillsboro, Ill., Apr. 16, 1842; married, May 18, 1859, W. W. Whitney, who was born in Troy, Mich., Sept. 10, 1838. He is a member of the Music House of W. W. Whitney Co., Toledo, Ohio.

   CHILD:

   a. Gertrude Whitney, b. Apr. 16, 1867; died May 17, 1893.
3. Frances Mellissant, born in Fredonia, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1845; died Feb. 1, 1849.
4. Mary Ellen, born in Delaware, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1848; now resides in San Diego, Cal. Unmarried. She is a teacher of music, and organist in 1st Pres. Church.

---

322. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of New York, N. Y.
(138), John VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1786. Resided in New York. He died Nov. 14, 1866.

Married I, Trafine M. Hills, in Boston, Feb. 28, 1833.

Married II, Nov. 24, 1845, Caroline E. Shipman, daughter of Joseph Shipman, of Newark, N. J. She was born Sept. 17, 1819; died Dec. 21, 1890.

CHILDREN, first marriage, all born in New York:

1. Isabella M., born Oct. 31, 1834; died in Trinidad, Cuba, Sept. 17, 1859.
2. John, born June 2, 1836; married, May 6, 1867, Miss Ella A. Marsh, of New York City. He was engaged in the sugar refinery business in New Orleans. They had one son, also named John. He resides in Leadville, Col.
3. Marcellus, born June 2, 1839; married, June 24, 1864, Silvia A., daughter of James Henry and Manervia (Delong) Hathaway, of New York. He enlisted Dec. 8, 1863, and served through the civil war, in the 25th regiment, N. Y. cavalry. After the war he lived in Rocky Hill, N. J.,

where he was a merchant. He died, of consumption, Mar. 15, 1871. No children. She married, in 1874, Samuel Braley Robbins; they reside in Orange, N. J.

Second marriage:

4. Emma, born June 6, 1850; married, Aug. 28, 1872, Edward A. Caswell, of New York, who was born Nov. 27, 1844. She died June 26, 1883.

CHILDREN:

a. Ethel Caswell, b. Aug. 3, 1873; d. July 24, 1896.
b. Kenneth Caswell, b. Oct. 14, 1875.

---

323. NATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.

(138), John VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1788. Resided there and in Boston. Died in 1825. In the administration of his estate in 1825, Susan, his widow, and William N. and George N., his sons, were all the persons named, but a relative says he had a son John, who went to South America, and had a family.

Married I, Sally Nourse, daughter of Asa and Lois (Bent) Nourse. She died in 1819.

Married II, Susan Johnson, daughter of Amos Johnson.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. William N. (650), born Dec. 30, 1818.

Second marriage:

2. George N., born 1824, in Holliston; died in Boston at the house of his aunt Nancy, June 21, 1851, of typhus fever, unmarried. He was a shipping merchant, engaged in business on Lewis Wharf, and, at the time of his early death, was conducting a prosperous and growing trade with foreign ports. By his will, dated June 11, 1849, and proved July 14, 1851, he bequeathed $1,500 to William N. Boynton, who was employed "in his counting-room"; $1,500 to his aunt Nancy, widow of his uncle Otis; $12,000, in trust, to be divided into four equal parts, and the income, only, to be paid annually to Betsey Guy, of Hopkinton, Pede Child, wife of Ebenezer Child, of Farmington, Me.; Millicent I., wife of Calvin Newton, of Worcester, Mass.; Sarah, wife of Timothy Chapman, of Bethel, Me., during their lives; "the principal, on their deaths to sink into and become a part of the rest and residue of his estate," which he bequeathed to the children of his brother, William N. *See Suffolk Wills, Vol. 149², Fol. 12.*

324. OTIS FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass., and Tallahassee, Fla.

(138), John VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1794. Resided in Boston, but spent the last few years of his life in Tallahassee, where he died about 1838.

Married I, Mar. 22, 1820, Eliza Brewer, daughter of Col. David and Comfort (Wheeler) Brewer, of East Medway, Mass. She died Aug. 15, 1824.

Married II, Jan. 25, 1826, Nancy Bullard, daughter of Eli and Ruth (Buckminster) Bullard, of Framingham, Mass. She was born Dec. 20, 1799, and died in Boston, Aug. 24, 1867. Her will was proved Sept. 23, 1867. *Suffolk Probate Records, Vol. 165², Fol. 155.*

CHILDREN, first marriage, all born in Boston:

1. Elizabeth Otis, born Feb. 14, 1824; married (1), Joel Green Raymond, Aug. 5, 1846, in Boston. He died Aug. 22, 1846. She married (2), Charles Henry Shepard, in Boston, Nov. 23, 1865. No children.

Second marriage:

2. Charles Bullard, born Mar. 19, 1827. On leaving school he entered the bookstore of Monroe & Co., Boston, as clerk, where he remained until he was appointed Assistant Librarian of the Boston Athenæum, which position he held from 1847 to 1853.

He was first a Unitarian, then an Episcopalian, and afterward a Catholic. He studied in Worcester, Paris and Rome, and received minor orders, but, on account of ill health, was never consecrated. He accepted the position of Associate Editor of the Boston Pilot. Afterward he became foreign correspondent of the Boston Evening Transcript.

He was a man of fine literary tastes and abilities. He was the author of two books, "Aguecheek," and "Memorials of the Blessed." He also translated from the French another work, "Spirit of Christianity."

He died, in Paris, Sept. 3, 1859. His mother, Nancy, was appointed administratrix of his estate Nov. 25, 1859. *See Suffolk Prob. Rec., Vol. 229, Fol. 383.*

3. Mary Jane, born 1829; died Mar. 10, 1838.
4. Caroline Buckminster, born Dec. 4, 1833; married, in Boston, Sept. 1, 1868, Henry Eustace Hill, who was born in Wolverhampton, Eng., Sept. 19, 1830. They resided in Malden, Mass., but two or three years ago removed to Marlboro.

CHILDREN:

a. Marion Hill, b. May 23, 1869; died the same day.

b. Arthur Buckminster Hill, b. June 13, 1870; he is a professional violinist, of exceptional skill.

c. Henry Eustace Hill, b. June 9, 1872. Grocer, Malden.

---

325. DRURY FAIRBANKS, of Holliston, and Boston, Mass.
(138), John VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mar. 31, 1796; settled in Boston; died there June 29, 1858.

Married Lucy Robinson, Aug. 13, 1822.

CHILDREN, all born in Boston:

1. Harriet Green, born Oct. 3, 1824; married, June 27, 1850, Lyman Augustus George, son of Jesse and Hannah (Wellman) George, of Boston. After a residence of eleven years in Boston, they moved to Wrentham, Mass., with their three children, where they lived eighteen years, and then returned to Boston, where he died Nov. 29, 1893, aged 76 yrs. 8 mos. 12 ds. His widow and three children survive him.

CHILDREN:

a. Mary Bemis George, b. June 30, 1854; lives in Boston, with her mother.

b. Lyman Fairbanks George, b. Oct. 5, 1856, in Boston; m. Alice Lucy Bradbury, of Jefferson City, Mo., July 7, 1892; now resides in Boston.

c. Drury Fairbanks George, b. Nov. 25, 1858; resides in Detroit, Mich.

2. Mary Frances, born July 31, 1826; married in Boston, June 2, 1852, Amory Leland of Boston, who now resides in New York City. She died Feb. 17, 1881, in New York. They had one child, Emma, born 1857; died about 1862.

3. Lucy Robinson, born Dec. 29, 1829; married, June 7, 1854, William A. Wyman, of Winchester, Mass. He died about 1883. She resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

a. Helen Eloise Wyman.

b. Maude Wyman.

c. Marshall Wyman.

4. Martha Louisa, born July 29, 1833; died Sept. 17, 1834.

5. JOHN ROBINSON (651), born Nov. 6, 1837.

326. PERLEY FAIRBANKS, of Poland, N. Y.
(139), Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, Vt., Aug. 25, 1784. Settled in Poland, N. Y.; died there, Jan. 28, 1866, aged 81 yrs. 5 mos. 3 ds.

Married Rebecca Rice. She was born Sept. 13, 1787; died Oct. 25, 1825.

CHILDREN:

1. AUGUSTUS F. (652), born Oct. 21, 1807.
2. Mary, born Feb. 1, 1809.
3. Patty, born April 10, 1810; married in May, 1831, Joseph A. Case.
4. Augustine R., born Aug. 20, 1811.
5. Benjamin Franklin, born Sept. 30, 1812; died in 1865.
6. Sophia, born Oct. 31, 1814; died Nov. 12, 1868.
7. Rebecca, born Sept. 15, 1816.
8. Miranda, born May 7, 1818.
9. LELAND (653), born Nov. 28, 1820.
10. Sally, born Oct. 21, 1822.

---

327. DEA. DRURY FAIRBANKS, of Wardsboro, Vt.
(139), Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, May 1, 1789; lived on the farm adjoining, or part of, the Fairbanks homestead. He joined the church after he had passed the middle age of life, and thenceforward the town became greatly indebted to him for his influence in promoting the moral and religious prosperity of the community. He was a stanch opponent of intemperance and slavery, and a humble and devout christian.

While returning home from public worship, Sunday, July 10, 1859, he was suddenly thrown from his carriage, and so severely injured that he remained in an unconscious state till the next Thursday, July 14, 1859, when he expired at the age of 70 yrs. 2 mos. 13 ds.

He married I, Lucy Holbrook, who was born and died in Wardsboro.

Married II, Sarah Park, a descendant in the seventh generation from Richard Park, one of the first five settlers of Cambridge, Mass., and one of the charter members of the Second Church of Newton, which was organized Feb. 1, 1636, Rev. Thomas Sheppard, Pastor.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. ALEXANDER (654), born in 1815.
2. DRURY (655), born in 1818.

3. Ann Elizabeth, born June 18, 1821; married Lucius H. Barber, of Wardsboro, a farmer. He was born June 18, 1824; died in Sparta, Wis., Apr. 21, 1881; and she died in Morgan Park, Ill., May 24, 1891.

CHILDREN:

a. A daughter, died in infancy.

b. Reuel L. Barber, b. Feb. 2, 1854, in Wardsboro; died Dec. 7, 1876, in Sparta. Unmarried. He was engaged in mercantile business, also in the sale of pianos and organs.

c. Carroll Fairbank Barber, b. July 23, 1856, m., Feb. 11, 1891, Mary Belle Spencer, daughter of Elisha Spencer, of Chicago. She was b. June 16, 1862. They reside in Morgan Park, Ill. No children.

Second marriage:

4. WARREN PARK (656), born Oct. 22, 1837.

---

328. LELAND FAIRBANKS, of Bennington, Vermont.
(139), Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, Vt., November 20th, 1793. He settled in Troy, N. Y., in 1834, and removed to Bennington, Vt., in 1840; died there, January 6, 1888, aged 94 yrs., 1 mo., 16 ds.

He was a merchant and manufacturer; a member of the State Legislature, and held other public offices. Spent the latter part of his life on a farm.

Married Polly, daughter of Joseph and Rhoda Fairbanks ( ) Crosby, May 7, 1817. She was born in Athol, Mass., March 27, 1794, and died in Bennington, Sept. 10, 1871, aged 77 yrs. 5 mos. 13 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Emeline, born Aug. 21, 1821; married Dr. William A. Dickerman, of Bennington, Oct. 18, 1847.

CHILDREN:

a. Emma Fairbanks Dickerman, b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. Peter Fischer, of Foxboro, Mass. No children.

b. William Leland Dickerman, b. Sept. 20, 1852. He resides in Foxboro, Mass.

2. LELAND (657), born Sept. 9, 1824.
3. Sarah Jane, born March 28, 1829; married James H. Chapin, of Bennington, Oct. 31, 1850. They reside in Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

a. Sarah Fairbanks Chapin, b. July 17, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1854.

b. James Leland Chapin, b. Jan. 17, 1856.

c. Nellie Fairbanks Chapin, b. March 16, 1863.
d. Franklin Frost Chapin, b. Sept. 13, 1865.
e. Charles Henry Chapin, b. Dec. 12, 1872.

---

329. JOHN ADAMS FAIRBANKS, of Wardsboro, Vt.
(130), Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Wardsboro, Nov. 29, 1799; died Mar. 18, 1828.
Married Mary, daughter of Noah Warren, of Wardsboro.

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN ADAMS (658), born in 1822.
2. Mary, born in 1824; died in Brookfield, Mass.
3. Caroline L., born in 1826; married Addison Reed, of Wilmington, Vt. Died there.

CHILDREN:

a. Annette Reed, b. ———; m. ———.
b. Alice Reed, b. ———; m. (1), Mr. French; (2), G. R. Rich, of Hastings, Neb.

---

330. JOHN MILTON FAIRBANKS, of Coventry, Vt.
(142), Drury VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Plymouth, N. H., July 19, 1801; died, in Coventry, Dec. 4, 1869.

He went to Holliston, Mass., in the spring of 1823. He remained there about a year; lived about a year in Portland, Me., and, in 1825, settled in Coventry. At that time this portion of the country was a vast wilderness, almost uninhabited save by wild beasts. His residence was fifty miles from any bank and almost as far from any money. The traffic was *barter trade*, in grain, sugar, and ashes. The collector of School taxes was wont to call on his few scattered fellow citizens with a grain bag and measure in hand, soliciting from them a half bushel, a peck, or two quarts of grain, as the case might be. School teachers were paid in store goods. The minister even came under the barter system. The salary usually paid him was $400 per annum, one half money, and the other half meat, stock and grain.

He was a sterling common sense man, of strong religious convictions, and enjoyed the confidence and esteem of the community.

He married Mehitable Knapp, of Lyman, N. H., Mar. 22, 1827. She died Aug. 30, 1867.

CHILDREN:

1. Laura, born June 23, 1829. Resides in Newport, Vt., unmarried.

2. Horace K., born Apr. 19, 1843. Married I, Dec. 25, 1865, Jennie J. True, of Irasburgh, Vt. She died Apr. 8, 1882. He married II, Sept. 9, 1887, Mrs. Abbie M. Coburn, of Westfield, Vt. They reside in Newport. They have no children, but have an adopted son, Ralph Rockwood Fairbanks.

---

331. TIMOTHY R. FAIRBANKS, of Plymouth, N. H.
(142), Drury VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Plymouth, Apr. 15, 1809; lived in Littleton, N. H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt. Died, in Medway, Mass., Apr. 1874.

Married I, Katharine D., daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Cushman) Stevens; born in Barnet, Vt., Oct. 17, 1817; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June, 1865.

Married II, Mary Ann (Baldwin) Dowse, of Boston, Apr. 19, 1866. She died in Boston, Jan. 26, 1872, aged 65 years.

CHILDREN:

1. William R. (659), born Dec. 1, 1841, in Waterford, Vt.
2. Emma Katharine, born in Littleton, N. H., July 22, 1845; died Dec. 22, 1845.
3. George Stevens, born in St. Johnsbury, Nov. 29, 1847; died in Wyandott, Kan., June 6, 1882.
4. Katharine Emma, born in St. Johnsbury, Dec. 3, 1853; married, July 12, 1879, in Boston, George C. Vaughan, who was a druggist, of St. Johnsbury. He was manager of the Vaughan Lumber Co., San Antonio, Texas; died in Corpus Christi, Texas, Sept. 18, 1888.
5. Mary Ann Brackett, born in St. Johnsbury, Aug. 3, 1856; died there Mar. 17, 1858.

---

332. DRURY FAIRBANKS, Philadelphia, Pa.
(142), Drury VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 13, 1813. He lived in Philadelphia; was a mechanic.

He married Susannah C. Owens, Jan. 26, 1845.

CHILD:

1. Drury Rockwood, born July 14, 1851.

333. ADAM FAIRBANKS, of Hyde Park, Vt.
(143), Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Colerain, Mass., May 30, 1790; settled in Hyde Park. Was a farmer. Died in Cass, Iowa, Sept., 1873.

Married, I, Cynthia Wilbor, who was born in Morristown, Vt., Dec. 26, 1801. She died May 25, 1844.

Married II, Gracia (Mills) Hadley, of Cornish, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. VICTOR MONROE (660), born June 1, 1819.
2. Caroline, born July 26, 1821; married Henry S., son of Seymour and Hettie (Robinson) Lane, of Newport, Vt. He was a schoolmaster and cabinet maker. After the death of his wife, in Keeseville, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1845, he removed to Springfield, Mass., to live, engaging in the bakery and hotel business. He died June 10, 1885.

CHILDREN:

a. Edward Hiram Lane, b. May 12, 1840; d. Jan. 13, 1885.

b. George Monroe Lane, b. Aug. 12, 1842. Resides in Springfield. He enlisted in the Union Army in Dec. 1863, in Co. E, 9th Vt. Vols., and served two years. Was mustered out in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 1865. He was Aide De Camp to the Commander in Chief of the G. A. R., in 1893, with rank of Colonel. He has been a member of the Baxter Post, Newport, Vt., for the past ten years (1897); delegate from his Post to the State Encampment for eight years. Has lived in Springfield, Mass., thirty years; is a merchant; married, May 13, 1869, Julia M. Pease. No children.

c. Wilbor Lane, b. June 12, 1844; d. May 3, 1866.

3. VOLNEY WILBOR (661), born Nov. 11, 1823.
4. Lorinda B., born July 27, 1826; married Alpheus Chesley; died Aug. 2, 1853. Mrs. Jennie Carpenter, of Palmer, Mass., is their only child.
5. CARLO TRUMAN (662), born June 12, 1829.
6. ALLEN LEONARD (663), born Feb. 28, 1832.
7. Cynthia J., born Aug. 5, 1842; died Feb. 13, 1850.

---

334. RICHMOND FAIRBANKS, of Hyde Park, Vt.
(143), Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Colerain, May 9, 1814; was a farmer, and resided in Hyde Park, where he died July 11, 1881.

Married in 1832, Louisa, daughter of Lovell and Hannah (Coates) Gates, who was born in Morristown, Vt., in 1816, and died April 3, 1883.

CHILDREN:

1. Rominor L., born June 30, 1843; married, Mar. 31, 1867, Mary M., daughter of James and Mary M. (Lane) Godfrey, of Hanover, N. H. She was born in Waterbury, Vt., July 23, 1848. They reside in Morristown, Vt. No children.
2. Irvine A., born Aug. 10, 1845. Is a farmer in Mansonville, Que.
3. Truman F., born June 15, 1848. Is a farmer in Mansonville, Que.
4. Anna B., born Mar. 17, 1855; died Oct. 25, 1860.
5. Lysander L., born July 11, 1858; has a family, and lives in Mississippi. R. R. conductor.

NOTE. Letters addressed to Irvine A. and Truman F. were not answered, and no further information concerning them can be given.

---

335. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Colerain, Mass.
(144), Daniel VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Colerain, Feb. 3, 1796. He lived awhile in Halifax, Vt., and then went to White River, in 1830, and, in the spring of 1831, settled in Heath, Mass., where he lived until he broke up house-keeping. He was a farmer; died Dec. 11, 1853, in Whitingham, Vt.

Married Sally Burrington, of Colerain. She was born Apr. 14, 1801; died in Heath, May 29, 1842, aged 41 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Jane, born Sept. 18, 1826; married, in 1851, James M. Roberts, in Jacksonville, Vt., and died there in 1873.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Andrew Jackson Roberts, b. in Oct. 1853; resides there, and is in the manufacturing business; is a widower; has one child.
   b. Eunice Minerva Roberts, b. May 1, 1858; m. Mr. Pike, Oct. 1893.
   c. George Roberts, b. in —— Edgar Co., Ill., in 1861. He is in a bakery in New York City; married, but has no children.
   d. John Roberts, b. in —— Edgar Co., Ill., in 1863. Is married, and lives in Heath, Mass.

2. DANIEL NEWTON (664), born July 21, 1828.
3. Sarah Ann, born July 3, 1831; married Isaac Pierce, of Boston, Oct. 1853, in Greenwich, Mass. She died in Hardwick, Mass., July 4, 1858.

   CHILDREN:

   a. William Pierce, b. in Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 1855; m. Etta

Gilbert, in Paris, Ill. Three children,—Fred, Alta and Gerald. He is a Judge in Paris, Ill.

b. James Pierce, b. in Hardwick, July 1857; d. May 1874.

4. JOHN HENRY (665), born July 7, 1833.
5. HIRAM (666), born May 14, 1837.
6. Mary, born Apr. 15, 1842; married Wolsey B. McCulloch, Dec. 10, 1857, in Paris, Ill. He is a farmer in New Goshen, Ind., where he was born Jan. 15, 1831.

CHILDREN:

a. Rollin W. McCulloch, b. Sept. 21, 1860; m. Kate Duck, in Paris, Ill., Dec. 18, 1885. He is in the Insurance business in Terre Haute, Ind. Children,— Anna, Helen and Louise.

b. Mervin D. McCulloch, b. July 22, 1863; d. May 7, 1893.

c. Alta F. McCulloch, b. Jan. 6, 1867; d. Jan. 10, 1890.

d. One child, d. in infancy.

---

336. ROMINOR SMITH FAIRBANKS, of Colerain, Mass.
(144), Daniel VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Colerain, July 2, 1822; resided there; was an industrious farmer and a respected citizen. Died Sept. 18, 1892.

Married, Nov. 16, 1854, Prusia Angelia, daughter of Levi and Louisa (Elmer) Sprague, of Buckland, Mass., born Sept. 2, 1832.

CHILDREN:

1. LEVI DANIEL (667), born Sept. 1, 1855.
2. Della Oliva, born Oct. 18, 1857; married, in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1884, Frank Humes, son of James and Asenath (Rogers) Cutting, born in Whitingham. They reside in Whitingham, Vt.

CHILDREN:

a. Musa Adella Cutting, b. June 6, 1886.

b. Blanche Asenath Cutting, b. Sept. 23, 1888.

3. Charles Merwin, born May 11, 1860; lives on the home place in Colerain; unmarried.
4. William Prosper, born Sept. 6, 1862; married Aug. 5, 1890, Louise M. Wilson, of Shelburne, Mass. Resides in Charlemont, Mass. No children.
5. Prilla Duverna, born Dec. 31, 1864.
6. Jennie Ruth, born June 9, 1867; is a school teacher.
7. Gertie Angelia, born June 13, 1870. } Twins; Bertie R. died
8. Bertie Rominor, " " " " } the next day.
9. Oscar Rominor, born June 20, 1873; married, Dec. 10, 1894, Nellie E. Brown, of Colerain, where they reside.

337. HIRAM FAIRBANKS, of Antwerp, N. Y.
(145), Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Heath, Mass., Nov. 6, 1801 ; died in Newburg, Wis., Mar. 2, 1885, aged 84 years, 3 mos. and 26 days. He was a farmer.

He married June 4, 1826, Effie Caswell, who was born June 14, 1806, and died Feb. 26, 1881, aged 74 years, 8 mos. and 12 days.

CHILDREN:

1. William, born June 14, 1827; died Sept. 1, 1828.
2. Laura Ann, born Dec. 23, 1829; married, Sept. 16, 1851, Ralph Douglas Kendall of Richville, N. Y. He was son of John and Prudence (Douglas) Kendall, born in Leyden, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1830.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Eugene Ralph Kendall, b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Mar. 23, 1868.
   b. William Herbert Kendall, b. Feb. 15, 1858; m., Oct. 17, 1878, Jennie B., dau. of Caswell and Effie Fairbanks ( ).
   c. Houghton Fairbanks Kendell, b. Mar. 2, 1863; d. June 18, 1873.
3. Erwin, born Sept. 22, 1832. Married I, June 1852, Julia Brown, of Antwerp. She was born in 1835, and died Mar. 18, 1888. Married II, Sept. 18, 1889, Sarah Johnson, of Baldwinsville, N. Y. One child, Frederick, born in Antwerp; died aged 10 yrs. Resides in Baldwinsville, N. Y. He neglected to answer letters, and this information may not be correct.
4. CASWELL (668), born July 25, 1835.
5. Cornelia, born Sept 29, 1838; married Samuel A. Nash, and had one daughter, Annette Nash. Cornelia died Jan. 16, 1882.
6. BYRON (669), born Jan. 23, 1847.

---

338. ROYAL FAIRBANKS, of Rossie, N. Y.
(145), Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Heath, Mass., Aug. 18, 1803. He was a hotel keeper in Rossie, and died Oct. 1852.

Married I, in 1823, Miranda Williams, of Clinton, N. Y., who was born March, 1804, and died in 1845.

Married II, Oct. 26, 1845, Jane F. Kinne, who was born May 24, 1823. She married for a second husband, —— Phelps, and now lives in Camden, N. J.

CHILDREN:

1. William Kenton, born in Heuvelton, N. Y., Mar., 1833. He was captain of a sailing vessel.
2. Sarah, born May, 1837; married Rev. S. W. Whitfield.
3. Elizabeth, born ——— 1837.
4. George Lyman (670), born March 27, 1842.
5. Harriet, born Mar. 27, 1844; d., aged 15 years.
6. Emma, born July 7, 1846; married Alfred Burnham; died in Rome, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1879, leaving her husband and three children.

---

339. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Antwerp, N. Y.
(145), Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashfield, Mass., July 2, 1811.

Married, ———, Sybil Smith, who was born in Ashfield, Sept. 17, 1809. She died Aug. 22, 1890. He died, in Antwerp, Jan. 25, 1853.

CHILDREN, all born in Antwerp:

1. John Wallace (671), born July 3, 1836.
2. David Orville (672), born June 1, 1839.
3. Orrin Dempster, born Sept. 2, 1844; resides in Adrian, Mich. He is a photographer. He married, April 15, 1878, in Dundee, Michigan, Adda Taft.

---

340. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Whitingham, Vt.
(146), Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, June 27, 1800, and lived there all his life. He was a farmer.

Married Sally, daughter of John R. and Chloe (Smith) Stacy. She was born in Halifax, Vt., April 13, 1805; died Jan. 10, 1894. He died Jan. 21, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. Freeman Leroy, born Dec. 15, 1829; died Aug. 18, 1831.
2. Sandford Smith (673), born Dec. 8, 1831.
3. Emery Greenleaf, born Feb. 28, 1835; died Feb. 1, 1861.
4. Lyman Webster (674), born Mar. 24, 1836.
5. Sarah Lovina, born Jan. 21, 1838; married (1), Mar. 19, 1857, Charles Cutting, who was born in Whitingham, Aug. 17, 1830, and died in Halifax, Vt., Dec. 1, 1888; married

(2), Jan. 30, 1896, Simeon Dudley, of Greenfield, Mass., who was born in Petersham, Mass., Sept. 8, 1829. Residence, Greenfield.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. Charles M. Cutting, b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. Sept. 10, 1880.
b. James E. Cutting, b. Nov. 15, 1859; res., Worcester, Mass.
c. Lewis A. Cutting, b. May 3, 1863; res., Whitingham.
d. Addison F. Cutting, b. May 5, 1866.
e. Maurice F. Cutting, b. June 17, 1868.
f. Nettie Lovina Cutting, b. Dec. 21, 1870; m., Dec. 31, 1890, Ervin L. Barber; res., Bernardston, Mass.
g. George B. Cutting, b. Sept. 27, 1874.

6. Chloe Minerva, born Mar. 18, 1840; died May 30, 1883.
7. Asa Freeman, born Mar. 8, 1842. He enlisted in the Civil War when 22 years of age; was taken sick in New Orleans, and died there in 1864.
8. CHESTER WILLARD (675), born Aug. 15, 1844.
9. Laura Luanna, born Oct. 21, 1846; married, in Colerain, Mass., Dec. 26, 1867, Charles P. Williams, who was born in Leyden, Mass., Oct. 16, 1841. They now live in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

a. Malva B. Williams, b. Nov. 27, 1872; d. Nov. 24, 1875.
b. Lura M. Williams, b. Aug. 27, 1874; d. Dec. 3, 1895.
c. Cora B. Williams, b. Sept. 14, 1879.

---

341. EZRA FAIRBANKS, of Whitingham, Vt.

(146), Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, Feb. 4, 1804; died Oct. 11, 1874. Was a farmer.

Married, Sept. 23, 1830, Cynthia, daughter of John and Chloe (Smith) Stacy, who was born June 10, 1807, and died June 14, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Elvirah, born July 29, 1831; married, March 22, 1848, Martin Duane Stimpson, who was born in Whitingham, May 5, 1828. She died June 9, 1891.

CHILDREN:

a. Addie C. Stimpson, b. May 29, 1851; m. Eugene Loomis, of Jacksonville, Vt.
b. Joel Eugene Stimpson, b. 1853; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
c. Nellie J. Stimpson, b. May 13, 1861; m. E. J. Carrier, of Charlemont, Mass.

d. Leafy E. Stimpson, b. Oct. 26, 1863; m. Fred Knowlton, of Wilmington, Vt.; d. June 29, 1882.

e. Elsie V. Stimpson, b. Sept. 9, 1865; m. Charles Henry Fairbanks ( ).

f. Inez A. Stimpson, b. July 26, 1874; m. Leon P. Hawkes; resides in Charlemont, Mass.

2. Delilah, born July 29, 1831, twin to Elvirah; married, Aug. 27, 1851, W. S. Alland, of Colerain; died Apr. 25, 1884.

3. Maranda, born Sept. 8, 1833; married, Nov. 15, 1852, Dudley W. Burrington, and resides in North Heath, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Jane E. Burrington, b. Dec. 2, 1853.

b. Mary C. Burrington, b. Sept. 29, 1857.

c. Marion W. Burrington, b. Nov. 1, 1859; d. Sept. 25, 1886.

d. Fred L. Burrington, b. May 7, 1865.

e. Bert G. Burrington, b. Mar. 8, 1873.

f. Alice R. Burrington.

4. Henry (676), born Aug. 28, 1835.

5. Oded (677), born Apr. 5, 1837.

6. Edwin, born Aug. 23, 1840; married Etta May; resides in Whitingham, Vt. No children.

7. Luzerne, born July 29, 1843; died Feb. 7, 1864.

8. Florinda A., born June 28, 1846; married, in Halifax, Vt., Nov. 27, 1867, Rufus C., son of Barnabas and Pamelia (Davenport) Porter, of Colerain, Mass., and resides in Adamsville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Anna G. Porter, b. May 31, 1869.

b. Henry L. Porter, b. Apr. 7, 1871.

c. George R. Porter, b. Feb. 14, 1874.

d. Myrtie L. Porter, b. June 3, 1875.

e. Clarence W. Porter, b. Feb. 19, 1878; d. May 22, 1886.

f. Ray H. Porter, b. Sept. 13, 1883.

g. Myron A. Porter, b. Aug. 6, 1887.

9. Florilla, born June 28, 1846, twin to Florinda; married, Dec. 5, 1869, George Carpenter, of North Heath, who was born in Rowe, Feb. 21, 1844.

CHILDREN:

a. Myron Carpenter, b. May 21, 1877; d. young.

b. Wayne Carpenter, b. May 7, 1882.

c. Hallie Carpenter, b. Jan. 6, 1885.

d. Ella Carpenter, b. Feb. 19, 1889.

10. Herbert John (678), born Jan. 6, 1851.

342. ABRAHAM FAIRBANKS, of Whitingham, Vt.
(146), Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, Vt., May 3, 1808; died Dec. 20, 1891, aged 83 years, 7 months, 17 days.

Married Olive Cook.

CHILDREN:

1. Francisca, born ———; married first, Sept. 14, 1862, Elmer Cutting, who died, and she married 2ndly, Faxon Cady, of Heath, Mass., and had three children.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Elmer Cutting, now living in California.

   b. Edward Cutting; m. Rosa Fish, and resides in Colerain, Mass.

2. Francis (679), born in Whitingham.
3. Lavilla, born ———; married 1st., Edward Burrington, and had one child, who died young. She married 2ndly, Charles Esty, and had a son and a daughter. The daughter married Wayland Bosworth, of Athol, Mass.
4. Ella, born ———; married Joel Lombard of Colerain. They had three children. In 1888 or 1889, they removed to California. She has since died there. Two of her daughters were married, and each had one child.

---

343. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Colerain, Mass.
(146), Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, Vt., June 26, 1815; is a farmer in Colerain.

Married, Oct. 30, 1847, Clarissa C., daughter of Flavel and Almo (Field) Parker, who was born in Whitingham, July 23, 1830.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank S. (680), born May 21, 1848.
2. Almo A., born Aug. 6, 1852; married, Jan. 16, 1876, Alfred P. Dudley, of Shutesbury; resides in Northampton, Mass. No children.

---

344. DANIEL FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1781; died Aug. 5, 1821, in Boston, where he lived, and where all his children were born. He was a printer.

Married Elizabeth Blackman, of Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 8, 1812. She died Nov. 11, 1855, aged 67 years.

CHILDREN:

1. George W., born ——, 1813; died Aug. 20, 1815.
2. Eliza, born in 1815; married Royal Douglas, of Cambridge, who died ———. She died ———, leaving one child, Royal, who died in the West.
3. George C., born in 1817; resides in Rockland, Me. Married Lucilia Hatstat, and had one daughter, Almira, who is married, and lives in New York City. Her husband is a druggist, name not given.
4. Daniel Hiram (681), born Mar. 11, 1819.

---

345. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Cochituate, Mass.

(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 7, 1787; died, in Cochituate, Dec. 30, 1865, aged 77 yrs. 8 mos. 23 ds. Was a cabinet maker and painter. Resided in Concord, Mass., for a number of years; also in Lowell, Lexington, Georgetown and Wayland, Mass.

Married Augusta Hadden, who was born in Hawack, Scotland, and came to this country when about 7 years old.

CHILDREN:

1. Jonathan, born in Concord. Was twice married and had two daughters, both of whom died young. Letters to him unanswered.
2. Margaret Ann, born, in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 8, 1836; married in Wayland, Edward Payson Bond, Nov. 1852. He was born there Mar. 10, 1830, and died at the Soldiers Home, Togus, Me., Aug. 7, 1885. He was in the 20th Regt. Mass. Vols., Co. E, in the Civil War. She resides in Cochituate.

CHILDREN:

a. Iabelle Damon Bond, b. Apr. 25, 1853; m. Ralph Bent, of Wayland, in 1871. Resides in Wayland.

b. Nellie Bond, b. July 29, 1856; m. Wesley R. Place, of Natick, in 1877. Resides in Wayland.

c. Albert Bond, b. Apr. 30, 1859; m. Mary E. Hare, of Cambridge, in 1880. Resides in Natick, Mass.

d. Harry Bond, b. Sept. 5, 1866; m. Elizabeth Montcrief, in 1888. Resides in Cochituate.

3. Nellie **Augusta**, born ——; married Dr. William Henry Bradley, of Lowell, Mass. No children. They lived in Chicago twenty years, where she now resides; her husband is dead.
4. George W., born in Concord, July 6, 1844; married Abbie B. Bent. They had one child, Thaddeus, who died young. He resides in Cochituate.

---

346. COL. DRURY FAIRBANK, of Sudbury, Mass.
(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, July 17, 1793. He lived for five years in Boston, and worked for Blake & Jackson, soap and candle chandlers. He settled in Sudbury in Oct. 1820, on a farm, and lived there until his death. He was colonel of militia, justice of the peace, held various town offices, and took an active part in politics and parish affairs.

He was an active promoter of measures for the erection of a monument in Sudbury, to the memory of Capt. Wadsworth and his men, twenty-seven in number, who were killed in King Philip's War, Apr. 18, 1676. He died very suddenly of heart disease, May 25, 1864, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos. 8 ds. His children were all born in Sudbury, except Nelson.

He married Mary Spring, of Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1817. She died Feb. 15, 1864, aged 67 yrs. 7 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. NELSON (682), born Nov. 10, 1818.
2. Nancy, born Mar. 19, 1821; married, in Sudbury, James Harvey Wright, of Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 27, 1845. They resided in Waltham until her death, which occurred Mar. 28, 1888. He was a stone mason, and during the civil war was employed in the construction department of the U. S. Government. He was located in Havre de Grace, Md., Wilmington, Del., and Chattanooga, Tenn., where he superintended gangs of men. For fourteen years he was superintendent of streets and sidewalks in Waltham. He died Sept. 4, 1896, aged 80 yrs. 4 mos. 28 ds.

CHILDREN, born in Waltham:

a. Frank Drury Wright, b. June 5, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1851.
b. Mary Francis Wright, b. Dec. 12, 1852; she taught in the public schools of Waltham for ten years.

c. Charles Augustus Wright, b. Mar. 5, 1854; killed by an engine while in the discharge of his duty, as night switchman, at the Moody Street Crossing in Waltham, Jan. 25, 1893.

3. WINTHROP (683), born Apr. 7, 1823.
4. JONATHAN PARKER (684), born Mar. 22, 1826.
5. Hannah, born May 9, 1828; married Aaron M. Goodnow, of Sudbury, July 19, 1848. He kept a store in Sudbury up to the time of his death, Apr. 19, 1854. His widow then removed to Waltham, Mass., where she is still living.

CHILD:

a. Ella Goodnow, b. May 2, 1849; m., May 27, 1879, Frank Whitney; residence, Waltham.

6. Mary S., born July 22, 1830; married, Dec. 25, 1853, Joseph T. Speer, son of Henry and Rachel Speer, who was born in New York City, Feb. 19, 1829. She died in Williamsburg, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1863.

CHILDREN:

a. Theodore V. Speer, b. in Passaic, N. J., Nov. 2, 1854; m. Sarah B. Rankin, of Greenville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1880.
b. Minnie Speer, b. in New York City, July 18, 1858; d. there June 3, 1860.
c. Minnie F. Speer, b. in New York City, Jan. 13, 1861; m. Warren S. Colegrove, of Passaic, N. J., Nov. 7, 1883.

---

347. CAPT. EDDY FAIRBANK, of North Reading, Mass.
(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., —— 1795; resided in Boston, where he worked for Blake & Jackson, soap and candle chandlers; returned to Sudbury, and was engaged in farming; then removed to Warner, N. H., and there had a farm on Mt. Kearsarge; afterward he lived for a time in Manchester, N. H., and then removed to North Reading, where he died July 31, 1862, aged 67 years. Was a member of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company, of Boston.

Married, in Boston, Apr. 30, 1822, Nancy Simms, who died Jan. 29, 1850, aged 50 years. She was a daughter of Samuel Simms, of North Reading. She died Aug. 2, 1851, aged 97 years.

CHILDREN:

1. John B., born ———; died in infancy.
2. Elizabeth, born July 18, 1825; married, first, Lysander E. Upton, of North Reading, who died Jan. 9, 1865, aged 41

yrs. 11 mos.; 2ndly, Benjamin Eames, of North Reading; died Aug. 19, 1888.

CHILDREN:

a. Francis Upton, b. Oct. 10, 1851. Shot himself by accident at his mother's door, and d. Nov. 9, 1867.

b. Elizabeth Ann Upton, b. Mar. 1, 1853; d. Apr. 18, 1871.

c. Ella Upton, b. May, 1856; d. Dec. 5, 1864.

d. Eddy Lysander Upton, b. Nov., 1860; m. and d., leaving one son.

e. Bertha Upton, b. Jan., 1863; m. Frank B. Jenkins, of Andover, where they reside.

3. John B., born Aug. 4, 1827; died in California in 1862, unmarried.
4. JONATHAN (685), born Apr. 28, 1832.
5. JAMES EDDY (686), born June 14, 1834.
6. Samuel S., born May 28, 1836; was employed until lately in the U. S. Mint, Carson City, Nevada; now resides at Walnut Creek, Cal.
7. George Varnum, born March 15, 1838; died Jan. 7, 1880, at Las Vegas Hot Springs, New Mexico, where he went for his health.
8. Luman B., born Mar. 31, 1839; died, unmarried, in Morey, Nevada, where he owned silver mines.
9. Christiana B., twin sister of Luman B., born Mar. 31, 1839; married Charles Carswell, of Oakland, Cal., where they reside; no children.
10. Dexter, born Feb. 22, 1841; died, unmarried, June 23, 1864.

---

348. GEORGE FAIRBANK, of Coventry, R. I.
(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1797. He removed to Johnston, R. I., thence to Coventry in 1826, where he built a mill for the purpose of manufacturing woolen cloth. He also owned a farm and store, which were afterwards enlarged and carried on very successfully by his son, Elbridge Gerry Fairbank. He died Aug. 31, 1873, aged 75 yrs. 11 mos. 16 ds.

He married, in 1819, Susan Smith, daughter of Brown and Mary (King) Smith, of North Providence, R. I. She was born in Johnston, R. I., and was a niece of Samuel W. King, the last Charter Governor of Rhode Island, and incumbent at the time of the Dorr Rebellion, in 1841, which was headed by Thomas Wilson Dorr. She died June 26, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Susan Brown, born Aug. 11, 1820; died Sept. 11, 1827.
2. George Washington, born March 3, 1822; died Nov. 23, 1843.
3. Mary King, born July 26, 1823; died Jan. 9, 1869.
4. Elbridge Gerry (687), born Feb. 25, 1825.
5. Brown Smith (688), born March 10, 1827.
6. Susan Brown 2nd, born Nov. 15, 1828; died Oct. 15, 1830.
7. James Waterman, born June 4, 1830; went west many years ago, and has not been heard from in thirty-nine years.
8. Alfred (689), born July 6, 1831.
9. Susan Maria, born May 24, 1833; died Jan. 27, 1894. She married William Wylie, of Glasgow, Scotland, Nov., 1857. They resided for several years in Rhode Island, then removed to New York City, where she died.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Mary Jane Wylie, b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. George Olney Blackmar.
   b. Anna Maria Wylie, b. Nov. 9, 1861.
   c. William Henry Wylie, b. April 6, 1868.
   d. Agnes Florence Wylie, b. Aug. 15, 1869; m. George Gale Smith.

10. William Borden King, born May 20, 1835; died Sept. 14, 1838.
11. Anna Washington, born March 3, 1844; died Aug. 11, 1880. She was educated at Lapham Institute, R. I., and married, May 1869, George Olney Blackmar, of Foster, R. I.

    CHILD:

    Ralph William Blackmar, b. May 6, 1872; m. Katharine Liebrich.

---

349. Dr. DEXTER FAIRBANK, of New York, N. Y. and Elizabeth, N. J.

(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., July 19, 1799; died Aug. 11, 1879, aged 80 yrs. 23 ds.

He resided in Cambridgeport, Mass., after his marriage, up to 1839; then in New York City until 1868, when he removed to Elizabeth, N. J. where he died. He spent the greater part of his life in the interests of the insane, and for that reason was called Doctor, although he was not a physician, or graduated as such. He removed to New York for the express purpose of giving the imbecile son of John Jacob Astor, John Jacob, Jr., his exclusive care and treatment, and had charge of him for over thirty years.

He was a self made man, and rose from the humble walks of life by his indomitable will and sterling integrity. He was a man of marked character and great determination, — a strong friend and a bitter foe, — never happier than when battling for the right in Church or State.

The following abstract from an obituary notice written by an intimate friend, may justly be reproduced here:—

I became acquainted with Dr. Fairbank at the outbreak of the late war, when I found him with the harness on fighting the battles of freedom for the black man, for he was all his life a consistent and determined Abolitionist, which I deem to be a crown of all civic virtues in this world of iniquity. He was one of the Old Guard, as the Abolitionists were rightly called, and did as much in his own place and station as Garrison ever did. But higher than all this was his claim to Christian excellence. He was a member of the 3rd Presbyterian Church, and his pastor, Mr. Ray, and his fellow members, can bear ample testimony to his bright Christian character * * * * * *.

The name of Dexter Fairbank is known to hundreds of the sable children whom he helped out of slavery in the dark days of the Republic, when it was a crime to be their friend, and many an eye among the escaped ones will drop a tear over the memory of their faithful friend, as this news comes to them. Nor will there be less regret in the circle of the eminent Abolitionists still surviving, whose friendship he enjoyed. "And the memory of their works shall never pass away from among men." This may truly be said of the deceased.

W. G. SNETHEN.

ELIZABETH, August 11, 1879.

He and most of his family were buried in Mt. Auburn, where a beautiful monument marks their resting place.

He married Lucretia Wheeler, of Sudbury, Mass., who died July 15, 1879, aged 77 yrs. 1 mo. 22 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Franklin Dexter, born Nov. 9, 1821; died Oct. 18, 1863. He married Anna Maria Meacham, daughter of Jeremiah and Prudence (Dunton) Meacham, of Boothbay, Me. No children.

   He carried on the Drug business in Boston. In declining health he went to California and the Sandwich Islands. He returned in 1863, and died at his father's home in New York. His widow died Jan. 4, 1883.

2. James Prescott, born May 14, 1829; died Feb. 1, 1856, unmarried.

3. Jane Elizabeth, born ————; married Dr. F. Willis Fisher, of New York City, in 1855, and resides there.

CHILDREN:

a. James Fairbank Fisher, b. July 9, 1861.
b. Mary E. Fisher, b. Jan. 21, 1863; d. May 16, 1870.
c. Marion Carlotta Fisher, b. Aug. 6, 1865.

---

350. JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM FAIRBANK, of Monroe, N. Y.

(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1804; died in Monroe, May 20, 1833.

Married Margaret Hadden, daughter of James Hadden. She was born in Scotland, Feb. 25, 1803, and died in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1865, aged 62 years.

CHILDREN:

1. JONATHAN (690), born in Andover, Mass., Jan. 7, 1828.
2. JAMES DEXTER (691), born in Monroe, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1830.
3. Joseph B. Varnum, born in Sudbury, Aug. 29, 1833; died Oct. 31, 1833.

---

351. ELBRIDGE GERRY FAIRBANK, of Cambridge, Mass.

(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 9, 1809. He was a general janitor of Harvard College from Sept. 1836 to June 1842. He died July 10, 1842, in Cambridge.

He married, in Cambridge, Annie C. Remie, daughter of Marcus and Anna C. (Allbrink) Remie of Cambridge. She was born Jan. 22, 1811, and died Nov. 8, 1886.

CHILDREN:

1. George Elbridge, born May 20, 1832; died in Cambridge, Apr. 4, 1887; unmarried.
2. Marcus Remie, born Mar. 1834; died Mar. 23, 1842.
3. Joseph Bradley Varnum, born Feb. 26, 1836; died Dec. 1887. He kept a Livery Stable in Cambridge for a number of years, and later had charge of the street lamps in Brighton. He married, in 1859, Sophia Porter, born in Brighton, Dec. 1836, and had one daughter, Annie M., who married H. S. Brock, now carrying on business in Harvard Square, Cambridge.
4. Annie C., born Mar. 18, 1838; resides in Cambridge.

5. Alfred T., born Feb. 14, 1840; died in Pueblo, Col., Jan. 6, 1895; unmarried.

Alfred T. and his brother George E. were in business in Boston as copartners for several years. They were fine specimens of manhood, and both were remarkably athletic.

---

352. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Holden, Mass.

(148), Drury VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, Mass., May 12, 1780; lived in Holden; died there Mar. 1, 1850, aged 69 yrs. 9 mos. 19 ds. Will filed Mar. 15, 1850, mentions granddaughter named Boyden, daughters, Eliza W. Hubbard and Mary Ann Tucker, sons, Winslow and Dexter, and grandson Charles Fairbanks (son of Drury).

Married I, Mary (Polly) Comey, who died ———.

" II, Elizabeth, who died Aug. 28, 1849, aged 69 yrs. 3 mos. 17 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Winslow (692), born Mar. 16, 1800; died Sept. 5, 1880, aged 80 yrs. 5 mos. 19 ds.
2. Dexter, born June 24, 1802; died Oct. 16, 1873, aged 71 yrs. 3 mos. 22 ds.
3. Mary Ann, born Sept. 1, 1804; married, first, Lucius Boyden, of Oxford, Mass., and, second, ——— Tucker.
4. Drury (693), born Sept. 2, 1806.
5. Eliza W., born ———; married John W. Hubbard, of Grafton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1844.

---

353. ARTEMAS FAIRBANKS, of Readsborough, Vt.

(149), Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas, Mass., about 1776. Removed to Readsborough; may have lived a while in Whitingham, Vt. Died in 1804.

He married Polly Whiting, a descendant of one of the Whitings who were early settlers in Whitingham, Vt., and who named that town. She died in 1808.

CHILDREN:

1. Artemas (694), born Aug. 8, 1800.
2. David (695), born Oct. 1802.

354. LINCOLN FAIRBANK, of Douglas, Mass.
(150), Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Married Sally Kelley, who was born in Charlton, Mass., May 23, 1817. After his death she married (2), his brother Merrick.

CHILDREN:

1. Horace, born in Douglas; married B. Tully; died in Southbridge, Mass., Apr. 27, 1880, aged 75 years. Had three daughters, — Mary, Sarah and Hattie.
2. Lincoln, born in Douglas; died in Burrillville, R. I. He married Esther ———; had two children, — Julia Ann, born Mar. 27, 1837; also a child, born and died in 1841.

---

355. NELSON FAIRBANK, of Douglas, Mass.
(150), Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas, Sept. 22, 1796; died Oct. 31, 1867. He was a farmer.

Married, July 8, 1815, Hannah, daughter of Stephen and Chloe (Aldrich) Goldthwait, of Northbridge, Mass., where she was born Mar. 1, 1796. She died in Sutton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Lovina Goldthwait, born in Douglas, Feb. 16, 1816; married, in Thompson, Conn., Sept. 15, 1839, Nelson Nicholas, of Cranston, R. I. He was born Dec. 7, 1814. He died in Sutton, Dec. 8, 1880. She died Dec. 20, 1894.

   CHILDREN:

   a. George Henry Nicholas, b. in Uxbridge, May 19, 1843. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was wounded. Married, and has two sons. Resides in East Douglas, Mass.

   b. Emily Arabelle Nicholas, b. in Sutton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1845; m. George W. Abbee, of Charlton, May 11, 1863. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Have had ten children.

   c. Jerome Orvil Nicholas, b. Apr. 2, 1847; m., and has a family of seven children. Resides in West Brookfield, Mass.

   d. Jane Frances Nicholas, b. in Coventry, R. I., Feb. 27, 1849.

   e. Laura Wilhelmina Nicholas, b. in Sutton, Mass., July 2, 1851; m. Charles E. Ide, of Webster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1874. They have one child. Reside in Webster, Mass.

2. Hanna Louisa, born in Charlton, Mass., June 27, 1820; married in Coventry, R. I., John Dawley; he was born in

Exeter, R. I., in 1819, and died in Gloucester, R. I., Nov. 26, 1877. She died in Sutton, Mass., May 17, 1894.

CHILDREN:

a. Nelson William Dawley, b. in Coventry, R. I., July 15, 1851.

b. Job Murrin Dawley, b. in Coventry, July 10, 1856; married, and lives in East Killingly, Conn.

3. Sophronia Paulina, born in Charlton June 21, 1823; married, in Sutton, Nov. 15, 1859, Mason Burt, of Northbridge, Mass. He was born Feb. 21, 1824; died Nov. 11, 1879.

CHILD:

a. Annie Mabel Burt, b. Dec. 30, 1863; d. Jan. 2, 1864.

4. Moses (696), born Mar. 25, 1818.

5. Stephen Eddy, born Jan. 19, 1828; died, unmarried, July 17, 1888. He was a very eccentric man. He lived with his mother until her death, in 1880; then made his home with his sister, Lovina, for a while; afterwards bought a place in South Sutton, where he lived until he died. He had concealed at the time of his death quite a large sum of money, and owned considerable real estate.

---

356. MERRICK FAIRBANK, of Charlton, Mass.

(150), Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas, Mass., Apr. 7, 1799; resided in Charlton; died in Quinebaug, Conn., Jan. 10, 1874, aged 74 yrs. 9 mos. 3 ds. He was a farmer.

Married Sally (Kelley) Fairbank, widow of his brother, Lincoln (354). She died Dec. 30, 1864, aged 82 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Sally, born May 23, 1817, in Charlton; married, in 1835, Levi Edmunds, of Southbridge, Mass. She died Nov. 7, 1895. They resided in Whitewater, Wis.

CHILDREN:

a. Henry A. Edmunds, b. in Charleton, June 6, 1836; d. May 6, 1863.

b. Mary Jane Edmunds, b. in Southbridge, Mass., July 14, 1838; m. D. H. Goodrich; res., Milwaukee, Wis.

c. Mercy F. Edmunds, b. in Southbridge, July 18, 1842; m. Frank Jennings; d. in Chicago, Ill., July, 1887.

d. Sarah M. Edmunds, b. in Southbridge, June 15, 1845; m. J. J. Criger, Whitewater, Wis.

e. Loren L. Edmunds, b. in Southbridge, Apr. 23, 1848; married, and has three children; res., Tomahawk, Wis. He is the wholesale agent of Fred Miller Brewing Co.

f. Ellen Lavantia Edmunds, b. in New Albion, N. Y., July 25, 1851; m. J. V. Cruver; d. in Whitewater, Wis., Feb. 24, 1893.

2. Mercy; died Sept. 2, 1841, at the age of 18 years.
3. Eleazer Kelly, born in Douglas; died in Three Rivers, Mich., in 1883. No children.
4. JOSEPH MERRICK (697), born in Charleton, Aug. 11, 1827.

---

357. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Douglas, Mass.
(150), Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas, Oct. 2, 1801; resided there; was a farmer and blacksmith. He was a man of good abilities, and was entrusted with the settlement of many estates; served the town 18 years as selectman, and as assessor 16 years. In 1839 he was a representative in the Legislature. Died June, 1890.

He married Rebecca Putney, of Charlton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1820. She was born Mar. 24, 1799, and died Apr. 19, 1877.

CHILDREN:

1. Abigail, born Oct. 24, 1821; married, Feb. 2, 1840, Joel Taft, of Burrillville, R. I., who was born May 8, 1816. They now reside in Douglas. Had no children.
2. Louisa, born Apr. 8, 1823; married Syra Esten, of Douglas, April 3, 1844. He died Feb. 3, 1885. They had one son, Vernon T. Esten. She now lives in Douglas on her father's place.
3. Lucinda, born Feb. 28, 1825; married Sylvester Chase, of Douglas, Feb. 3, 1842.
4. Julia Ann, born Feb. 28, 1825; married Jesse Chase. She died June 12, 1885; he died Mar. 13, 1890.
5. Harriet, born Sept. 17, 1832; married Gideon Tanner; died Feb. 9, 1849.
6. Maryetta, born July 5, 1839; married Benjamin Burlingame, of Chepachet, R. I. She lives on the old homestead in Douglas. No children.

---

358. ELLIS FAIRBANK, of East Douglas, Mass.
(150), Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in East Douglas, Dec. 16, 1804; was a farmer; lived on the

old Fairbanks place, which was bequeathed to him by his father. Died Apr. 9, 1883.

Married, in Oxford, Jan. 13, 1828, Thankful, daughter of Isaiah and Abigail (Stillings) Putney, of Charlton, Mass., who was born Aug. 13, 1808, and is still living on the homestead with her daughter, Rebecca Jane.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellis Putney, born Dec. 7, 1828; died Dec. 14, 1832.
2. Sophronia Maria, born Apr. 25, 1832. Married, May 9, 1856, Charles Sprague; died Mar. 19, 1869. He died June, 1866.
3. Samantha Lucetta, born Aug. 6, 1835; died Nov. 29, 1866.
4. Calista Luvan, born May 30, 1838; married, May 17, 1857, Sewall Chase.
5. Rebecca Jane, born Apr. 10, 1841. She is living on the homestead.

---

359. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Leon, N. Y.
(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas, Mass., Oct. 31, 1790; died Oct. 16, 1862.

He removed with his parents to Readsborough, Vt., where he married, Dec. 1, 1812, Cerinda Trivett, and a few years later removed to Leon. He was a farmer and carpenter, and served for many years as Justice of the Peace (Trial Justice), in Leon; was noted for his impartiality and good judgment.

CHILDREN:

1. Sophronia, born in Readsborough; went with her parents to Leon. Married Nathan Franklin, a farmer, and removed to Minnesota, in 1857, where he died.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Perry Franklin; resides in Dodge Centre.
   b. De Lauzerne Franklin; m. Henrietta Ketcham, granddaughter of John Fairbank (360); resides in Dodge Centre.
   c. Harrison Franklin; d. in the Army.
   d. Hannah Franklin, ———.

2. Hannah, born in Readsborough; removed with her parents to Leon; married Hiram Blanchard, a farmer; died May 7, 1845.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Degrasse Blanchard, ———.
   b. Cornelia Blanchard, b. ———; m. Mr. Greeley.

3. John B., born Jan. 20, 1820; died in New York City, Nov. 23, 1856. He was a lawyer, and never married.
4. Electa A., born in Leon; married Henry A. Wise, a farmer and blacksmith; removed to Waupun, Wis., then to Blue Earth City, Minn., where they now reside.

CHILDREN:

a. Maryette Wise, ———.
b. Antoinette Wise, ———.
c. Decette Wise, and others, names unknown.

5. Achsa, born in Leon; married Ezra Carpenter; died ——.

---

360. JOHN FAIRBANK, of Leon, N. Y.

(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born May 6, 1794, in Readsborough, Vt.; died June 16, 1833.

He married, March 16, 1815, Almira Willcox, and they removed, in 1822, to Leon, then a wilderness. He was a farmer. Was chosen Captain of a military company, which was, in those days, a mark of distinction.

His wife died in Waupun, Wis., at the advanced age of ninety years.

CHILDREN:

1. David H. (698), born Dec. 10, 1816.
2. Polly A., born in Onondaga Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1818; married, Aug. 28, 1836, Harvey Ketcham, of Leon, N. Y. He was a farmer and school-teacher. He died in 1863; she now resides in Dodge Centre, Minn., with her son, Henry.

CHILDREN:

a. Helen Ketcham, b. ———; m. Amasa Althouse.
b. Henrietta Ketcham, b. ———; m. De Lauzerne Franklin.
c. Alfred Ketcham, b. ———; m. ——— Pierce.
d. Maria Ketcham, b. ———; m. ——— Comstock.
e. Harriet Ketcham, b. ———; m. ——— Pierce.
f. Albert Ketcham, b. ———; m. ———.
g. Henry Ketcham, b. ———; unmarried.
h. Emma Ketcham, b. ———; m. John Gee. She d. June 22, 1878.
i. Lucy Ketcham, b. ———.

3. Daniel N., born June 12, 1822; married Harriet Holden, and removed to Washington; is a farmer. Seven children, four sons and three daughters, whose names have not been ascertained.

4. Joshua P., born August 23, 1826; married Eliza J. Hoard and removed to Gridley, Cal., where he died Dec. 24, 1893. They had two daughters whose names have not been ascertained; one of them married a Mr. Crane, and resided in Lake Crystal, Minn.; the other married a Mr. Sumner. Both daughters are dead.
5. John W., born July 8, 1830; married Frances Franklin, of Wasioga, Minn., and removed to Nebraska; had two daughters, names not ascertained.
6. Cordelia A., born Sept. 26, 1833; married Lyman Miller, a blacksmith; both died many years ago. They had two daughters, one, whose name has not been ascertained, is dead; the other, Hattie, married D. Shaver, of Lake Winnebago, Wis. He is a farmer; resides in Peebles, Wis.

---

361. ELLIS FAIRBANK, of Waupun, Wis.
(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., Apr. 27, 1796; died Nov. 30, 1875. He married, Feb. 18, 1817, Anna, daughter of David and Anna (Joiner) Canada, who was born in 1797, and died June 13, 1886. In 1834 they removed to Leon, N. Y., and, in 1845, to Waupun, where they remained until their deaths. He was a farmer, and a highly respected citizen, clear headed and reliable.

CHILDREN:

1. Anna Eliza, born June 3, 1821, in Florida, Mass.; married, May 16, 1852, Gardiner Woodard, a farmer of Waupun; removed to Fall River Mills, Cal., where they now reside.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Alba S. Woodard, b. Jan. 14, 1854.
   b. Anna A. Woodard, b. Aug. 12, 1865; m. Oliver Rock, Sept. 2, 1883; d. Dec. 28, 1885.
2. Solomon Ellis, born Oct. 23, 1823; died Mar. 11, 1853.
3. Julina, born Apr. 5, 1826. She married, July 17, 1846, Sylvester D. Sweet, of Waupun, a farmer and inventor. He died Apr. 21, 1876. She now resides in Ripon, Wis.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Royal Justice Sweet, b. Mar. 24, 1850; m., Apr. 28, 1881, Meribah Hillebert; resides in Ripon, Wis.
   b. James Sylvester Perry Sweet, b. Apr. 30, 1853; m. Julia Goodyear, July 1, 1891. He is President of the Santa Rosa

Business College, Santa Rosa, Cal. They have one son, Lucien Samuel Sylvester.

c. Lucien Abel Arthur Sweet, b. Jan. 16, 1859; m. Lucy Churchyard, Mar. 10, 1880. He is a merchant in Fairmont, Minn.

d. Luella Belle Eliza Sweet, b. July 31, 1866; m., Nov. 5, 1890, Wellington Stewart, of Ripon, Wis.

4. Almira, born Dec. 12, 1827, in Monroe, Mass.; went with her parents to Waupun; married, Nov. 5, 1856, Thomas Preston Richardson, a farmer and carpenter, who was born in Barre, Vt., June 15, 1815, and died Dec. 24, 1874. She died in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 21, 1897.

CHILDREN:

a. Nettie Elida Richardson, b. June 1, 1861; m., Oct. 22, 1881, Harrison Fleener, of Minneapolis. They have two children, Jessie May and Floy Myrtelle.

b. Charles Alba Richardson, b. Jan. 28, 1863; m. Hattie Blanch, Nov. 28, 1889; is a farmer; resides in Dodge Centre, Minn. They have two children, Harold Raymond and Glen Haven.

c. Edward Ellis Richardson, b. Aug. 22, 1864; m. Emma Wagoner, Oct. 2, 1889; was a farmer in Dodge Centre; has removed to Forreston, Ill. One child.

d. Alva Fairbank Richardson, b. June 8, 1866; m. Lula Bush, Dec. 17, 1890; he was a farmer, Wasioga, Minn; has removed to Dodge Centre. Two children, Clifford Harold and Vernon.

e. Mattie Julina Richardson, b. Nov. 18, 1869; m., May 1, 1893, George Lewis Vorce; resides in Dodge Centre. One child, Ray George Vorce, b. Mar. 26, 1894.

5. John C. (699), born June, ——— 1829.

6. Sarah A. M., born Oct. 18, 1841, in Leon, N. Y., married, in 1872, William Taylor, of Waupun. She died Apr. 25, 1887, in California.

CHILDREN:

a. Delphine Estella Taylor, b. 1863; m. Charles Allen, of Comstock, Oregon.

b. Bird Elbert Sherman Taylor, b. 1874. Address, Santa Rosa, Cal.

---

362. CALEB FAIRBANK, of Waupun, Wis.

(151) John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., Mar. 25, 1798. He was a farmer and carpenter; a man of sterling integrity, and noted for his moral worth.

He married, in Readsborough, Rhoda Chapman, Oct. 19, 1817. They lived there about one year after their marriage, then removed to

Pompey, N. Y., thence, in March 1822, to Leon. They were the fourteenth family to settle in that town, then a wilderness, and were among the first to organize a Methodist Church and build the first church edifice in that region.

In June 1847, they removed to Waupun, Wis., where he died Aug. 30, 1856. His wife died Dec. 28, 1878.

CHILDREN:

1. JONATHAN ELMER (700), born July 24, 1818.
2. CALEB JAMES (701), born Jan. 12, 1821.
3. ELLIS (702), born Feb. 5, 1823.
4. Esther, born March 27, 1825; married George L. Hoard, April, 1844. They removed to Dodge Centre, Minn., where both died.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Lorenzo Hoard, b. Feb. 28, 1845; d. Apr., 1893; was married, and had two children.

   b. Emmet Hoard, b. ———; is a furniture dealer in Dodge Centre, Minn. He is married and has two children.

   c. Lydia Hoard, b. ———; m. Edwin Hatch, of Minneapolis, Minn.; has two children.

   d. Ellis Hoard, b. ———; d. ———.

5. Rosannah, born March 23, 1829; married William Garrison, of Waupun, a mechanic. They reside in Wasioga, Minn.

   CHILD:

   a. Emma Rosanna Garrison, b. Sept. 22, 1850; m., Oct. 2, 1879, Dr. G. P. Corwin, of Augusta, Wis. Has one child.

6. Josephine, born Oct. 22, 1837, in Leon, N. Y. Married Thomas Lynch, of Waupun, a farmer. They reside in Dodge Centre, Minn.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Marcella Lynch, b. ———; unmarried.

   b. James E. Lynch, b. ———; resides in Dodge Centre. Married; has no children.

   c. Frank Lynch, b. ———. He resides in Northfield, Minn.; is married; has two children.

---

363. THEOPHILUS FAIRBANK, of Leon, N. Y.

(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born July 30, 1801, in Readsborough, Vt.; died Dec. 10, 1882.

He married, Mar. 5, 1826, Susan Sykes, of Leon, to which place he had removed with his parents. He was a farmer; served as

assessor, and held other town offices. His wife died, in Waupun, Wis., Feb. 5, 1890.

CHILDREN:

1. APOLLOS (703), born Dec. 15, 1826.
2. Frienda, born May 19, 1828. She married Smith Keech, of Waupun, Wis. He is dead. She resides in Madelia, Minn.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Orlando Keech.
   b. Alphonso Keech.
   c. Lydia Keech.
   d. Albertis Keech; resides in Madelia, Minn.
   e. Theophilus Keech; resides in Blue Earth, Minn.
   f. Smith Keech.
3. Dorcas, born Jan. 12, 1830. She removed to Waupun, in 1846, and there married, Dec. 31, 1848, Brigham Grout; residence, Glasco, Kans.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Susan F. Grout, b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1869.
   b. William W. Grout, b. Dec. 24, 1853; m. Eva Van Epps, July 4, 1871. Resides in Stansbury, Mo.
   c. Orson E. Grout, b. Feb. 10, 1855; m. Lucy Wood. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.
   d. Mary M. Grout, b. Apr. 9, 1857; d. Dec. 30, 1857.
   e. Orvis W. Grout, b. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Belle Knapp. Residence, Beloit, Kansas.
   f. Emma D. Grout, b. Apr. 3, 1861; m. A. Carter, Dec. 25, 1880. Residence, Asherville, Kans.
   g. Malinia A. Grout, b. July 31, 1866; m. Jasper Knapp. Residence, Omaha, Neb.
   h. George B. Grout, b. June 19, 1872.
4. Eveline, born, 1832; married B. Morton. She is dead.
5. JAMES B. (704), born Apr. 12, 1834.
6. JOHN WESLEY (705), born Feb. 7, 1836.
7. Rocepha Ann, born Feb. 9, 1838. She married Wesley Towne, of Waupun, Aug. 14, 1858.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Freeman Towne, b. June 2, 1860; m. Anna Cole, Oct. 30, 1887. They reside in Waupun.
   b. Frank F. Towne, b. May 22, 1861; m. Clara E. Wells, May 15, 1890.
   c. James F. Towne, b. Nov. 1, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1888.
   d. Jasper D. Towne, b. Apr. 12, 1865; m. Hattie Yarnall, July 3, 1890.
   e. Eugene W. Towne, b. July 18, 1867; m. Hattie Wells, Oct. 15, 1890.

f. Hattie L. Towne, b. Feb. 14, 1875.

8. Elizabeth, born Feb. 13, 1840; married Cory Lane, July 1860, a farmer in Blue Earth City, Minn.

CHILDREN:

a. Minnie Lane.
b. Sarah Lane.
c. Samendo Lane.
d. Alton C. Lane.
e. Charles Lane.

9. SAMENDO (706), born 1842.
10. Julia A., born July 6, 1848; married Francis M. Wells, of Waupun, Dec. 31, 1869. He carries on a grocery store in Downs, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

a. Nancy C. Wells, b. Nov. 4, 1870.
b. Ellen J. Wells, b. Nov. 21, 1872.
c. Elnathan F. Wells, b. Sept. 7, 1874.
d. William H. Wells, b. Apr. 6, 1877.
e. Maud E. Wells, b. Apr. 21, 1879.
f. Grace Wells, b. Nov. 17, 1880.

11. Sarah, born Jan. 4, 1844; married, Jan. 12, 1862, William H. Wells, of Waupun, Wis., a farmer. He was a soldier in Gen. Sherman's army, and went through Georgia with him.

CHILDREN:

a. Charles W. Wells, b. May, 1866; m. Edith E. Whiting, Sept. 10, 1890.
b. John G. Wells, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. Grace D. Whiting, Dec. 10, 1891. She died Feb. 20, 1893.
c. Clara E. Wells, b. Mar. 12, 1871; m. Frank S. Towne, May 15, 1890.
d. Jennie V. Wells, b. Oct. 9, 1876.

12. ELIJAH (707), born July 28, 1845.
13. Mary, born ———; died in childhood.
14. ALFRED (708), born Feb. 4, 1854.

---

364. FREEBORN G. FAIRBANK, of Johnstown, Wis.
(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., Aug. 30, 1803; died Apr. 22, 1892.

He married Susan Ritter, of Conewango, now Leon, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1827. She died Oct. 25, 1844, in Johnstown, whither they had removed. In 1851, he married, 2ndly, Paulina Wainhart. She died Aug. 25, 1892. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Celinda R., born in Leon, Dec. 26, 1828; married Isaac Keech, a farmer, Sept. 1845, in Waupun, Wis.

CHILDREN:

a. Freeborn S. Keech, b. May 28, 1846; m. Helen Markle; d. Feb. 4, 1890.
b. Custis Keech, b. Jan. 21, 1848.
c. Isaac E. Keech, b. Dec. 14, 1855; m. Carrie Hitchcock.

2. Mary E., born Oct. 16, 1830, in Leon; died March 29, 1870, in Waupun, Wis. She married, in 1848, William H. Taylor. He died Feb. 5, 1886.

CHILDREN:

a. Isabel M. Taylor, b. Nov. 21, 1849; m., Dec. 28, 1878, Dr. John E. Gill, of Denver, Colo.
b. An unnamed son; died in infancy.

3. Susan R., born March 12, 1833, in Leon, N. Y.; married, Aug. 23, 1849, Newel Whiting, of Waupun, Wis., an architect.

CHILD:

Du Mont A. Whiting, b. Oct. 15, 1852; m. Mary G. Redfield, Apr. 4, 1883. He is a wholesale stationer in Buffalo, N. Y.

4. Jane A., born Apr. 13, 1835, in Leon. Died in Waupun, Wis., May 2, 1872. She married A. A. Greenman, Sept. 1851. He died Apr. 27, 1887.

CHILDREN:

a. Jennie S. Greenman, b. Dec. 8, 1855.
b. A son, died in infancy.

5. Aurilla W., born Apr. 19, 1838, in Leon, N. Y.; married, Dec. 25, 1854, James Robbins, of Waupun, Wis.

CHILD:

a. James M. Robbins, b. Oct. 8, 1855; m. Mary Neaugbauer.

6. Louisa, born July 1842; died Sept. 1845.

Second marriage:

7. Nettie, born March 17, 1852; died June 6, 1863.
8. Ella, born Dec. 30, 1853. She is unmarried, and resides in Waupun, Wis.
9. Freemont, born Sept. 12, 1856. He is a farmer, resides in Waupun, Wis.
10. Charles, born July 4, 1859. He is an engineer; resides in Thompson, Montana.

365. FLETCHER FAIRBANK, of Dodge Centre, Minn.
(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born May 17, 1808, in Readsborough, Vt. Married, June 28, 1832, Achsa Trivett, of Leon, N. Y.; removed to Waupun, Fond Du Lac Co., Wis., June, 1844, thence to Dodge Centre, Minn., where his wife died Dec. 1, 1891. He was a farmer; was an Ensign of the Militia, and a Justice of the Peace in Waupun. Died Mar. 11, 1894, aged 85 yrs. 9 mos. 24 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa A., born Mar. 23, 1834; died Feb. 1, 1884. She married, Sept. 2, 1868, Archibald McDonald, of Logansport, Ind.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Mary McDonald, b. Oct. 1, 1873.
   b. James F. McDonald, b. Sept. 22, 1876.

2. Joan A., born Sept. 15, 1836; married, Sept. 25, 1853, Freeman A. Hoard, of Dodge Centre, Minn., a farmer. They reside in Claremont, Minn.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Frank T. Hoard, b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. Lucy E. Sanford, Dec. 26, 1881. They have five children: Axie, Clifford F., Willie T., Ellis Clare, Mildred E. W. He is a farmer.
   b. Fletcher F. Hoard, b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. Mrs. May Humble, July 4, 1888. No children; but have adopted a son, Edgar F., who was b. Apr. 21, 1894.
   c. William H. Hoard, b. May 3, 1864; m. Cora Richie, Apr. 11, 1889; Children, — (*a*), Claude J. F., b. Mar. 14, 1890; (*b*), George E., b. Sept. 26, 1891. He is a farmer.
   d. Archibald C. Hoard, b. Sept. 14, 1870; agent; m., June 6, 1894, Maggie Hans, of St. Joseph, Mo. She died Jan. 10, 1897. They had one son, Byron A., b. Mar. 8, 1896.

3. John H., born July 16, 1839; died June 6, 1861.
4. HIRAM C. (709), born Sept. 4, 1846.
5. EMERSON B. (710), born Mar. 14, 1850.

---

366. ELIJAH BAILEY FAIRBANK, of Cleveland, Ohio.
(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., Mar. 12, 1813; died in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1864. He went with his parents to Leon, N. Y., where he married, May 19, 1833, Louisa M. Palmer. He was an architect.

CHILDREN:

1. Ammi Palmer (711), born Sept. 30, 1837.
2. Amelia Abigail, born Feb. 5, 1834, in Connewango, N. Y.; married, Oct. 5, 1852, Leander W. Frary; he died; she married, secondly, Dec. 27, 1856, M. T. Smedley, of Oshkosh, Wis. She died June 16, 1880, in Cedar Grove, Mechanicville, Cedar Grove Co., Iowa.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Alice Louise Frary, b. Jan. 16, 1854; m., Mar. 16, 1870, Arland E. Brown; she m. 2ndly, June 28, 1887, Philip H. Sherwin.
   b. Mary Clara Smedley, b. Oct. 16, 1860; d. Feb. 2, 1873.
   c. Willis Eddy Smedley, b. Oct. 30, 1865.
   d. Millie Lillie Smedley, b. Aug. 12, 1867.
3. Emma Joanna, born Nov. 10, 1841; died Dec. 21, 1842.
4. Hermia Louisa, born Mar. 25, 1846; died Aug. 20, 1847.
5. William Henry, born Apr. 16, 1854; died same day.

---

367. Dea. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Waupun, Wis.
(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., June 11, 1815. Removed with his parents to Pompey, N. Y., thence to Conewango, N. Y., and finally to Waupun.

He taught school ten winters, and each of his sons taught from five to eight winters. He has held more town offices than any other citizen of Waupun. He is now Town Clerk, Trustee and Deacon in the Free Baptist Church, in that town. He was a surveyor for more than thirty five years, and County Surveyor six years.

He has manifested great interest in this Genealogy, and has expended his time and money in collecting family records in his line, from his grandfather, Joshua V, down to the present generation.

He married, April 5, 1838, Hannah Chapin, of Groton, Tompkins County, N. Y. She was born Nov. 7, 1822.

CHILDREN:

1. Byron M. (712), born March 29, 1840.
2. Chester M. (713), born Feb. 28, 1843.
3. William F., died in infancy.
4. Frank M., born June 17, 1854; married Lottie E. Quick, Apr. 13, 1880. He is a commercial agent for the No. Pacific Railroad Co. They had one child, Mertie May, born Apr. 29, 1884; died Sept. 19, 1884. He resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

368. JOHN NOYES FAIRBANKS, of Bath and Union, Me.
(152), John VI, Abner V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born March 10, 1794; married, June 10, 1822, Martha Preble. The births of his children are on record in Bath, where he had a residence, but, by the census returns of 1850, he was living with his family in Union, where his death occurred June 6, 1852. She died there Sept. 4, 1851.

CHILDREN:

1. Eunice Payson, born Aug. 4, 1823; married John Dean.
2. Nancy McMellen, born Apr. 25, 1825; died March 18, 1827.
3. Martha Elizabeth, born Feb. 16, 1827; married William Boynton.
4. John Noyes, born Jan. 31, 1829.
5. Henry Norris, born June 12, 1831.
6. Caroline Oliver, born March 15, 1833; died Sept. 4, 1833.
7. William, born July 11, 1834.
8. George Hollis, born Nov. 1, 1836.
9. Clotilda Ann, born Dec. 2, 1838; died Dec. 2, 1838.

---

369. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, of Hope, Me.
(152), John VI, Abner V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hope Nov. 6, 1807. He married, Oct. 2, 1828, Mary M. Kendall, and settled on a part of her father's farm in Hope, a small portion of which was cleared, the rest well wooded. They united with the Methodist Church at the time of the great reformation in the town.

He was an industrious man, pleasant and agreeable in manner, and a general favorite. He died May 9, 1834, and his wife survived him until Nov. 4, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet Maria, born Sept. 2, 1829; married, Sept. 20, 1855, Dr. Paul True Prescott; died in Rockland, Me., Aug. 16, 1862.
2. Julia Young, born Apr. 7, 1831; married Jan. 25, 1854, Henry Young; lives in Rockland.
3. Carolyn Gleason, born Jan. 29, 1834; died in Rockland Dec. 9, 1859.

370. EBENEZER FAIRBANKS, of Eaton and Unadilla, N. Y. (153), Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dudley, Mass., July 28, 1776. In early life he was afflicted by a fever sore on one of his legs, which shortened the leg nearly two inches, and made him a cripple for life. He was engaged with his father in the lumber business, till about the year 1807. Soon after his majority he married Miss Abigail Cobb. In 1808, or 1809, he emigrated with his father to Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y. Here he was engaged mostly in farming. In 1826 his wife died, leaving several small children to his care. In 1832, his oldest son, Roswell, having purchased a small farm in Unadilla, the whole family removed to that place. Here he (Ebenezer) died in 1850. Three years later, Roswell sold the farm and removed to Pittsford, Mich., taking with him his oldest sister, Rhoda, as a housekeeper.

CHILDREN:

1. Rhoda, born in Walpole, N. H., in 1801; died in Pittsford, Mich., in 1865; unmarried.
2. Roswell L., born in Walpole, Apr. 26, 1803; died in Pittsford, Mich., Apr. 9, 1891, aged 87 yrs. 11 mos. 13 ds. After his removal to Pittsford, as stated above, he purchased a small farm of about 50 acres. Here he lived till a year before his death, when he went to live with his nephew, Melvern Jackson, near by. He had the main care and support of his brothers and sisters from his mother's death, till they arrived at maturity. He was never married.
3. Charles, born ———; killed in a steam mill in Morrisville, N. Y., in 1843; caught by a belt on a shaft.
4. Lewis, born ———; died about 1850.
5. Orpha, born ———; married Robert Worden in 1833; died Mar. 6, 1883, in Pittsford. He died ———.
6. Sophronia, born ———; died in Unadilla, about 1851.
7. Lauretta, born ———; in early life she qualified herself for teaching school; removed to Unadilla, and there for a time followed this occupation with great success. She eventually married a Mr. Jackson, and about 1863 they removed to Pittsford, on the farm of her brother Roswell; about a year afterward her husband died, leaving her with three small children, — Melvern, Ann and Ada. She then engaged in her old occupation of teaching country schools,

and educating her children, making her home with her brother till her death, Mar. 20, 1891.

8. HARRISON C. (714), born Sept. ——, 1816.
9. Henry, born ———: lives in Unadilla.

---

371. ROYAL FAIRBANK, of Northfield, Mass.
(153), Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., May 5, 1788; lived there until after 1815; then removed to Northfield, Mass., where he died May 14, 1845. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, in Capt. Oliver Warren's Company, from Sept. 20, 1814, three months.

Married Sarah D. Fenton. She was born in Drewsville, N. H., July 20, 1795, and died June 13, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet J., born in Walpole, Sept. 3, 1812; married in 1831, Robert T. Tripp, of Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Andrew J. Tripp, b., 1832; m. Louise Williams, of Chicago, Ill. Two sons,— Charles and George.
b. Charles M. Tripp, b., 1833; m. Addie Pasaville. He d. in Honolulu, 1896. Two children,— Lillian A., b., 1866; d. 1885, and Alfred N., b., 1868.
c. Sarah Ann Tripp, b., 1838; m., in 1852, Charles M. Mead, who d., 1885. Two children.
d. Alfred N. Tripp, b., 1840; m. ———. Two children,— Vera A., b., 1891, Alfred N., and Lillian A., b., 1892.

2. ROYAL F. (715), born in Walpole, Nov. 14, 1815.
3. Sarah F., born in Northfield, Oct. 16, 1818; married Allen Jenks, of Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1842, in Jenksville, Mass. He died in Springfield, in 1867. She is still living there (1897).

CHILDREN:

a. Ellen S. Jenks, b., 1843; m., 1866, Charles H. Estey, who d. Sept., 1869. Two children,— Minnie E., and Mabel E.
b. Mary A. Jenks, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1845; m. James Hayden in 1866. Four children, — Nettie J., James C., George H., and Florence A.
c. Benjeham Jenks, b. Jan., 1847; d., 1862.
d. Nettie J. Jenks, b., 1849; d., 1862.
e. Carrie Jenks, b. Apr., 1852; m. Herman E. Newell, 1886.

4. Mary C. Dean, born in Northfield; married Hiram Dorman, in Springfield, Apr., 1846.

CHILDREN:

a. Frank Leslie Dorman, b. in Windsor, Conn., May 21, 1847; d. Apr. 11, 1850.

b. Hiram L. Dorman, b. in Springfield, Mar. 7, 1852; d. 1887.

c. Mary Eva Dorman, b. Dec. 16, 1854; m., May 12, 1875, Taylor R. Parsons. One child,—Ralph T., b. July 9, 1876; d. Feb. 12, 1871.

d. Emma H. Dorman, b. Apr. 20, 1857; d. Oct., 1857.

e. Arthur F. Dorman, b. Oct. 15, 1858; m., Sept. 19, 1883; m. (1), Mrs. Annie R. Greenhaldge, who d., June, 1893; m. (2), Sept. 1895, Lena Chrystifite. Children,—(1) Arthur L.; (2), Irving G.

5. Frederick F. (716), born July 23, 1823.

6. La Fayette (717), born Dec. 30, 1825.

7. Pamelia A., born Jan. 30, 1829; married in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1852, Horace N. Montague, resided in St. Joseph, Mo. She died Apr. 26, 1892. He died in May 1888.

CHILDREN:

a. Angelia P. Montague, b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. ——— Pickle. Resides in St. Joseph, Mo.

b. Addie L. Montague, b. May 13, 1856; m. Elisha Bassett, in Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 9, 1891. No children. Resides in Buckland, Mass.

c. Charles H. Montague, b. June 15, 1870. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.

8. Filena H., born Oct. 21, 1831; died Mar. 13, 1832.

9. Henry A., born Sept. 14, 1833; married Wealthy Harrington; lived and died in Springfield.

10. Cortes Franklin, born June 25, 1836. Is a freight conductor and resides in New Haven, Conn. Married Wealthy Brown, and has two daughters, Ida and Addie. He neglected to answer letters, and, consequently, this information is not verified.

---

372. ZENAS FAIRBANK, M. D., of Fenton, Mich.
(153), Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 18, 1790. He removed when a young man, to Eaton, and after his marriage, settled in Rose, N. Y.,

on a farm, where his children were born. In 1835 the family went to Michigan, and after remaining a few months, near Ann Arbor, they removed to Fenton.

He practiced medicine in connection with his other business. He died in Fenton, Dec. 28, 1851, of pneumonia contracted while making a professional call in the night. He was one of the purest and noblest of men.

Married Lucy Wade, who was born in Springfield, Mass., May 3, 1793, and died Oct. 14, 1855. She braved the hardships of pioneer life, and did much to alleviate the sufferings of the early settlers.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Finetta, born in Eaton, Feb. 14, 1816; married Dea. Oliver P. Lamb, in Rose, N. Y., June 15, 1834. Removed to the Territory of Michigan, and were pioneers in Genesee County, where their neighbors were Indians, from whom they procured much of their food. Their home was open to pioneers as they came to settle around them. Their little log house was both hotel and church for some time after it was built, and their latch string was always out to the stranger and hungry traveller. He died Aug. 25, 1850. She survived him 43 years, dying in Linden, Dec. 17, 1893, a Christian widely known and beloved.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Zenas Perry Lamb, b. Dec. 31, 1840.

   b. Franklin Carter Lamb, b. Feb. 3, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1846.

2. Lafayette (718), born Nov. 17, 1817.
3. Francis Colwert (719), born Oct. 17, 1819.
4. William Morris, born July 1, 1822; died at the age of 8 years from an injury.
5. Henry Carlton (720), born Dec. 20, 1824.
6. Jerome Zenas (721), born Dec. 10, 1828.
7. James Rosell (722), born Sept. 1, 1829.
8. William Morris, 2nd. (723), born Feb. 20, 1831; died in Linden, Mich., Aug. 22, 1864.
9. Lucy Catharine, born April 8, 1834; married Dr. Henry P. Seymour, April 4, 1861, who died June 5, 1885, in Manistee, Mich. She resides in Ann Arbor.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Florence Mary Allis Seymour, b. in Birmingham, Mich., Jan., 1862; m. Mr. Buck. Resides in Ann Arbor, Mich.

b. Elizabeth Caroline Seymour, b. in Linden, Dec. 12, 1864; m. Fred C. Brown. Resides in Evanston, Ill.

c. Katharine Estelle Seymour, b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 9, 1867. Clerk in Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C. She has rendered valuable assistance in furnishing War records for this volume.

d. Arthur Henry Seymour, b. in Flint, Mich., May 6, 1871; graduate in law at the University of Michigan; is a lawyer in Ann Arbor.

---

373. GEORGE FAIRBANK, of Rose, N. Y.
(150), Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., Apr. 21, 1795. Settled in Rose about 1826; died in Deerfield, Mich., Feb. 1, 1856. He was a man of general work, but spent much of his time in teaching vocal music, "the way our fathers taught it."

Married Elizabeth Wade, Oct. 23, 1821, in Rose. She was born in Paris, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1801, and died in Deerfield, Sept. 6, 1856.

CHILDREN, born in Rose:

1. GEORGE FORRIS (724), born June 18, 1822.
2. John Franklin, born Dec. 28, 1823; died Aug. 14, 1829.
3. Polly Louisa, born June 29, 1826; died Aug. 23, 1829.
4. JONAS STANLEY (725), born Jan. 27, 1829.
5. William Dean, born Apr. 8, 1831; died Feb. 2, 1836.
6. Eunice Melvina, born Sept. 26, 1833; married in Deerfield, Aug. 10, 1853, Alvan Fellows; resided in Grand Lodge, Mich. He died July 28, 1892.

CHILD.

a. Bela Fellows, b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Minnie Hopkins, in Caro, Mich., May 25, 1886. Resides in Big Rapids, Mich. They have two children. He is a stone cutter.

7. Almanda Sophia, born Apr. 25, 1836; married, Oct. 12, 1859, Orlando Clary, in Hartland, Mich; died Dec. 1, 1859.
8. Jesse Willis, born Sept. 7, 1838; married in Fentonville, Mich., Sarah M. Haff, Nov. 10, 1868. They had one son, name not given.
9. Mary Elizabeth, born July 7, 1841; married in Atlas, Dewitt P. Bush, Feb. 25, 1874; resides in Vassar, Mich.
10. Ellen Mahala, born Dec. 2, 1845; married James M. Shields, Atlas, Mich., Oct. 14, 1869. Resides in Atlas.

CHILDREN:

a. Eunice Elizabeth Shields, b. June 7, 1870.
b. Lois E. Shields, b. Apr. 8, 1872.
c. James E. Shields; died in infancy.

---

374. WILLIAM MORRIS FAIRBANKS, of Morrisville, N. Y.
(150), Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel, IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 12, 1800; removed to Morrisville; died there Aug. 29, 1879.

He had the misfortune to be made totally deaf before he was nine years old by ulcers in his ears, but he acquired great skill in understanding the conversation of others from the motions of their lips and gestures, and could carry on his part by manuel signs and writing. He was reared a farmer, but was handy at anything. He even served as a clerk in a store in Morrisville for many years. He lived and died in that place, in a house built with his own hands.

He married, "late in life," Feb. 21, 1850, Harriet S. Stephens, daughter of Warren and Eliza (Bump) Stephens, who was born in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. She died Sept. 3, 1892, aged 63 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Anna Amelia, born July 21, 1851; married Loren W. Pierce, in Morrisville, May 3, 1876. He was born in Henry, Ill., Apr. 3, 1854. Residence, Morrisville.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Frank L. Pierce, b. Mar. 20, 1880.
   b. Lena Maude Pierce, b. Dec. 21, 1882.
   c. Fred Dean Pierce, b. June 17, 1890.
   d. Harriet L. Pierce, b. Aug. 2, 1894.

2. Emma Gene, born Sept. 18, 1853; died Apr. 12, 1870.
3. Mary, born about Apr. 1, 1855; died May 1, 1856.
4. Fred William, born May 17, 1864; died Oct. 3, 1884.

---

375. IRA FAIRBANK, of Rockingham, Vt.
(154), Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 7, 1790; lived in Acton, Vt.; then settled in Rockingham, and resided there till 1860, when he went to Virginia, where he died June 2, 1862, aged 72 yrs. 4 mos. 25 ds. He was a farmer.

Married Hannah McQuade, who was born Oct. 11, 1796; she died Aug. 24, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN LEACH (726), born Nov. 20, 1815.
2. Mary A., born July 17, 1817; married Parker Kinsman, Jan. 27, 1853. He was born in Shrewsbury, Vt., Jan. 26, 1811. Moved to South Reading, Vt., in 1857; died May 2, 1883. No children.
3. James Albin, born June 10, 1820; married Alneda Ostler. No children. He is a farmer, living in Randallstown, Md.
4. GEORGE SAMUEL (727), born May 3, 1824.
5. Sarah J., born Oct. 15, 1826; married Nov. 30, 1846, Arnold M. Barry. He died Aug. 13, 1895; she lives in Aurora, West Va.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Olive H. Barry, b. Dec. 25, 1847; m., Jan. 8, 1868, Henry C. Marsh; he d. in 1877. She now resides in Cumberland, Md. They have five children,—Florence G., Robie C., Cora E., Theckla O., Henrietta B.

   b. Ella J. Barry, b. July 2, 1853; m., Apr. 10, 1876, William Stemple. They reside in Aurora, and have six children,—Arthur, Blanche, Eunice M., Cleveland, Sidney O., and Helen I.

   c. Elwin M. Barry, b. May 8, 1867; d. July 20, 1871.
6. Romanzo W., born June 15, 1832; died Feb. 9, 1833.
7. Harriet N., born May 19, 1834; married (1), Holland W. Barry, Sept. 18, 1854; he died Aug. 9, 1867. Married (2), Oct. 26, 1868, Derrick S. Dutton. They reside in North Springfield.

   CHILDREN, first marriage:

   a. Clara Ellen Barry, b. Aug. 16, 1856, d. July 25, 1862.

   b. Arthur Norton Barry, b. Mar. 14, 1864; d. July 27, 1867.

   c. Olin Melvin Barry, b. Sept. 20, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1886.

   Second marriage:

   d. Parker K. D. Dutton, b. Dec. 24, 1871; d. Mar. 16, 1886.

---

376. CORNELIUS FAIRBANK, of Grafton, Vt.

(154), Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., July 7, 1792; removed to Grafton, Vt., with his parents in 1810, and lived there till his death, Sept. 28th, 1840, which was caused by an accident. He was engaged in building a new house for his father, and, while getting the lumber from the mill for it, he fell and sustained injuries that proved fatal. He was the main support of the family.

CHILDREN:

1. CHILSON C. (728), born Nov. 21, 1822.
2. Chastina B, born Feb. 17, 1827; married John Thompson, Oct. 6, 1851, who died Nov. 5, 1877.

CHILDREN:

a. Charles E. Thompson, b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. Victoria S. Ayers, April 30, 1879. She d. Aug. 26, 1894. Two children,—Leon J. and Alice May. He m. II, Florence L. Downing, of Swanzey, N. H., June 18, 1896. Res. Grafton, Vt.

3. CHARLES (729), born Jan. 7, 1832. About the age of 21 he went to Baltimore, Md., married, and engaged in the soap stone business, and continued in the same until he died Jan. 27, 1890. Had two children, James and Nannie.

---

377. LYNDS FAIRBANK, of Rockingham, Vt.
(154), Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., Aug. 8, 1793; resided in various places in Vermont and finally was a farmer in Rockingham. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, in Capt. Oliver Warren's Company, from Sept. 20, 1814, three months. He died Jan. 15, 1841; married, Dec. 22, 1820, Patience Wolf, who was born in Rockingham, July 14, 1797. She was a daughter of John Casper and Lucy (Baker) Wolf. She died Dec. 15, 1877.

CHILDREN:

1. Abel Stowell, born Oct. 26, 1821, in Grafton, Vt.; died Apr. 24, 1891. He was a farmer.
2. Lucy Orinda, born Aug. 11, 1823, in Grafton; died in Claremont, N. H., May 8, 1895.
3. Fanny Young, born Oct. 1825, in Rockingham; died 1827.
4. John Nelson, born Mar. 17, 1829, in Granville, Vt.; died June 12, 1849.
5. Fanny Minerva, born Nov. 25, 1831, in Granville, Vt.; died Oct. 10, 1861.
6. Luvilla Demillen, born Jan. 30, 1834, in Rochester, Vt.; married, Dec. 23, 1891, Walter Bailey Needham, of Nashua, N. H., son of Jeremiah K. and Olive (Parker) Needham, born in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 25, 1822. He died Oct. 23, 1893. She now lives in Claremont, N. H.
7. GEORGE WILLARD (730), born Jan. 28, 1837.

378. ZENAS FAIRBANKS, of Winchester, N. H.
(155), Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Chesterfield, N. H. Feb. 5, 1792.

Married Relief Platts, Feb. 23, 1815; died Dec. 3, 1873. Lived in Winchester, N. H.

He was a very successful farmer, a staunch Methodist, and a great worker. He lived about three miles from Winchester village, owning a large farm. When young he did an extensive business burning coal. He brought up a large family, inspiring them with habits of enterprising industry. Died in Northfield, Mass.; was buried in the cemetery in Winchester, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. Samuel R. (731), born May 6, 1816.
2. Cornelius W. (732), born March 7, 1818.
3. Elizabeth F., born Feb. 19, 1820; married Samuel Grant Spencer, of Hinsdale, N. H. May 15, 1844; lived in Springfield, Mass. He died Nov. 15, 1868. She married 2ndly, Richard Kellogg of Agawam, Mass., Jan. 2, 1873.

   CHILDREN:

   a. George H. Spencer, b. April 15, 1846; d. Dec. 6, 1847.
   b. Fidella A. Spencer, b. June 18, 1851; d. Aug 6, 1888.
4. Ira Rockwood (733), born Aug. 5, 1822.
5. Lois R., born Aug. 22, 1824; married Isaac N. Cook, of Northfield, Mass., Nov. 1848. No children. He died Aug. 1, 1857, and she married 2ndly, Wright Stratton, of Northfield, Nov. 1859. One child; died in infancy.
6. Martha Ann, born Oct. 9, 1827; married (1), Alva H. Smith, of Vernon, Conn., Jan. 22, 1851, who died in 1871. She married (2), Stephen Randall, of Winchester, N. H.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Allen Alonzo Smith, b. in Paducah, Ky., Sept. 22, 1855; d. Jan. 10, 1856.
   b. James Henry Smith, b. in Paducah, May 8, 1857.
   c. Annetta Belle Smith, b. in Mound City, Ill., Oct. 11, 1859; d. in Port Eunice, Ark., Aug. 28, 1860.
   d. Abbie Relief Smith, b. in Port Eunice, Ark., Sept. 18, 1861; d. June 12, 1863.
   e. Seymour Merrills Smith, b. in Memphis, Tenn., March 3, 1868; d. March 5, 1884.
7. Silas P. (734), born Sept. 10, 1829.
8. Nancy E. A., born Feb. 28, 1832; died Mar. 23, 1832.

9. Timothy D., born May 8, 1835; died June 16, 1835.
10. Mary Emeline, born July 17, 1839; married Joseph Warren Pierce, of Winchester, Sept. 17, 1864; lived in Claremont, N. H. from 1866 to 1880. One child,— Verlina R. Pierce, born Oct. 27, 1872.

---

379. CORNELIUS WOOD FAIRBANKS, of Milwaukee, Wis.
(155), Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan, III George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, N. H., Jan. 2, 1796. Removed with his parents to Rose, N. Y. Was a farmer there. In 1856 he removed to Milwaukee, and resumed farming. He died in Milwaukee, Mar. 3, 1886, aged 89 yrs. 9 mos. 1 d.

He married I, Jane McWharf, who was born in Rose, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1807, and died Apr. 11, 1841, aged 33 yrs. 7 mos. 21 ds.

He married II, Julia Van Ostrom.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. John Ira (735), born Mar. 7, 1828.
2. Hannah Mehitable, born Feb. 14, 1830; married, Nov. 2, 1854, John Baldwin Judson, in Oxford, N. Y., a woollen manufacturer, insurance agent and undertaker.

CHILDREN:

a. Charles Everett Judson, b. Sept. 10, 1857.
b. John Clarence Judson, b. Jan. 12, 1861; d. Oct. 13, 1864.
c. Helen Elizabeth Judson, b. Dec. 20, 1865; d. Apr. 21, 1889.

3. Zelotes Cornelius (736), born Aug. 21, 1833.
4. Martin Luther, born Apr. 21, 1835.

He was in the army, and after the close of the war resided a year in Memphis, Tenn.; then went home and was employed as a travelling salesman for a New York Cloth or Clothing House. While on his travels he took the steamer Seabird at Morristown for Milwaukee. During the trip he left the dinner table, stepped out, and was never again seen alive. The next spring his body was found on the East Shore of Lake Michigan.

5. Eben T., born Feb. 23, 1837; drowned, when a boy, near Camden, N. Y.
6. Alden, born Jan. 18, 1839; was married, and lived in Chicago; died about 1885.
7. Francis M., born Mar. 26, 1841; died in his youth.

There was one child of the second marriage; name not ascertained.

380. LEONARD S. FAIRBANK, of Charlestown, N. H.
(156), Uri VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 17, 1818; removed, in April 1851, to Charlestown.

Married, Sept. 26, 1850, Theda, daughter of Needham and Betsy (Foster) Angier, of Langdon. She was born Jan. 21, 1820.

CHILDREN:

1. Eldorous L., born June 23, 1857.
2. Effie C., born Feb. 17, 1859.
3. Della A., born May 5, 1861; died Aug. 11, 1861.

---

381. HENRY FAIRBANKS, of Richmond, Mass.
(157), Benjamin VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waterville, Me., Dec. 13, 1810. He worked at various occupations until 1836, when he came to Massachusetts, and was employed as assistant to the engineer in building what is now the Boston and Albany R. R., and was station agent for that company in Richmond, Mass., at the time of his death, Dec. 8, 1866.

He married, I, May 2, 1843, Harriet Frances, daughter of Chester and Fannie Williams, who was born in Richmond, Oct. 22, 1825, and died May 4, 1849.

He married II, Jan. 19, 1850, Catharine Augusta, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Felts) Hoysradt, who was born in Ancram, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1826; she is now living in Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Nathan Wild, born Feb. 29, 1844; died Aug. 25, 1844.

Second marriage:

2. Ida Augusta, born July 30, 1851; died May 10, 1852.
3. Carrie Augusta, born Nov. 27, 1853; resides in Pittsfield, Mass.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 22, 1855; married, July 18, 1876, Willard Walter Carpenter, who was born in Savoy, Mass., Jan. 1845, son of Charles and ——— (Deming) Carpenter. They reside in Pittsfield, Mass. No children.
5. George Henry, born July 24, 1857; died July 2, 1894.
6. Fanny Stewart, born July 24, 1859; married, Nov. 20, 1879, Samuel More Reynolds, M. D., of New York City, who was born Oct. 12, 1842, in Canaan, N. Y. She died Nov. 29, 1894. No children.

7. William Harrison, born Mar. 7, 1862; resides in Pittsfield; Railroad employee.
8. Charles Hoysradt, born Sept. 1, 1864; died Sept. 7, 1881; was a baggage master.

---

382. OTIS FAIRBANKS, of Tallahassee, Fla.
(157), Benjamin VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Canaan, Me., Dec. 26, 1814. In 1835 he went to Florida. He joined the army in the Indian War, and, soon after the close of the war, he was married, and settled in Lake Bradford, near Tallahassee. He practiced medicine a few years before his death, which occurred Dec. 28, 1880.

He married Mary Jane Smith, of Quincy, Fla., Dec. 26, 1844. She died June 26, 1877.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Harrison (737), born Sept. 27, 1846.
2. Andrew Fuller, born Oct. 21, 1848. He was a conductor on a Railroad; died Dec. 3, 1884, in Birmingham, Ala.
3. Otis William, born Sept. 30, 1850; Railroad conductor; was living at last accounts in Perry, Fla.
4. Hiram Littleberry, born Nov. 25, 1857; died in Tallahassee, in 1885.
5. David Hall, born Apr. 18, 1860. When last heard from was living in Chicago, Ill.
6. Henrietta Augusta, born Nov. 11, 1862; died about the age of one year.

---

383. DR. HARRISON FAIRBANKS, of Lake Hall, Fla.
(157), Benjamin VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Canaan, Me., Aug. 2, 1818. He went to Florida in 1850; practiced medicine for many years, and was a noted physician. After his marriage he removed to Calvary, Decatur Co., Ga., and lived there twenty-five years. In Dec. 1890, he returned to Florida (Lake Hall), where he died Aug. 31, 1893; buried in Tallahassee.

He married, July 26, 1865, Nancy Emma Geddie, who was born in Ochlochnee, Ga., Apr. 24, 1844, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Oliver) Geddie. She resides in Lake Hall.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Ann, born Apr. 24, 1865. She married, Aug. 4, 1886, Henry Clay, son of William Henry and Leticia (Connell) Clay, of Concord, Fla. They reside in Calvary, Ga.

CHILDREN:

a. Ellen Clay, b. June 19, 1887.
b. Eva May Clay, b. Jan. 23, 1889.
c. Ruth Clay, b. Sept. 24, 1891.
d. Clyde Clay, b. Feb. 9, 1894.

2. Benjamin Daniel, born July 24, 1868; resides in Lake Hall; is a carpenter.
3. Ida Ruth, born Dec. 13, 1873.

---

384. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Templeton, Mass.
(159), Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1778. He lived for a number of years in Peru, Vt., where several of his children were born. Removed to Sandy Hill, N. Y., and thence to Bergen, Co., N. J. He was a stone mason and contractor. In the summer of 1844, he and his wife, accompanied five of their children, who had embraced Mormonism, on their journey by team to Nauvoo, Ill., which was then the headquarters of the Church of "Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints." They continued their journey, in 1846, reaching the Missouri River, and going into camp at "Winter Quarters," which was located on that river six miles north of Omaha, Neb., the present site of Florence. He died Feb. 28, 1847, and was buried there. After his death his widow continued on to Utah with her children.

Married, Oct. 3, 1803, Polly, daughter of David and Patience (White) Brooks, of Princeton, Mass., where she was born Feb. 16, 1780. She died in Payson, Utah, Jan. 24, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. JOSEPH BROOKS (738), born July 8, 1805.
2. Maria, born in Peru Vt., Dec. 21, 1806; married in Rockaway, N. J., in 1827, Reuben Pike, who was born in Wilton, N. Y., in 1805. His father was a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted when only 15 years old, and served through the war. He was in thirteen hard fought battles. He

died Aug. 9, 1862, at Glens Falls, N. Y. their home since 1829. She died Oct. 26, 1895, aged 89 years. Her death was due to a fall received Sept. 2, by which her hip was broken.

CHILDREN:

a. Sarah Maria Pike, b. in 1828; m., in 1866, in San Francisco, Cal. Dr. S. H. Pickett. They resided at Stockton, Cal. where he d. in 1895. She d. in 1879.

b. Mary Electa Pike, b. in 1830.

c. John Brooks Pike, b. in 1832. He enlisted in Co. A, 93d Regt. N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War, serving through the war with distinction. He is an invalid and almost helpless, but the Government he served so well, pays him a pension of $72.00 per month. Unmarried.

d. Harriet Cordelia Pike, b. in 1834; m., in Stockton, Cal., John Heckendom, Nov. 5, 1879. He d. in Lompoc, Cal., Sept. 1883. She resides at Glens Falls. No children.

e. Catherine Louisa Pike, b. in 1839; d. in 1862. Unmarried.

f. Elizabeth Ella Pike, b. in 1842.

g. Reuben Fairbanks Pike, b. in 1845. Went to Mich.

h. Charles Boylston Pike, b. in 1849; m. Elizabeth Bristol, in June 1879, in Whitehall, N. Y. No children.

3. JONATHAN WILDER (739), born Aug. 28, 1808.
4. DAVID (740), born Mar. 14, 1810.
5. Mary Ann, born July 31, 1811; died Mar. 6, 1812.
6. NATHAN (741), born Jan. 18, 1813.
7. Sally, born May 31, 1815; died in 1834.
8. JOHN BOYLSTON (742), born Apr. 28, 1817.
9. Harriett, born in Sandy Hill, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1819; married, May, 12, 1844, Henry I. Doremus; moved to Utah with her brothers.

CHILDREN:

a. Joseph F. Doremus, b. Apr. 5, 1845; d. young.

b. Martha Zabriskie Doremus, b. Oct. 6, 1846; d. young.

c. Abraham F. Doremus, b. May 24, 1849.

d. Annie F. Doremus, b. July 22, 1851.

10. Silas Church, born Oct. 25, 1821; died Mar. 26, 1822.
11. Artemas How, born Dec. 18, 1822; died Aug. 17, 1823.
12. Nathaniel, born May 10, 1823; died Mar. 29, 1853. He went to California, and was drowned while crossing a stream on a mule.
13. HENRY (743), born Dec. 13, 1826.

385. CAPT. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Bolton, Mass.
(160), Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Jan. 29, 1766; lived in Bolton. In the militia organization of 1787, he was a commissioned officer in the Lancaster regiment, the second of the second brigade, and seventh division; ensign, July 4, 1792; lieutenant, Sept. 2, 1794; captain, March 23, 1795.

Married I, Lucy Nurse, of Bolton, April 12, 1785; she died ———.

II, Dec. 17, 1815, Mrs. Sarah Austin, of Lunenburg; she died in 1816. Her infant son died same day.

III, Feb. 6, 1821, Betsy Brooks, of Bolton, who died in 1832.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucy, born in 1786; married, Jan. 28, 1806, Major Oliver Barrett, of Bolton. He was born Nov. 27, 1780, and died Jan. 17, 1859.

CHILDREN:

a. Sarah Barrett, b. Dec. 5, 1806; m. Feb. 18, 1830, Joel Sawyer.
b. Rebecca Barrett, b. Mar. 26, 1810.
c. Humphrey Barrett, twin to Rebecca; m. Nov. 27, 1854, Marion E. Munroe; d. Dec. 3, 1885.
d. Oliver Barrett, b. Feb. 24, 1813; m. Abby B. Sawyer; d. Oct. 15, 1840.
e. Lucy Barrett, twin to Oliver; d. Aug. 14, 1816.
f. John Barrett, b. Nov. 23, 1816; d. Sept. 7, 1818.
g. Jabez Barrett, twin to John; m., Nov. 4, 1841, Helen Jewett; d. Nov. 27, 1873.
h. Russell Barrett, b. Dec. 16, 1819; m., May 2, 1854, Sarah J. Barrett.
i. Asa Barrett, b. Nov. 15, 1822; d. Nov. 26, 1829.
j. Achsah Barrett, b. May 24, 1827; m., Oct. 27, 1853, John F. Sawyer.

2. Nabby, born Jan. 3, 1789.
3. EPHRAIM (744), born June 20, 1791.
4. Achsah, born May 17, 1794.
5. Jabez, born Mar. 3, 1797.
6. Keziah, twin to Jabez.
7. Zilpah, born Apr. 7, 1799; m., Dec. 6, 1820, Thomas Welch.
8. Samuel, born July 24, 1802.
9. Eliza, born Sept. 21, 1805.

386. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(160), Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Aug. 26, 1768, and lived there; died Mar. 11, 1813. Married Betsey Houghton, Feb. 15, 1791.

CHILDREN:

1. Polly, born Sept. 16, 1791; married George Whitney, Mar. 23, 1814.
2. Sally, born Oct. 1, 1793; married Jabez Priest, Dec. 21, 1815.
3. JOHN (745), born Aug. 10, 1797.

---

387. PHINEAS FAIRBANK, of Bolton, Mass.
(160), Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born May 20, 1774, in Harvard, Mass. He lived some years in Shirley, Mass., and then settled in Bolton, where he died, Sept. 10, 1843, aged 69 yrs. 3 mos. 20 ds.

Married I, Charlotte Gleason, of Princeton, Mass., June 20, 1797. She was born Nov. 30, 1775, and died Aug. 2, 1815.

He married II, Mrs. Becke Houghton, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Whitcomb) Barrett, May 3, 1816. She was born May 3, 1783, and died Oct. 25, 1853.

CHILDREN, first marriage, all born in Shirley:

1. Charlotte, born July 20, 1798; died in Bolton, Sept. 3, 1817.
2. Mildred R., born June 2, 1802; died Aug. 12, 1803.
3. Merrick, born Jan. 29, 1804; died Feb. 18, 1804.
4. Mary Ann, born Mar. 29, 1805; married Capt. Oric King; died in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1851.
5. Phineas Jones, born Aug. 31, 1807; died in Bolton, unmarried, Feb. 13, 1879.
6. HORATIO (746), born Feb. 25, 1810.
7. HENRY MARCUS (747), born Apr. 9, 1812.

---

388. CAPT. JACOB FAIRBANKS, of Ashburnham, Mass.
(161), Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mar. 17, 1782.

Married, May 25, 1808, Lydia Phillips, born Apr. 19, 1784, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (Hamlin) Phillips, of Fitchburg, and

a cousin of Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, of Maine. He was a farmer and a citizen of good repute. He lived on the Cyrus Fairbanks place in Ashburnham. He died Jan. 21, 1850, aged 67 yrs. 7 mos. 26 ds. She died Jan. 22, 1852, aged 67 yrs. 9 mos. 3 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Laura Olivia, born Mar. 11, 1809; married Emery Rice, of Ashburnham, and they resided there till about 1855, when they removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he died Feb. 22, 1873. She died Jan. 31, 1892.

CHILDREN:

a. Emery E. Rice; resides in Woonsocket, R. I.
b. George Rice; resides in Topsham, Vt.
c. Marion Rice; m. H. W. Carter, of Lebanon; d. Mar. 1892.
d. Laura A. Rice; m. (1), A. Davis; m. (2), Geo. Stow, of Chelsea, Vt., and lives there.
e. Lucius Rice; resides in Malden, Mass.

2. EUROPE HAMLIN (748), born Sept. 14, 1810.
3. SETH PHILLIPS (749), born Mar. 11, 1812.
4. Sherman Dexter, born Jan. 6, 1814; married Lydia Renhart; resided in Cohoes, N. Y., left two children; both dead.

He was a fine machinist; invented much of the machinery of the knitting works in Cohoes; was a very successful business man; died wealthy, about 1864.

5. Lydia Harriet, born Apr. 10, 1816; married (1), Jacob V. Ward, son of Jacob Ward, of Ashburnham; died Nov. 29, 1852. Married (2), — Foster, of Ashby. They had one daughter, Emery, who married Hobart Hayward, of Ashby.
6. Mercy Elizabeth, born Apr. 18, 1818; married Joseph B. Woods, son of Asa Woods; died Mar. 7, 1843; left one child, Waldo, who resides in New York.
7. Caroline Adelia, born Feb. 22, 1820; married, Nov. 2, 1843, Artemas R. Smith, who was born in Rindge, N. H., Jan. 16, 1814, son of Henry and Asenath (Rand) Smith.

He was successfully engaged in business in Fitchburg, where he died in March, 1875. She resides in Fitchburg.

CHILDREN:

a. Margaret Lydia Smith, b. Apr. 4, 1850; m. Edgar K. Ray, of Franklin, Mass., where they now reside. He is president of the Citizens Nat. Bank, Woonsocket, R. I., and of the Woonsocket St. Railway; is also a leading director and officer in several other large corporations. Socially, he is a member of the Squantum, Hope and the Athletic Clubs, all of Providence, R. I. He is largely interested in Agricultural pursuits. They have two children. (*a*) Eleanor Knapp Ray; student in Vassar College. (*b*) Joseph Gordon Ray; student in the N. Y. Military Academy.

b. Ralph Hamlin Smith, b. Feb. 19, 1855; d. March 25, 1863.

c. Gertrude Elizabeth Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. in 1883, Addison M. Thayer, of Franklin. He is a son of Rev. William M. Thayer D. D., the noted author and temperance worker. They have three children. (*a*) Rachel Margaret. (*b*) Robert Eugene. (*c*) Gertrude. They reside in Franklin.

8. Sarah Dwelley, born July 11, 1822; died Jan. 13, 1847.
9. JACOB HORATIO (750), born Sept. 7, 1825.
10. Albert Porter, born Mar. 17, 1829; died Nov. 14, 1851.

---

389. CYRUS FAIRBANKS, of Troy, N. H.

(161), Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 17, 1786; removed with his parents to Ashburnham, in 1788.

Married, July 3, 1817, Betsey Jackson, of Westminster; and, about this date, removed to Troy, N. H., where he died Nov. 23, 1861. While quite young he had the misfortunate to lose the use of his lower limbs, in consequence of which he learned the shoemaker's trade, which he carried on during his life. His wife died Apr. 29, 1868.

CHILDREN:

1. Eliza, born Mar. 22, 1818; married Ranson Ingalls; died Aug. 15, 1857.
2. Silas H., born Dec. 7, 1819; married Catharine (Woods) Aldrich, daughter of Asa Woods; removed to Jaffrey, N. H., in 1856, where he died Oct. 24, 1858. Their son, Arthur Walter, born Aug. 24, 1857, was a druggist in Providence, R. I.
3. Mary Ann, born Dec. 3, 1822; married, July 9, 1844, Edward P. Kimball, who was born in Hillsboro, N. H., Feb. 23, 1819.

He resides in Troy, N. H., where he has been a merchant since 1842. He was postmaster eight years, sheriff of Cheshire County, 1874–5, and deputy sheriff many years.

CHILDREN:

a. Charles E. Kimball, b. July 10, 1847; is now a clerk in Troy.

b. George F. Kimball, b. Apr. 1, 1851; d. Apr. 26, 1881.

c. Warren W. Kimball, b. Mar. 1, 1857; is now a merchant and postmaster, in Troy.

4. GEORGE (751), born Oct. 22, 1825.
5. Charles, born March 15, 1827; died June 18, 1843.
6. Walter A., born Jan. 5, 1830; married, Aug. 4, 1864, Mary Jane Nourse, daughter of Brown Nourse, of Troy, N. H.

He resides in Fitchburg, Mass. Was connected with a Dry Goods business till 1874, when ill health forced him to give up active business. They have had no children.

7. Sarah W., born May 8, 1832; married, June 28, 1865, Daniel H. Sawyer, of Keene, N. H.
8. Caroline A., born June 6, 1836; married, Nov. 24, 1863, Dr. Daniel Farrar, an esteemed physician of Leominster. He died June 3, 1875. His widow resides in Leominster.

---

390. LEVI FAIRBANK, of Gardner, Mass.
(162), Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, July 2, 1781; died about 1864, aged 83 yrs. Lived in Gardner.

Married I, Susanna Anderson, Jan. 1, 1809, who died at the age of 81 yrs.

Married II, Mrs. ——— Pierce.

CHILDREN:

1. Phebe, born Dec. 1, 1809; married Oct. 30, 1834, John Wilker, a farmer, of Ashburnham, Mass. He died Aug. 3, 1880.

CHILD:

a. Sally Wilker, b. Oct. 9, 1835; m. Jacob P. Gates.

2. Walter (752), born Jan. 2, 1811.
3. Mary A., born Oct. 9, 1812; married ——— Atherton; Apr. 14, 1837. Had a daughter, Mary A. Atherton, and perhaps other children.
4. Stephen, born Nov. 1, 1814.

---

391. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Gardner, Mass.
(162), Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, May 19, 1784; lived in Gardner; died before May 27, 1833, when guardians were appointed for his daughters. *See Worcester Prob. Rec.*

Married I, Abigail Seaver.

Married II, Nancy Temple.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Abigail, born Dec. 31, 1812; married Simeon Howe, of Gardner.

CHILDREN:

a. Simeon Augustus Howe, b. July 2, 1839.
b. Marcus H. Howe, b. Dec. 6, 1841.
c. Adeline F. Howe, b. Aug. 30, 1843; d. May 3, 1861.
d. Marshall M. Howe, b. Aug. 21, 1845.
e. Charles H. Howe, b. Aug. 26, 1851.
f. Willie F. Howe, b. Nov. 24, 1856.
g. F. Carroll Howe. (?)

2. Louisa, born May 7, 1816; married Aaron Seamer.

Second marriage:

3. SARDIS (753), born Nov. 3, 1820.

---

392. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Winchendon, Mass.
(162), Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gardner, Mass., Apr. 29, 1786; resided in Winchendon; died Dec. 4, 1864, aged 78 yrs. 7 mos. 5. ds. Will dated Sept. 26, 1859; probated May 18, 1865. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

Married Sukey Weston, Nov. 29, 1812. She was born Nov. 16, 1788, and died May 28, 1867, aged 78 yrs. 6 mos. 12 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Ephraim, born May 12, 1814; died May 26, 1815.
2. LEVI NELSON, (754), born May 12, 1816; died May 14, 1867.
3. Elisha W., born Aug. 31, 1818; died Nov. 12, 1888; was living in 1865, in Evansville, Wis.
4. Stephen Weston, born May 5, 1822; died Oct. 1867; was living in 1865, in Evansville, Wis.

---

393. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Gardner, and Townsend, Mass.
(162), Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, June 4, 1788. Died in Townsend, Dec. 5, 1872, aged 84 yrs. 6 mos. 1 d.

Married Ruth Jaquith.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet, born July 13, 1817.
2. Ruth J., born Oct. 12, 1819.
3. Joseph, born June 17, 1823.
4. Alonzo, born June 22, 1828.

Jonas Fairbank

394. ARTEMAS FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(163), Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Nov. 3, 1787. He lived in Harvard, on the farm owned by his father, and was one of the good old sturdy farmers of New England. His children were reared under the influence of good morals. Strict attention to their studies was required while they were at school, and he gave them all the advantages then afforded for obtaining a good common school education. He made a good living for himself and family, caring more for home associations than for office or political strife. He died July 22, 1874, aged 86 yrs. 8 mos. 19 ds. Married Rachel Houghton, Jan. 25, 1816. She was born in Waterford, Me., Sept. 23, 1793, and died Apr. 23, 1870, aged 76 yrs. 7 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. John Henry (755), born Jan. 21, 1817.
2. Sidney (756), born Mar. 19, 1819.
3. Andrew (757), born Aug. 13, 1823.
4. Artemas Emery (758), born Dec. 24, 1825.
5. Rachel Sophia, born Aug. 14, 1827; married, Jan. 25, 1849, Omar, son of John Fairbank (745); died in Hudson, Mass., June 6, 1880. Had three daughters.

---

395. Dea. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(163), Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Dec. 29, 1788, in the old Fairbank mansion, in the south part of the town, called "Bear hill." He received a good common school education, and was regarded as an excellent scholar.

Upon attaining his majority, he commenced business, as a carpenter, and later was a cabinet maker. Being very ingenious, he never served an apprenticeship at either trade, but the many traces of his skill which may still be found in the homes of his kindred, bear evidence that he was a master workman.

After his first marriage he still made his home under the paternal roof, occasionally assisting his father at farming. In the spring of 1821, he purchased the large and well known "Gates farm" adjoining his father's. During the following summer he built the large mansion house on the main road. This was his happy home for nearly sixty years. In the business of farming he was admirably sustained by his

most estimable wife, whose energy and good judgment were equal to any emergency. Not many houses were better furnished, or more homelike than theirs.

He was educated under the most rigid form of Orthodox faith. He was tendered the best pew in the new Meeting House, was elected Deacon, which office he held for fifty-eight years. He was strictly temperate, of a cheerful disposition, and regular habits. He was a very industrious man, working until a few days before his death. He left the record of a noble life and character. He died Oct. 3, 1881, after an illness of but three days, at the advanced age of 92 years, 10 months, 4 days.

Married I, Feb. 25, 1817, Hannah Howard, of Bolton. She died in 1819, aged 24 years, leaving no children.

Married II, Sept. 19, 1820, Sally Hartwell, of Littleton.

CHILDREN:

1. Jonathan Howard, born May 20, 1825; died Mar. 16, 1840. Howard, as he was familiarly called, was a bright, intelligent and promising boy, and his early death cast a deep gloom over his parents for years.
2. Daniel Hartwell (759), born Feb. 14, 1830.

---

396. JACOB FAIRBANKS, of Marlborough, Mass.
(164), Thomas VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Dec. 15, 1800. Removed to Marlborough, in 1827; died May 11, 1890, aged 89 yrs. 4 mos. 26 ds. Was a cabinet maker and store keeper for many years.

Married Mary S. Williams, Nov. 13, 1832, who was born May 27, 1811, and is still living in Marlborough, and "fairly smart."

CHILD:

1. Caroline Maria, born June 12, 1835; died Aug. 25, 1867.

---

397. JOEL WHITCOMB FAIRBANKS, of Harvard and Hudson, Mass.
(164), Thomas VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Apr. 26, 1810. He was a farmer in Harvard, on the old homestead, till about 1861, when he removed to Hudson, and was there engaged in the lumber business. Died, in Hudson, July 30, 1889, aged 79 yrs, 4 mos. 26 ds.

Married Elizabeth Beamin Gates, of Stow, Mass., Dec. 25, 1835, who was born Aug. 10, 1812, and died Oct. 9, 1888.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Gusten, born in Harvard, Sept, 21, 1836. He received his education there; subsequently worked at shoemaking in Natick a few years, and then sailed for California; took the measles on board the vessel, and died the day before the ship reached her port, Sept. 30, 1858. Not married.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, born May 15, 1839; married George H. Cooke, in ——— 1867, and had two children. Both died in infancy.
3. Ellen Jane, born Aug. 25, 1841; died Aug. 30, 1845.
4. Charles Frederick, born Dec. 13, 1844, in Harvard.

   He worked at home till the war broke out; then enlisted for nine months, and, before that time expired, he reenlisted, and was to have a furlough at the end of the nine months. But he was taken sick with typhoid fever, and remained in the Hospital in a critical condition for two months. This sickness, and lack of proper care, destroyed his health for life. He returned home after the close of the war. Died June 8, 1876. He married Lydia Walcott, in 1868. They had one child, Georgie, who died in 1873.
5. William Gilson (760), born May 12, 1846.
6. Ellen Susan, born Nov. 12, 1848; moved with her parents to Hudson, where she resided until she married J. Davis Richardson; then left Hudson to reside in Waltham, Mass.
7. Albert Whitcomb, born in Harvard, Oct. 23, 1851; died Sept. 30, 1873, in Hudson.

---

398. AMOS FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.

(166), Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 27, 1799. Settled in Boston, where he carried on the boot and shoe business, on Merchants' Row, for a long time; was a member of Mass., Lodge No. 1, I. O. O. F. He was accidentally killed, Sept. 14, 1849, on the Fitchburg R. R., in Somerville, where he had but two weeks before moved into a fine house, which he had just built.

Married, April 9, 1826, Ann Hill, daughter of Capt. Thomas Tirrell, of Boston.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Taylor Tirrell, born Apr. 7, 1827; married, Nov. 29, 1847, Jacob Burleigh Sanborn, who died in Boston, where she now resides.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Clara E. Sanborn, b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Jan. 20, 1861.
   b. Charles A. Sanborn, b. Jan. 25, 1852; res. in Boston.
   c. George W. Sanborn, b. Mar. 20, 1854; d. Dec. 30, 1860.
   d. Ida S. Sanborn, b. Mar. 30, 1856; d. Jan. 12, 1861.
   e. William E. Sanborn, b. Mar. 27, 1860; m., Aug. 9, 1887, Lizzie Frances Putney, and resides in Boston. Children,—Albert M., b. July 26, 1889, Wilber B., b. Jan. 10, 1894.
   f. Freddie Sanborn, b. Nov. 12, 1863.
   g. Mary A. Sanborn, b. July 13, 1867; resides in Boston.

2. Ann, born Aug. 20, 1828; died Sept. 14, 1828.
3. Amos Henry (761), born Oct. 31, 1830.
4. Ann Rebecca, born Dec. 24, 1832; married, Oct. 11, 1855, Henry Albert Hebberd., of Rockland, Mass.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Annie M. Hebberd, b. May 27, 1860; d. July 7, 1879.
   b. Edith Hebberd, b. Oct. 5, 1862; d. Oct. 8, same year.

5. Susan Augusta, born Oct. 12, 1834; married, Oct. 21, 1855, James Huckins Clark, of Rockland, Mass.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Frank L. Clark, b. Jan. 4, 1857; m., Dec. 31, 1881, Alice M. Nash, and had Amy A., b. Oct. 4, 1887; Mabel H., b. Nov. 13, 1893.
   b. Amos Fairbanks Clark, b. Feb. 21, 1859; m., Sept. 18, 1888, Nellie E. Jones, and had Amos M., b. Apr. 21, 1890.
   c. Mabel Augusta, b. Aug. 23, 1867; m., May 31, 1886, William H. Barrows, and had Susie M., b. July 10, 1887; Esther, b. May, 15, 1892.
   d. Ernest L. Clark, b. July 24, 1869; m., July 8, 1893, Lottie B. Shaw.
   e. Eva L. Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1878.

6. William Alfred (762), born Mar. 20, 1838.
7. Sarah Ann Nichols, born Nov. 20, 1839; married July 16, 1860, L. Franklin Clark, of Bradford, Me.

   CHILDREN:

   a. William A. Clark, b. Jan. 29, 1862.
   b. Winfield E. Clark, b. Jan. 29, 1862; d. Sept. 14, same year.

c. L. Edith Clark, b. June 19, 1864.
d. L. Irving Clark, b. Aug. 22, 1869; d. Mar. 8, 1878.

8. Ida Serena, born July 26, 1846; died Dec. 31, 1870, unmarried.

---

399. CLARK FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(166), Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 13, 1802; died May 7, 1885; married Jane Symonds.

CHILDREN:

1. GEORGE CLARK (763), born Nov. 9, 1826.
2. Walter Henry, born Feb. 8, 1830; died in early manhood, unmarried.

---

400. ISRAEL W. FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(166), Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Nov. 1, 1804; settled in Boston. Was a carpenter; built many houses in Boston, and a fine mansion in Somerville for his brother Amos.

Married, in Boston, June 17, 1832, Lydia C. Lane, who died Oct. 27, 1889, aged 81 yrs.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen A., born about 1833; married, Aug. 26, 1849, Henry A. Goodwin, of Boston.
2. Leander B., born about 1836; married I, Aug. 19, 1857, Mary Ann Moriarty, who died Dec. 11, 1860, aged 19 yrs. 9 mos. 14 ds.

   Married II, Mar. 13, 1862, Delia E. Hall, who died Nov. 12, 1872, aged 32 yrs.

   He died Jan. 3, 1862, in Boston. No children.
3. Lydia Ann, born July, 1839; died Nov. 17, 1839, aged 4 mos.

---

401. HENRY FAIRBANKS, of Clinton, Mass.
(166), Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., June 11, 1811; lives in Clinton, retired from business. He was a market man, first from Princeton, and then from Sterling, going to Boston.

Married I. Martha Conant, of Acton; she died Aug. 25, 1858, in Princeton, and was buried in Acton.

Married II. Sarah A. Moore, of Sudbury, who died in Sterling, and was buried in Sudbury.

Married III. Lucinda Brown; she died in Sudbury.

Married IV. ———. She is said to be living in Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. William Henry (764), born in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1841.
2. Martha Ann, born in Littleton; died aged about 8 years.
3. Ellen Maria, born ———; living in Sterling, Mass.
4. Albert Conant (765), born Sept. 5, 1852.
5. Curtis Albro, born Sept. 27, 1855; died in 1871.

---

402. EMORY FAIRBANKS, of Ashburnham, Mass.
(167), Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Harvard, Mass., May 15, 1800; died, in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 2, 1871.

He settled in Ashburnham, in 1830, and lived there forty years, on the farm, which he bought of Oliver Marble, situated about a mile northeast of the center of the town. He was a man of excellent character, and was justly held in high esteem. He served as selectman in 1846.

Married, 1829, Eunice, eldest daughter of James and Eunice (Wood) Hayward, of Boxborough. She was born Mar. 10, 1807; died Sept. 21, 1865.

CHILDREN:

1. Emory Hayward (766), born, in Boxborough, Oct. 30, 1829.
2. Andrew Stevens, born, in Ashburnham, Jan. 30, 1832; died there, Aug. 12, 1835.
3. Francis Joel (767), born, in Ashburnham, Sept. 8, 1835.
4. James Henry (768), born May 15, 1837.
5. Eunice Elizabeth, born Feb. 14, 1839; married, Aug. 16, 1858, Hosea Foster Lane, principal of the high school in Templeton.

CHILDREN:

a. Charles Hosea Lane, b. Sept. 14, 1859.
b. Arthur Francis Lane, b. Oct. 16, 1861; d. July 17, 1862.

6. Joseph Whitcomb (769), born Mar. 26, 1841.
7. Susan Augusta, born Apr. 14, 1843; married Apr. 23, 1872, Charles Edward Woodward, of Ashburnham; now residing in Leominster.

CHILD:

a. Adella Fairbanks Woodward, b. Nov. 29, 1875; d. July 13, 1886.

8. Lucy Ann, born Dec. 8, 1846; graduated from the State Normal School in Framingham; married, Jan. 9, 1875, George Nelson Ells, of Norwalk, Conn.

CHILD:

a. Arthur Fairbanks Ells, b. Dec. 17, 1879.

9. Laura Amelia, born Oct. 30, 1848; died Apr. 29, 1855.

---

403. SEWELL FAIRBANKS, of Gardner, Mass.
(167), Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Boxborough, Mass., Mar. 3, 1804; died in Gardner, Jan. 12, 1834. He resided in the east part of Gardner; was proprietor of a saw mill.

He was a man of sterling character, of fine appearance, large frame, and so ambitious that he injured his health by overwork; died when a young man.

Married, in 1829, Susanna, daughter of Capt. James Hayward, of Boxborough. She was born Apr. 13, 1808. She married, 2ndly, Nov. 20, 1838, John Wetherbee, and died Oct. 13, 1858.

John Wetherbee was born Nov. 7, 1800; died in West Acton, July 13, 1858. Lived most of his married life on a farm in Boxborough.

CHILDREN:

1. James Hayward, born Nov. 1, 1830; married Anna M. Gibbs; had one son, James Hayward Fairbanks, Jr., born Dec. 17, 1858, who died Aug. 23, 1865. James Hayward was an upright christian man, tall, of dark complexion, and fine looking. He was for many years a jeweller and watchmaker in Boston, and afterwards in Natick, where he died.
2. Sewell Whitcomb (770), born Oct. 21, 1832.

404. DEA. ASAPH FAIRBANKS, of Alden, Iowa.
(167), Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boxboro', Mass., Jan. 7, 1806; lived some years in Ashburnham, Mass., and afterwards in Shelburne Falls, Mass. In Oct. 1855, he removed to Alden, Hardin County, Iowa, where he was killed by a falling tree, Nov. 12, of the same year, at the age of 49 years 10 mos. and 5 days. He was a farmer and mechanic.

In 1867, his widow removed to Table Rock, Nebraska, to live with her children. She died there Mar. 30, 1892. aged 78 yrs., 6 mos. 17 ds.

He married, in Boxboro', May 13, 1834, Hannah E. Whitcomb, who was born in Boxboro', Sept. 21, 1813.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles W., born in Ashburnham, Oct. 26, 1836; died Nov. 22, 1837,
2. ASAPH WALDO (771), born in Shelburne Falls, June 18, 1839.
3. Joel Whitcomb, born in Shelburne Falls, Aug, 5, 1843. He enlisted in Co, A, 12th Iowa Infantry, Aug., 1861; killed at Pittsburg Landing, Apr. 6, 1862; was buried on the bank of the Tennessee River.
4. Martha Melvina, born in Shelburne Falls, May 11, 1845; married, Sept. 24, 1862, in Alden, Iowa, Samuel M. Purcell, who was born in New Amsterdam, Ind., July 7, 1831, and lived in Alden until the fall of 1867, when he removed to Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

a. Charles F. Purcell, b., in Alden, Iowa, Mar. 17, 1865.
b. Lizzie E. Purcell, b. near Nebraska City, Neb., Mar. 13, 1868; m., Mar. 13, 1890, John Fellers; they have two sons: Harold Fairbank, b. Jan. 8, 1891; Carl, b. Jan. 6, 1893.
c. Frank F. Purcell, b. in Table Rock, Neb., Jan. 14, 1871.
d. James S. Purcell, b. in Table Rock, Mar. 13, 1875.

---

405. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Northborough, Mass.
(168), Joseph VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Feb. 5, 1810; removed to Northborough about 1844, where he still resides. He is a comb maker.

Married I. Lydia, daughter of Luther and Achsah (Burnham) Sawyer, who was born in Harvard. She died, in Northborough, July 29, 1872, aged 55 years, 7 months and 25 days.

He married II, May 28, 1877, Mrs. Hannah K. Whittaker.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

1. Joshua C., born Sept. 11, 1835; died June 8, 1839.
2. Maria L., born Mar. 13, 1837; resides in Westboro', unmarried.
3. Olive E., born Nov. 8, 1840; married, in Dubuque, Iowa, June 2, 1879, Dr. Flavel B. Tiffany, of Kansas City, Mo., where they now reside. He is an occulist; graduate of the Ann Arbor University, Medical Department; author of several medical works. She has written and published "Floral Poems" and two booklets, the first of a series on the lives of artists, designed for the young, namely, "Giotto" and the "Story of Ghiberti."

   CHILD:

   a. Flavel B. Tiffany, b. July 29, 1880; d. Sept. 4, 1881.
4. JOSEPH J. (772). born Jan. 31, 1843.
5. Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 30, 1848; resides in Westboro', unmarried.

---

406. JOSIAH E. FAIRBANKS, Dubuque, Iowa.

(168), Joseph VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., July 17, 1817. Removed to Worcester, Mass., thence to Dubuque, in 1856. The larger part of his life he has been a merchant.

Married I, in Southboro', Mass., Jan. 6, 1841, Harriet Augusta, daughter of Artemas and Hannah (Dickman) Fay. She was born in Southboro', June 17, 1819; died, in Dubuque, Aug. 30, 1878.

He married II, in 1880, Caroline Fuller, of Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Cornelia Augusta, born Feb. 18, 1842; married Sept. 4, 1859, Marshall M. Walker. He is a prosperous commission merchant, of Dubuque, They have no children.
2. Eugene H., born Nov. 17, 1843; died Mar., 1845
3. Augustine C., born Feb. 13, 1845; died in 1847.
4. Clara A., born Dec. 24, 1847: died in 1848.
5. Ella C., born Mar. 13, 1849; died Apr. 1849.
6. Harriet T., born May 24, 1851; died June, 1853.
7. Anna, born July 3, 1858; married Sept. 14, 1882, James W. Hay, of Princeton, Ill. He is engaged in the real estate business in Algona, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

a. Cyril Fairbanks Hay, b. Oct. 23, 1883.
b. Alice Cornelia Hay, b. Aug. 11, 1885.
c. Francis Harriet Hay, b. Dec. 22, 1887.

---

407. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Newark, Vt.
(169), Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bolton, Mass., June 11, 1778. Removed to Newark, about 1825; died about 1867.

Married Hannah Carpenter, who died Mar. 12, 1857.

CHILDREN:

1. Lorinda, born Apr. 19, 1802.
2. HORACE H. (773), born Nov. 15, 1804.
3. WARREN (774), born July 1, 1807; died Jan. 22, 1891.
4. Polly, born May 7, 1809.
5. EPHRAIM (775), born Mar. 30, 1811; died Mar. 18, 1893.
6. Milly, born Jan. 9, 1815.
7. Aurilla, born Sept. 8, 1820; died Mar., 1889.

---

408. JABEZ WILDER FAIRBANK, of Hadley, Mass.
(169), Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westminster, Vt., Mar. 3, 1783; lived in Hadley, and died there; was drowned in the Connecticut River, just previous to the birth of his son.

Married Cynthia Cook. She married again, Mr. Stockbridge, who kept a tavern in Hartford, Conn.

CHILD:

1. JABEZ WILDER (776), born Aug., 9, 1803.

---

409. EMORY FAIRBANK, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
(169), Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born, Aug. 6, 1798.

Married Nancy Smith.

CHILDREN:

1. Roancy, born ———; married Daniel Reed, and died in Putney, Ct., in Sept., 1893.
2. William, born ———.

3. Charles S., born ———; married, and had two sons. 1. Charles Emory. He went on a sea voyage, the vessel sailing July 3, 1876, and was never heard from. 2. A. Lincoln, born Mar. 1861, died Nov. 9, 1870.

---

410. SILAS FAIRBANK, of Berlin, Mass.
(170), Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, in 1780; died in Lancaster, Aug. 6, 1847.
Married Patty Jones.

CHILDREN:

1. Archibald T., born Mar. 13, 1804; died in Grafton, Mass., May 24, 1859; married Mary A., who died Jan. 1, 1848. They had no children.
2. Timothy J. (777), born June 20, 1805.
3. Silas Bailey (778), born Oct. 9, 1808.
4. Lucy B., born May 4, 1810; married ——— Henry, and removed to Canada. They had several children, some of whom now live in St. Catherine's, Ont. One of the daughters married Samuel McLean, and resides in St. Catherine's.
5. Henry Bailey (779), born Aug. 9, 1812; baptized Jonathan, but changed his name at about the age of 21 years.
6. Martha J., born Jan. 27. 1816; married Francis Worcester. They had children, some of whom are, or were, living in Crown Point, N. Y.
7. Elizabeth Mary, born Oct. 9, 1817; married first, ——— Wetherbee, and had one daughter, who died at the age of 12 years. She married secondly, Silas Howe, and had five children, of whom three are dead, A son, Walter Howe, and the widow of Charles, his brother, live in Worcester, Mass. A daughter, Maria, the wife of Frank Huntington, lives in Harrison, Ark.
8. Sarah A., born Nov. 18, 1819; married, first, Feb. 16, 1840. William F. Brabrook, of Leominster, Mass. He came to to Boston, at the age of 21 years, and, with Ezra H. Brabrook formed the copartnership of W. F. & E. Brabrook, furniture manufacturers. He died Aug. 1848. They had one child, George Henry Brabrook, born Dec. 12, 1840, and died at the age of 4 yrs. and 3 mos. She

married, secondly, Sept. 9, 1850, Dr. Albert Guild, of Boston, a popular and well known dentist. He practiced his profession in Boston for more than forty years. He was a prominent Odd Fellow, and a member of the Boston Lancers. He is dead; she is living in Cambridge.

---

411. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Fitchburg, Mass.
(170), Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leominster, or Westminster, about 1783. He lived in Fitchburg; died in 1841; will filed Dec. 27, 1841.

Married Salome Wetherbee, Feb. 11, 1813.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles A., born ———; died Dec. 29, 1852.
2. Salome, born ———; died Oct 14, 1849.
3. Lucy, born ———; married, May 15, 1841, Alvah A. Beckwith. He was born July 4, 1815; died Nov. 17, 1868.

CHILDREN:

a. Ellen Beckwith, b. Sept. 27, 1841; d. July 1851.
b. Maria Beckwith, b. Jan. 25, 1843; d. Nov. 5, 1848.
c. Charles Beckwith, b. Nov. 30, 1850; d. Jan. 25, 1854.

---

412. ELI FAIRBANK, of Worcester, Mass.
(170), Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., in 1790; lived in Northborough, and removed to Worcester in 1826; died May 13, 1849, aged 59 years, He was a farmer.

Married, Apr. 22, 1824, in Northborough, Abigail D. Young, who was born in Hancock, Me., in 1793, and died Apr. 1, 1883, aged 89 years. She was a daughter of Stephen and Emma Young, of Hancock.

CHILDREN:

1. Eli Baker, (780), born Nov. 6, 1828.
2. Adaline, born July 12, 1830; married J. Fred. Brown, June 13, 1866; resides in East Douglas, Mass. No children.
3. Nancy A., born Mar. 23, 1832; married Oct. 13, 1869, Capt. Jeremiah Wooster, son of William and Sally Wooster, of Hancock, Me. He lived in Hancock; was a merchant;

died July 23, 1882. They had one child, Fred B. Wooster, born July 5, 1870; died Aug. 5, 1870. She resides alternately in Hancock and Worcester.

---

413. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(171), Jonathan VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 18, 1787. He was captain of a vessel sailing between Boston and Havana. He died Sept. 14, 1808, and was buried at sea.

Married, Aug. 7, 1806, Mehitable, daughter of Samuel and Deliverance (Joy) Hovey, of Portland, Me.

CHILD:

1. Elizabeth Noyes, born in Boston, Jan. 16, 1809; married, June 22, 1831, Stephen, son of Jacob and Janet (Fessenden) Larrabee. Their daughter married James Hamblett, manager of the time service of the Western Union Telegraph Co., New York City.

---

414. EPHRAIM FAIRBANKS, of Waltham, Mass.
(171), Jonathan VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harrison, Me., May 10, 1806.

While in his youth he went from Maine to Massachusetts, and, after a brief stay in Berlin, settled in Marlborough, in 1826. Upon his removal to Waltham, which was his residence for over forty years, he became closely identified with its interests, and was regarded as one of its most respected citizens. He possessed a preeminently religious nature, and, as an active member of the Methodist Church, was engaged in Christian work for sixty years. He was a member of the first Sunday School class ever formed in New England, and lived to be the oldest original scholar.

He was a famous advocate of the temperance cause, and was greatly interested in the work of the young people, who named an Epworth League in his honor. He inherited a strong physique, and had excellent health throughout his long life. His mind was clear and his memory, even down to old age, remarkable. He died in the fullness of years, Apr. 28, 1893.

He married, in 1829, Sarah Warren Hunt, of Marlboro', Mass., who was born Apr. 23, 1806, and died Feb. 23, 1888.

CHILDREN, born in Marlboro':

1. Sarah Weeks, born Oct. 8, 1830; married Eugene B. Twitchell; died in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 15, 1895.
2. Sanford Benton, born June 26, 1832; married Della Johnson. Resides in Rock Bottom, Mass. Letters addressed to him and to his daughter were never answered.
3. Sophia Bonney, born Aug. 21, 1834; married Samuel D. Witt; resides in Ashland, Mass.
4. SOLOMON WEEKS (781), born June 16, 1836.
5. Susan Jane, born Mar. 10, 1839; married Oct. 30, 1858, Zimri Whitney, who died July 3, 1867.
6. Caroline Elizabeth, born Nov. 27, 1840; married, in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863, Sylvester Stickney, who was born in Heath, Mass., Dec. 28, 1838, and died in Arlington, Mass., Dec. 12, 1892.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Nellie Weeks Stickney, b. Feb. 15, 1867.
   b. Lewis Edward Stickney, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
   c. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1873; d. Dec. 6, 1873.
7. Luman Francis, born Feb. 22, 1842; enlisted in the 16th Mass. Regiment, and was killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

---

415. REV. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Harrison, Me.
(171), Jonathan VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Harrison, Me., Apr. 1, 1811; was a farmer. He had a robust constitution, good principles, and was accounted faithful in his duties. In 1836 he was ordained local deacon; in 1844 admitted to the Maine Conference, as a Methodist preacher, and for many years held an effective relation, laboring with diligence and fidelity, often in difficult fields. His appointments, during his long service in the church, were numerous, embracing over thirty towns in western Maine.

In the pulpit he was earnest in speech, fervent in prayer, and among his parishioners was ever ready to relieve the needy and suffering. He died in Fairfield, Me., May 16, 1877, while the Methodist Conference was in session.

He married, May 30, 1830, Sylvina Beulah Morton, who was born

Feb. 23, 1806, and died in Wilton, Me., Oct. 28, 1859. Married II, Mar. 12, 1861, Diana, daughter of Eben and Jemima (Harding) Williamson, of Stark, Me.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Charles Wesley, born Feb. 8, 1831; died at sea in 1850.
2. Lewis Houghton, born Oct. 13, 1832; married Augusta Mills, of Norway, Me.; died in Gualala, Cal., in 1870.
3. Florinda Amanda, born May 29, 1834; married, Mar. 1, 1852, Marshall Dean Chase, who was born Apr. 23, 1820. Married II, Dec. 3, 1882, James Alfred Gulliver. Resides in Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. Charles Fairbanks Chase, b. Dec. 7, 1852; m., Dec. 2, 1875, Mary E. Lemp; resides in Waltham.
b. William Llewellyn Chase, b. Feb. 25, 1854; m., Nov. 22, 1883, Lizzie May Brodrick; resides in Waltham.
c. Inez May Chase, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. Dec. 16, 1868.
d. Emma Gertrude Chase, b. Aug. 20, 1858; m., Aug. 6, 1879, Lavator Willard Powers; resides in Fitchburg, Mass.
e. Maurice Winfield Chase, b. Oct. 2, 1861; d. Dec. 19, 1868.
f. Edwin Woodbury Chase, b. Oct. 31, 1863.
g. May Chase, b. Mar. 22, 1869; d. Apr. 15, 1876.
h. Ernest Fairbanks Chase, b. July 27, 1871; d. Apr. 21, 1876.

4. Lydia Jane, born Dec. 3, 1835.
5. Marianne Houghton, born Apr. 14, 1838; married, Sept. 8, 1856, Rev. James Irving Cummings, of Poland, Me., who died Dec. 22, 1879. He was a member of the Vermont Methodist Conference.

CHILDREN:

a. Ingenue Cummings, b. Feb. 21, 1859; m., Apr. 25, 1878, Herbert H. Fassett.
b. Jessie Cummings, b. Apr. 20, 1862.
c. Maude Cummings, b. Aug. 19, 1864; m., 1884, Charles K. Stinson.
d. Wade Chase Cummings, b. Nov. 17, 1869.
e. Claudia Cummings, b. Dec. 10, 1877.

6. Emeline Morton, born Jan. 7, 1840; married May 24, 1863, John Dimon Furnel, who was born May 10, 1837; resides in Wilton, Me.

CHILDREN:

a. Guy Goodwin Furnel, b. Jan. 22, 1865. Graduated from the Farmington, (Me.) Normal School, in 1886; from Dartmouth College in 1893. Was principal of boys' department in

Perkins' Institute for the Blind, two years, and is now taking a medical course at Dartmouth.

b. Carl Bennett Furnel, b. May 12, 1869. Graduated from the College of Pharmacy in Philadelphia in 1894; resides in Rumford Falls, Me.

c. LaRoy Granville Furnel, b. Apr. 19, 1872. Graduate of Clark's Embalming School, Portland, 1893; resides in Wilton.

d. Emma Evangeline Furnel, b. July 17, 1873. Graduated from Boston School of Oratory, in 1895. Is a teacher of elocution in Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Me.

7. Evangeline Melissa, born May 18, 1842.
8. JONATHAN ROBINSON (782), born Dec. 4, 1844.
9. Sylvina Philophrene Grover, born Apr. 11, 1847; married, Nov. 27, 1872, Henry M. Packard; resides in Providence, R. I.
10. Adwina Connella, born Jan. 20, 1849.
11. Elizabeth Adrianna, born Dec. 3, 1850; married, Sept. 24, 1896, Joseph F. Grant.

Second marriage:

12. CHARLES GREATON (783), born June 2, 1863.
13. JOHN MERRY, (784), born July 16, 1865.

---

416. SILAS FAIRBANK, of Berlin, Mass.
(172), Manasseh VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 16, 1790; died Mar. 16, 1856, aged 65 yrs. 7 mos.

Married, Oct. 6, 1817, Martha W. Wilder, of Boston. She was born in 1798, and died in 1840.

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN HOLLAND (785), born Apr. 12, 1818.
2. Charles How, born Feb. 19, 1820; died Sept. 29, 1838.
3. Silas Lowell, born Oct. 8, 1822. He was a shoemaker by trade, and lived in Hartford, Conn. from 1840 until the war in 1861. Then he enlisted in the 1st Conn. Battery, Light Artillery, 10th Army Corps, and served during the war. Soon after his discharge he went to Auburn, N. Y., and worked at his trade, till he was becoming blind; then he went to the Soldiers' Home in Bath, N. Y., where he died Apr. 25, 1895. Was buried in Auburn.

   He married I, in 1846, in Glastonbury, Conn., Emily J., daughter of Benjamin Risley of Glastonbury, born in 1830.

She died in Hartford, in 1857, leaving two daughters, Alice and Etta.

He had a second wife of whom no account has been obtained. He left her when he removed to Auburn.

---

417. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Berlin, Mass., and Madrid, N. Y.

(173), Caleb VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 16, 1786; died May 16, 1833. Moved to St. Lawrence, Co., N. Y., and lived on a farm near his father's.

Married, May 20, 1807, Lucy Babcock, of Boston. After her husband's death she returned to Mass., leaving her family on the farm.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Pinckney, born ———; was living in Madrid in 1875.
2. Nancy Ayers, born ———.
3. William, born ———; living in Michigan City, Ind., in 1875.
4. Thomas, born ———.
5. Sibyl, born ———.
6. Ephraim, born ———; living in New York, in 1875.

NOTE. No public records of vital statistics were made in New York State till 1871, and it is very difficult to trace families living there. The above information has been obtained from a correspondent, and nothing further is known to the compiler of this volume.

---

418. JAMES FAIRBANK, of Madrid, N. Y.

(173), Caleb VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., May 17, 1788. Died in Madrid, Mar. 16, 1832. He was buried in the family lot, in the cemetery that he gave to the town of Madrid.

He married, in Lisbon, N. Y., before the War of 1812, Mary Pearce, who was born 1795, and died in 186–.

CHILDREN:

1. Margaret, born Oct. 28, 1813; married, in 1839, Charles Wright; died Feb. 8, 1882. He died Feb. 5, 1872.

CHILDREN:

a. James Fairbank Wright, b. Dec. 5, 1841; resides in St. Joseph, Mo.

b. Solomon Wright, b. Sept. 4, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1877.

c. Charles S. Wright, b. Sept. 12, 1846; resides in Yates Centre, Kansas.

d. Sylvester Gilbert Wright, b. Feb. 6, 1849; m., Jan. 22, 1870, Sarah C. Conner. Children,—Charles E., Arthur E., and James B.

e. Emma Wright, b. Mar. 20, 1851; d. Sept. 18, 1882; she m. a Mr. Ritchie; had one daughter, Cora Ritchie.

f. Harlo Wright, b. Nov. 20, 1853; d. Sept. 6, 1855.

g. George W. Wright, b. Aug. 12, 1857; resides in St. Joseph, Mo.

2. Louisa, born in 1814; married Vincent Milks, in 1849; died in 1878; no children.

3. Roby Ann, born in 1818; married Hugh Vance, in 1834.

4. Mary Ann, born in 1820; married James Wright, in 1838; died in 1877.

CHILDREN:

a. Mary Louise Wright, b. Jan. 22, 1841; m., Oct. 26, 1859, Andrew Nash Macdonald. Seven children,—Hattie, Louise, James Andrew, Laura Gilbert, Mary Christine, Sarah Bedell, Anabel Wright, Kate Wright. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio.

b. Gilbert S. Wright, b. Nov. 1, 1847; m., Aug. 22, 1871, Cornelia Barber. Children,—Edna Louise, Jessie Gertrude, Edith Marion. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the Evansville and Terre Haute, R. R. Co., and associated lines; resides in Evansville, Ind.

c. James Simpson Wright, b. Mar. 2, 1850; m., Sept. 25, 1878, Elizabeth Linton. No children. He is Treasurer of the Louisville, Evansville, and St. Louis R. R. Co., and resides in Louisville, Ky.

d. Anabel Wright, b. Sept. 10, 1854; m., Nov. 26, 1879, Edward J. Harrison. One child,—Veva Catherine. They reside in Chicago. He is connected with the Standard Oil Co.

e. Katharine Sarah Wright, b. Jan. 21, 1857; m., Sept. 20, 1881, William Byron Porter. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

5. Catherine, born June 16, 1823; married, in 1841, Hugh Frazier; she died in 1894.

CHILDREN:

a. Highland M. Frazier, b. Jan. 14, 1844; m., Feb. 18, 1868, Maria Niver; they reside in Sycamore, Ill., and have one child,—Mary Catherine, b. May 17, 1870.

b. Louise Frazier, b. Mar. 11, 1846; m., Nov. 22, 1870, George Niver; they reside in Plainfield, Ill., and have two children,—Ruth, b. Oct. 6, 1874; Dorothy, b. Aug. 9, 1878.

c. Josephine Frazier, b. ———; m. Charles McCreery, of Boyle, Kas. They have three children,—Anabel, Pearl, Guy.

d. William Frazier; resides in Kansas City, Mo.

6. JAMES GODDARD (786), born June 16, 1826.

7. Harriet Pride, born Apr. 4, 1827; married Apr. 20, 1848, in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Charles Brownlow Gilbert. He was born Apr. 9, 1827; died in the U. S. Hospital in Buffalo, Apr. 9, 1865. She resides in Hartford, Conn., with her daughter, Mrs. Fanny Sarah (Gilbert) Strong, who was born Aug. 31, 1852, and married, Sept. 12, 1876, Henry Lyman Strong, of Hartford.

8. Sarah Conant, born May 6, 1829; married, Mar., 1850, in Plainfield, N. J., Joseph S. Cole; died Feb. 2, 1867.

CHILDREN:

a. Harriet M. Cole, b. Feb. 22, 1851; principal of public school; resides in St. Joseph, Mo.

b. Florence C. Cole, b. Dec. 12, 1853; m., John Broder, City Marshal of St. Joseph, Mo., where they reside.

c. Edna S. Cole, b. Jan. 1, 1855. She has been for the past fifteen years a Missionary under the auspices of the Presbyterian Board of missions of Chicago, and resides in Bangkok, Siam. She is principal of the Wranglang boarding school for girls, the largest school of that kind in that country.

9. Sylvester, born July 4, 1831; died in 1837.

---

419. JABEZ FAIRBANKS,

(173), Caleb VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Madrid, N. Y., June 17, 1799. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

When the mormons, under the prophet, Joe Smith, left New York, for Nauvoo, Ill., Jabez, with his family, and his wife's brother and his family, started with them, but Jabez refused to continue, and left them in Ohio; later he removed to St. Joseph, Mo., where he died, Oct. 18, 1866, aged 67 yrs. and 4 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. Emily P., born Apr. 10, 1826; married, Oct. 17, 1843, Henry Marsh. She died Nov. 12, 1894, at Eureka Springs, Ark.

CHILDREN:

a. Lewis Marsh, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. Dec. 13, 1844.

b. Edward L. Marsh, b. Sept. 26, 1846.

2. Amos H., born June 3, 1828; died in Michigan City, in 1847, aged 19 years.
3. Edward C., born July 10, 1830; died in Newburgh, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1839.
4. Mary, born Apr. 21, 1833; married James Bowen, Mar., 1851.

CHILDREN:

a. Emily A. Bowen, b. Oct. 16, 1853.
b. Ellen Bowen, b. Feb. 18, 1856.
c. Eliza Bowen, b. Mar. 2, 1858.
d. Edward Bowen, b. Mar. 28, 1862.
e. Cora Bowen, b. Nov. 26, 1869.
f. Blanche Bowen, b. Sept. 4, 1871.

5. Jabez, born Aug. 10, 1837; died in Central America, the last of Sept. 1856, in St. George, Villas, Nicaraugua.

---

420. AMOS FAIRBANK, of East Bountiful, Utah.
(173), Caleb VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Madrid, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1802. Removed to Salt Lake City, Utah; died in East Bountiful, Apr. 11, 1882. He was a farmer.

Married I, Nov. 11, 1832, Mary Bartholomew, of McHenry Co., Ill., daughter of Lyman and Lydia (Daniels) Bartholomew. She was born in Madrid, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1814; died in Michigan City, Ind., Apr. 7, 1843.

Married II, Mrs. Nancy Teel Stowell, Sept. 1848.

Married III, Mrs. Catherine Raymond, who died in East Bountiful, Aug. 2, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Alva, born Apr. 22, 1834. Removed to Eureka, Cal.
2. Xarissa, born Oct. 29, 1838, in Michigan City, Ind. Married Christopher Merkeley, Jan. 17, 1858. They reside in St. Charles, Idaho.

CHILDREN:

a. Sarah Frances Merkeley, b. May 19, 1857; m. Amos Moses Virgin, Sept. 27, 1875. Eight children.
b. Christopher Amos Merkeley, b. Feb. 28, 1859; m. Lydia Lavette Alfred, May 24, 1877. Seven children.
c. Jacob Nathaniel Merkeley, b. Feb. 28, 1859; m., Oct. 10, 1882, Theresa Anina Willhelmson. Six children.
d. Alva Marion Merkeley, b. Nov. 5, 1862.

e. Martha Elizabeth Merkeley, b. Mar. 18, 1865; m., Oct. 3, 1888, George Young Pugmire. Six children.

f. Mary Jane Merkeley, b. Mar. 18, 1865. Twin to Martha E.

g. Susie Merkeley, b. July 11, 1875; m., Mar. 19, 1892, Elmer Charles Cleveland. Three children.

h. Lucy Merkeley, twin to Susie, b, July 11, 1875; m., Apr. 26 1893, Heber S. Pugmire. One child.

3. Viola Jane, born in Michigan City, Ind., Feb. 28, 1839; married (1), in Battle Creek, Utah, May 10, 1857, William Counterman, who died in Genoa, Carson Valley, Cal., Jan. 21, 1860. She married (2), Joseph Valencia, who was born in Mores, Mexico, July 13, 1832; he died May 30, ———. She resides in Eureka, Cal.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. Charlotte E. Counterman, b. in East Bountiful, Utah, Feb. 19, 1858; d. Oct. 15, 1860.

b. Adelaide M. Counterman, b. Sept. 30, 1859.

Second marriage:

c. Gaudalupe Valencia, b. in Placerville, Cal., Dec. 12, 1862.

d. Mary Valencia, b. in Placerville, Nov. 13, 1864.

e. Francisco Valencia, b. in Placerville, May 10, 1866.

f. Sadie F. Valencia, b. in Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 23, 1869.

g. Barbara Valencia, b. in Sacramento, Dec. 4, 1872.

h. Adeline S. Valencia, b. in Sacramento, Oct. 27, 1875.

i. Isabelle Valencia, b. in Sacramento, Jan. 7, 1877.

4. Chauncy, born Feb. 1, 1843; died Oct. 1, 1843.

---

421. OLIVER FAIRBANK, of Madrid, N. Y.

(173), Caleb VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 14, 1804, removed to Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Died Apr. 17, 1876. He was a prosperous farmer.

Married, Nov. 4, 1827, Anna, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Shipman) Daniels, of Madrid. She was born Sept. 29, 1803; died Mar. 15, 1883.

CHILDREN:

1. Lydia, born Apr. 23, 1829; married, Nov. 22, 1855, Horatio Gates Goodno, of Ogdensburg, N. Y. He was born in Hancock, Vt., Oct. 11, 1811. Died Mar. 2, 1888.

CHILDREN:

a. Henry Clay Goodno, b. Feb. 13, 1857; resides in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

b. Anna Daniels Goodno, b. Nov. 25, 1863, resides in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

c. Jennie Shipman Goodno, b. Apr. 9, 1866; m., Feb. 7, 1892, James J. O'Hara, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

2. Emily, born July 18, 1839; married, Oct., 1851; resides in Kinzua, Pa.
3. Harvey, born Aug. 1, 1835; died Oct. 6, 1886.
4. Oliver, born Feb. 8, 1837; died Nov. 4, 1887.
5. Hannah, born Oct. 31, 1840; died Oct. 4, 1868.
6. Milton, born Dec. 26, 1844; died Feb. 23, 1845.

---

422. JOSIAH FAIRBANK, of Milton, Mass.
(174), Josiah VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Northborough, Mass., Apr. 26, 1794; died Mar. 8, 1878, aged 83 yrs. 10 mos. 12 ds.

He was a well known, zealous and successful teacher for many years. He enjoyed the advantages of the Westford Academy, an institution of high standing, and at the age of about sixteen years was called to take the charge of a winter school. His success in this, and one or two others of the same class, induced him to make teaching the occupation of his life.

Having been employed in Weymouth, and Milton, as a teacher of winter schools for some years, he was appointed master of the only annual school in Milton. Here he remained several years, and, after having charge of one of the Dorchester schools a short time, was called to the Grammar Department of the Girls' School in Charlestown, in July, 1826. In this school he was eminently successful, especially as a teacher of reading.

From Charlestown he was appointed to the writing department of the old Adams School in Mason street, Boston, where he remained until 1845, when he left the service of the city, and opened a private school in Milton, which he continued for several years.

Soon after he became a resident of Milton, he united with the Congregational Church, of which Rev. Dr. Gile was pastor, and was a beloved and revered member of the same at the time of his death. He was ever an active friend of Sabbath schools.

Married Sarah Elizabeth Gulliver, of Milton, May 27, 1827, who died Dec. 24, 1870.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Clark, born Apr. 24, 1828; married Edwin Clapp, Nov. 6, 1850; died Jan. 17, 1864; no children.
2. EDWIN JOSIAH (787), born Jan. 30, 1831.
3. Sarah G., born Feb. 26, 1837; married Rev. E. Leonard.

CHILDREN:

a. George Leonard, b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 17, 1863.
b. Edwin Leonard, b. in Rochester, Sept. 30, 1865; d. in South Dartmouth, Nov. 2, 1869.
c. Edwin Leonard, the second, b. in So. Dartmouth, July 10, 1871.

4. LEMUEL GULLIVER (788), born Apr. 29, 1841.

---

423. STEPHEN TAYLOR FAIRBANK, of Sodus, N. Y.
(175), Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Tyringham, Mass., June 14, 1794. Soon after his marriage he removed to Sodus. He was a farmer. Died Mar. 22, 1850.

He married ——— Mehitable Kellogg, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Simmons) Kellogg, of Williamstown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Cordelia, born ———; married Henry S. Vanderbilt, of Lyons, N. Y.
2. NATHANIEL KELLOGG (789), born Oct. 20, 1829.
3. Sarah Ann Maria, born Sept. 1832; died Feb. 10, 1833.

---

424. JOSIAH FAIRBANK, of Tyringham, Mass., and Coventry, Ohio.
(175), Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Tyringham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1796; removed to Ohio in 1826; died in Coventry, July 22, 1828. He was a tanner and shoemaker.

Married Charlotte, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Cooly) Thwing, of Lee, Mass. She was born May 11, 1796. After his death she married, secondly, Conrad Coon Turner, July 15, 1830. He was born July 4, 1790. She died Mar. 15, 1880. They had four children, James Samuel, Nancy Rosella, Mary Malono and Charity Elsie Turner.

CHILDREN:

1. A son, who died in infancy.
2. STEPHEN TAYLOR (790), born Aug. 20, 1817.
3. Philena Sophia, born Oct. 28, 1819; married John Wiley, Sept. 1, 1842, and had two children,— Amanda and Elthear. She died, Nov. 9, 1890.
4. Octavia Charlotte, born May 1, 1822; married first, Seth P. Allen, Aug. 18, 1843. In January 1852, he went to California, where he died June 12, 1852. He was a carpenter. She married secondly, James McClintock Viers, Apr. 23, 1854. He was a farmer. They were members of the Christian or Disciples Church. No children.
5. JOSIAH MANASSEH (791), born Dec. 30, 1824.

---

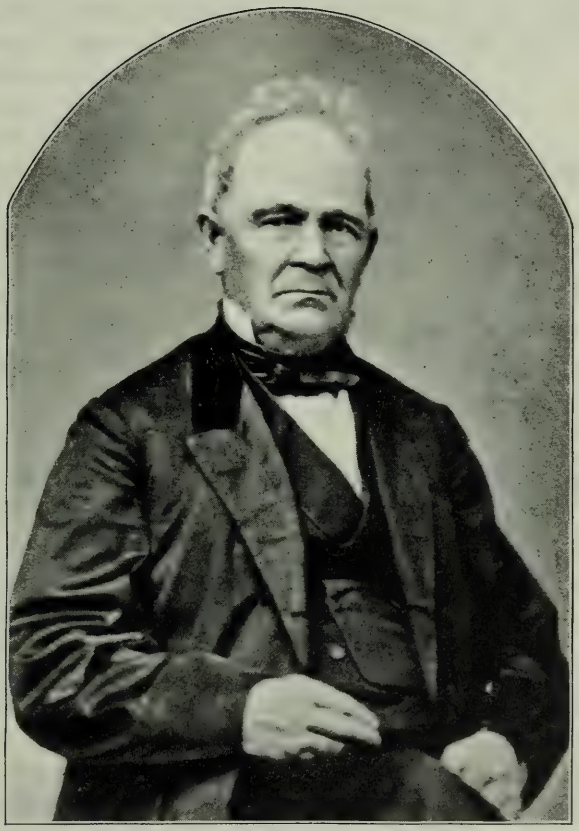
425. JOHN BARNARD FAIRBANK, of Concord, Ill.
(176), Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born at New Ipswich, N. H., Mar. 16, 1796. Educated in the common schools and at New Ipswich Academy. Removed with his parents, while in his teens, to Oakham, Mass. Taught in the common schools very successfully and in time became Principal of an Academy in Stamford, Conn. There he met and married the one with whom he lived, in an exceptionally happy home, until his death, in 1873, two years after the celebration of their Golden Wedding.

Removing from Stamford back to Mass., he engaged in the manufacture of palm-leaf hats, straw bonnets and other straw goods, which business he followed in Mass., and finally in New York City, for some twelve years.

In 1837 he removed to Morgan Co., Ill., settling on a farm near Jacksonville, afterward removing to a farm in Concord, ten miles away, in the same County, where he resided during the remainder of his life.

He was a man of fine presence, of commanding abilities and of rare moral characteristics; a genuine Puritan in faith and practice; a typical Deacon of the Congregational Church; a generous giver and efficient worker in the Master's vineyard; a worthy Christian gentleman of the old school, held in honor while he lived, and in honored remembrance ever.



John B. Fairbank

He married, in New York City, Nov. 6, 1821, Hannah M. Crissy.

CHILDREN:

1. SAMUEL BACON (792), born Dec. 14, 1822, in Stamford, Conn.
2. JAMES CHANDLER (793), born in Oakham, Jan. 13, 1825.
3. Hannah Maria, born in Jacksonville, May 25, 1827; died there, Aug. 1829.
4. DANIEL WILDER (794), born Apr. 27, 1829.
5. JOHN BARNARD (795), born Sept. 6, 1831.
6. Hannah Maria, (the second of that name), born Sept. 25, 1833; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1835.
7. Sarah Maria, born May 26, 1836; died Dec. 30, same year.
8. Mary Amelia, born Mar. 14, 1838; died Aug. 23, same year.
9. Edward Beecher, born in Jacksonville, May 21, 1841; died Sept. 14, 1863.

---

426. JAMES CHANDLER FAIRBANK, of Oakham, Mass.
(176), Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in New Ipswich, N. H., May 24, 1801; died in Oakham, where he had removed in early manhood, Mar. 31, 1877, aged 75 yrs., 10 mos. and 7 ds.

The following words are quoted from an old letter, written by a friend of the family soon after his decease.

"I was but a girl when the Fairbanks came from New Ipswich to Oakham, but I remember them well,— a family of brothers, all enterprising and influential. They put new life into the town, and new ideas into the minds of many,— ideas of good will, kindness and helpfulness, and from that hour, till one by one they passed from mortal sight, they all fulfilled the rich promise of their youth. The world is better for them, and will be in ages yet to come, inasmuch as good deeds are immortal."

Another wrote of his life as being one of "Rare beauty and cheerfulness, not lived to himself, but for others," and added, "The dear Fairbank family of that old time generation, are now all gathered in the world beyond. They were a genial race, naturally loving to do good, as they had opportunity, and giving a world of cheer and brightness to others."

This estimate of his character, as well as that of his brothers, is of special significance, with respect to the law of heredity, when it is found that their descendants, as a rule, have been, and are, people of high standing, whether in the higher or humbler walks of life.

He married, June 9, 1825, Lurana, daughter of John and Susannah (Fay) Robinson, who was born Oct. 29, 1803, and died June 21, 1878. She was a descendant of Rev. John Robinson, the Pilgrim Pastor of the Mayflower.

CHILDREN:

1. Jeremiah Robinson, born Oct. 4, 1826; married Nov. 19, 1856, Margaret White, of New Brunswick, N. J. They had one child, Jessie, born Nov. 27, 1860; died July 28, 1889.
2. Lurana Wilder, born July 12, 1828; married, June 21, 1851, Rev. William Mellen, who was born in Temple, N. H., Feb. 16, 1816. The next day after their marriage they sailed for their mission field, in Natal, South Africa, and remained there twenty-three years. Her own missionary work was among the women, and she trained, in her own house, no less than forty girls who became earnest christians. She spent the last ten years of her life in Oberlin, Ohio, where she died July 23, 1892. Her husband died there Feb. 12, 1892.

CHILDREN, all born in Natal:

a. William Payson Mellen, b. July 30, 1852; res., Aguas Calientes, Mexico.

b. Susanna Maria Mellen, b. Feb. 5, 1854; d. Feb. 12, same year.

c. Samuel Fairbank Mellen, b. June 11, 1855; he is a physician, and resides in Willard, N. Y.

d. Laura Montague Mellen, b. Dec. 11, 1856. She sailed for Africa, Zulu Mission, Sept. 11, 1895, to take up the work laid down by her mother, and resides in Esidumbine, Natal.

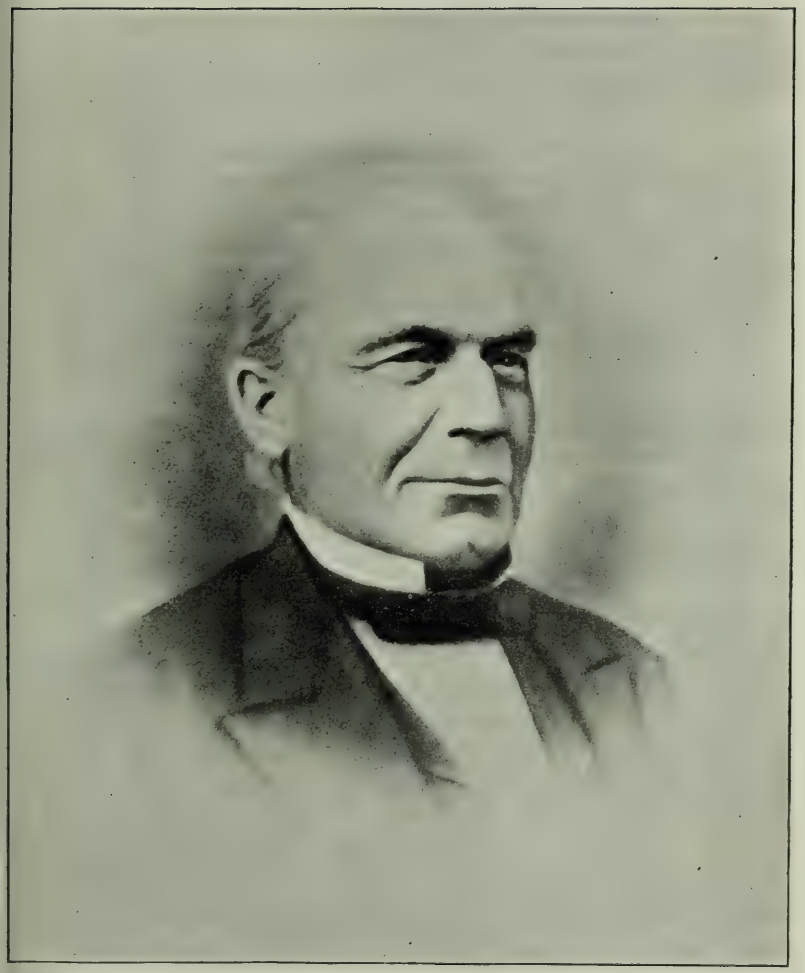
e. Mary Louise Mellen, b. Sept. 9, 1858; d. Sept. 16, same year.

f. Emily Kimball Mellen, b. July 3, 1861; resides in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

g. John Wilder Mellen, b. Feb. 3, 1864; d. Feb. 6, same year.

h. Grace Sarah Fairbank Mellen, b. Dec. 13, 1868; m., Aug. 21, 1894, Henry M. Rood. They have one daughter,— Emily Sarah Rood, b. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., where they now reside, June 26, 1895.

i. Margaret Caroline Lucy Mellen, b. Nov. 9, 1870; m., Aug. 14, 1895, James B. McCord, M. D. They reside in Lake City, Iowa.



Jas C. Fairbank

3. Sarah Chandler, born Oct. 13, 1830; married, Nov. 24, 1870, Ezra D. Batcheller, of North Brookfield, where they reside. No children.
4. Susan Fay, born Dec. 29, 1832; resides in Oakham.
5. Martha Bacon, born Sept. 30, 1835; died Apr. 30, 1837.
6. James Ephraim, born Mar. 20, 1838; died Oct. 14, same year.
7. JOHN BARNARD (796), born Aug. 8, 1839.
8. Maria Thatcher, born Apr. 18, 1841; married Feb. 22, 1882, Daniel Rugg. He died July 28, 1888. They lived in Champaign, Ill. She now resides in Oakham.
9. Samuel Bacon, born Aug. 9, 1843; died June 9, 1872. Married Lizzie J. Packard, of Oakham, Apr. 6, 1869. Had one child, James Packard, born Nov. 18, 1870.

---

427. BINA FAIRBANKS, of Peterborough, N. Y.
(179), Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1782; died in Welshfield, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1851. He was a farmer.

Married I, in Augusta, N. Y., about 1815. Name of wife not learned. She died in Augusta, in 1819.

Married II, in Augusta, in 1820, Rebecca Morrison, daughter of Frost and Sarah (Rockwood) Morrison, of Worcester, Mass. She was born June 15, 1783 and died, in Marion, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1863.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Phila Sophia, born Nov. 28, 1816; married, 1839, in Welshfield, Ohio, Ferrand Branch, who was born in Vermont, Feb. 11, 1803. He died in Saybrook, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1874; was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

a. Benjamin Holton Branch, b. in Shalersville, O., Mar. 11, 1842; d., in Saybrook, Oct. 17, 1862.

b. Ann Eliza Branch, b. in Shalersville, Jan. 22, 1852; m., (1), Mar. 24. 1868, Charles Jackson Slocum, in Geneva, O., and had two children, Charles and Zylphia Viola. She m. (2), John Cartner, and had one child,—Ruth Ann.

Second marriage:

2. IRA GARRISON (797), born, in Augusta, Aug. 10, 1821.
3. SAMUEL WATSON (798), born in Augusta, Jan. 27, 1824.
4. Lavinia Smithfield, born, 1828; died in Peterborough, in Oct. 1845.

428. REV. IRA FAIRBANKS, of Rushville, N. Y.
(179), Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1784; died, near Rushville. He was a methodist minister.

Married I, Charlotte ———; she was born Feb. 24, 1787, and died July 15, 1838, near Coldwater, Mich.

He married II, Mary ———.

CHILDREN:

1. Charlotte, born ———; married Mr. Young.
2. Sarah, born ———; married Mr. Hallett.
3. Lucinda, born ———; married Dr. Dunn.
4. Delos, born ———; died aged about 16 years.

---

429. JAMES FAIRBANKS, of Augusta, N. Y.
(179), Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, Apr. 1, 1791. Lived at home till he was 27 years of age. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and took part in the battle of Sackett's Harbor.

He with his family removed to Geauga County, Ohio, in the fall of 1833. They settled on a farm west and south of Troy Center, that was covered with heavy timber. He cleared off the timber — made a beautiful and productive farm. He worked at the carpenter's trade; building many houses and barns that still remain as ancient "land marks." He died Mar. 1, 1866, at the age of 75, honored and respected by all who knew him.

Married, Jan. 3, 1813, Margery Potter, daughter of Borden and Sarah Potter, born in Rhode Island, Jan. 6, 1795; died in Cleveland, O., Aug. 3, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1. Nancy, born Sept. 5, 1815; married, May 18, 1836, to James Blount.
2. Roxanna, born Sept. 11, 1817; married, Oct. 7, 1852, to Orrin Ford. Died in Cleveland, O., Jan. 4, 1889.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Orrin J. Ford, b. May 23, 1854, in Russell, Ohio; m., Hattie E. Fairbanks, May 29, 1882. Children,— May and Roxanna Ford, b. in Cleveland.

   b. Frank E. Ford, b. Apr. 23, 1856, in Russell, Ohio; m., Nellie Funcheon, in Chicago, Ill.

3. Sylvester, born Jan. 8, 1820; died Apr. 7, 1846, in Iowa.

4. SAMUEL CHAUNCY (799), born Feb. 9, 1822.
5. ORRIN CHESTER (800), born May 16, 1824.
6. Lucinda H., born June 10, 1826; married, Sept. 19, 1844, to Horace Wilkins.

CHILDREN, born in Cleveland, O.:

a. Eliza Sophronia Wilkins, b. June 11, 1845; d. Aug. 1, 1846.
b. Horace Wilkins, b. May 7, 1847; d. June 7, 1862.
c. John Wilkins, b. Sept. 6, 1851.
d. Henry Wilkins, b. July 25, 1853; d. Oct. 16, 1884; m., and had Horace H., b. Sept. 4, 1877, and Charles W., b. July 16, 1879.
e. Charles Wilkins, } Twins. b. Nov. 1, 1855.
f. Willis Wilkins, }
Willis d. July 26, 1871; Charles d. Feb. 4, 1875.

7. Betsey M., born May 10, 1828, in Adams Centre, N. Y.; died June 18, 1829.
8. Eliza C., born May 11, 1830, in Adams Centre, N. Y.; married, Apr. 27, 1854, to Mortimer G. Moore, of Cleveland, O., brother of Eliza M., wife of George Henry Fairbanks.

CHILDREN:

a. Eliza Moore, b. Dec. 27, 1855; d. Dec. 8, 1860.
b. Samuel W. Moore, b. Jan. 30, 1861; lives in Kansas City, Mo. Is judge of a court.

9. GEORGE HENRY (801), born Apr. 26, 1833.

---

430. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Mayfield, N. Y., and Welshfield, Ohio.

(179), Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1796; died Sept., 1880. He was a farmer.

Married Sementha Wheeler, in Galway, N. Y., in 1820. She was born in Ellisburg, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1801, and died Apr. 27, 1889.

CHILDREN, first five born in Mayfield, N. Y.:

1. Eunice Malvina, born Mar. 8, 1822; married, July 14, 1844, Dr. James F. Brown. Both she and her husband served as surgeons with the 88th Ohio N. G. during the civil war.

CHILDREN:

a. Arthur Reaves Brown, b. 1845.
b. Annie Lucinda Brown, b. 1848; m. Wm. H. Ridge, of Mantua, Ohio. They have two children.

c. Alice Jane Brown, b. 1852; m. John I. Nesbit, of Cleveland; they have four children.

d. Francis Malvina Brown, b. 1855; m. Henry J. Page, of Cleveland; they have two children.

2. SAMUEL WARREN (802), born Jan. 29, 1825.

3. Lucinda Rosaline, born Apr. 8, 1827; married, July 4, 1848, Thomas David Thompson.

CHILDREN:

a. Frank E. Thompson, b. June 4, 1850; m., in Pikesville, O., Martha ———, Sept. 6, 1869; resides in North Madison, Ohio.

b. Mary Jane Thompson, b. Jan. 19, 1857; m., Nov., 1875, James Beardsley, of Cleveland; removed to Cozad, Neb.

4. JOHN M. (803), born Mar. 3, 1829.

5. WILLIAM CASE (804), born Apr. 3, 1832.

6. Alonzo Miner, born in Broadalbin, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1834; married, in Arkansas, Aug., 1870, Frances Richards. He died in Hockers, Ark., Sept., 1891; no children.

At the beginning of the civil war he was a resident of Memphis, Tenn., where he had resided for several years, and where his property was located. His sympathy with the North was well known, and, on his refusing to join the Confederate army, he was about to be pressed into that service, when he was taken sick with a fever. This gave him a short respite, and, as soon as he had sufficiently recovered, he escaped from the city, in company with two other Northern men, in Oct., 1861. They made their way down the Mississippi river, and, having a place of concealment, they remained in the marshes, living on fish and game, until the following May. During this time they had seen no one, and supposing that the war must be over, they returned to Memphis. Here they were arrested and placed on board a Confederate gunboat going down the river. One night, soon after leaving Memphis, the boat was obliged to seek shelter, from a storm, behind an island. During the flashes of lightning Mr. Fairbanks recognized the island, and, having communicated this to his friends, the three managed when unobserved, to slip over the side of the boat and escape to the land. Unfortunately the owner, and only inhabitant of the island, was a rebel. He was acquainted with Mr, Fairbanks, and although he received the fugitives into his house, on the following morning he and his two sons took the only boat, and went for officers to arrest them. This man's wife, however, was in sympathy with the Union cause, and, after the departure of her husband and sons, concealed the men in a smoke house, and locked it on the outside. On their return the rebels searched the whole island but did not think of looking in the smoke house, as it was locked from the outside. After dark the woman let them out, and they took the boat and started for New Orleans, which was occupied by the Union army. Traveling by night and hiding during the day, it took eight days to reach their destination. Here they enlisted in the 12th regiment, Maine Volunteers. After

he term for which he enlisted had expired, he re-enlisted in a Michigan egiment.

7. JOSEPH WHEELER (805), born in Welshfield, O., May 22, 1840.

---

431. SAMUEL FAIRBANK, of Mayfield, N. Y., and Coldwater, Mich.

(179), Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, N. Y., June 18, 1799; died, near Coldwater, an. 16, 1846. He settled in Coldwater about 1836.

Married, Feb. 17, 1827, Helen Abiah, daughter of David and Abiah Knapp, who was born Dec. 25, 1808; she married (2), in Mar. 853, George A. Shipman, a farmer. She died near Coldwater, Oct. 2, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Ira Marcus, born in Mayfield, May 30, 1828; died Oct., 1858. He was miner and speculator. Removed to Coldwater in 1836; thence to California, in 1850, where he remained until a short time before his death. He was drowned Oct., 1858, while attempting to cross Bellingham Bay, Washington Territory.
2. Margaret Rosaline, born in Middlesex, N. Y., May 15, 1830; married, in Coldwater, Apr., 1849, Henry Miller; died, Apr. 18, 1868, in Burr Oak, Mich.

CHILDREN:

a. Helen H. Miller, b. June 28, 1850.
b. Charles Eugene Miller, b. Sept. 11, 1851.
c. Hilda G. Miller, b. Sept. 26, 1854,
d. Rosa R. Miller, b. Nov. 23, 1856.
e. Carrie May Miller, b. Mar. 9, 1860.
f. Claranett Miller, b. Feb. 6, 1862.
g. Lucy Kate Miller, b. and d. in 1866.
h. Jennie B. Miller, b. Apr. 15, 1868. She was adopted by her aunt Caroline; married Martin Van Luven, Aug. 22, 1889.

3. Caroline Abiah, born, in Patten, N. Y., July 1, 1832; married, in Russell, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1865, Charles Shepard, a farmer. Having no children, they adopted Jennie B. Miller, daughter of Margaret, above.
4. Sarah A. Louisa, born in Patten, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1834; married (1), in Coldwater, Oct. 26, 1851, George Olds, a

farmer. He died in Portland, Oregon, Apr. 12, 1862. She married (2), in Portland, Dec. 25, 1863, Prof. S. W. King, a merchant in Portland.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. Helen J. Olds, b. Aug. 28, 1852; m., Oct. 12, 1870, John J. Jolly, in Hillsboro, Ore. Four children.

b. Jay C. Olds, b. Nov. 5, 1854; m., Oct. 29, 1878, Bessie H. Summers, of San Francisco, Cal. He is a merchant in Portland. Two children.

c. William P. Olds, b. Jan. 20, 1857; m., May 20, 1880, Lillian C. Cook, of LaFayette, Ore. He is a merchant in Portland.

d. Clara I. Olds, b. June 2, 1859; m., July 28, 1880, Owen Summers, of Portland. One child.

e. Mary L. Olds, b. May 10, 1861; m., Jan. 2, 1881, D. C. Southworth, of Portland.

Second marriage:

f. Charles W. King, b. Nov. 7, 1864; m., Oct. 8, 1890, Fannie B. Hunt. He is a merchant in Portland.

g. Samuel Ralph King, b. Apr. 7, 1872.

5. SAMUEL DARIUS (806), born Jan. 28, 1837.
6. Benjamin David, born in Batavia, Mich., Jan. 25, 1839; resides in Tuscon, Arizona, where he married, Aug. 15, 1889, Edna G. Tarbox, who was born Feb. 20, 1874. He is a speculator.
7. CHARLES WESLEY (807), born Dec. 8, 1840.
8. FRANCIS ASBURY (808), born Oct. 21, 1842.
9. James Emery, born Aug. 10, 1846; died Oct. 24, same year.

---

432. REUBEN FAIRBANK, of Champlain, N. Y.

(180), John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Athol, Mass., Sept. 20, 1781. Removed with his parents, in 1790, to Northeastern New York. He spent the last years of his life in the west, perhaps in Illinois.

Married I, Lucinda Fish, Oct. 5, 1805. She was born April 13, 1784; died May 23, 1823.

Married II, ———.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (809), born July 11, 1807.
2. Harriet, born April 25, 1809. Died young.
3. Henry, born Oct. 2, 1811.
4. JASON FISH (810), born May 8, 1814.

5. Charles, born Nov. 4, 1816; died May, 1860.
6. EDWARD (811), born Feb. 14, 1821.
7. Maria Lucinda, born Jan. 26, 1823; died May 14, 1857.

NOTE. No account of the second family has been obtained.

---

433. ASA FAIRBANK, of Champlain, N. Y.
(180), John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Athol, Mass., Sept. 9, 1784; removed with his parents to "The Chazy," N. Y. Died Oct. 26, 1842.

Married I, Jan. 31, 1827, Polly Leonard; she died Dec. 27, the same year.

Married II, Aug. 30, 1829, Mary Oliver, who died June 8, 1870.

CHILD, by first marriage:

1. A daughter, born and died Dec. 27, 1827.

Second marriage:

2. JOHN HENRY (812), born July 21, 1831.

---

434. JOHN H. FAIRBANKS, of White Earth, Minn.
(180), John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in "The Chazy," New York, July 27, 1798; died in White Earth, Apr. 20, 1880.

He was a useful scout for the American army during the war of 1812. Was in the battle on Lake Champlain, and rendered efficient service during that engagement, for which he received the thanks of his commanding officer.

In 1822 he was employed by the American Fur Co., under the late John Jacob Astor. He filled all the positions of trust as chief trader, with profit to his employers and great credit to himself, until the dissolution of the company in 1835. He then entered the service of the Northwest Fur Co., successors to the American Fur Co., and remained in their service until their dissolution in 1848.

He was known to every Chippewa Indian in Minnesota, and was master of the Indian languages. He was a man of high moral worth, strictly temperate in his habits, charitable to a fault, and noted for his tender affection for his children. He was the soul of honor, and it has often been said that he had not an enemy in the world.

Married, in Mackinaw, Mich., Mary Sayer, whose mother was the daughter of an Indian chief.

CHILDREN:

1. Maria, born in Vermillion Lake, Minnesota, Feb. 21, 1821; married, Oct. 15, 1841, Paul Hudon Beaulieu, of White Earth. He was born in Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., May 10, 1817. He is a son of Bazile Hudon de Beaulieu and Ogemahgeshigoquay, daughter of White Raven, Chief of the Wisconsin Chippewas. She was baptized as Margaret Racine. He resides in White Earth Indian Agency, and has been an interpreter since 1843, assisting in concluding many treaties with the Chippewa tribe of Indians. He accompanied Gen. Fremont on his first trip to the "Rockies," joining that expedition in Fort Bent, Arkansas. In 1838, he went to Los Angeles, Cal., with Jean Tete and others, as employees of Bent and St. Vrain. In 1853, he was detailed as interpreter and guide to Gov. I. I. Stevens, in his tour of exploration in the West.

   His father, who was employed by the American Fur Co., was descended from the Beaulieu family, who came to America from France, twelve years before the revolutionary war. "Hudon" was the original family name; they were royalists in the old country, and, for meritorious services rendered to their sovereign, De Beaulieu was added to their name.

   CHILDREN:

   a. John Beaulieu, b. Sept. 16, 1842. He entered the service of the U. S., in the civil war, Aug. 16, 1861, and upon the organization of his Company (G, 9th, Minn. Inf.), was appointed a corporal; about the close of the war was promoted 1st. Lieut., but was not mustered in as such; was discharged Aug. 24, 1865, after the expiration of the war, having served a few days over his term of enlistment.
   b. Clement A. Beaulieu, b. Dec. 24, 1844.
   c. Lizzie Beaulieu, b. Feb. 13, 1856.
   d. Jennie Beaulieu, b. Sept. 18, 1858.
   e. Truman Beaulieu, b. Aug. 15, 1859.

2. Robert (813), born Sept. 21, 1825.
3. George (814), born Aug. 26, 1827.
4. John, born July 22, 1831; killed, Jan. 1, 1849, in Sandy Lake, Minn.
5. Benjamin (815), born June 22, 1834.

6. William, born in Mud Lake, Minn., Aug. 20, 1837; lived with his parents in Crow Wing, until 1861, when he enlisted, in the company with his brother, Albert, and nephew, John Beaulieu, serving through the entire war. He married, Aug. 28, 1859, Zoway McGillis. They have no children. In 1872, he removed to Winnebagoshish, where he engaged in trade.
7. ALBERT (816), born Sept. 23, 1840.
8. JAMES (817), born June 28, 1842.
9. Jane, born Oct. 15, 1844; died June 1867.
10. JOHN H. (818), born Nov. 10, 1849.
11. Mary Aitkens, born in 1852; died 1878.

---

435. WARREN CALVIN FAIRBANK, of Rouse's Point, N. Y.
(180), John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rouse's Point Sept. 15, 1801; died Sept. 6, 1872. He was a farmer. He was never a very strong man, but firm and determined, changing his mind, when once made up, only for the best of reasons.

Married, Dec. 25, 1839, Sarah Ann Stearns, who was born in Rouse's Point, Feb. 22, 1813, and died Jan. 27, 1890. She was daughter of Clark and Hannah (Leonard) Stearns.

CHILDREN:

1. Clark Stearns, born Nov. 18, 1840; married Feb. 13, 1873, Ann Celia, daughter of James W. and Mary Ann (Fitch) Lansing, who was born in Rouse's Point, Sept. 22, 1841. He resides in Rouse's Point; is a farmer. No children.
2. Marion Hellen, born March 23, 1847; died Feb. 23, 1851.
3. ALEXANDER WARREN (819), born Dec. 19, 1852.
4. John Calvin, born Jan. 1, 1855; married Nov. 27, 1877. Clara M. Buskirk, who was born in Port Hope, Canada. She is daughter of Francis and Mary (Farrow) Buskirk. He is a farmer, and resides in Rouse's Point.

---

436. STEPHEN FAIRBANK, of Pelham, Mass., and Richland, Mich.
(181), Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Athol, Mass., Jan. 21, 1788; lived in Pelham, where his

children were born, and removed to Richland, about 1836, where his death occurred Sept. 3, 1863.

He married Sept. 23, 1812, Nancy, daughter of Isaac and Polly (Danforth) Briggs. She was born in Athol, Oct. 10, 1793, and died in Paola, Kansas, Apr. 6, 1871.

CHILDREN:

1. Polly Briggs, born Sept. 1, 1813; died Dec. 13, 1843.
2. Nancy, born Apr. 23, 1815; died Dec. 28, 1815.
3. ALONZO (820), born Mar. 7, 1817.
4. ISAAC (821), born Nov. 10, 1818.
5. Hannah Graves, born Apr. 27, 1821; married, Apr. 28, 1839, Ira Hoyt, son of Seymour and Anna (Pettibone) Hoyt, who was born Mar. 23, 1816. She resides in Paola, Kansas.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Harriet A. Hoyt, b. Feb. 8. 1844; m. and has one son.
   b. Oscar Hoyt, b. July 24, 1846; m. Mrs. Julia Lyman; they have four children.
   c. Belden C. Hoyt, b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. and has two boys.
   d. Julia I. Hoyt, b. Sept. 25, 1858; m. Samuel Kennigh. No children.

6. BENJAMIN (822), born Mar. 56, 1823.
7. Nancy, born Jan. 26, 1825; married, Nov. 5, 1840, Czar Giddings. Resides in Holland, Mich.

   CHILDREN, born in Richland:

   a. Henry Ely Giddings, b. Jan. 23, 1843.
   b. Gertrude Isabella Giddings, b. Oct. 15, 1847.
   c. Coralinn Isola Giddings, b. Aug. 9, 1849.
   d. Francelia Cerintha Giddings, b. Feb. 20, 1852.

8. Stephen Stratton, born Jan. 16, 1831; died Jan. 21, 1865; was a soldier in the Civil War.
9. Esther Sophia, born Dec. 16, 1832; married, in 1849, Otis W. Freeman, who was born Mar. 1, 1826, and died Oct. 22, 1893.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Henry N. Freeman, b. in Ross, Mich., Nov. 14, 1851 (dead).
   b. Pearl B. Freeman, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 19, 1853.
   c. Dora F. Freeman, b. in Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1855.
   d. Benjamin F. Freeman, b. in Battle Creek, Oct. 7, 1857 (dead).
   e. Frank B. Freeman, b. in Battle Creek, Nov. 18, 1858.
   f. George W. Freeman, b. in Battle Creek, Nov. 27, 1860.
   g. Burt E. Freeman, b. in Clarence, Mich., Sept. 27, 1862.

h. May E. Freeman, b. in Richland, Oct. 14, 1865.
i. Charles O. Freeman, b. in Richland, Sept. 4, 1867.
j. Gertie R. Freeman, b. in Blair, Neb., Oct. 28, 1869.
k. Merle Freeman, b. in Craig, Neb., Aug. 22, 1872 (dead).
l. Eugene L. Freeman, b. in Craig, Dec. 15, 1875.

---

437. LYMAN FAIRBANKS, of Enfield, Mass. (?)
(181), Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Athol, Mass., May 13, 1796; lived in Taunton, Lowell and Chicopee, Mass., and in Windsor, Conn. He died about 1889.

Married I, Sarah Blackmer; she died.

Married II, Catherine Tibbetts, of Maine.

CHILDREN:

1. Freeman W., born in Lowell, Mass., 1831; married (1), in Chicopee, Sept. 19, 1855, Cordelia S., daughter of Justin Van Doorn, born in Reading, Vt., 1835. They had one son, George L., born June 2, 1857. She died in Chicopee, Dec. 27, 1857. He married (2), Nov. 15, 1860, in Chicopee, Mrs. Jane B. Butterfield, daughter of William Gray, of Hiram, Maine. She was born in 1831.
2. Martha S., born in Taunton, Mass., in 1834; married, Dec. 9, 1854, in Chicopee, Dixey I. Crosby, born in Milford, N. H., 1833.
3. Ephraim, born in Windsor, Conn., 1835; married, in Chicopee, Nov. 29, 1855, Catharine Lard, born in Wilbraham, Mass., 1830. They had one son,— Charles E., born in Chicopee, Oct. 22, 1856.
4. Willard B., twin to Ephraim; married, in Chicopee, Feb. 7, 1856, Areibah Pierce, born in Rumford, Maine, 1838. They had one daughter,— Eva F., born in Chicopee, Oct. 6, 1859; died May 23, 1862.
5. Benjamin, born ———.
6. Mortimer, born ———.

Second marriage:

7. Mary, born 1845.
8. Anna, born 1847.
9. Caroline L., born ———; died, in Chicopee, July 13, 1857, aged 6 yrs., 9 mos. and 4 days. She was born in Chicopee.

The greater part of the above, are from the records of Chicopee. It is to be regretted that a more complete account of this family has not been obtained. There was found a record, Lyman Fairbank married Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ayer) Richardson, of Monmouth, Me. She was born Nov. 13, 1818; died 1849.

---

438. ASAHEL FAIRBANK, of Worcester, Mass.
(182), Jonathan VI, Jonathan V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barre, Mass., May 6, 1800; lived in Grafton and Northampton, and then removed to Worcester in 1855, where he died Dec. 29, 1883, aged 83 yrs. 10 mos. He was a shoemaker.

Married, Apr. 2, 1829, Samantha Bates, of Thompson, Conn., daughter of Elijah and Betsey Bates. She died in Worcester, Apr. 12, 1872, aged 67 yrs, 1 mo.

CHILDREN:

1. Elbridge B., born in Grafton, Oct. 5, 1830; married, in Worcester, June 23, 1874, Ellen E. Adams. He was a noted concert singer.
2. George H., born in Grafton, Dec. 31, 1831; settled in Worcester; married there Sarah C. Edwards of Gilmanton, N. H., June 15, 1863. They had one daughter, Annie M., born in Northampton, who married, Oct. 19, 1885, in Worcester, Herbert W. Searle.

   George H., and Sarah C. were divorced. She subsequently married Erastus M. Eldredge, in Worcester, Dec. 6, 1875. He went to Providence, R. I., and married Susan S. Tyler, May 15, 1876.

---

439. ASAHEL FAIRBANK, of Warren, Mass.
(183), Asahel VI, Jonathan V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Warren, Apr. 15, 1808; died there, Apr. 10, 1888. He carried on a lumber and grain business, and dealt in railroad and telegraph supplies. He built the first telegraph line in New England, from Boston to Lowell, and was afterward connected more or less with all the lines through New England. He was a large property owner in Warren, and took a deep interest in the town's welfare.

He married, Feb. 5, 1835, Mary Abigail, daughter of Elihu and Thankful (Arnold) Chapin, who was born in Windham, Vt., Apr. 22, 1815, and now resides in Warren.

CHILDREN:

1. WILSON HENRY (823), born Apr. 3, 1836.
2. Marion Ida, born Nov. 17, 1839; married, Feb. 11, 1857, Davis Baker, of Natchez, Miss. She died in Natchez, Mar. 3, 1858. She had no children.

---

440. WASHINGTON FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(184), Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, June 16, 1815; resided in West Boylston.
Married Sophia E. Harris, of Sterling, Apr. 4, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. Isabel K., born Dec., 1845; died June 7, 1846.
2. George Washington, born May 1, 1847; died Apr. 10, 1849.
3. Wilson Harris, born May 25, 1850; died May 10, 1878.
4. Edwin C., born Apr. 26, 1852; married Lelia W. Lovell, Apr. 26, 1882. Child, — Florence Elizabeth, born Feb. 25, 1883.

---

441. SILAS FAIRBANK, of Brookline, Vt.
(186), Elisha VI, Silas V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brookline, Apr. 5, 1804, and resided there.
Married Lucy Howe.

CHILDREN:

1. ANDREW CORNELIUS, (824).
2. A daughter; married Mr. Bell.

---

442. HORACE FAIRBANK, of Sterling, and West Boylston, Mass.
(188), John VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 25, 1800. Birth not found recorded, but the West Boylston record of his death is, died "Apr. 28, 1865, aged 64 yrs, 6 mos. 3 ds."

Married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Fisher) Kemp, who died in West Boylston, June 8, 1885, aged 79 yrs. 4 mos. 6 ds.

CHILD:

1. JOHN NELSON (825), born, probably in West Boylston, Aug. 6, 1824. They may have had other children, but no other records have been found.

443. ARAD FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.
(189), Paul VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 5, 1809; died Apr. 24, 1892, aged 82 years, 8 mos. 9 ds.

Married, July 26, 1835, Sally Ann Pratt, daughter of Joel Pratt. She died Mar. 24, 1877, aged 60 yrs. 3 mos. 21 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Eugene, born, 1837; died Sept. 12, 1862.
2. Joel P., born 1845; died Oct. 16, 1857.
3. Charlena, born 1847; died Aug. 15, 1857.
4. JAMES JEROME (826), born June 5, 1848.
5. Herbert R., born July 30, 1852; died Dec. 25, 1852.
6. Frederick E., born Oct. 12, 1856; died Apr. 27, 1877.

---

444. LUKE FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.
(189), Paul VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling in 1815 (?); settled in Northborough, Mass.; later lived in Berlin, Mass., and afterward removed to Sterling.

Married I, Harriet M. Seaver, of Northborough, Nov. 29, 1838, he being then described as of Boston. She was a daughter of Samuel and Olive (Center) Seaver; died Oct. 26, 1868.

Married II, in Sterling, Susan Sawyer, daughter of Thomas Harridan, Sept. 13, 1869; she died Feb. 16, 1875, aged 48 years.

Married III, Caroline Nelson, Apr. 12, 1876.

CHILDREN, born in Northborough:

1. Caroline Louisa, born May 12. 1839.
2. Lewis Edward, born June 7, 1845; died Sept. 2, 1845.

---

445. GEORGE WILDER FAIRBANK, Morgan Park, Ill.
(190), Jonathan VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Athol, Mass., Jan. 12, 1814. He was in early life in mercantile business, in Ashland, Mass. He lived in Saugus, Mass., from 1850 to 1873, when he removed to Morgan Park, Ill., where he now resides.

He was the first Station Agent at Saugus Centre, on the completion of the Saugus Branch of the "Eastern R. R." in 1856, and kept the Office, until he enlisted in 1862; when by consent of the R. R. Officials the office was held open for him on his return; the duties meanwhile being attended to by his son John,

under the oversight of his patriotic wife, who, notwithstanding her family cares, and the fact that her husband was past enlistment age, said, "Your Country needs you, Our Heavenly Father will watch over us." He was a man of sterling integrity, appointed Justice of the Peace by Gov. John A. Andrew, and was a personal friend of Massachusetts' great War Governor, as well as of Phillips, Prescott, Train and others. On his return from the War, he presented Gov. Andrews with a penholder made by himself from the "ribs" of one of the great wooden War Ships destroyed by the Rebel "Merrimac."

He early became a member of the "Orthodox" church in Saugus, and was a trusted official in it until he moved West; he was also a Deacon for several years. He enlisted in the Civil War in his 49th year, in the 25th Mass. Reg., and served through the war with honor, being detailed in charge of the Ordnance Stores, at New Berne, N. C.

Married, May 18, 1842, Sarah Leavitt Whitcomb, of Marlborough, N. H., who was born Feb. 14, 1822, and died in Morgan Park, Sept. 6, 1890.

She was a daughter of Dea. Simeon and Sally (Lincoln) Whitcomb. On her mother's side she was a descendant of the Hingham family of Lincolns, one of whom, a cousin of her grandfather Lincoln, was Capt. Amos Lincoln, one of the "Boston Tea Party;" another cousin married Mary, daughter of Paul Revere. Another cousin was Acting Gov. of Mass. in 1807–9; and a son of the latter, was Governor Levi Lincoln, of Mass., in 1825, and still another son, was Governor Enoch Lincoln, of Maine, about the same time. President Abraham Lincoln was a descendant from this branch of the Hingham Lincolns.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Maria, born Sept. 8, 1843; died, Oct. 21, 1843.
2. Sally Lincoln, born Oct. 21, 1844; died 1845.
3. Charles Frederick, born July 19, 1846; married Mary, daughter of William Tufts of Boston; had one child, now dead; present address, Chicago, Ill. He was in the Cavalry service during the civil war, enlisting when only 17 years old.
4. John Wilder (827), born Nov. 17, 1848.
5. Harlan Henry, born Aug. 5, 1852; married Louisa Carsley, of Lynn, Mass.; no children; lives in Chicago; real estate agent.
6. George Lillian, born Jan. 14, 1854; was a baggage master on the Old Colony R. R., and was accidentally killed, in the pursuance of his duties, in 1874.
7. Harriet Rilda, born Feb. 30, 1856; died Oct. 30, 1857.
8. Albert Whitcomb (828), born Nov. 12, 1857.

9. Mabel Lincoln, born in Saugus, Mass., Apr. 10, 1862; married, May 18, 1880, in Chicago, Ill., Rev. Jacob Schultz, who was born in Germany, May 12, 1845.

He went to Peru, Ill., in 1852. He was farming when the war broke out; enlisted and served three years; then farmed a few years, after which he went to school in Chicago, until 1879. Was graduated from a Theological School, and has since been preaching; is now Pastor of the Baptist Church, Corning, Ia.

CHILDREN:

a. Henry Albert Schultz, b. Apr. 14, 1881; d. Jan. 18, 1895.
b. Francis Whitcomb Schultz, b. Feb. 26, 1883.
c. George Robert Schultz, b. July 20, 1885; d. Feb. 22, 1887.
d. Carolu, b. Mar. 8, 1888.

10. Carrie Eva, born Dec. 5, 1867.

---

446. OLIVER CARTER FAIRBANK, of Rutland, Mass.
(191), Oliver VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holden, Mass., Jan. 16, 1816; removed to Rutland, and resides there. He is a farmer.

He married Mary Bartlett, of Leominster, May 14, 1835. She died Dec. 24, 1892.

CHILDREN:

1. Edson, born Apr. 16, 1836. He failed to respond to letters; hence no further account of him appears.
2. Roselle, born July 21, 1845; married, in Rutland, Mar. 13, 1867, Alfred A. Sanderson, of Worcester. They reside in Rutland.

CHILDREN:

a. Frank A. Sanderson, b. June 12, 1869.
b. Nellie B. Sanderson, b. Mar. 23, 1875.
c. Carrie R. Sanderson, b. June 2, 1877.

3. Eldora, born Nov. 10, 1852; married James M. Sanderson, of Worcester, in Rutland, May 15, 1872. He died in Worcester, Apr. 27, 1886. She now resides in Rutland.

CHILDREN:

a. Lilla I. Sanderson, b. in Rutland, May 30, 1873.
b. Arthur P. Sanderson, b. in Worcester, Feb. 25, 1879.
c. Flora M. Sanderson, b. Sept. 25, 1880.
d. Ernest V. Sanderson, b. June 28, 1885.

4. Carrie R., born June ———.

447. SIMEON BENNETT FAIRBANK, of Holden, S. D.
(191), Oliver VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holden, Mass., Oct. 23, 1821; is a farmer in Holden Township, Hand Co., S. D. He formerly lived in Chicopee and Worcester, Mass., and Burlington, Iowa.

Married I, Sophronia Hazen, May 21, 1842, who died ———.

Married II, Mary E. Thompson, Jan. 17, 1865. She was born in Monterey, Mass., Mar. 6, 1832.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Frederick Simeon, born in Worcester, Aug. 16, 1843; killed in the battle of Petersburg, 1864.
2. Maria Elizabeth, born Aug. 4, 1846, in Chicopee; married ——— Stearne, Mar. 1871; lives in Grand Haven, Mich.
3. Charles Wason, born Jan. 21, 1851, in Chicopee; was a soldier in the Regular Army; died ———.
4. Alvin Foster, born May 3, 1853, in Chicopee; resides in Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas; married, Feb. 2, 1881, Sarah Jane Moore, who was born in Walnut Grove, Miss., in 1839. He is a farmer. No children.

Second marriage:

5. Hattie May, born Jan. 6, 1871, in Burlington, Iowa; resides in St. Lawrence, S. D.

---

448. HORATIO NELSON FAIRBANK, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
(191), Oliver VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holden, Mass., Mar. 11, 1832; lived for a time after his marriage in Princeton and Holden, and removed to Fitzwilliam.

MEM. Aug. 29, 1867, he filed a petition in the Probate Court, Worcester, Mass., for the appointment of a guardian for his children. *See Records.*

Married I, Lucy Ann Woodward, who died Jan. 5, 1859, aged 29 yrs. 1 mo. 7 ds.

Married II, Millia P. Bigelow, in Holden, Oct. 27, 1859.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Alfred Nelson, born Apr. 7, 1852, in Princeton. Married, in Worcester, Aug. 5, 1884, Kate Wheelock. Had one child, Dwight, born Jan. 14, 1885; died Feb. 11, 1885.
2. George Homer, born in Holden, Apr. 28, 1853; married, Mar. 5, 1879, Myra Ardell, born Jan. 1, 1860, daughter of

George W. and Eliza A., (Swan) Nelson. They had one son, George Elwin, born June 3, 1880. No furthur account obtained.

3. WILLIS HERBERT (829), born in Holden, Nov. 23, 1855.

---

449. GEORGE W. FAIRBANKS, of West Boylston, Mass.
(193), Alpheus VI, Jabez V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, June 9, 1799; died in West Boylston, Nov. 3, 1841. Letters of administration on his estate granted to Samuel Brown. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

He married Joanna Flagg, who was born Jan. 21, 1803. After the death of her husband, she removed with her three children to Shelburne Falls, Mass., and died there Mar. 31, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. Rebecca Elizabeth, born July 10, 1829; died Sept. 19, 1853.
2. GEORGE LYMAN (830), born Feb. 7, 1831.
3. Charles Alpheus, born Dec. 18, 1833; died June 25, 1855.

---

450. URIAH FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(194), Jabez VI, Jabez V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, June 18, 1809; died Jan. 8, 1871, aged 61 yrs. 11 mos. 15 ds.

Married, Jan. 12, 1848, Sarah H., daughter of Isaac and Prudence (Gerrish) Fairbank (198). She was born July 10, 1818; died Aug. 30, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet E., born Apr. 13, 1851; residence, Sterling Junction, Mass.
2. HENRY H., (831), born Dec. 11, 1854.

---

451. HARRISON FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(194), Jabez VI, Jabez V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Apr. 25, 1818, and resided there, on a farm, which was originally a part of his great grandfather's estate; died Nov. 8, 1873, aged 55 yrs. 6 mos. 13 ds.

He married, June 21, 1860, Mary A. Nichols, daughter of Jonathan Nichols, born Jan. 1, 1832, in Sterling, Mass. She resides in West Boylston.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Sumner, born May 5, 1861; died July 13, 1875.
2. George Francis, born Mar. 5, 1863.
3. Mary Louisa, born Nov. 5, 1865.
4. Abby Nichols, born Oct. 3, 1869; married John L. Turner, of Baldwinsville, Mass., Nov. 24, 1892.

CHILD:

a. Florence Esther Turner, b. Sept. 13, 1893.

---

452. AMOS LOVELL FAIRBANKS, of West Boylston, Mass.
(195), Baruch Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Nov. 3, 1804; died Oct. 6, 1861, aged 56 yrs. 11 mos. 3 ds.

Married, Jan. 5, 1826, Sophrona Barnard Sargent, daughter of Ebenezer and Polly (Ball) Sargent, of Mendon, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. EDWIN LORENZO (832), born in West Boylston, Nov. 28, 1826.
2. Persis Emily, born in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 13, 1829; married Henry Waters, of Hartford, Conn., May 8, 1850.

CHILDREN:

a. Ella J. Waters, b. Mar. 4, 1852.
b. Charles Waters, b. July 6, 1857.

3. SILAS SARGENT (833), born in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 3, 1832.

---

453. ORRIN FAIRBANK, of Tustin, Cal.
(195), Baruch Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1806. Went to California in 1850, or 1851, in early mining days; returned and lived in West Boylston, East Douglas and Worcester till the Winter of 1886, when he went again to California. In the Spring of that year he revisited Worcester, and sold his building and lot there to the United States for a Post Office site, and in the Fall returned to Tustin City,

Cal., and remained until his death. His business when at home was farming, carpentering and nursery business. Was in the gold mines in California both times he went there. He died in Tustin, at the home of his son Harlan, Jan. 11, 1889, aged 82 yrs. 3 mos. 11 ds., and was buried in Worcester.

He married, June 9, 1831, Nancy Winchester, daughter of Edmund and Olive (Lovell) Hartwell, of West Boylston, who was born Sept. 14, 1811, and died in Worcester, Dec. 2, 1884.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet, born Oct. 23, 1832; died in Worcester. Feb. 25, 1875.
2. Charles William, born May 26, 1835; died Feb 13, 1836.
3. Jane, born Dec. 6, 1837; married Leonard Gould Higgins, May 18, 1856. He was born in Orleans, Mass., Mar. 29, 1830. Died Nov. 22, 1882. Resided in Worcester, Mass., from 1864 to 1882. Was a carpenter by trade.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Herbert Leon Higgins, b. July 21, 1858; d. Aug. 2, 1863.
   b. Freddie Lincoln Higgins, b. Nov. 27, 1860; d. Nov. 28, 1860.
   c. Jennie Roselle Higgins, b. Jan. 30, 1862; d. Aug. 18, 1864.
   d. Everett Leonard Higgins, b. Dec. 7, 1864; m., Nov. 7, 1894, Mary Ellen, daughter of John William and Ann Morton Green, of England. She was b. in Middleton, Wis., Nov. 29, 1872. Resides in Tustin City, Cal.
   e. Ida Frances Higgins, b. Oct. 25, 1867.
4. HARLAN (834), born Aug. 2, 1840.
5. Charles, born Oct. 23, 1845; died in East Douglas, Jan. 12, 1862.

---

454. CHARLES FAIRBANKS, of Lancaster, Mass.
(195), Baruch Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1815. Died in Lancaster, Nov. 27, 1891.

He lived on the farm where he and his father were born until eight years of age, when his father died, and he went to live with his uncle, William Davis, in Dublin, N. H., remaining there until he reached the age of twenty-one. Becoming tired of farming, he went to Stow, and connected himself with Marshall Davis, in the Hotel and livery business. In 1846, he married, and went back to the farm where he was born, having acquired money enough to

purchase the interests of the other heirs. In 1852 he removed to Sterling and carried on a livery establishment there, successfully for nine years. Having disposed of this property, he purchased the hotel in North Lancaster. This was a widely known and popular resort, and had a large patronage. Thirty years of hotel life made the genial proprietor many friends, and his bountiful table was always a sure attraction for guests.

He married, Jan. 18, 1846, Rhoda Houghton, who was born in Harvard, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES ALBERT (835), born in West Boylston, Mar. 2, 1847.
2. Sarah Eurista, born in West Boylston, July 21, 1848; married Charles W. Field Jr., of Clinton, Mass., May 6, 1873; died Nov. 3, 1891. He is at present in the Clothing business with his father in Clinton.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Gertrude L. Field, b. Sept. 29, 1876.
   b. Harry E. Field, b. July 4, 1883.
   c. Freddie Field; d. at the age of 5 mos.
3. Mary Caroline, born in West Boylston, Oct. 21, 1851; married, Oct. 24, 1874, George Walton Goss, who was born July 17, 1851, and died June 18, 1888. He was assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Clinton at the time of his death. She is now living in Clinton, Mass.

   CHILD.

   a. Edith Cary Goss, b. Aug. 31, 1879.
4. Willie Frank, born in Sterling, Mass., June 2, 1854. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.; is a bookkeeper in a R. R. office.
5. Freddie Lincoln; died in infancy.
6. Harry Lincoln, born in Lancaster, Sept. 12, 1868; is a clerk with Fisher & Fairbanks, Boston.

---

455. BARUCH BECKWITH FAIRBANKS, of Winchendon, Mass.

(195), Baruch Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1823; died Jan. 10, 1893, aged 69 yrs. 1 mo.

His father died when he was only six weeks old, and, at the age of seven years, he was sent to live with his maternal aunt, Mrs. William Davis, in Dublin, N. H., where he remained till he was twenty, when he returned to Massachusetts. He learned the trade of tub and pail making, and worked at this business, principally as a turner, for about thirty years, in Troy and Marlboro, N. H., and West Townsend and Winchendon, Mass. In 1885 his health having become impaired, he went to Florida to recover; remained there about two years, and then after a brief residence in Clinton, Mass., he returned to Winchendon where he spent the remainder of his days.

He married in Troy, N. H., Oct. 9, 1850, Mary N. Bruce, who was born in Colerain, Mass., Sept. 9, 1830. She was a daughter of Emory B. and Mary (Nelson) Bruce.

CHILDREN:

1. George C., born in Marlboro, Sept. 15, 1853; married Elizabeth S. Low of Greenfield, N. H., Oct. 1883. No children. He worked with his father, and while in West Townsend, at the age of eighteen, he had the misfortune to lose his right arm by an accident on a stave saw. He now resides in Winchendon and drives a bakery team.
2. Carrie Belle B., born July 17, 1861; married George M. Pipers of Winchendon, Jan. 23, 1884.

CHILDREN:

a. Ella Louise Pipers, b. Dec. 13, 1884.
b. Howard Beckwith Pipers, b. Oct. 28, 1887.
c. Harold Keneth Pipers, b. Mar. 31, 1891.

---

456. SILAS HOUGHTON FAIRBANKS, of Marlboro, Mass.
(197), Amos VI, Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in New Salem, Mass., Jan. 20, 1820; resided in Grafton and Clinton, Mass., and now lives in Marlboro.

Married in Lancaster, May 26, 1842, Mary Ann, daughter of Israel and Tabithy (Wilder) Woodbury of Bolton, Mass.; who was born in Bolton Apr. 6, 1820.

CHILDREN:

1. Alonzo Pierce, born in New England Village, Grafton, Mass. Aug. 2, 1844; married in Northborough, Oct. 30, 1873, Julia Evaline Hood who was born in Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1847. They have no children. Her great grand-

father was Josiah Wheeler, whose name appears the third on a monument erected in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, to the memory of the brave men who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He is a carpenter and contractor, and resides in Worcester.

2. Frederick H., born, in Grafton, Oct. 11, 1847; died Aug. 26, 1848.
3. Mary Eliza, born in Clinton, Jan. 25, 1852; married Henry Shaw Whitman, of Nova Scotia, June 1, 1872; resides in Marlboro.

CHILDREN:

a. Ina Adelaide Whitman, b. Dec. 31, 1872; graduate of Normal School, Worcester, Mass.
b. Edith May Whitman, b. Oct. 10, 1873; d. June 20, 1879.
c. Daisy G. Whitman, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. June 20, 1880.

---

457. JAMES FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(199), Aretas VI, Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, in Mar., 1829, and resided there; was nentioned in his father's will, filed in Worcester Feb. 1, 1850; died uly 9, 1890, in Worcester, Mass., aged 61 yrs. 5 mos.

Married Amanda ———.

CHILDREN:

1. Alfred L., born Dec. 16, 1848; married Mary T. Rohan. They were living in Boston in 1873. They had one daughter,— Emma L., born in Boston, Mar. 31, 1873; died Aug. 13, 1873.
2. Mary E., born Dec. 1, 1849; died Aug. 11, 1850.
3. James N., born Aug. 6, 1860; died Sept. 12, 1860.

---

458. LYMAN NICHOLS FAIRBANKS, Westboro, Mass.
(200), Seth VI, Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 12, 1830; is a carpenter by trade, ut has devoted himself mostly to farming. He moved to Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 1, 1844. On Jan. 1, 1850, he sailed for San Francisco, ia. Cape Horn, where he arrived June 8, of the same year, He eturned to Fitchburg in Feb., 1852, living in a house built by himelf previous to his marriage, until Nov. 3, 1854, when he moved to a

farm owned by his uncle, called Prospect Farm, now the site of the Burbank Hospital; remained there till Oct., 1870; then bought a farm in Westboro, and removed there, remaining till Feb. 27, 1889, when he returned to the Fitchburg farm, where he remained for five years. This farm has recently been sold to the city of Fitchburg for Hospital purposes. He now resides in Westboro.

Married, May 5, 1853, Eliza Ann Hutchinson. She was the daughter of Silas W. and Eliza (Lowe) Hutchinson of Lunenburg, Mass., where she was born Sept. 20, 1832.

CHILDREN:

1. Lyman Nichols, born in Fitchburg, Aug. 13, 1854; died in Westboro, June 18, 1881.
2. Eliza Ann, born in Fitchburg, Nov. 30, 1856; married in Westboro, June 15, 1882, Charles Henry Hersem, son of Greenlief and Ellen Maria (Bullard) Hersem. He was born in Milford, Mass., Aug. 9, 1854. They reside in Westboro.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Elbert Wood Hersem, b. May 20, 1883.
   b. Freddie Hersem, b. June 17, 1884; d. Aug. 2, 1884.
   c. Laura Annie Hersem, b. Apr. 10, 1887.
   d. Helen Lila Hersem, b. Feb. 4, 1892.
3. Isaac Hutchinson (836), born in Fitchburg, Apr. 10, 1862.
4. Nellie Norton, born in Lunenburg, Apr. 1, 1864; died there Mar. 24, 1865.
5. Henry Allen (837), born in Fitchburg, Dec. 1, 1868.

---

459. JOSHUA FAIRBANKS, of Theresa, N. Y.
(201), Joshua VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in ———, Maine, Feb. 2, 1795. He removed to Deerfield, N. Y., and lived there about four years, and then went to Antwerp, N. Y., and finally to Theresa, where he died Mar. 28, 1843.

Married, Nov. 4, 1818, Hannah, daughter of Neal and Mehitabel (Baker) McCoy, who was born in Ware, Mass., Jan. 28, 1800, and died June 6, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucinda, born in Deerfield, Nov. 14, 1819; married in Antwerp, May 21, 1841, Solon Comstock, who was born Mar. 22, 1807. She died Feb. 14, 1843.

CHILD:

a. Irving Comstock; lives in the state of Washington.

2. SYLVESTER (838), born in Antwerp, Jan. 10, 1822.
3. Betsey, born in Antwerp, May 20, 1824; married Mar. 3, 1847, in Oxbow, N. Y., Joseph Clark; resides in Ethan, Dakota.

CHILDREN:

a. Catherine A. Clark.
b. Cyrus H. Clark.

4. Joshua, born in Theresa, Dec. 12, 1826; died, unmarried, in Manistee, Mich., Apr. 25, 1872.
5. Charles, twin to Joshua, born Dec. 12, 1826; died in Theresa, unmarried, Apr. 9, 1891.
6. CYRUS (839), born in Theresa, Apr. 6, 1829.
7. Julia Ann, born Apr. 29, 1832; died Mar. 13, 1836.
8. Julia A., born Mar. 26, 1837, in Theresa, where she now lives.

---

460. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Dixmont, Me.
(202), Joel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 22, 1798. Died, Apr. 15, 1884. His father died when he was an infant, and his mother, having lost her home by fire, removed with her parents to Newburgh, Me., in 1801, where his youth was spent. In 1818 he married Ruth Whitney, and settled on a farm in Dixmont. His wife was born in Buxton, Me., Dec. 9, 1799, and died Sept. 24, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. Susan Jane, born Dec. 11, 1819; died Nov. 9, 1841.
2. Joseph Whitney, born Aug. 26, 1821.
3. Mary Calista, born Aug. 1, 1823; died Oct. 15, 1838.
4. John, born Apr. 13, 1825; died Sept, 26, 1826.
5. Lydia Millbury, born Dec. 22. 1826; married (1), Nov. 20, 1858, John Whitney Fernald, who died Sept. 26, 1861, aged 41 yrs. Married (2), May 1, 1885, Silas Holman Bartlett, who died Jan. 8, 1889.

CHILD, first marriage:

a. Fred Fernald, b. Mar. 6, 1860; d. Sept. 16, 1870.

6. Ruth Adeline, born Apr. 19, 1830; married, May 27, 1855, Josiah Perkins Rigby, of Newburgh.

CHILD:

a. Frank Judson Rigby, b. May 24, 1862; m., June 14, 1893, Kittie Conant, of Belfast, Me.

7. Joanna Bickford, born Aug. 31, 1831; died Nov. 26, 1857.
8. JOHN JUDSON (840), born Aug. 27, 1835.

---

461. JOEL FAIRBANK, of Gouverneur, N. Y.
(204), Samuel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gouverneur, Jan. 11, 1808; died in Alma, Mich., Aug. 7, 1885; was a farmer.

Married Alvira Marsh, who was born Mar. 15, 1809, and died in Plymouth, Mich., Mar. 22, 1850.

CHILDREN:

1. Almena, born June 5, 1827.
2. Sylvester, born Sept. 11, 1829. Dead.
3. JOEL (841), born Mar. 9, 1831.
4. SAMUEL (842), born Apr. 29, 1834.
5. Lucinda, born Dec. 9, 1837; married, Mar. 29, 1864, Morgan Breningstall, a farmer, residing in Petersburg, Mich.; has one child,—Hugh Breningstall.
6. William, born Feb. 28, 1839; is a farmer; resides in Ogden Centre, Mich.
7. Theodocia, born Dec. 5, 1842; died Apr. 21, 1875.
8. DE WITT CLINTON (843), born Jan. 15, 1844.
9. JOHN HENRY (844), born Sept. 16, 1846.
10. Mary M., born May 5, 1849; married Adolphus Delye, of Toledo, O.

---

462. LEVI FAIRBANK, Sanilac Center, Mich.
(204), Samuel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Deerfield, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1815. Resides in Sanilac Center. Was a farmer in Wales, Mich., but is now living with his children in Sanilac Center.

Married, in Richville, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1840, Charlotte Lashbrooks, born July 6, 1819, daughter of William and Zerua (Mitchel) Lashbrooks, of Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1. Diana, born Mar. 29, 1850; married, Dec. 18, 1875, Charles Ferguson, of Bay City, Mich., where they reside. He is a lumberman.
2. AUGUSTIN (845), born Jan. 21, 1854.
3. Harriet, born Mar. 7, 1856; married J. C. McMahon. He is a merchant in Sanilac Center,

CHILDREN:

a. Blanche McMahon, b. Aug. 25, 1881.
b. Lulu McMahon, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

---

463. WARREN FAIRBANKS, of Meadville, Penn.
(205), Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 23, 1804; resided there for a few years after his marriage, and then removed to Meadville, Pa. He was a carpenter and millwright, but followed farming in his later life. He died in 1881, aged 77 years.

He married, Oct. 26, 1825, Martha Boyd, who was born Sept. 14, 1806, and died in Juniata, Neb., Aug. 21, 1895, aged 88 yrs. 11 mos. 7 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Esther, born Sept. 4, 1826; married Samuel D. Fagundus.
2. Abigail, born Oct. 26, 1830; married Henry M. Stitzer, Jan. 8, 1852, who died Apr. 27, 1879. They lived at Sugar Lake, Pa. She died June 9, 1894.

CHILDREN:

a. Henrietta Stitzer, b. Oct. 8, 1853; d. May 30, 1865.
b. Mary L. Stitzer, b. Sept. 4, 1855; lives in Sugar Lake, Pa.
c. John B. Stitzer, b. Dec. 6, 1857; m., July 2, 1884, Eugenia C. Bourquin; address Aspen, Col.
d. A daughter, not named, b. June 20, 1859; d. July 7, 1859.
e. Martha J. Stitzer, b. Apr. 14, 1861; address Aspen, Col.
f. Charlotte Stitzer, b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. May 9, 1870.
g. Eugenia Stitzer, b. Apr. 16, 1865; d. Sept. 21, 1865.
h. Sarah A. Stitzer, b. Jan. 21, 1867; m. Wilber C. Smith, of Lyle, Washington, Jan. 27, 1891.
i. George W. Stitzer, b. Feb. 2, 1869; address Aspen, Col.
j. William H. Stitzer, b. Jan. 19, 1871; address Pittsburg, Pa.
k. Samuel Stitzer, b. Aug. 1, 1874; address Juniata, Neb.
l. Martin M. Stitzer, b. July 10, 1876; address Sugar Lake, Pa.

3. Helen, ——— ; died in infancy.

4. Rollin (846), born Jan. 10, 1833.
5. Jane, born, in Ellington, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1835; married, Dec. 3, 1859, in Guys Mills, Samuel Sylvester Thurston; resides in Meadville.

CHILDREN:

a. Alie Thurston, b. Aug. 5, 1861,
b. Minnie May Thurston, b. Sept. 30, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1868.

6. Edna Gustava, born May 16, 1837; married James Boyd, Jan. 19, 1860, who was born in Butler Co., Pa. Apr. 6, 1831. He was drafted in the Civil War in 1861. Residence, Coons Corners, Pa.

CHILDREN:

a. John Calvin Boyd, b. Oct. 1, 1860.
b. Alzora Boyd, b. June 16, 1863; m., June 11, 1891, Alfred B. Cook; they reside in Aspen, Col.
c. Herman Morgan Boyd, b. June 4, 1865; m. Jennie Mitchell, of Cambridge, Pa., Aug. 23, 1893.
d. Lavona Florence Boyd, b. July 14, 1868.
e. Warren Joseph Boyd, b. Feb. 5, 1871.
f. Edith Agnes Boyd, b. Jan. 21, 1873.
g. Jessie Ruth Boyd, b. Mar. 11, 1876.
h. Martin Van Buren Boyd, b. Oct. 28, 1879.
i. Chester Arthur Boyd, b. Dec. 25, 1881.

7. Warren.
8. Loring.

---

464. LORENZO DOW FAIRANKS, of Austin, Minn.

(205), Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., June 23, 1808.

Married Esther Bowen, in Barnard, and resided in Bethel, Vt., where all his children were born. The family removed to Austin in 1869. He died there about Oct. 1887. She is still living with her son, Alfred D., in Rose Creek, Minn.

CHILDREN:

1. Alonzo (847), born Feb. 27, 1829.
2. Augustus, born Jan. 29, 1831; died June 24, 1833.
3. Nancy, born Mar. 12, 1833; died Feb. 2, 1836.
4. Henry Augustus, born Nov, 14, 1835, in Bethel, Vt.; married, in Stockbridge, Vt., Jan. 10, 1857, Mary Phillips. He enlisted in 1864, Co. F, 3d Vt. Vols., and was dis-

charged for disability. Removed to the West in 1869. Died Dec. 29, 1885. Had four children, all dead. He married II, Susie Fox, and had one daughter,—Leila.

5. LUKE BOWEN (848), born Mar. 26, 1838.
6. JOHN (849), born Mar. 24, 1840.
7. Alfred De Calvus, born Oct. 20, 1843. He enlisted in the army, Aug., 1862, Co. E, Berdan's Sharp Shooters, and served till the close of the war. Went West after the war, and now resides in Rose Creek, Minn. Is a farmer. He married Belle A. Evans, in Hollidaysburg, Pa., Apr. 30, 1866. They have no children.
8. CHARLES (850), born June 22, 1846.
9. Addie D'Ette, born Dec. 31, 1853; married Will Denison, Sept. 1877; resides in Austin; is official Court Stenographer, South Judicial District, Austin.

---

465. NATHAN FAIRBANK, of Bethel, Vt.
(205), Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 17, 1819. He was a carpenter. He died June 1, 1879.

Married I, Arvilla, daughter of Reuben and Polly Page, of Reading, Vt., Dec. 1, 1842. She died June 14, 1861, aged 43 years.

Married II, Esther Clifford.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Lovisa Maria, born in Barnard, Apr. 28, 1846; married, in Woodstock, Vt., William N. Bailey, Apr. 10, 1869. They have no children, but, Ida Arvilla, the daughter of her brother William, by his first wife, resides with them. They live in Randolph, Vt.
2. WILLIAM (851), born Sept. 7, 1854.
3. JASON DAVID (852), born June 3, 1858.

Second marriage:

4. JUNE (853), born July 9, 1868.

---

466. MAURICE CADY FAIRBANKS, Woodstock, Vt.
(205), Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., Nov. 21, 1823. Resides in Woodstock, Vt.; is a Harness and Trunk Maker.

He has been prominent in all matters pertaining to the interests of the village for a number of years. In 1861, he erected the building now occupied by the Savings Bank, and built what is known as the Fairbanks Block, in 1873.

Married Elizabeth E. Eaton, of Woodstock, Dec. 23, 1850. She was born Mar. 9, 1828, daughter of Joel and Eunice (Stearns) Eaton.

CHILDREN:

1. Linn (854), born Dec. 16, 1851.
2. Frank Stearns, born Nov. 4, 1853; married, Aug. 7, 1895, Jennie Moniz, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

   He is a harness manufacturer; succeeded, in 1874, to the business established by his father in 1847. He is a practical workman of many years experience, and has been very successful; carries a heavy stock of goods, comprising everything, in general, that is wanted in the way of horse and carriage equipment, besides making a specialty of the manufacture of trunks.
3. John Eaton, born Jan. 24, 1856; married Carrie A. Morse of Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 28, 1885; no children. He is a locomotive engineer. Resides in Worcester, Mass.
4. Ellen Augusta, born Nov. 11, 1858.
5. Ada Elizabeth, born Sept. 24, 1863; married Frank H. Gillingham, merchant, of Woodstock, Nov. 2, 1886.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Alec Eaton, b. May 2, 1893; d. Feb. 4, 189–.
   b. Rolfe Fairbank Gillingham, b. Dec. 11, 1894.
6. Margaret Gray, born May 27, 1866; married Frederick W. Howes, of Woodstock, Apr. 17, 1890.

---

467. CALVIN AUSTIN FAIRBANKS, of Barnard, Vt.
(205), Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Nov. 20, 1827; died in Oakdale, Mass., Apr. 7, 1895.

Married Sophronia ———, who was born Apr. 13, 1829, and died July 30, 1890.

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie E., born Dec. 17, 1858; died June 1, 1891.
2. Louise M., born Oct. 12, 1864.

Charles. *Henry.* *John.*

Alfred. *Alonzo.* *Luke.*

Sons of LORENZO DOW FAIRBANKS, all Soldiers in the Civil War.

468. DANIEL ABBOTT FAIRBANK, of Eagle, N. Y.
(207), Chester VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Stockbridge, Vt., Nov. 16, 1810. Lived in Eagle, N. Y. Removed to Wood County, Ohio, in 1844. Went into the army in the 100th Reg. Ohio Vols, and served three years. He died at the home of his son, Quincy, Defiance, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1881. Married, Feb., 1883, Jane Ann Clough, of East Pike, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah, born in Eagle, in 1834; married John Humphrey, a druggist of Napoleon, Ohio. She is an expert in music.
2. Elizabeth, born in 1836; married Frank A. Palmer, a merchant (now retired) in Portland, Ind.

   CHILDREN:

   a. William Palmer, lives in Defiance, O.
   b. Fred Palmer, lives in Detroit, Mich.
   c. Burt Palmer, lives in Portland, Ind.

3. QUINCY (855), born Nov. 26, 1840.

---

469. REV. CALVIN FAIRBANK, Angelica, N. Y.
(207), Chester VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Pike, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1816. He is still living (Apr. 1897) in Angelica, hale and vigorous, in his 81st year. He has rendered much valuable assistance in the preparation of the genealogies of the families in the line of his grandfather, Calvin, for this book.

He began his academical studies at the seminary in Lima, N. Y., but about the same time was attracted to the "new and growing institution" in Oberlin, O., from which he was graduated in 1844. While pursuing his course in college, he was licensed to preach, and, in 1842, was ordained an elder, in the M. E. Church.

The active and radical part which he took in the movement for the abolition of human slavery in this country, and the imprisonments and stripes which he suffered, made him a most prominent figure in the early history of the anti-slavery crusade.

In 1890 he published a most interesting story of his labors in the cause which he had espoused, entitled "Rev. Calvin Fairbank during Slavery Times. How he Fought the Good Fight to Prepare the way." He says:

"Forty-seven slaves I guided toward the North Star, in violation of the state codes of Kentucky and Virginia. I piloted them through the forests, mostly by

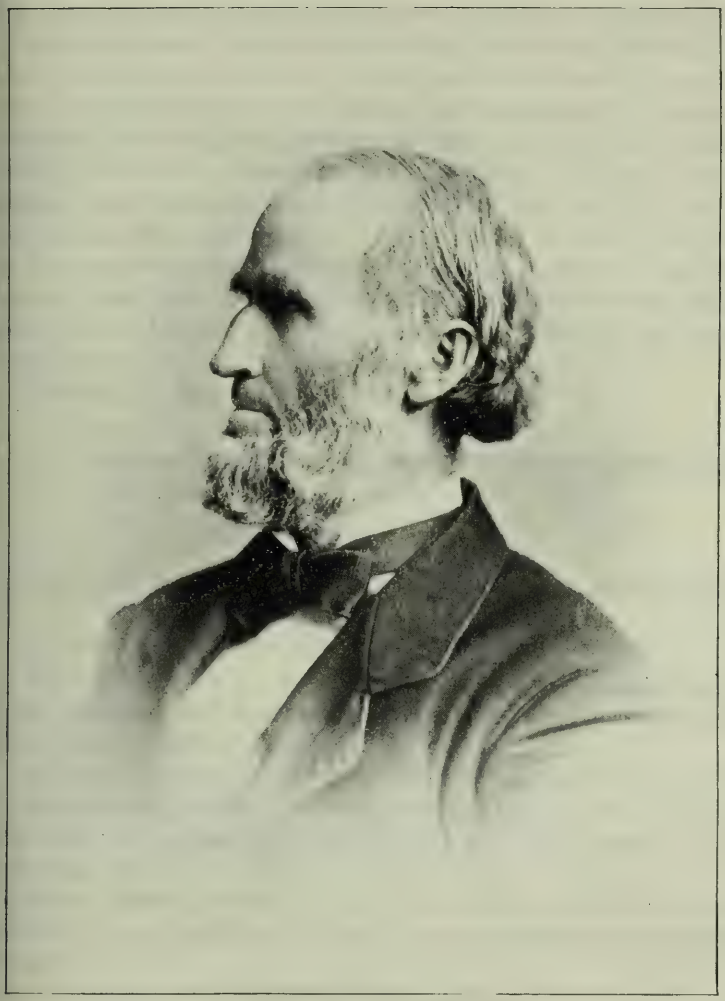
night, girls, —fair and white, dressed as ladies; men and boys, as gentlemen or servants — men in women's clothes, and women in men's clothes; on horseback, in buggies, in carriages, common wagons, in and under loads of hay, straw, old furniture, boxes and bags; crossed the Jordan of the slave, swimming, or wading chin deep, or in boats, or skiffs, on rafts, and often on a pine log. And I never allowed one to be recaptured. None of them so far as I have learned, have ever come to poverty or disgrace. For aiding these slaves to escape, I was twice imprisoned,— in all, seventeen years and four months." The punishments which he received, while in prison, were almost beyond the power of even a man of his strength to withstand.

He was first arrested in 1844, for aiding slaves to escape from bondage, together with Miss Delia A. Webster, of Vergennes, Vt., then a school teacher in Lexington, Ky., who was charged with complicity in his offences. She was tried, convicted, and sentenced to two years imprisonment. He, seeing the uselessness of standing a trial, and to aid Miss Webster to procure a pardon, pleaded "Guilty by Kentucky Statutes," and argued his own case. He was sentenced to the Kentucky Penitentiary for a term of fifteen years, and was committed Feb. 15, 1845. He was pardoned, Aug. 23, 1849, through the persistent efforts of his friends, particularly his father, who, while awaiting the action of Gov. Crittenden, in the matter of the pardon, fell a victim of the cholera, and died in Lexington, July 7, 1849.

After his liberation from prison he had a great desire to remove the body of his father, which "lay among strangers, far from any one who cared for him or revered and loved his memory," and he went south for that purpose, in the fall of 1851. On arriving in Cincinnati he found the weather too warm for such an undertaking, and was forced to wait for a cooler season. While waiting, he took the field, with others in the river tier of counties, in Indiana, in opposition to the proposed amendment to the constitution of that state, which prohibited persons of African descent from settling in Indiana. While engaged in that work he was induced to undertake the rescue of Tamar, a young mulatto woman, who was doomed to be sold on the block. He crossed the Ohio river, on that mission, by night, at Louisville, and, conducted her to a place of safety, in Indiana. On the 9th of November, while planning to go the next day, to Lexington, to disinter the body of his father, he was kidnapped in Jeffersonville, Ind., and carried into Kentucky, and, in the following March, was tried, convicted, and sentenced to fifteen years imprisonment at hard labor, and was taken from jail to the penitentiary in Frankfort, in irons, March 9, 1852. He remained in prison until April 15, 1864, when he was pardoned by Lieut.-Gov. Richard T. Jacob.

Among those whom Mr. Fairbank and Miss Webster assisted to escape were Lewis Hayden and his wife and son. Mr. Hayden became prosperous, and for some time held an official position in the state house, in Boston. He died some years ago, and the property which he had accumulated, amounting to four or five thousand dollars, was bequeathed by his widow, who died Dec. 24, 1893, to Harvard University, to found a scholarship for the benefit of poor and deserving colored students.

He married I, in Oxford, Ohio, June 9, 1864, Mandana, daughter of Cornelius and Elvira (Williams) Tileston, who was born in



Sincerely yours,
Calvin Fairbank,
Angelica, N.Y.

Williamsburg, Mass., Oct. 9, 1826; she died in Williamsburg, Sept. 29, 1876. He says in his book, page 138 *et seq*: "Miss Mandana Tileston, to whom I was engaged in 1851, had left her New England home and repaired to Ohio, where she could watch over my condition, and if possible render me service, and established a temporary residence in Oxford, as a teacher, so that she could watch events, through friends in Cincinnati and Frankfort. Through her and others I was constantly supplied with money and articles of comfort during that whole period, from 1852 to April 15, 1864. As often as her vacations would allow she visited me, in prison, strengthening my heart, and by her open, brave, frank and simple fidelity, made many friends, among even the most inflexible pro-slavery citizens."

Married II, June 5, 1879, Adeline Winegar.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. CALVIN CORNELIUS (856), born in Williamsburg, Mass., Apr. 17, 1868.

---

470. DANFORTH ABBOTT FAIRBANK, of Little Genessee, N. Y.

(207), Chester VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Eagle, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1818; settled after his marriage in Little Genessee, and engaged in farming and the lumber business. Died June 14, 1891, in Elmira, N. Y.

Married I, Malissa D. Coon, in 1842, who was born June 19, 1822, in Rhode Island, and died in Little Genessee, Dec. 1, 1860. She was a daughter of Rowland and Sally (Taft) Coon, early settlers in Little Genessee.

At the outbreak of the war he went to Almira, where he married, secondly, Betsey Reed, Jan. 5, 1864. She was drowned while bathing, in 1878.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Sarah Valina, born Sept. 15, 1844; married, Nov. 1, 1863, Abel Brown, of Olean, N. Y., who was born July 22, 1826. She married, 2ndly, Nov. 30, 1886, Henry C. Reed; present residence, Little Genessee.

CHILDREN:

a. Ida May Brown, b. May 15, 1865; m. Arthur L. Case; res. Olean; Child,— Lynn Case, b. July 22, 1889.

b. Etta M. Brown, b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Herman B. Slade, of Little Genessee, Jan. 20, 1886; Child,— Derra Ora Slade, b. July 7, 1890.

2. Angelia A., born May 1, 1849; died May 3, 1861.
3. Elroy D., born Apr. 13, 1851; died May 24, 1859.
4. Byron B., born Jan. 10, 1853; lived with his father till the latter's death; now resides in Wirt Centre, N. Y.
5. Lurilla, born Feb. 28, 1855; died Dec. 31, 1885.

---

471. ALMOND FAIRBANK, Little Genessee, N. Y.
(207), Chester VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Eagle, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1822; is a farmer and resides in Little Genessee.

Married, Apr. 12, 1845, Eleanor Hines, who was born Feb. 28, 1829.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet, born July 25, 1846; married Artemas Barnes. He enlisted in the late war, and, as a result of exposure in the service, died in 1888, leaving her with six children. She now resides in Olean, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

a. Nelly.
b. George.
c. Almond, and three daughters.

2. Chester; died young.
3. Charles, born in Little Genessee, May 14, 1863, and lives there. Married Delana Bentley, Mar. 27, 1890. He is a farmer. They have one daughter.

---

472. LEWIS FAIRBANKS, of Plain City, O.
(208), Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., June 5, 1804. He learned the trade of fuller.

He married Lavinia Tucker, Aug. 26, 1828, and a few years afterward they removed to Ohio, at a time when the journey was a very arduous one. They settled in the southern part of Union Co., and there he was engaged in farming and teaching school for a number of years. In 1844 he removed to Madison Co., where he spent the re-

mainder of his life. He was in politics a Whig, at first, but early became an abolitionist, and for a long time was the only one who voted that ticket in his township. He died May 7, 1870; she died Feb. 5, 1859.

CHILDREN:

1. Lavinia M., born Nov. 6, 1829; died May 5, 1836.
2. Lucy Elmina, born Mar. 3, 1832; died Apr. 8, 1873. She married James Smith Ewing, of Union Co., Ohio. They had three daughters, of whom one is living, Mrs. William Schlecker, Radcliffe, Iowa.
3. JOEL (857), born Apr. 1, 1837.

---

473. LORENZO FAIRBANKS, of Ware, Mass.
(208), Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., June 4, 1811. Resided there for some years after his maturity, and then removed to Ware, Mass., where he died Dec. 21, 1882. He was a wheelwright and a master at his trade; had a large shop or factory in Barnard, employing many men. He continued the same business in Ware.

Married, in Barnard, Feb. 19, 1835, Lucy Eveline, daughter of George Rex and Lucy (Clark) Winslow. She was born in Barnard, Apr. 10, 1816, and died in Ware, June 7, 1876.

CHILDREN:

1. Francis Augustus, born in Ware, Nov. 19, 1835; died Sept. 20, 1836.
2. HENRY LUCIUS (858), born Jan. 27, 1838.
3. GEORGE EDWIN (859), born Oct. 8, 1839.
4. LUTHER MONROE (860), born Oct. 8, 1841.
5. Julia Eveline, born in Ware, Mar. 20, 1844; died July 12, 1870; married in Ware, Oct. 1, 1868, William E. Watson, of Hillsboro, Ill.

   CHILD:

   a. Francis Augustus Watson, b. June 20, 1870; d. Oct. 26, 1871.
6. JASPER LORENZO (861), born in Hadley, May 20, 1849.
7. Abbie Annette, born in Ware, Feb. 20, 1850; married Henry L. Morgan, of Palmer.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Lillian Antoinette Morgan, b. in Ware, Sept. 16, 1870; m. Harry L. Rythers, of Bondsville, Mass., Apr. 1, 1890. Children, — Morgan, and Lucy Esther.

   b. Martha Eveline, b. in Palmer, June 20, 1873; d. Aug. 24, 1878.

8. Lizzie Jane, born in Ware, Nov. 17, 1852; died Oct. 19, 1857.
9. CHARLES RUFUS (862), born Sept. 30, 1855.
10. Lucy E., born in Ware, Aug, 17, 1857; married Arthur J. N. Ward of Enfield, Jan. 16, 1895, where they now reside.

CHILD:

a. Harry Ward, b. Mar. 30, 1896; d. Apr. 2, same year.

---

474. LORISTON MONROE FAIRBANKS, Springfield, O.
(208), Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

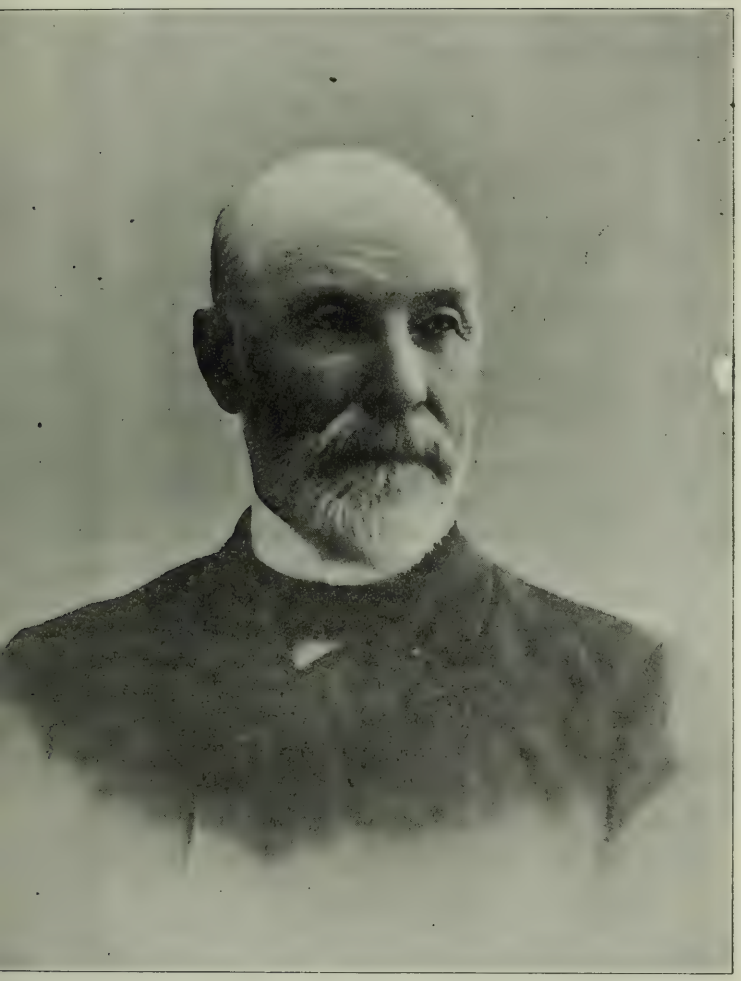
Born in Barnard, Vt., May 4, 1824; resides in Springfield, Ohio. He was reared on a farm, and received a common school education; when a mere lad he went to Ware, Massachusetts, and found employment in a woolen factory. In 1837 he journeyed by stage and canal from the Bay State to Ohio. Later he returned to Ware, Massachusetts, and learned the wagon making trade, and then returned to Homer, Union County, Ohio, where he worked at his trade several years. In 1848 he purchased land near Unionville Centre, Union County, Ohio, and turned his attention to farming. About 1870, he took up his residence in Delaware, in order that his children might enjoy better educational privileges, and there carried on the city foundry for three years. He continued his active interest in agriculture, and served, eight years, as a member of the Agricultural Board of Union County.

He was much interested in politics, and took an active part in the local work, serving as a delegate on several occasions, but acting only as one of the rank and file, and not as an office seeker. The only public offices he ever held were those of Township and School trustee. His first vote was cast with the Free Soil Party.

He married, Jan. 1, 1846, Mary A. Smith, of Union County, Ohio.

CHILDREN, all except three, born near Unionville Centre, O.:

1. Mary Lovenia, born Aug. 13, 1847; died Aug. 28, 1849.
2. Mary Elizabeth, born in Homer, O., Nov. 6, 1849; died Oct. 12, 1851.
3. CHARLES WARREN (863), born May 11, 1852.
4. LUTHER MONROE (864), born Jan. 18, 1855.
5. WILLIAM DE FOREST (865), born June 16, 1857.
6. NEWTON HAMILTON (866), born Dec. 10, 1859.



Loriston M. Fairbanks.

7. Jennie Howard, born Mar. 13, 1862; married, in Columbus, O., Aug. 30, 1887, Melvin Lee Milligan, who was born July 28, 1860.

CHILDREN:

a. Loriston Fairbanks Milligan, b. in Springfield, O. Jan. 5, 1892.
b. Harry Smith Milligan, } Twins. b. Sept. 14, 1895.
c. Mary Adelaide Milligan, }

8. Nellie Marceline, born Nov. 9, 1864; died Dec. 21, 1884.
9. Henry Smith, born July 1, 1868; died Sept. 8, 1894.
10. Adolphus McDonald, born in Delaware, Oct. 1, 1870; died Apr. 4, 1874.

---

475. JOHN ALDEN FAIRBANK, of Jamestown, N. Y.
(209), Joshua VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., (?) Sept. 6, 1818. Removed to New York with his parents in 1833; settled in Jamestown; died there May 23, 1870.

He married, May 10, 1848, Emily Herrick, daughter of Nehemiah and Ann Eliza (Leet) Herrick. She was born May 1, 1830, in Wattsburgh, Pa. Her father, born in Guildhall, Vt., May 1, 1804, was a son of Nathaniel and Sally (Cheeney) Herrick, and a lineal descendant of Henrie Herrick, who was born in Leistershire, Eng., in 1604, and came to Salem, Mass., in 1629. Her mother was a daughter of Capt. Anson Leet, a descendant of Governor Leet, of the Colony of Connecticut.

1. HARVEY LUTHER (867), born Mar. 13, 1856.
2. Mary Eliza, born July 27, 1861; married Nov. 15, 1856, Alexander Fraser, who was born Jan. 31, 1856, in Fort Wayne, Ind. He is a merchant tailor in Buffalo, N. Y.
3. John Herrick, born Mar. 8, 1865; died Nov. 27, 1892.

---

476. STILLMAN DUANE FAIRBANK, South Stockton, N. Y.
(209), Joshua VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Kennedy, Sept. 19, 1834; lives in South Stockton.

Married, first, Mar. 2, 1859, Luana, daughter of Ansel and Olive Mallory, who was born in South Stockton, in 1839. She died July 16, 1876.

Married secondly, May 5, 1880, —— Ball, daughter of James M. Ball, of South Stockton, who was born in 1862.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Frank W., born Sept. 27, 1871; died Nov. 27, 1872.
2. Forrest W., born Dec. 15, 1873.

Second marriage:

3. Lucy, born Dec. 17, 1882.

---

477. WALTER CROSBY FAIRBANK, Sweden, N. Y. (P. O. Address, Brockport.)

(210), Joseph VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 24, 1820. Lived there till 1835; then removed to Riga, N. Y. Laborer and school teacher in his younger days; afterward settled down to farming in Sweden. Has been Auditor, Assessor, and Supervisor of that town; and a member of the Free Baptist Church for over fifty years.

Married Charlotte Rall, Oct. 1, 1850, who was born in Haverstraw, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1822, and died Feb. 27, 1883, in Brockport, aged 60 yrs. 1 mo. 29 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Jane, born in Sweden, Dec. 20, 1851; married John Shumway, Jr., Feb. 17, 1875, a farmer, who was born in Sweden, Apr. 13, 1851, and died May 23, 1883.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Walter Albert Shumway, b. in Sweden, May 17, 1878.
   b. Burt Sidney Shumway, b. Oct. 24, 1881, in Brockport, N. Y., where his mother and brother now live.

2. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS (868), born June 9, 1856.

---

478. MOSES COOLIDGE FAIRBANK, of Wilson, N. Y.

(210), Joseph VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., Feb. 28, 1823; settled in Ogden, N. Y., and in 1849 removed to Wilson, where he died Nov. 15, 1872, aged 49 yrs. 8 mos. 17 ds. He was an excellent farmer.

Married Charlotte Colby, Jan., 1845, in Ogden. She was born Aug. 30, 1821, and died in Wilson, June, 1876.

CHILDREN:

1. An infant, born and died about 1849.
2. Clara, born Nov. 2, 1851; died in Ridgeway, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1877. She married George Tompkins, in Ogden, Jan. 1873, a farmer, who was born in Ridgeway, July 16, 1853, and died July 25, 1880. They had one child,— Lena Tompkins, born in 1875. She now resides in Medina, N. Y.

---

479. EDWIN ORMOND FAIRBANK, Washington, Iowa.
(210), Joseph VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born May 21, 1829, in Barnard, Vt. Went to Riga, N. Y., in 1835; lived in Wilson, Hamlin and Ogden, N. Y., and was laborer and foreman in building a section of the Niagara Falls R. R., and afterward was the Station agent at Adams Basin. In 1874 he settled in Washington, Bremer Co., Iowa; is a thrifty farmer, and town assessor.

He married, June 19, 1856, in Adams Basin, Mary A. Spencer, who was born Feb. 19, 1839, in that place.

CHILDREN:

1. MAJOR HOUGHTON (869), born in Wilson, Mar. 30, 1857.
2. Elmer Ellsworth, born in Wilson, Apr. 10, 1862; died Sept. 12, 1884.
3. Florence G., born in Hamlin, Nov. 10, 1873; married St. Clair Bowen, a farmer, Dec. 25, 1892, who was born Oct. 12, 1870. They live in Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa.

---

480. DEA. IRA LUTHER FAIRBANK, Mt. Morris, Mich.
(210), Joseph VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ogden, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1843; lived in Sweden, N. Y., and in Hadley, Mich., and now resides in Mt. Morris. He is a model farmer, taking pride in doing everything in the best manner. He is a member and deacon of the Congregational Church.

He enlisted in the Union Army in the late war, in the 7th Mich. Infantry; was in the service until discharged on account of ill health. He reenlisted, but was rejected for disability.

Married, Oct. 7, 1863, Addie Wheeler, who was born in Hadley, Mar. 23, 1845.

CHILD:

1. Kittie, born July 27, 1864, in Genessee, Mich. She married, Sept. 18, 1888, Joseph H. Campbell, born Sept. 10, 1866, in Boston, Mass. They live in Bay City, Mich. He is a mechanic.

CHILDREN:

a. Maud Campbell, b. Sept. 29, 1889.
b. Jay S. Campbell, b. Oct. 25, 1890.

---

481. DEA. BENJAMIN WOOD FAIRBANKS, of New York, N. Y.

(211), Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sing Sing, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1797. He was in the Hardware business in New York City, and Jersey City, N. J. A deeply religious man, devoted to the Baptist Church of which he was a member and deacon for many years. He used his money freely in building and maintaining the Baptist Church. Died, in Newark, N. J., in 1875.

Married, in New York, Mar. 1, 1826, Jane Ann Powell, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (DeVeaux) Powell. She was born Jan. 5, 1809; died in Jersey City.

CHILDREN:

1. Jane Ann, born Dec. 10, 1831; died Nov. 16, 1834.
2. Benjamin Thomas, born July 1, 1834; died Dec. 9, 1834.
3. PETER POWELL (870), born Jan. 2, 1837.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 2, 1839; died May 7, 1842.
5. AUGUSTUS THOMAS (871), born June 26, 1842.
6. Lydia DeVeaux, born Sept. 16, 1844; died July 14, 1845.
7. Edward Frazyer, born July 14, 1846; died June 19, 1847.
8. BENJAMIN WOOD (872), born Apr. 30, 1848.
9. Charles Frazyer, born Nov. 12, 1850; died Mar. 28, 1851.

---

482. REV. ELIJAH WHEELER FAIRBANKS, of Wesley, Ohio.

(211), Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sing Sing, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1799. When five years of age his parents removed to New York City, and nine years later to Saratoga County, N. Y. After his marriage he went into the general

merchandise business, securing his goods from New York City, which were transported by boats up the Hudson river, and through the Erie Canal. He afterwards moved to Ohio, finally settling in Washington County, where he bought a farm of 190 acres. Here he lived to rear a large family. About 1851, he entered the ministry of the Baptist church. He was a man highly respected in the community in which he lived, and esteemed by all who knew him. He died May 2, 1886.

Married I, Nov. 1, 1818, Amanda Cody, who was born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1801. She died in Wesley, Mar. 8, 1859. She was a second cousin of William Cody, familiarly known as "Buffalo Bill."

Married II, Jan. 12, 1862, Hannah M., daughter of John Giddings, of Washington County, Ohio.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Mary, born Nov. 20, 1819; died in infancy.
2. Samuel, born Sept. 20, 1820; died in infancy.
3. Pamelia, born Oct. 10, 1823; married, June 30, 1864, Paul Paulk, of Wesley. They now reside in Lyda, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

a. Dorhus P. Paulk, b. July 1, 1865; d. Aug. 7, 1865.
b. Mary A. Paulk, b. Jan. 29, 1868; d. Dec. 29, 1891.

4. Mehitabel, born Sept. 8, 1825; married Reuben Weir. She died in Cincinnati, O. Her husband was a railroad man; they had five boys and five girls.
5. Louisa, born Nov. 3, 1825; died in 1841.
6. Cornelius T. (873), born May 18, 1830.
7. Matilda Jane, born July 31, 1832; married, Feb. 2, 1850, Louis W. Smith, of Wesley. They reside in Fillmore, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

a. Esther A. Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1851; m., Dec. 10, 1871, A. L. Gamble, son of William and Eleanor Gamble.
b. Mary A. Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1853; m., Dec. 25, 1872, Stephen R., son of Reuben and Catherine Foster, of Philadelphia, Pa.
c. Lora J. Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1856; d. Dec. 19, 1865.
d. Fisher E. Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1860; m., Dec. 25, 1884, Rebekah L., daughter of William and Elizabeth Jones of Maryland.

8. Harriet A., born Aug. 31, 1834; married, Sept. 15, 1856, Leroy Danielson; they reside in Waterford, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

a. Margaret Jane Danielson, b. Apr. 14, 1860; d. Sept. 14, 1871.
b. George M. Danielson, b. Nov. 9, 1873.
c. Myron E. Danielson, b. Sept. 19, 1875.

9. EDWARD (874), born Aug. 10, 1837.

10. Etta R., born Jan. 22, 1840; married Joseph Bowman, Apr. 3, 1862; he was born in Wesley. They reside in Layman, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

a. Emma Bowman, b. Sept. 15, 1863.
b. David Bowman, b. Mar. 6, 1866; m. Fannie Moore, Nov. 25, 1888.
c. Sadie Bowman, b. Oct. 28, 1869.
d. Mary Ann Bowman, b. Nov. 20, 1868.
e. Flory Bowman, b. Mar. 13, 1872.
f. Lin Bowman, b. Oct. 27, 1874.
g. Josephine Bowman, b. Feb. 25, 1878.
h. George Bowman, b. Oct. 25, 1880; d. May 1, 1883.
i. Jessie Bowman, b. Mar. 12, 1884.

11. GEORGE GAMALIEL (875), born July 7, 1842.

12. Benjamin, born Feb. 5, 1845; married I, Sarah Mingus; II, Alma Danielson, of Beverly, Ohio. No children. He died Feb. 27, 1876.

13. Angeline, born Mar. 7, 1849; died in infancy.

Second marriage:

14. ELIJAH JOHN (876), born Nov. 19, 1864.

15. WHEELER G. (877), born Oct. 21, 1866.

16. Elizabeth H., born Dec. 29, 1868; married James Choots; they reside in Lyda, Athens Co., O.

CHILDREN:

a. Marion Choots, b. ———.
b. Mary Choots, b. ———.
c. Sarah Choots, b. ———.
d. Arthur Choots, b. ———.

---

483. ELIJAH REYNOLDS FAIRBANKS, of New York, N. Y.
(212), David VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bedford, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1807; died in New York City, July 9, 1863.

Married, Dec. 21, 1829, Sarah A., daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Drake) Kinsey, of Woodbridge, N. Y. She was born Mar. 31, 1806; died Apr. 28, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Esther A., born Nov. 3, 1830.
2. Samuel W., born Nov. 20, 1832.
3. Jonathan K., born Mar. 1, 1835; resides in N. Y. City.
4. Mary J., born Apr. 9, 1837; resides in Sing Sing.
5. Annie C., born Apr. 13, 1840; resides in Sing Sing.
6. Harriet B., born Mar. 6, 1843.

---

484. ANDREW GRAHAM FAIRBANKS, of Port Chester, N. Y.

(212), David VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sing Sing, N. Y., in 1810; was a stage driver; died May 19, 1873.

Married Sarah Chapin, who was born in England; she was an orphan, and lived with an uncle in Port Chester.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Chapin, born ———; married ——— Bell of Port Chester.
2. Jane Chapin, born ———; married ——— Crane. Resides in Middlefield, Ct.
3. David, born ———; dead.
4. Elizabeth, born ———; dead.
5. WILLIAM HENRY (878), born July 14, 1844.
6. Sarah, born ———; dead.

---

485. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Middletown, Conn.

(214), David VI, Barachiah V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Middletown, in 1797; died Nov. 6, 1866, aged 69 years.

Married Mehitable Stow, Nov. 10, 1823, who is still living in Middletown.

CHILDREN:

1. David, born Mar. 1825; died Oct. 21, 1825.
2. David James, born Oct. 1826; died unmarried, May 11, 1850, aged 53 yrs. 9 mos.
3. Charlotte A., born ———; married, Dec. 29, 1847, John J. Smith, of Middletown. She died June 9, 1893.
4. Agnes, baptized Feb. 28, 1839.

5. Harriet Ann, baptized Oct. 29, 1840; married, Jan. 12, 1859, Samuel J. Buel.
6. CHARLES PIERPONT (879), baptized May 4, 1843.
7. George Edward, baptized Sept. 5, 1845.
8. James Edwin, baptized Sept. 5, 1845.

---

486. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Fitchburg, Mass.
(215), Ithamar VI, Moses V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Mass., June 28, 1803. Went to Woodstock, Vt., when a young man; thence to Jaffrey, N. H., in 1845; thence to New Ipswich, N. H., in 1848, and in 1851, to Fitchburg, Mass., where he died July 23, 1874. He was a bookkeeper.

Married I, in New Ipswich, May 19, 1833, Eliza Ann, daughter of Danforth and Betsey (Bigelow) Walker. She was born June 8, 1807. She died in Woodstock, Mar. 31, 1838.

Married II, Dec. 25, 1838, Sarah (Cutler) Perry, widow of Darwin C. Perry, M. D., formerly of Woodstock.

CHILD:

1. Martha Maria, born in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 28, 1838; married, Dec. 10, 1872, in Fitchburg, Sylvester Pierce Litchfield, who was born in Dracut, Mass., Oct. 1, 1833.

---

487. CHARLES LEWIS FAIRBANKS, of Utica, N. Y.
(215), Ithamar VI, Moses V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 15, 1808. Removed to Utica, in 1833, and opened a furniture store. He died in 1842.

Married, in New Hartford, N. Y., Sarah Ann, daughter of Robert and Phebe (Ingalls) Gillmore, of Keene, N. H., Sept. 18, 1830. She was born in Keene, Nov. 25, 1807, and died in Utica, Mar. 12, 1892. She married, 2ndly, Morris S. Laird, of Utica, in Aug., 1854.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Hiram, born in 1834; died Mar. 18, 1854.
2. Eliza Ann, born Aug. 4, 1836; res. Utica.
3. Emily Gillmore, born Mar. 28, 1838; res. Utica.
4. Henry Abner, born in 1840; died in 1842.

488. AMASA FAIRBANKS, of Washington, N. H.
(216), Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Stoddard, N. H., Mar. 8, 1792. He began his married life in Stoddard, but soon removed to Washington, where he resided until the time of his death, Sept. 25, 1886, at the age of 94 yrs. 6 mos. 17 ds.

Married I, Lydia, daughter of Isaiah Reed, of Stoddard, Mar. 4, 1819. She died Apr. 10, 1856.

Married II, Abigail Miller, of Keene, N. H., Mar. 8, 1859. She died Dec. 9, 1868.

Married III, Lucinda Strickland, of Washington, Oct. 10, 1871, he being then in the 80th year of his age. She is still living in Washington.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

1. Mary Lydia, born in Stoddard, Mar. 20, 1820; married Joel Farnsworth, June 18, 1840; died in Bristol, Wis., June 10, 1853.
2. SUMNER (880), born in Stoddard, Jan. 10, 1822.

There were no children of the other marriages.

---

489. IRA FAIRBANKS, of Bridgewater, Vt.
(216), Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 12, 1801; removed to Bridgewater, March, 1826; occupation, tanner. He was an honest and good christian man. Died Dec. 28th, 1878, aged 77 yrs. 16 ds.

Married, March 1826, Fannie Mansfield, who was born Sept. 20, 1808, and died Dec. 16, 1881, aged 73 yrs. 2 mos. 26 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. MARTIN (881), born Mar. 2, 1827.
2. Electa A., born Jan. 13, 1830.
3. Alvinza, born Apr. 23, 1833.
4. Harriet A., born Feb. 13, 1839; died March 31, 1887.

---

490. ASAHEL POWERS FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(217), Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Sept. 3, 1806; lived there most of his life; was a very energetic and able man, and a prosperous farmer; was

greatly interested in raising fine cattle and horses, and he sold during his life at least three yoke of oxen at $500 per pair. He took the first prizes in Boston, Keene, and Brattleboro, and, at home, whenever he chose to exhibit his fancy breeds. During his last years he was interested in building operations. He built a fine house for himself, and, at the age of 83, a block in Springfield, called the Fairbanks block, going into the woods and cutting some of the timber and drawing it with his own horses. In 1893 he was one of the promoters of, and a large stockholder in, the "Adnabrown" Hotel in Springfield, one of the finest hotels in Vermont. He died Mar. 12, 1894, aged 87 yrs. 6 mos. 9 ds.

Married, May 17, 1835, Lucretia, daughter of Isaac and Polly (Fairbanks) Whitney (23), who was born Aug. 22, 1811; she died Feb. 27, 1897.

CHILDREN:

1. Hiram Charles (882), born Apr. 22, 1836.
2. Harriett Ann, born June 13, 1837; married 1st, Sept. 2, 1857, William J. Bosworth, of Charlestown, N. H. He served in the 14th N. H. Vols, and died of lung fever, in camp at Washington, D. C., Jan., 1864. She married, 2dly, William E. Milliken of Alstead, N. H., June 20, 1875; they were divorced. Married, 3dly, Peter Kiser, Feb. 12, 1896, and resides in Springfield.

   CHILDREN, first marriage:

   a. Charles Hiram Bosworth, b. Nov. 4, 1859; d. Mar. 27, 1860.
   b. Nellie Lucretia Bosworth, b. Dec. 31, 1862; m., (1), Emmons Atwood, of Acworth, N. H., Sept. 6, 1879; (2), George Wood, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1890. She d. Aug. 31, 1892.

3. William Henry Harrison, born Aug. 1, 1838; died in 1847.
4. Asahel P., born June 2, 1842; died Oct. 9, 1842.
5. Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 26, 1843; married George G. Gregg, Apr. 26, 1865. He served in the 16th Reg. Vt. Vols.; was at the battle of Gettysburg. He is a farmer in Weathersfield, Vt.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Gertrude Lucretia Gregg, b. Oct. 13, 1869; m. George Fitch of Ascutneyville, Vt., Sept. 11, 1894. Reside in Ascutneyville.
   b. Leon Asahel Gregg, b. May 1, 1878.

6. Abby, born May 1, 1845; died Jan. 22, 1853.

7. Eliza Sophia, born Feb. 6, 1847; married, in Springfield, Apr. 2, 1874, William Westney, a native of London, Eng., who came to this country in 1861. They lived ten years in Springfield, then some years in Langdon, N. H., and now reside in Seaford, Del. He was formerly a painter, and engaged in farming.

CHILDREN:

a. Louis Asahel Westney, b. in Springfield, Mar. 13, 1875.
b. Walter William Westney, b. in Springfield, Oct. 4, 1876.
c. Alice Lucretia Westney, b. in Springfield, May 21, 1878.
d. Arthur Franklin Westney, b. in Alstead, N. H., Nov. 7, 1879.
e. Edith Mary Westney, b. in Alstead, Sept. 21, 1881.
f. Ervin John Westney, b. in Springfield, Mar. 27, 1884.
g. Albert George Westney, b. in Springfield, June 27, 1886.

8. Lewis, born Jan. 5, 1848; died Mar. 1, 1848.
9. Franklin Asahel, born Dec. 4, 1850; married Mrs. Anna L. Rice, Sept. 13, 1890. She died Jan. 2, 1892. He married, again, Jennie Woolley, June 25, 1893. He is a farmer, and lives in Claremont, N. H.
10. William Noble, born Feb. 5, 1853; died Nov. 23, 1859.
11. George Henry (883), born Sept. 2, 1856.

---

491. GEORGE FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(217), Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, in 1819. Was a machinist. He died April 27, 1847.

Married, Dec. 21, 1842, Adeline Kendall. After his death his widow married Charles W. Fairbanks, his brother.

CHILDREN:

1. George Edgar (884), born May 5, 1844.
2. Albert Franklin, born July 30, 1846; married in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874, Mary Ellen, daughter of Richard Vining and Mary Ramson (Norton) Gurney, of So. Abington, now Whitman, where she was born July 29, 1850. He is the owner of an orange grove in Florida on the Indian River. Resides in Whitman most of the time. No children.

492. LEWIS EDWARD FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(217), Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Guildhall, Vt., Mar. 21, 1821. Removed to Abington, Mass.; was in the Hardware business; died, in Abington, Mass., May 19, 1861.

Married I, Emily Lafayette Torrey, daughter of Jessie and Anna (Blanchard) Torrey of North Abington, Mass., who was born Sept. 16, 1829, and died Oct. 16. 1849.

Married II, Hannah Eliza Alden, Sept. 2, 1850. She was a daughter of Paraclete and Ann (Hewitt) Alden, of Marshfield, born Mar. 2, 1830; died May 16, 1896.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Emily P., born Aug. 3, 1848; died June 30, 1849.

Second marriage:

2. Eliza Ann, born June 18, 1851; resides in Whitman, Mass.
3. George Edward, born July 17, 1853; married, June 13, 1877, Abbie Whiting, daughter of Seth W. Bennett; resides in Abington. No children. He is the manager of the business of Washburn & Davie, Abington, Mass., dealers in hardware, tin ware and stoves, a position which he has held for many years.
4. WILLIAM LEWIS (885), born Aug. 23, 1857.

---

493. CHARLES WESLEY FAIRBANKS, of Whitman, Mass.
(217), Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Guildhall, Vt., Nov. 18, 1825. Removed with his parents to Springfield, Vt., in 1830, and went to South Abington, now Whitman, when but 19 years old. He died in Whitman Apr. 7, 1897.

He was well known as an honest and conscientious man in all his dealings with the public, as well as in all his relations of life. He went to work as a clerk in the general store of Nathaniel Dyer, and remained with him for over twenty years. Then, with James Poole, he embarked in the variety store business, and upon Mr. Pool's retirment, was associated with Nathaniel Noyes. When the old store had to be moved to build Bates' block, he retired from business, for two years, owing to ill health, and then built a new store on South avenue. Before he was 30 years old he joined the First Baptist church, and became a constant attendant when his health would permit.

Married I, Laura Adeline (Kendall) Fairbanks, widow of his brother George, in June 1848, and they took her children with them to Whitman. She died July 9, 1873.

Married II, April 3, 1874, Emma Claridon Knowles, who was born in Maine, in 1844.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Charles H., born May 5, 1853.

   Married in Boston, in 1874, Carrie Harwood; died Aug. 9, 1878. No children. His widow married ——— Hill, and lives in Attleboro, Mass.

2. Laura Ella, born May 10, 1858; married, Sept. 1884, Alexander Wilson, who was in the shoe business in Whitman. He was born in Canada. They removed to Southern California. She died in Los Angeles, July 6, 1893, and was buried in Riverside. He died in Riverside, July 3, 1891.

   CHILD, first marriage:

   a. Frederick Wilson, b. in 1885.

   Second marriage:

3. Charles Wesley, born Jan. 25, 1875. He is a stenographer at Chase & Sanborn's in Boston, Mass.

---

494. MAJ. JOHN DOOLITTLE FAIRBANKS, of Detroit, Mich.

(218), Moses VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Vt., Feb. 25, 1818. He removed to Sylvania, O., and went to Detroit in 1840, living there until the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion, when he answered the call of his country and enlisted first for the three months' service in the First Mich. Infantry, Mar. 1, 1861, and was First Lieut. and Adj. of the Regiment. This regiment took possession of Alexandria in May 1861, and he was afterward assigned to Gen. Heintzlman's staff, where he served till after the battle of Bull Run.

He was mustered out Aug. 7, 1861, and a few days afterward, Aug. 21, re-enlisted as Major of the Fifth Mich. Infantry, usually designated the "Fighting Fifth," which left Detroit for Virginia.

This regiment first engaged in battle at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862, while serving in Berry's Brigade in Kearney's Division, and behaved with great gallantry and unusual efficiency, but sustained a loss, in a force of 500, of 39 killed and 119 wounded, including among the killed, Lieut. James Gunning, and among the wounded,

Lieut. Col. S. E. Beach, leaving Maj. Fairbanks in command. It next went into action at Fair Oaks, May 31, with a force of about 300, losing 30 killed, 116 wounded, and 5 missing. It was again engaged on Chickhominy, June 25th, at Peach Orchard, June 29th, and at Charles City Cross Roads on the 30th, where it lost 51 in killed and wounded, and among the wounded was Maj. Fairbanks, commanding the regiment, who died of his wounds in Washington on the 25th of July following, regarded as a brave and exemplary officer. *Abstract from the Report of the Adjutant General of Michigan.*

Prior to his entering the military service he was an enthusiastic member of the old Volunteer Fire Department of the city of Detroit, and very much beloved, not only by his associates, but by all who knew him, and many of his friends in that Department followed him into the service in the same regiment. Fairbanks Post, G. A. R. of Detroit, was named in honor of his memory.

He married, in Sylvania, O., Adelaide Talbot, Aug. 29, 1852. She was born Dec. 11, 1830, in East Barton, Dorsetshire, Eng., and is a daughter of James and Amelia (Snook) Talbot. They had no children. She married, (2), in Detroit, Nov. 11, 1868, David Wallace, son of John Wallace, and resides there.

---

495. DEAN FAIRBANKS, of Charlestown, N. H.
(218), Moses VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Charlestown. He was by trade a harness maker; served with distinction in the Mexican War. He started for California, and died, at sea, before reaching the Isthmus.

Married, May 25, 1844, in Woodstock, Vt., Olive Lawrence Pierce, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Pierce, of Woodstock. She was born in 1822, and died in Woodstock, Sept. 14, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Dean, born ———.
2. Abbie Eliza, born ———; died June 14, 1874.
3. Lucy Elizabeth, born ———; she is a teacher in Woodstock.

496. EATON WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(219), Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 8, 1809. He married, Dec. 10, 1836, Rebecca Lovancia Robinson, of Goshen, N. H., daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Harris) Robinson. She was born Nov. 4, 1810; died March 31, 1869.

He was for many years a prosperous farmer. He now resides with his daughter Harriet, in New York City.

CHILDREN:

1. MANDALL WHIPPLE (886), born Oct. 25, 1839.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, born March 27, 1840; married, Sept. 28, 1871, Henry Pierce Wilson, of Springfield, Vt., son of Luther Arnold and Susan (Aldrich) Wilson, who was born Dec. 13, 1841. They reside in New York City. They had one child, a daughter, who died in infancy.
3. Hellen Stoddard, born Jan. 17, 1842; married Joseph Manville Lewis, Aug. 22, 1866. He was born in North Springfield, Vt., Apr. 20, 1843, and was a son of Joseph and Ruth (Robinson) Lewis. They now reside in New York City.

CHILD:

a. Clyde Eaton Lewis, b. July 24, 1871; d. Feb. 26, 1872.

---

497. NATHANIEL D. FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(219), Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born June 8, 1817; died May 31, 1887. He was a prosperous farmer.

He married Sarah Jane, youngest daughter of Simeon and Percy (Ward) Randall, of Springfield, Mar. 5, 1850. She was born Apr. 21, 1823; died Jan. 12, 1885.

CHILDREN:

1. MELVIN W. (887), born Dec. 30, 1850.
2. Percy Ward, born Jan. 12, 1852; married Albert W. Gilson, Dec. 1, 1872; died May 12, 1873.
3. Charlotte Ellen, born Apr. 22, 1854; married, Nov. 4, 1873, Ernest D., son of Wesley and Myra (Stearne) Gilson, of Grafton, Vt.

CHILD:

a. Willard Dean Gilson, b. June 25, 1882.

498. JOHN BURR FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Vt.
(219), Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Nov. 26, 1822. He is a farmer.

Married, Apr. 2, 1843, Rebecca, daughter of Ashley and Susan (Richardson) Woods, of Charlestown, N. H. She was born June 7, 1822, in Stoddard, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. George Olcott, born Oct. 6, 1846; resides in Watertown, Mass.
2. JAMES EDWARD (888), born Oct. 6, 1846; resides in Medford, Mass.
3. CHARLES L (889), born May 26, 1850.
4. Lucy Ann, born July 18, 1852; married, Dec. 2, 1871, William D., son of Bartlett E., and Adeline (Smalley) White, of Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN:

a. Bertha L. White, b. June 18, 1874.
b. Ruby M. White, b. Apr. 20, 1877.
c. Merrill W. White, b. June 11, 1882.
d. Charles Leroy White, b. Sept. 18, 1887.

---

499. AMOS P. FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Vt.
(219), Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 18, 1827, in Springfield. He married Esther Amelia White, March 26, 1867. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. John White, born Sept. 4, 1868.
2. Marcella Eusebia, born Jan. 30, 1870.
3. Abbie Amelia, born Sept. 10, 1871.

---

500. EDWARD FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(220), Lewis VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, May 31, 1815 He was a farmer; died May 17, 1864.

Married, Apr. 24, 1844, Emily, daughter of Littis and Joanna (Litchfield) Randall, of Springfield. She still lives in Springfield.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Jane, born July 25, 1847; married, July 29, 1865, Henry Leonard. They reside in Springfield.

CHILDREN:

a. Granville E. Leonard, b. Sept. 18, 1867; m. Lucettie Lockwood. They live in Weathersfield, Vt.

b. Alice G. Leonard, b. Mar. 7, 1870; m. Geo. W. Leach, of Middleborough, Mass., 1893.

c. George H. Leonard, b. Apr. 28, 1876; res., Springfield, Vt.

d. Hattie E. Leonard, b. June 24, 1882.

2. Levi (890), born Jan. 3, 1852.

3. Abbie, born May 29, 1856; married Horace S. Kendall, Sept. 1, 1875; resides in Charlestown, N. H.

CHILDREN:

a. Mabel E. Kendall, b. Nov. 20, 1876.

b. Ida L. Kendall, b. Feb. 24, 1882.

4. Ella Caroline, born Aug. 22, 1860; married George L. Chapin, Apr. 8, 1880; resides in Springfield. One child,— Howard Ellsworth Chapin, b. Apr. 25, 1892.

---

501. FREDERICK FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Vt.
(220), Lewis VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Sept. 2, 1818; is a farmer.

Married Emily, daughter of Ashley and Susan Woods, of Charlestown, N. H. She died Oct. 24, 1860.

He then married, May 8, 1862, Kate S. B., daughter of Ormus Mandall and Sybil (Bates) Whipple, of Springfield, who was born May 25, 1833.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

1. Susie, born June 12, 1850; married George Walbridge, in 1868; resides in Randolph, Vt.

2. Lewis Frederick, born June 15, 1860. He is a farmer, and resides in Rockingham, Vt. Married, Mar. 1, 1892, Adelaide Eliza, only child of John H. and Ellen Frances (Adams) Lovell, and a descendant of Samuel Taylor, of Rockingham, in the fifth generation living on the Taylor estate. She was born in Natick, Mass., May 31, 1858.

Second marriage:

3. George Mandall (891), born Apr. 29, 1866.

4. Wallis Lincoln, born Mar. 19, 1869. Not married.

502. DAVID FAIRBANKS, Rockingham, Vt.
(220), Lewis VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Vt., Feb. 26, 1826. Resides in Rockingham; is a farmer.

He was slender as a child, and in early manhood. His education was obtained in the common school, supplemented by a few terms at an academy. He taught school winters, and worked at farming when able. He studied chemistry while lying upon a couch, being unable to sit up but a small part of the time. He says the study of chemistry opened a new world to him,— a world in which he learned the processes of nature and became conscious of his own ignorance.

Having recovered his health, he started in the summer of 1855, to go to Kansas, but stopped in Illinois, and worked in a harvest field till again prostrated by sickness. When able he went to Wisconsin, taught school in the winter of 1856, and then engaged in selling maps and books in central and southern Illinois, where he witnessed the stirring events of the Lincoln and Douglas political campaign. He had the pleasure of loaning his shawl to Lincoln, after he had made a speech at a barbacue.

In the spring of 1857, he went to Kansas, and preempted land near Olathe, remaining in that state and Missouri until 1860, engaged in teaching. He returned to Vermont on the occasion of the death of his father, in 1860. Though intending to go back to Kansas, he was detained by business, and remained in Vermont until 1862; then he enlisted in the 16th Vt. Infantry. Soon after going to the front, he was detailed to act as hospital steward for the regiment, in which capacity he served till he was mustered out. He was at the battle of Gettysburg. In March, 1865, he reenlisted in the 17th Vt. Infantry, as hospital steward, but on presenting himself for service, he learned of orders against the mustering in of any more men for this regiment. The delay in getting a special order prevented his muster, the end of the war being in sight.

Since 1865 he has been engaged in farming and stock raising on Connecticut River farms, in Springfield and Rockingham, with fair success.

His first Presidential vote was cast for General Scott, and he has voted for every Republican nominee for President since that time. He belongs to the church, and is a firm believer in Christianity.

He married, June 1, 1885, Merriel N. (Bates) Aldrich, daughter of James and Mary (Grimes) Bates, of Springfield, who was born Feb. 22, 1838. They have had no children.

503. SABIN FARRINGTON FAIRBANKS, of Nashua, N. H.
(222), Amasa VI, William V, John IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born July 10, 1808, in Milford, Mass. Died in Newbury, Mass., Apr. 14, 1852.

Married, Aug. 17, 1833, Mary E., daughter of John M. and Lydia A. (Trask) Harris, who was born Jan. 5, 1810, in Charlestown, Mass., and died in Swampscott, Jan. 21, 1894, aged 84 yrs. 16 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. James H. (892), born May 31, 1834.
2. William G. (893), born Dec. 29, 1838.
3. Charles H., born Jan. 14, 1842; enlisted in the Army; was wounded, and died in 1864, in a hospital on the way home.
4. George A., born Sept. 15, 1844; married, Oct. 27, 1881, Mrs. Charlotte A. Robinson, born Dec. 6, 1848, daughter of William A. F. and Harriet (Fitz) Noyes, of Farmington, N. H. He now resides in Haverhill, Mass.; is a teamster.

---

504. MOSES S. FAIRBANKS, of Norwood, Mass.
(223), Moses VI, William V, John IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Norwood, in 1820 or 1821; died July 20, 1845.

Married Charlotte, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte (Rhodes) Sumner, Mar. 28, 1841. She married 2dly, Lorenzo J. Davis, Nov. 8, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph Lyman, born Oct. 7, 1842; died Jan. 12, 1890.
2. Mary, born in 1844; died Dec. 1, 1845.

---

505. SAMUEL FAIRBANK, of Belle River, Canada.
(225), Samuel VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

The date and place of his birth have not been ascertained, but he lived in St. Andrews, Argenteul, Canada, and in Belle River, where he died Dec. 1814.

Married Clemence, daughter of Joseph and Maggie (Legris) Jussian, who died in Sept. 1850.

CHILD:

Lewis S. (894), born in St. Andrews, Argenteul, Dec. 25, 1812.

506. THOMAS FAIRBANK, of Natick, Mass.
(226), Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., June 17, 1783. In 1811 he was living on the widow Shattuck place; in 1813, on the Wm. Tucker place. About 1834 he removed to Natick, where he died Dec. 9, 1855.

He married, Mar. 28, 1813, Mary Law, who died Nov. 19, 1864, aged 75 yrs. 1 mo. 20 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Nancy, born Mar. 8, 1814; married Henry Coggin, of Natick.
2. WINDSOR (895), born Aug. 9, 1816.
3. CHARLES (896), born Dec. 25, 1819.
4. GEORGE (897), born Apr. 18, 1821.
5. Henry, born Apr. 18, 1821; married, Nov. 21, 1853, Elizabeth A. J. Bent. One child,— Fannie Elizabeth, born Apr. 21, 1855. He died Feb. 10, 1863, and she married his brother George.
6. Dexter, born in Framingham, Aug. 25, 1826; now resides in Dedham, Mass. He removed to Natick with his parents. Was an instructor in the shoe shop of the house of correction for three years, and in April, 1861, was appointed a policeman in Boston, and was connected with Station 4 fourteen years. In 1875 he resigned, and bought two houses and land in Dedham. Since January 1893 he has been employed as watchman in the house of correction and jail in Dedham.

   He married, Sept. 16, 1852, Mary Alvira, daughter of George B. and Eliza (Fletcher) Cole, of Acton, Mass., who was born Apr. 26, 1831, and died Sept. 26, 1885. No children.

---

507. CHARLES FAIRBANKS, of Antrim, N. H.
(226), Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 15, 1796; removed with his parents to Antrim; died Oct. 26, 1881.

Married Maria Parker, Sept. 20, 1823; she was born Sept. 20, 1802, and died Mar. 20, 1876.

There was considerable musical talent in this branch; Charles and his wife sung in the choir, and all their children were singers.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and afterwards wrote a small pamphlet of 20 pages, containing an account of his experiences. This is an interesting sketch of the operations of a part of the army in the neighborhood of Lake Champlain. The title is as follows:

"The Old Soldier's History, containing an account of the movements of the North Western Army, during the years 1813–14, under five different generals, their encampments, battles, executions, and other punishments, with their hardships, sufferings, etc."

CHILDREN:

1. Maria Parker, born Aug. 29, 1824; married, Mar. 9, 1842, Otis Nichols, son of Clarissa (Fairbanks) Nichols (226).

   She and her husband sung in several church choirs for about 25 years. Both sung in Central Church, Haverhill, 9 years, she alone, in the Methodist Church, Lynn, 4 years, both in Vine St. Church, Lynn, 6 yrs., and in Central Church, Lynn, 6 years, and he alone, in Swampscott Church, 2 yrs. She has lived in Lynn since 1848.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Herbert George Nichols, b. Apr. 28, 1843; d. Jan. 28, 1866.
   b. Clara Maria Nichols, b. Dec. 14, 1862; m. Elton Vose, Feb. 13, 1886, son of Leonard and Ellen Vose. He was born Nov. 21, 1865. They live in Lynn, Mass. She sings in the North Congregational Church there. They have two children,— Carl and Harold.

2. Adelaide; died aged three years.
3. Charles Everett (898), born Jan. 11, 1833.
4. Edward Alden (899), born Oct. 1834.
5. Adelaide, 2nd; died at the age of five years.
6. Henry Austin, born Aug. 12, 1842.

   He enlisted at the age of 19, in Co. H, 20th Mass.; was taken prisoner at the battle of Ball's Bluff, and carried to Libby Prison; was one of the first lot of prisoners exchanged. He then served in the Peninsula campaign, under Gen. McClellan; was in the hospital in Washington nearly a year. He came home on a furlough of 60 days, and during that time married Sarah Heath, of Haverhill, He reenlisted for three years and served under Gen. Grant, Hancock's Division, and was killed in the first battle after he went back, one of the battles of the Wilderness, May 7, 1864; was left on the field, and the body was never found. The woods had been set on fire, and his

body was probably burned. His widow received a pe sion.

7. Hershel Parker, born in Plaistow, N. H., Sept. 20, 184 He lives in Haverhill, Mass., and keeps a retail boot a shoe store. He is or was superintendent of a Sund School, President of a Reform Club, and an active me ber of the Y. M. C. A.

He married, Lucy Savory, of Haverhill, Mass. She w born May 11, 1844, daughter of Robert and Catheri Spofford Savory.

---

508. CAPT. WOODBURY FAIRBANK, of Antrim, N. I (226), Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Antrim, Oct. 31, 1800. He was named Peter Woodbu Fairbank, but subsequently had the name changed to Woodbu Fairbank, by an act of the legislature of New Hampshire. He w educated in the public schools of that day. Later he learned t trade of carpenter, mason and decorative painter. Engaged contracting and building in Antrim and the neighboring towns. about the age of twenty-three he went on a tour of investigation as f west as Rochester, N. Y., before there was any railroad, or even stage coach. Returning he went through the state of Vermont a stopped at Highgate, where he met Meriam Wilcox, whom he marri in Aug., 1825.

Mr. Fairbank soon returned to Antrim, and built a pleasant a comfortable house in a picturesque spot among the hills. He was an amiable and hospitable disposition, and cared for his own as we as his wife's parents in their old age. He was commissioned, Gov. Benjamin Pierce, Capt. of the 6th Co., 26th Reg. of N. H militia, March 13, 1830. After the death of his father he move to Lowell, Mass., in 1844, where his children were educated. H became engaged in manufacturing. In all the relations of life h was respected for his kindness and integrity. He died in Lowe Aug. 23, 1869, that being the 44th anniversary of his marriage.

He married, Aug. 23, 1825, Meriam Wilcox. She was Scotch origin, being on her mother's side, a McDougall. Th McDougall family came to Argyle, N. Y., and settled on the lan grant given to the colony by the King of England. She died i 1887, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Godown, in Indianapoli Ind., aged 77.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Rhodes, born Jan. 20, 1827; died Mar., 1834.
2. ———, son, born Jan. 10, 1828; died next day.
3. ———, daughter, born Feb. 12, 1829; died Feb. 16, same year.
4. Kate, born Feb. 20, 1830; removed to Lowell, Mass.; married, in 1855, Harrison Flint, and the same year removed to Danbury, Conn., where they now reside.

Mr. Flint is a son of Dr. Simeon Flint of Dracut, Mass., born in 1826. He learned the machinist's trade in Lowell and worked there till 1855, when he went to Danbury, Conn., and started the first machine shop there, which he conducted successfully till 1864, when he returned to Lowell, and was associated with the late Gen. B. F. Butler, and others, in establishing the United States Bunting Co., the first to manufacture bunting in this country. In 1867 he sold his interest in this factory, and returned to Danbury to engage in the fur business, which proved very successful under his management. In 1877 he retired from active business.

CHILDREN:

a. Kate Flint, b. Apr. 9, 1864; m., in 1886, C. Edward Mason, of of Danbury, a druggist.

b. Grace Jones Flint, b. June 23, 1866; m. George Frederick Lephart, of New York City in 1891, where they now reside.

c. Harrison Woodbury Flint, b. Mar. 3, 1870; is in the stove trade in New York City.

5. Frances, born April 20, 1833; removed to Lowell with her parents, and attended the public schools of that city. She married, Nov. 22, 1866, John MacPherson Godown, of Fort Wayne, Ind.

He is of Huguenot ancestry, Godonet and DeRandesville, on his father's side, and MacPherson and Hart, on his mother's, all of the state of New Jersey. He was born in Easton, Pa., was graduated at Washington College, Virginia, and adopted the profession of Civil Engineering. When the war broke out he entered the Union army, and served four years, part of that time under his mother's cousin, Gen. MacPherson, commanding the army of Tennessee. Since the war, he has followed his profession of Civil Engineering, in the surveys and construction of Railroads and other public works.

CHILDREN:

a. Mary Dewar Godown, b. ———.

b. George Fairbank Godown, b. ———; d. Mar. 18, 1877.

c. Charlotte Prince Godown, b. ———.

d. Katharine Fairbank Godown, b. ———.

6. Clark (900), born July 31, 1834.
7. George Dexter (901), born Feb. 13, 1840.

NOTE. The two following tables, inserted here out of order, contain information obtained since table 89 was printed.

508a. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Newport, R. I.
(89), John V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newport, about 1760. He was drowned in Newport harbor, in 1783.

He married Mary Mundon (Mercy Sibbett ?), Jan. 18, 1781.

CHILDREN:

1. GEORGE SIBBETT (508 b), born Dec. 10, 1781.
2. Elizabeth, born in 1783; married George Lyndon, of Providence, R. I.

508b. GEOBGE SIBBETT FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(508a), John VI, John V, Daniel IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 10, 1781; died in West Dedham, Mass., May 7, 1859. He came to Boston in 1792. For thirty years, he carried on the bakery business in Boston, his place of business being near the head of Essex Street,

Married I, in Boston, Nov. 5. 1807, Sally Connig, who was born in Boston, Jan. 5, 1790.

Married II, June 8, 1816, Mrs. Ann (Goss) Duncan, of Boston. She died in West Dedham, July 20, 1865.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. George, born Aug. 22, 1808; died in Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1, 1859.
2. Mary Ann L., born Aug. 17, 1810; died Oct. 14, 1811.
3. Mary Ann, born Nov. 5, 1812; married Thomas Faber, of Everett, Mass., where she died Feb. 9, 1887.

Second marriage:

4. Eliza A., born Oct. 9, 1817; married Dr. George L. Bell. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
5. William H., born Mar. 7, 1820; died July 20, 1894, unmarried.
6. Sarah Ann, born June 7, 1823; married Aurelius T. Place, of West Dedham, where she died Mar. 20, 1895.
7. John Lyndon, born Sept. 7, 1826; married, June 13, 1861, Eliza Buxton Pond, of Cumberland, R. I. They had one child, Clara Anna, born Jan. 4, 1865; died Dec. 9, 1866.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

509. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of California.
(229), Sheldon VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1822. Died in California. His name was numbered in the VII generation, to be carried forward in anticipation of receiving a further account, but up to the time of going to press it had not arrived.

---

510. AUGUSTUS D. FAIRBANKS, of San Luis Obispo, Cal.
(229), Sheldon VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lawrenceburg, Ind., Feb. 17, 1826; removed to Illinois in 1854, and, in 1863, to Petaluma, Cal., finally settling in San Luis Obispo, where he died Aug. 18, 1883. He served through the Mexican war and the Civil war.

Married, Oct. 13, 1852, in Wright's Corners, Ind., Lucy Ann, daughter of Charles W. and Louisa (Palmer) Wright, who was born Sept. 15, 1834.

CHILDREN:

1. Davis B., born in Indiana, Dec. 24, 1853; died Oct. 7, 1854.
2. Charles W., born in Illinois, June 24, 1855; resides in San Luis Obispo, where he is engaged in dairying.
3. Sheldon D., born May 26, 1857, in Iowa. Resides in Simler, California.
4. Mary B., born in Indiana, Oct. 7, 1859; died Mar. 7, 1860.
5. Annie, born in Indiana, May 26, 1861; married McLaughlin and resides in Sanger, California.
6. Allie L., born in Indiana, Nov. 7, 1864; married Babbe; resides in Sanger, Cal. No children.
7. Eugene H., born in California, Oct. 7, 1868; resides in Simler.
8. William A., born in California, Feb. 12, 1871; resides in Simler.
9. Ida May, born in California, June 17, 1874; resides in Berkeley, Cal., unmarried.

511. HIRAM TOLBERT FAIRBANKS, Petaluma, Cal.
(229), Sheldon VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 29, 1827, in Manchester, Indiana.

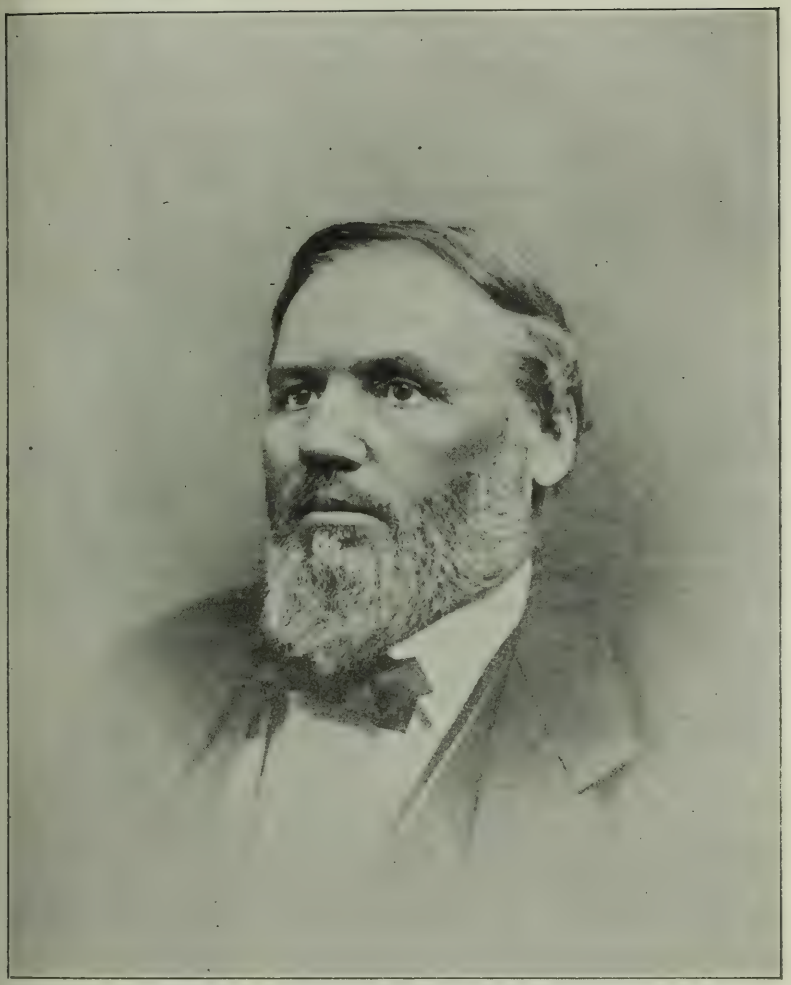
When 19 years old he emigrated to Iowa, settling in Augusta, Des Moines county, where he made his home with the Hon. Levi Moffett. In 1849 he returned to Indiana, and the following year he crossed the plains to California, where he engaged in mining with his brother, Augustus D. Fairbank, at Mormon Island, on the south fork of the American river. Success attended him in his mining operations, and he returned to Indiana in 1851, going from there to Iowa, where he followed merchandising. In addition to his mercantile pursuits, he engaged in milling, which he followed with success until 1859, when he again crossed the plains to the Golden State, taking with him his wife and four children, and arriving at Petaluma in the fall. He engaged in farming, in connection with the lumber trade, until 1861, when he abandoned agriculture, and established himself as one of Petaluma's merchants in 1862, and also opened a commission house in San Francisco. Seven years later he disposed of his business in Petaluma. In 1870 he retired from the commission business in San Francisco, and embarked in the mercantile trade, with the Hon. A. P. Whitney, in Petaluma. He was one of the founders of the Petaluma Savings bank, which was organized in 1870, and has been its manager and president ever since. Besides his interest in the bank, of which his eldest son, Col. D. B. Fairbanks, is cashier, he and his sons own the extensive plant known as the Golden Eagle flour mill, in Petaluma, conducted by J. F. and W. H. Fairbanks, and a fine large ranch in Humboldt county, managed by Augustus Fairbanks. He owns an elegant house on D street, which is in striking contrast with the old Fairbanks home in which he first lived. The name of Fairbanks is indissolubly connected with the growth and prosperity of Petaluma. Hiram T. and his sons stand in the front rank of its leading citizens, and are widely known for their financial ability, unblemished records and rigid integrity.

He married, July 14, 1852, Lucinda, daughter of Hon. Levi and Elizabeth (Keek) Moffett, of Augusta, Iowa, who was born in Orangeville, Iowa, March 2, 1833.

CHILDREN,

First four born in Augusta, Iowa, the others in Petaluma:

1. Isabelle, born May 27, 1853; married, in Petaluma, Oct.



Hiram J. Fairbanks

28, 1874, James A. Ranard. He died in Petaluma, Sept. 24, 1881.

CHILDREN:

a. Rofa Lucinda Ranard, b. Aug. 8, 1875; d. Oct. 29, 1895.
b. Lena Frances Ranard, b. July 22, 1877.
c. Arthur St. John Ranard, b. Sept., 1878.

2. Dolphus Brice, born Nov. 7, 1854. Graduate of the State University in Berkeley, Cal., and resides in Petaluma. He is Colonel of the 5th California Regiment, National Guards, a position which he has held for the last ten years. Is the Cashier of the Petaluma Savings Bank. Is unmarried.
3. AUGUSTUS JOHN (902), born July 26, 1856.
4. JOSEPH FRANK (903), born Nov. 2, 1858.
5. Julia Antoinette, born Mar. 7, 1861; married in Petaluma, Nov. 4, 1886, H. B. Higbee. He was born in Mt. Carmel, Ill., Oct. 14, 1854. Is cashier of the Sonoma Co. bank in Petaluma. No children.
6. Hattie Lucinda, born Nov. 16, 1863; married, Feb. 9, 1887, A. B. Hill, who was born at Stony Point, Sonoma Co., Cal., July 6, 1863. He is cashier and manager of the William Hlll Banking Co., of Petaluma.

CHILDREN:

a. Raymond Moffett Hill, b. Jan. 2, 1889.
b. Dolphus Brice Hill, b. May 19, 1894.

7. Ada Elizabeth, born Oct. 2, 1865. Now living with her parents.
8. William Hiram, born Dec. 14, 1867; resides in Petaluma, where he is engaged in the milling business.
9. Sheldon Moffett, born April 7, 1870; died Nov. 7, 1873.
10. Zorah, born Aug. 7, 1872; now living with her parents.
11. Dacia Deane, born Jan. 30, 1875; now living with her parents.

---

512. THOMAS FAIRBANKS, Clay Center, Neb.
(231), Alexander Holton VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wright's Corners, Ind., Mar. 18, 1834. He enlisted in the Union Army, in 1861, and served almost five years. Resides in Clay Center.

Married Lucy Bevinger, who was born in Lawrenceburg, Ind., Sept. 3, 1845, daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Frazier) Bevinger.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary E., born Jan. 22, 1870; died Apr. 22, the same year.
2. Frederick, born Apr. 11, 1872; died Mar. 1, 1895.
3. Edward, born May, 30, 1875.
4. Flora, born June 14, 1878.
5. Lewis, born May 15, 1885.
6. Nannie, born Apr. 25, 1887.

---

513. LORENZO DOW FAIRBANKS, Buda, Ill.
(231), Alexander Holton VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II. Jonathan I.

Born in Wright's Corners, Ind., Feb. 2, 1836. Is a dealer in furniture. He served in the Union Army in the late war. Was enrolled Feb. 11, 1865, to serve one year, or during the war, in Co. K, 148th Reg. Ill. Vols., as a private; discharged from the service Sept. 5, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., as sergeant.

He married, Jan. 27, 1858, Martha Ann Gordon, who was born in Putnam Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1842, daughter of Granville and Evaline (Southerland) Gordon.

CHILDREN, all but the two youngest born in Milo, Ill.:

1. GEORGE ELLSWORTH (904), born Aug. 10, 1861.
2. Edie Elmer, born May 10, 1863; died Mar. 29, 1864.
3. Thomas Wayne, born Feb. 4, 1867; resides in Battle Creek, Mich. Is a railroad engineer. Has a wife, but no children.
4. James Almon, born Apr. 9, 1869; married Jesse May Cheney, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1894. He resides in Boston; is a professional musician.
5. Nellie Jane, born in Buda, Sept. 24, 1872.
6. Roy Lorenzo, born June 24, 1882.

---

514. SEWELL PLUMMER FAIRBANKS, Bradford, Ill.
(231), Alexander Holton VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wright's Corners, Ind., Sept. 25, 1841. He is a manu-

facturer, and dealer in Harness, Saddles, Whips, Blankets, Nets, Harness Oil, Trunks and Valises.

He married, Oct. 24, 1887, Emma, daughter of William P. and Elizabeth (Wiker) Hughes, of Philadelphia, Pa. She was born Dec. 20, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. Roland William, born Dec. 22, 1882.
2. Ruth Wiker, born June 6, 1889.

---

515. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Providence, R. I.
(232), Asa VII, Asa VI, John V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Franklin, Mass., July 24, 1795; died suddenly, in Providence, in the summer of 1876, aged 81 years.

He was a prominent merchant in Providence,— first, in the hat and cap business, then in the grocery trade, and later was a cotton merchant. He was very much interested in the anti-slavery cause; lectured upon the subject, and saved many a colored man from going back to bondage. He and his family lived for a time with his brother-in-law, William E. Richmond, and their house was always open to the anti-slavery people.

A daughter writes:

"Many a time I have seen a long table set in our dining room filled with only colored people, and my sister, Mrs. Peckham, and myself waiting on them. One or two winters, father gave anti-slavery lectures, I might say, several winters, and I well remember the first one, when I was a very young child, given in a small hall by Abby Kelly Foster, and, on her return home with my mother there was quite a large mob followed them with rotten eggs.

Charles Sumner, Wendell Phillips, and William Lloyd Garrison always staid at my uncle's, and we used to enjoy seeing them; and I could name many others."

Married, Oct. 3, 1825, Anna Talbot, daughter of William and Hannah (Mason) Richmond, of Providence, where she was born in 1797. She died March 23, 1870, aged 73 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Rhoda Anna, born Aug. 18, 1826; married Dr. Fenner H. Peckham, of Providence, his 2d wife. No children. She died Nov. 30, 1889.
2. Edward Richmond, born Nov. 18, 1827. He married, Sept. 11, 1861, Annie Davis Phelps, of Syracuse, N. Y.; had one child that died young. He was captain of the ship, Yorkshire, a Liverpool Packet, which was wrecked at sea

in Feb. 1862. Nothing saved; wreck never heard from. His widow is living in Northborough, Mass.

3. Julia Frances, born April 18, 1829; married, Oct. 1, 1873, Charles H. Bassett, of Providence, his 2d wife. No children. He was for many years cashier of one of the Providence banks. He died of heart trouble, Oct. 30, 1896, aged 75 years, leaving his widow, and two daughters by his former marriage.
4. Frances, born Apr. 18, 1829; twin to above; died Sept. 1829.
5. John Russell, born in 1834; died July 26, 1866, in Selma, Ala. A law student.

---

516. JAMES BOWEN FAIRBANKS, Newburyport, Mass.
(233), James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in North Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 22, 1821. He is a machinist.

Married, in Newburyport, Thanksgiving day, 1843, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Smith) Masters. She was born in Newburyport, Nov. 26, 1821, and died Mar. 28, 1878.

CHILD:

1. Elizabeth Ann, born in Newburyport, Dec. 11, 1847. She resides at home.

---

517. JOSEPH ORVILLE FAIRBANKS, of Mansfield, Mass.
(233), James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 31, 1823; died in Mansfield, Sept. 11, 1887. He was a jeweller. He enlisted in Providence, July 9, 1862, enrolled in Co. F, 1st R. I. Artillery, known as Belger's Battery. Served through the war, and was honorably discharged at Richmond, Va., June 7, 1865.

Married I, Nov., 1843, Rachel, daughter of ——— and Rhoda Hewitt, of Smithfield, R. I. She died Apr. 9, 1850. No children.

Married II, Mar., 1852, Harriet Emily, daughter of Milton and Abigail (Radding) Stanley, of Attleboro. She died Jan. 19, 1892.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

1. Hattie Maria, born June 17, 1854; married Charles W. Booker. They reside in Providence.
2. Walter Waterman, born Mar. 6, 1857; died Sept. 6, 1857.

518. LIEUT. HENRY SWEETLAND FAIRBANKS, of Lincoln, R. I.

(233), James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 13, 1825; resided in Smithfield, R. I., now Lincoln; was a mechanical engineer. He, with his brothers, when young, were put at work in a cotton factory. He worked himself to the head of the Foundry and Machine Co., and, at the time of his death, was at the head of the largest file factories in the world.

He was twice elected to the Rhode Island General Assembly, and was twice appointed by Gov. A. E. Burnside, as Lieutenant of the State Militia. He was reared in the country, where he had limited school privileges, and was called a self-made man. Died Dec. 1, 1878.

Married Ruth Simons, of Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 4, 1843. She died Mar. 25, 1876.

CHILDREN:

1. JAMES H. (905), born Sept. 21, 1844.
2. CRAWFORD MERRITT (906), born Aug. 28, 1847.
3. Arabella E., born Mar. 20, 1849; died Mar. 26, 1851.

---

519. LIEUT. GEORGE WHEATON FAIRBANKS, Providence, R. I.

(233), James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1829. Resides in Providence, where he has been master mechanic of the Nicholson File Co., for thirty years.

On May 26, 1862, he was appointed 2nd Lieut. of Co. F, 10th R. I. Regiment, which was a three months regiment, attached to Gen. Polk's Division.

On June 1, 1864, he was appointed to a situation in the U. S. Arsenal, at Nashville, Tenn., and remained there as a machinist until August of the same year, when he was obliged to return home on account of sickness.

Married, Jan. 1, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Ezra G., and Abby (Sweet) Brown, of Providence, who was born Apr. 22, 1844.

CHILDREN:

1. Ralph Brown, born in North Kingston, R. I., Jan. 9, 1865; resides in Providence; is a machinist.
2. George Albert, born in Providence, June 9, 1870; died July 15, 1872.

3. Clarence Everett, born Oct. 25, 1874; resides in Providence is a travelling salesman.
4. Estelle Louisa, born Sept. 10, 1877; resides in Providence

---

520. IRA ERWIN FAIRBANKS, Boston, Mass.
(233), James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 3, 1831. Is foreman in the employ of the Pope Manufacturing Company, Boston.

Married I, Apr. 2, 1854, Laura Jane, daughter of Lloyd and Jane (Howard) Howard, of Bridgewater, Mass., where she was born May 13, 1832. She died in Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 7, 1862.

Married II, Dec. 17, 1870, Catherine Coney Bagley, of Dedham, Mass., where she was born Feb. 7, 1836. No children by second marriage.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Annabel Emogene, born Nov. 8, 1854; died Jan. 19, 1855.
2. Charles Adelbert, born May 17, 1857; died Sept. 24, 1857.
3. Channing Howard, born in North Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 6, 1860; married, in Boston, Nov. 28, 1886, Marie J., daughter of Jean B. and Marie (Mainghy) Rochette, of Paris, France, where she was born Nov. 28, 1886. He is in the wool business in Boston, and resides in West Medford Mass. No children.
4. Leon Howard, born July 27, 1862; died Oct. 19, 1862.

---

521. FRANCIS SWEETLAND FAIRBANKS, North Attleboro, Mass.
(233), James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1833. Resides in North Attleboro, and is a manufacturer of jewelry.

Married, Jan. 26, 1879, Eudora I. Williams, daughter of Earl S. and Mary J. (Knapp) Williams, who was born in Walpole, Mass., Sept. 18, 1848.

CHILD:

1. Carrie Louise, born in Attleboro, June 15, 1882.

522. ALBERT DRUCE FAIRBANKS, of Paterson, N. J.
(234), Willard Wolcott VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1831; lived in Taunton, Mass., Elizabeth, and Paterson, N. J. He died Sept. 26, 1887, in Paterson.

Married, ———, 1858, Frances Jane, daughter of Samuel and Sophia Hill, born in Wolverhampton, Eng., Feb. 26, 1834. She resides in Paterson.

CHILDREN:

1. Willard W., born in Taunton, Nov. 4, 1858; resides in California.
2. Ulrich Dahlgren, born in Taunton, July 24, 1864; resides in Paterson, N. J.
3. Harriet Ross, born in Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 14, 1866; married, in New York City, Dec. 31, 1895, John Hodgson, who was born in Yeadon, Leeds, England. They reside in New York City.
4. Susie Josephine, born in Paterson, May 22, 1868; died Jan. 24, 1875.

---

523. OSCAR A. FAIRBANKS, Millville, Mass.
(236), Albert VII, Joshua VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Millville, Aug. 16, 1831. Assisted his father in his business as long as he lived, and since his father's death has done more or less at farming.

Married, Mar. 20, 1858, Nancy Thayer, daughter of Henry Thayer, of Blackstone. She died Nov. 6, 1868.

CHILD:

1. Bertha M., born Sept. 15, 1860; married Frederic L. Davis, of Uxbridge, Mass., June 3, 1885.

---

524. SUMNER FAIRBANKS, Guild, N. H.
(237), Joshua VII, Joshua VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Millville (Blackstone), Mass., Sept. 20, 1846.

He is a woolen manufacturer, and has been engaged in that line, as manager and owner of mills, for many years. Was superintendent and agent of mills in Baltic and Moosup, Conn., and Holden, Mass.

Owned and managed one in Janesville, Wis., about 1877; superintendent and agent for a mill in Mapleville, R. I. Thence he went to East Blackstone, about 1888, where he was superintendent and agent of the Avon mill, six years, and during that time was engaged in the same capacity for a mill in Sebec, Me.

In June, 1893, he removed to Guild, N. H., his present residence. There he bought the Granite State Mills. Later he sold these mills, and is now superintendent and manager of the same.

Married I, Louisa Smith, daughter of Eric Smith, of Gloucester, R. I., Mar. 4, 1875. She died Nov. 17, 1881.

Married II, Angenette Joslyn, July 6, 1889. She was a daughter of William and Louisa Joslyn.

CHILD, second marriage:

1. Nettie Louisa, born Oct. 17, 1891.

---

525. MORRIS FAIRBANKS, Elmira, N. Y.
(239), Samuel VII, Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Columbia, Pa., Aug. 23, 1834. Resides in Elmira, N. Y.; is a retired farmer. He lived on the homestead in Columbia until he was thirty-five years old, and then removed to Austinville, Pa., where he resided twenty-five years. He went to Elmira in 1893. He is a shrewd business man, and owns considerable property there. He has served as an Alderman in his ward.

Married, in Southport, N. Y., Sarah S., daughter of Harris and Sarah (Mansfield) Soper, of Button, Pa.

CHILD:

1. HARRY (907), born Sept. 21, 1865.

---

526. MADISON FAIRBANKS, of Roxbury and Keene, N. H.
(240), Benjamin VII, Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born, Nov. 14, 1817; died in Natick, Mass., May 25, 1874, aged 56 yrs. 6 mos. 11 ds. He lived in Roxbury till about 1855, when he removed to Keene.

Married Lucretia Parmelia Ellis, Mar. 7, 1844. She was a daughter of Samuel Ellis, born in Keene, Nov. 18, 1820, and died in Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 28, 1844; married Lowell W. Hammond; died Oct. 16, 1881.
2. Emma Parmelia, born May 25, 1848; married W. Fletcher Muchmore, Oct. 12, 1870, in Keene. He is a manufacturing chemist in East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.

   CHILD:

   a. Ernest Bertram Muchmore, b. Nov. 2, 1872.
3. Ada Harriet, born Dec. 11, 1849; married Apr. 27, 1886, Elbridge Kingsbury, son of Seth and Rachel (Woodbury) Kingsbury, of Roxbury, N. H. He is a farmer and lumber dealer in Keene.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Gertrude L. Kingsbury, b. June 26, 1887.
   b. Elbridge H. Kingsbury, b. Oct. 10, 1890.
4. CHARLES HENRY (908), born Nov. 9, 1851.
5. Herbert Clarence, born Apr. 13, 1853.
6. ARTHUR LESLIE (909), born May 9, 1856.
7. Freddie Eugene, born Mar. 3, 1858; died June 11, 1862.
8. Sarah Grace, born Apr. 23, 1860; died July 23, 1862.

---

527. FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, of Marlboro, N. H.
(240), Benjamin VII, Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born, Dec. 20, 1821; died Dec. 21, 1891, aged 70 yrs. 1 d. He was a farmer.

Married, Mar. 19, 1862, Adeline H. Willey, of Waterville, Vt. She now resides in Marlboro, with her grand children.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet, born Apr. 21, 1863; married Arthur C. Hodgkins, Oct. 20, 1881, now of the firm of C. & A. Hodgkins, manufacturers of wood-working machinery, etc., in Marlboro.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Eva A. Hodgkins, b. Feb. 4, 1884.
   b. Alfreda M. Hodgkins, b. Oct. 4. 1891.
   c. Albert Edwin Hodgkins, b. Nov. 26, 1893.
2. Laura Jane, born Apr. 25, 1865; married Rufus Augustus Thayer, Feb. 29, 1888. They live in Marlboro.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Willey Fairbanks Thayer, b. Jan. 12, 1892.
   b. Elmo Harold Thayer, b. Dec. 2, 1894.

528. ARTHUR FAIRBANKS, Waterville, Vt.
(241), Thomas VII, Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waterville, Feb. 7, 1841.

Married I, Nov. 16, 1861, Elsie, daughter of Simeon and Julette (Chamberlain) Wells, of Waterville. She was born in Underhill, Vt., Feb. 26, 1841 ; died May 14, 1880. No children.

Married II, Feb. 7, 1888, in Waterville, Mary J., daughter of Benjamin H. and Hannah (Sewall) Collins, of Stowe, Vt. She was born in Wilmot, N. H., May 1, 1850.

CHILD, second marriage:

1. Benjamin Floyd, born Aug. 15, 1890.

---

529. ROBERT EATON FAIRBANKS, of Phillips, Me.
(242), Joseph VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Farmington, July 14, 1800, where he lived until after his marriage. Before 1827 he moved to that part of Phillips once known as Berlin, and purchased some wild land on which there was already a clearing, where he erected buildings. His farm, which was a large one, situated upon an elvation of land, proved to be productive, and here he resided until his death, which took place Apr. 19, 1871. He served the town as selectman, and was a faithful member of the Methodist Church for thirty-one years.

He married, Nov. 29, 1821, Mary, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Bangs) Bangs, who was born in Gorham, Me., Mar. 10, 1800, and died in Phillips, Mar. 10, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah; died young.
2. Rebecca; died young.
3. Abby, born Apr. 16, 1825; married, Aug. 19, 1857, Sylvester Willis, who was born in Paris, Me., Dec. 25, 1819, and died July 11, 1882. She died Aug. 5, 1863.

CHILD:

a. George Elwin Willis, b. in Lewiston, Me., Aug. 6, 1858.

4. George (910), born Apr. 4, 1827.
5. Joseph Norris (911), born Mar. 10, 1829.
6. Dennis, born May 29, 1831 ; died Apr. 8, 1848.
7. Charles Bangs (912), born June 4, 1834.

8. Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 18, 1836; married, Sept. 8, 1867, Levi Webster. Residence, Weld, Me.
9. NATHAN BANGS (913), born Feb. 1, 1838.
10. Columbia Elvira, born Oct. 8, 1843; married, Dec. 10, 1863, Ira Masterman. Residence, Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Leon Illsley Masterman, b. in Weld, Dec. 26, 1869; d. July 20, 1893.
b. Henry Lester Masterman, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 4, 1876.
c. Florence Etta Masterman, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 16, 1882.

---

530. DENNIS FAIRBANKS, Mapleton, Me.
(244) Dennis VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Feb. 15, 1823, and brought up among the forests of Aroostook County, in what is now the town of Presque Isle, where his father was a pioneer. This free out-door life served to give him a robust constitution, and to fit him for the occupations of lumberman, millwright, and carpenter,— all of which he has followed. He is now a farmer in the little town of Mapleton.

He married (I), December, 1846, Esther McClever, who was born Mar. 18, 1827, and died May 31, 1860; married (II), August, 1861, Matilda Harris; married (III), Oct. 17, 1874, Sarah Jane Parks, who died Sept. 21, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. Andrew, born Feb. 14, 1848; died Sept. 1, 1849.
2. James Alexander, born in Presque Isle, Mar. 19, 1850; learned the trade of carpenter and wheelwright, and worked for some time in the mills of his native town. In 1868, he removed to Augusta, and attended the Dirigo Business College. In 1880 he became a member of the first regiment of the National Guards of Maine. He is now a dealer in sporting goods at Lake Cobbosseeconte.
3. Mary, born Apr. 3, 1852; died October, 1856.
4. Etta Jane, born Mar. 24, 1854; married, Oct. 17, 1874, Fred Howard Hussey, who was born June 8, 1853. They reside in Point Reyes, Cal.

CHILDREN:

a. Grace May Hussey, b. May 11, 1881.
b. Charles Edward Hussey, b. Feb. 18, 1884.

5. Melinda, born Sept. 20, 1857; died July 9, 1858.
6. Emma, born May 20, 1859; died August, 1860.
7. Manda, born December, 1863; died Nov. 16, 1864.
8. Dennis Henry, born Apr. 9, 1878.

---

531. RUFUS ALEXANDER FAIRBANKS, Norrie, Wis.

(244), Dennis VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V. Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Presque Isle, Me., Mar. 10, 1833, where he resided until after his marriage. In 1869 he removed to Rockford, Ill., and thence to Wisconsin. He is a lumberman, millwright, and farmer.

He married, Dec. 3, 1854, Jane Frances, daughter of James and Annie Eliza (Rand) Rand, of Presque Isle. She was born Mar. 17, 1831.

CHILDREN:

1. Morancy DeMont, born Sept. 5, 1855; married, Dec. 25, 1875, James Ira Bailey. They reside in Augusta, Me.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Ira Delbert Bailey, b. Jan. 25, 1877.
   b. Elinor Jane Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1879.
   c. Daisy Olive Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1884; d. Mar. 29, 1884.
   d. James Perley Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1887.
   e. Orville Raymond Bailey, b. July 21, 1890.

2. Ella Zeruah, born Aug. 1, 1857; married (1), July 4, 1874, Ferdinand Martin; married (2), July 3, 1893, Hugh Rankin Morrison, who was born Feb. 29, 1844. Resides in Eland Junction, Wis.
3. Eugene Theodore, born Apr. 10, 1859; died May 9, 1883.
4. Manley, born May 15, 1866; died Oct. 1, 1867.
5. Fred Casper (914), born Sept. 11, 1868.

---

532. SYLVANUS FAIRBANKS, of Mt. Vernon, Me.

(245), David VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Oct. 13, 1808; died in Mount Vernon, Me., July 17, 1888. He was a millwright by trade, and a resident in various towns of Kennebec County, Me. About 1830 he invented a machine for pointing shoe pegs, which was put into operation in Monmouth, and, afterwards one for turning rake handles; with both of these he did a successful business.

Married in 1831, Betsey, daughter of Elnathan and Mary (Lord) Swift, of Winthrop; she was born Dec. 2, 1810; died Feb. 8, 1892.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born in Monmouth, Mar. 10, 1832; married (1), Nov. 9, 1851, Ezra Mitchell; married (2), in 1865, Moses Austin; died in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 14, 1881.
2. Lydia Ann, born in Readfield, Me., Dec. 26, 1837; married (1), July 4, 1855, Isaac Kelley, who died May 16, 1876; married (2), June 13, 1885, Willard Lord. Resides in Belgrade, Me.

CHILDREN:

a. Isaac Manley Kelley, b. Apr. 16, 1857; m., Apr. 11, 1880, Eldora Dunton.
b. Fred Eugene Kelley, b. Mar. 15, 1859; m., Nov. 26, 1885, Eunice Roe Dunton.
c. Annie Kelley, b. Oct. 5, 1861; m., Sept. 16, 1882, Joshua Pomeroy Day.
d. Frank Fairbanks Kelley, b. Jan. 16, 1864; m., Feb. 28, 1885, Flora Bell Clark.
e. John Kelley, b. Mar. 6, 1867; m., Oct. 27, 1888, Nellie Marvett Clark.
f. Berton Laroy Kelley, b. Sept. 18, 1869; m., Nov. 3, 1894, Edna May Pray.
g. Lizzie Maud Kelley, b. Feb. 19, 1872; m., Sept. 14, 1889, Ernest Andrew Croswell.

3. Eliza Sherburne, born in Readfield, May 2, 1839; married (1), July 5, 1860, Allen Frost, who died Jan. 7, 1891; married (2), Dec. 9, 1894, George Snow. Resides in Ballston Spa, N. Y.
4. George (915), born in Mt. Vernon, Jan. 12, 1842,
5. Charles (916), in Mt. Vernon, May 10, 1843.
6. Frank, born in Mt. Vernon, Apr. 20, 1846; enlisted as a soldier in Co. K. 24th Me. Reg., and died in Rome, Me., Oct. 31, 1862.
7. Albina, born in Mt. Vernon, Oct. 3, 1848; and died there Feb. 13, 1849.
8. John (917), born in Mt. Vernon, Mar. 8, 1850.
9. Albina, born in Belgrade, June 21, 1852; and died there Mar. 26, 1853.

533. LEONARD ORCUTT FAIRBANKS, of Nashua, N. H.
(245), David VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Aug. 1, 1810. Removed to Nashua, N. H., about 1831. His occupation was that of a hairdresser, for many years. He possessed the gift of invention, and was well known as an ingenious mechanic.

Married, Sept. 29, 1833, Mary Dillingham, daughter of Hannibal and Polly (Dillingham) Thompson. She was born in Hebron, Me., Oct. 28, 1810, and died in Nashua, Nov. 18, 1881. He died Feb. 9, 1865.

CHILDREN, all born in Nashua, N. H.:

1. Mary Ellen, born May 5, 1836; died Sept. 12, 1836.
2. Mary Ellen, born Aug. 23, 1838; married Sept. 1, 1857, in Conway, N. H., Lyman Ingalls, who was born in Bridgton, Me., Apr. 19, 1832, and resides in Lynn. She died Mar. 28, 1871.

CHILD:

a. Frank Munroe Ingalls, b. June 12, 1862; m., Oct. 28, 1882, Bertha Emma Frazier, who was b. in St. Lawrence, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1864. Resides in Nashua, N. H., and is a draughtsman in the office of the city engineer.

---

534. ORAN FAIRBANKS, of North Monmouth, Me.
(245), David VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Mar. 5, 1814.

He went to North Monmouth when a young man, and engaged in manufacturing. He was a good mechanic and a man of fine intellect.

He was a member of the Methodist Church, and an earnest worker in the Sunday School. As a Biblical scholar he had no peer in Monmouth, and was well versed in historical lore.

He married Nov. 26, 1839, Sybel Grover, daughter of Joel and Judith (Bradford) Fairbanks (249). He died Mar. 20, 1889; his wife died Oct. 15, 1891.

CHILDREN, born in North Monmouth:

1. Clara Annette, born June 27, 1841; married Apr. 27, 1889, Christopher Lovejoy Hammond.
   He was a soldier of the late war, in Co. K, 3d Me. Reg. They reside in North Monmouth.
2. Mellen, born June 21, 1852; died June 11, 1880.

535. HENRY FAIRBANKS, of Monmouth, Me.
(246), Levi VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born March 20, 1804 on his grandfather's farm in Winthrop, where, and in Monmouth he lived — following the trade of a stone cutter — until 1856. After a two years' residence in Boston, he removed to Michigan and thence to New Orleans. Upon the fall of Fort Sumter he came north to St. Louis, and immediately entered the army. He enlisted with his two sons in Co. H, 7th Missouri Regiment, and participated in numerous battles of the war. He was instantly killed by the falling of a tree in a forest near Princeton, Minn., Dec. 31, 1866.

He married, September 30, 1833, Pamelia Webb, of Portland, Me., who died August 10, 1860.

CHILDREN, born in Monmouth:

1. George Henry, born Nov. 24, 1836.
   No less patriotic than his father, he served through the entire war with valor, and received an honorable discharge. After its close he spent two years in Colorado, and then went to Texas, where he married, May 2, 1871, Elizabeth S., daughter of Josiah and Fanny (Holloway) Barnett. In 1872 he went to seek his fortune in the great lead mines of Joplin, Mo., and removed, ten years later, to the Indian Territory, to engage in stock raising. His death occurred in Celestine, I. T., Oct. 16, 1895.
2. William Harrison, born Apr. 6, 1840. He responded to President Lincoln's first call for ninety days' men, and after three years and seven months in his country's service, was killed in the battle of Nashville, Dec. 15, 1864.

---

536. ELIAS PORTER FAIRBANKS, of Skowhegan, Me.
(247), Elias VII, Joseph VII, Joseph V. Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 17, 1810.

He was a farmer, and lived in the town of Skowhegan. He married, January, 1833, Margaret A. Dunton, of Hope, Me.; died Apr. 4, 1838.

She married (2), John B. Pierce, of Malden, Mass., and died Dec. 16, 1878.

CHILDREN:

1. Thaddeus Alonzo, born Aug. 12, 1834; married Eliza Dixon; died Mar. 27, 1864.
2. Elias Porter, born Feb. 22, 1837; led a seafaring life.

---

537. JOSEPH NEAL FAIRBANKS, of West Gardiner, Me.
(247), Elias VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born April 28, 1812; died May 12, 1888.

First settled in Skowhegan, Me., but in 1854 removed to West Gardiner, and purchased the homestead farm, where the remainder of his life was spent. He was a prominent member of the Free Baptist Church; by occupation a house carpenter.

He married, in Bangor, Dec. 12, 1836, Lydia Williamson Bradbury, of Stark. She was the daughter of Josiah Bradbury and Anna Lander, his wife, and was born Apr. 19, 1814. She died in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 26, 1894.

CHILDREN:

1. Benjamin Franklin (918), born May 8, 1839.
2. Joseph Edwin (919), born Nov. 19, 1840.
3. Julius Neal, born Jan. 21, 1842; died in Skowhegan, Mar. 18, 1851.
4. William Henry (920), born Nov. 19, 1843.
5. Charles Fillmore, born Feb. 6, 1849.
6. Hannah Frances, born Apr. 3, 1850; married, Sept. 15, 1871, Charles Clayton Gatchell. Residence, Waltham, Mass.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Harry Merton Gatchell, b. June 3, 1873.
   b. Bertha May Gatchell, b. Feb. 17, 1881.
   c. Robert Emmett Gatchell, b. Mar. 9, 1886.
7. Marianna, born Feb. 22, 1855.
8. Augusta, born Jan. 28, 1859.

---

538. THADDEUS HILDRETH FAIRBANKS, of Hallowell, Me.
(247), Elias VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 10, 1821. From his native town he removed to Manchester, and thence to Hallowell, which became his

permanent residence. He was by trade a tanner, and in later years a truckman.

Aug. 11, 1862, he entered the war as a private in Co. E, 3rd Me. Reg., and was honorably discharged June 4, 1865. He was an inmate of Libby Prison for several months, and returned to his home much shattered in health by his terrible experiences.

He married, Aug. 31, 1845, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Cram) Pillsbury, of Hallowell. He died Apr. 14, 1891, and his widow, who was born Sept. 15, 1814, still survives him.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella Frances, born July 17, 1848; married (1), Dec. 29, 1866, Elisha Baker, who died Sept. 1, 1880; married (2), John P. Jewett. She died Sept. 21, 1884.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Mary Ella Baker, b. Apr. 9, 1868; d. Mar. 13, 1871.
   b. Harry Jewett, b. Jan. 17, 1884.

2. Lizzie Pillsbury, born Nov. 13, 1852; married Nov. 11, 1876, Ezra W. Hurd. They reside in Hallowell.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Clarence Porter Hurd, b. Feb. 5, 1883.
   b. Grace Ella Hurd, b. Jan. 16, 1886.

3. Isaac Porter, born June 9, 1856; died Apr. 8, 1888.

---

539. GEORGE SEWALL FAIRBANKS, North Monmouth, Me.

(248), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., July 23, 1815. His life has been largely devoted to invention and manufacture. Much of the machinery which he introduced into the making of shoe pegs, hay tools, and iron and brass heel plates, he invented for the purpose. One of his latest achievments was a complicated turning machine, which was put into operation at Livermore Falls, Me., in 1891. At the age of 82, with clear eye and steady hand, he finds exercise for his mechanical skill in the repairing of watches.

Married, Apr. 24, 1839, Caroline, daughter of David and Joanna (Fairbanks), Moody (103).

CHILDREN, born in North Monmouth:

1. Ellen Adelaide, born Oct. 5, 1840; died Sept. 11, 1849.
2. Alice Jane, born Dec. 31, 1843; died July 27, 1861.

540. HIRAM FAIRBANKS, of Auburn, Me.
(249), Joel VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Turner, Me., Oct. 2, 1815; died in Auburn, Mar. 18, 1886.

When a young man he removed to North Monmouth with his father, and became a skillful worker in wood. Later he settled in Auburn, where he pursued the trade of carpenter and builder. He was for a time engaged in the manufacture of doors, sashes and blinds, in Lewiston, with his brother. He was a zealous member of the Court Street Baptist Church.

He married I, July 4, 1842, Nancy Jones, who died Jan. 4, 1848.

He married II, June 20, 1849, Betsey Hatch, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Hatch) Woodman, who was born Sept. 12, 1820, and died Jan. 21, 1884.

CHILDREN, born in Auburn:

1. Frederick Clinton, born Nov. 26, 1850; went to Boston in 1871, and two years later entered the employ of T. R. Marvin and Son, printers. He became a member of the firm in 1889, and continues to reside in Boston.
2. Nellie Marie, born Jan. 25, 1855; married, July 13, 1886, Richmond Bradford Hayes. Resides in Auburn.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Bessie Bell Hayes, b. May 26, 1887; d. Mar. 14, 1895.
   b. Mildred Boynton Hayes, b. June 14, 1889.
   c. Florence Marie Hayes, } b. Mar. 10, 1895.
   d. Ruth Miriam Hayes, }
3. Fidelia Woodman, born Jan. 31, 1858; married May 2, 1883, William Hayes Jones. Resides in Boston.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Frederick Hayes Jones, b. Jan. 27, 1884.
   b. Arthur Appleton Jones, b. Oct. 14, 1896.

---

541. CAPT. ALEXANDER THOMPSON FAIRBANKS, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
(250), Calvin VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Aug. 17, 1821. Died in Nassau, N. P., Dec. 16, 1853.

He spent his youth in Brunswick, Me., the home of his parents, and at twenty years of age was master of the ship Megunticook,

one of the largest vessels sailing out of New York harbor. He was a man of fine qualities, and his early death, by yellow fever, was greatly lamented.

He married Margaret Hume, who died in New Orleans, La., May 26, 1855, aged 26 years.

CHILD:

1. ALEXANDER HUME (921), born Aug. 14, 1850.

---

542. HORATIO WOOD FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(251), Columbus VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., June 27, 1817. He entered mercantile life at an early age, and in 1838, after serving an apprenticeship in the hardware store of Gen. Ladd, of Hallowell, began business for himself, which he carried on in Farmington, Augusta, Boston, and San Francisco. When failing health compelled him to retire from active life, he spent several years in the Hawaiian Islands. He was of fine personal appearance, of genial disposition, and possessed musical talent in no small degree.

He married, June 12, 1839, Mary Caroline, daughter of Gen. Samuel G. and Caroline D. (Vinal) Ladd, who was born in Hallowell, Me., Aug. 21, 1816, and died in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 7, 1857. He died there Aug. 4, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen Ladd, born in Augusta, Me., Dec. 15, 1844; married, Oct. 29, 1867, Dr. Frank Spaulding, son of Charles E. and Mary E. (Spaulding) Abbott; she died in Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 2, 1872.
2. Carrie Ladd, born in Boston, Aug. 26, 1850; married, Nov. 23, 1875, Benjamin Reynolds, son of Dr. Robert Hamilton and Emily (Reynolds) Tubbs, who was born Nov. 21, 1848. They reside in Kingston, Pa.

CHILDREN:

a. Henry Welles Tubbs, b. Feb. 19, 1878. A student at the Mass. Institute of Technology.
b. Claire Reynolds Markle Tubbs, b. Nov. 14, 1880.
c. Robert Hamilton Tubbs, b. Feb. 24, 1882.
d. Carroll Tubbs, b. Dec. 25, 1884; d. Dec. 30, 1884.

543. FRANKLIN TINKHAM FAIRBANKS, of Atlanta, Ga.
(251), Columbus VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Oct. 21, 1818. He passed his youth upon his father's farm, and in May 1841, went to Farmington, and opened the first hat, cap, boot and shoe store, in the town. Five years later he removed to Beloit, Wis.; in 1864, to Nashville, Tenn., and in 1878, to Atlanta, where he died Apr. 22, 1895. He was a merchant, but engaged in agriculture at times.

He possessed habits of sobriety and industry, and, although a Southerner by adoption, was ever loyal to his New England home, and proud to trace his descent from a brave and patriotic race which has alike been represented in war and peace since the settlement of the country.

He married (I), June 2, 1842, Susan Johnson Cony, daughter of Daniel and Mrs. Delight (Church) Cony Stewart. She was born in Farmington, Mar. 25, 1817, and died in Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1865. He married (II), Aug. 17, 1878, Mrs. Henrietta Elizabeth (Benteen) Doyle.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Franklin (922), born Feb. 25, 1843.
2. Edwin Stewart (923), born Apr. 10, 1845.
3. Emma Susan, born May 22, 1848; died June 19, 1891.
4. Edna Porter, born in Somers, Wis., Oct. 24, 1850; married, May 12, 1875, George Francis Hutchins; died in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1884. He is the son of Charles and Harriet N. (Hunt) Hutchins, and a native of Hepburn, Pa. He has been for many years the efficient superintendent of the Knowles Loom Works in Worcester.

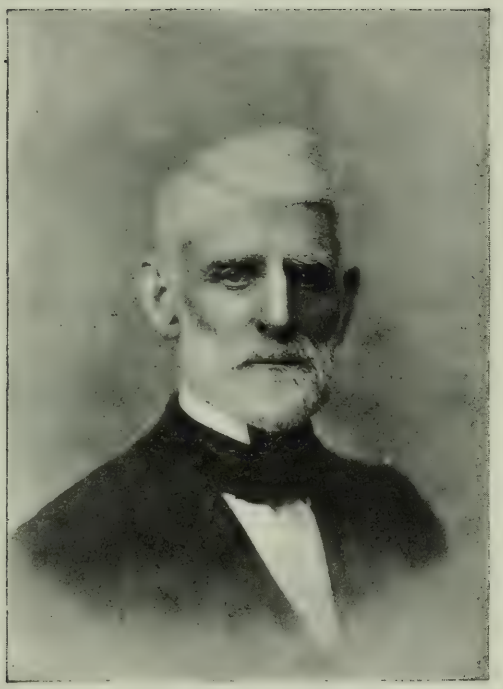
   CHILDREN:

   a. Henry Talbot Hutchins, b. Feb. 3, 1877; a student at Amherst College.
   b. Edwin Donald Hutchins, b. Aug. 13, 1884.
5. Joseph Emerson, born July 1, 1854; died Dec. 3, 1863.
6. Horatio Wood (924), born July 22, 1859.

---

544. Hon. JOSEPH WOODMAN FAIRBANKS, Farmington, Me.
(251), Columbus VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Nov. 16, 1821.



Joseph W. Fairbanks.

He received his early education in the district school, and learned lessons of industry, self-control, and honesty in the home circle. In the month of September 1844, he went to Farmington, and entered the store of his brother Franklin, as a clerk. Two years later, having acquired a thorough knowledge of the boot and shoe business, he became his brother's successor, and after a long and prosperous career, retired from mercantile life in 1878.

Since that time he has been identified with the banking interests of the town. He has been a trustee of the Franklin County Savings Bank from its organization in 1868, President of the Sandy River National Bank, and now fills the position of vice president of its successor, the First National Bank. During the Rebellion he was a strong supporter of the Union. He has been active in giving to the place the best railroad facilities, and is at present superintending the erection of a new Normal School Building.

Among the offices held by Mr. Fairbanks have been those of Representative and Senator to the Legislature of Maine, 1864–68, and of Valuation Commissioner, 1880–81. He is now President of the Franklin County Savings Bank, Chairman of the Republican County Committee, Trustee of the State Normal School, and is serving his eighth consecutive term as Selectman and Assessor of the town.

He married (I), Oct. 14, 1852, Susan Evelina, daughter of Hon. Hiram and Evelina (Cony) Belcher, of Farmington. She was born Mar. 29, 1825, and died Nov. 8, 1875.

He married (II), Oct. 25, 1876, Henrietta F. S., daughter of Gen. Samuel and Florena (Sweet) Wood, of Winthrop.

CHILDREN:

1. A daughter, born July 4, 1854; died July 4, 1854.
2. Mittie Belcher, born Aug. 24, 1855.
3. Emily Talbot, born July 6, 1857; died June 7, 1861.
4. Charlotte Belcher, born June 5, 1859; married, Oct. 2, 1890, Clifford Wood, son of Col. Henry Clay (U. S. A.) and Mary Frances (Lord) Wood. He was born in Standish, Me., and educated at Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass., Institute of Technology, and Harvard Law School. He is a member of the Maine and New York State bars, and is now a practicing lawyer in New York City.

CHILDREN, born in New York:

a. Clifford Wood, b. Mar. 9, 1892.
b. Frances Wood, b. Sept. 3, 1893.
c. Eveline Wood, b. Sept. 6, 1896.

5. Wallace Joseph, born Jan. 19, 1868; died May 3, 1874.

---

545. GEORGE FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(253), George W. VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wayne, Me., October 17, 1831, where his early life was spent on a farm; after his majority he went to West Newton, Mass., where he learned the trade of painter, grainer and glazier. In 1859 he commenced business in Winthrop, where he followed his trade, until his death, November 5, 1893. As a workman, he was skillful and conscientious; as a man, moral and upright. One of his strongest traits was his hatred of shams of all kinds, and his uncompromising hostility to wrong doing.

He married, Jan. 1, 1859, Corilla Eliza, daughter of Zebedee and Harriet G. (Gibbs) Rose, of Livermore. She was born Apr. 21, 1834.

CHILDREN:

1. Henrietta Lucilla, born in Wayne, Oct. 26, 1860; married, Oct. 8, 1884, Walter Horace Johnson. He is the son of Horace B. and Nancy (Nash) Johnson, and was born Aug. 12, 1853. They reside in Lewiston, Me.

CHILD:

a. Mabel Corilla Johnson, b. Mar. 14, 1886.

2. FRANKLIN BOND (925), born in Winthrop, Feb. 9, 1865.

---

546. LIEUT. HENRY NATHANIEL FAIRBANKS, Bangor, Me.
(253), George W. VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wayne, Me., October 24, 1838. Spent his early life on a farm, receiving a common school and academic education; taught school, and worked in a scythe factory in Oakland, Me.

April 28, 1861 enlisted in Co. G, 3rd Me. Volunteers, and served with the regiment about fourteen months. Upon returning from the army and recovering his health, he engaged with John P. Squire &

Henry Nathaniel Fairbanks,
Bangor, Maine.

Co., Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. While there he was a volunteer in Co. C, 44th Mass. regiment, and aided in suppressing the riot in Boston, July 15, 1863, caused by the draft. In November, 1863, he enlisted in the 30th regiment Maine Veteran Volunteers; was appointed 1st Sergeant of Co. E, and was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant April 9, 1864; served in Banks' Red River Expedition, La., and Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. Was wounded at the battle of Monett's Bluff, Red River, La. Mustered out of the U. S. service, with the regiment, August 20, 1865. He is a favorite Memorial Day speaker, and has accepted numerous invitations to address his old army comrades.

In 1866 and a part of 1867, he was with the Adams Express Co., in New York City. August, 1867, he began work as solicitor for the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn., in the city of St. John, N. B., and remained there about three years. In 1870 he was appointed state agent for the above named company, and located at Newark, N. J. He remained there until January, 1872, when he was appointed general agent of the company referred to, for Maine and the lower Provinces, with headquarters in Bangor, Me., and is still agent for that company. Was three years a member of the Common Council of the city of Bangor, and President for the year 1881-82. In 1880 he was elected a director in the European and North American Railway, representing the city's interest under the loan bill. Was Chairman of the Republican City Committee of Bangor in 1892. In September, 1892 he was elected a representative of the Legislature for two years, and was a member of the Mercantile Affairs and Insurance committee, and chairman of the Pension committee on the part of the House. Re-elected in 1894, and was chairman of committee on Mercantile Affairs and Insurance, and member of Pension Committee of the House. He is a Knight Templar and 32nd degree Mason. Member of the G. A. R. and Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

He is well known in business circles as a man of enterprise, integrity and liberality. He voluntarily offered to pay, and paid all the expenses of collecting data relating to the Maine branch of the family, for this genealogy, expending over one hundred and fifty dollars. He employed, to do the work, Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks, daughter of his cousin, Joseph W. Fairbanks (544), of Farmington.

He married in Farmington, Me., October 24, 1867, Abby Anna, daughter of Philip and Esther H. (Allen) Woodworth. She was born in Jay, Me., April 1, 1845.

CHILDREN:

1. Philip Sheridan, born in Farmington, November 1, 1869; died in Bangor, December 31, 1876.
2. Hiland Lockwood, born in Farmington, Me., September 21, 1871; was graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1895. He was prominent in athletics.
3. Nora Lucy, born in Bangor, Me., June 8, 1879.

547. DANIEL ALLEN FAIRBANKS, of Augusta, Me.
(254), Elijah VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, May 5, 1809.

He was a school teacher of note in his native town, and upon his removal to Augusta, Oct. 6, 1846, gave attention to horticulture, besides following other occupations. He was an officer in the Monmouth artillery company, and a strict disciplinarian.

He married, May 4, 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Page) Waugh, of Readfield, Me., who was born Nov. 18, 1813, and died Oct. 15, 1889.

He died Mar. 11, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Everett, born July 30, 1847; died Jan. 19, 1849.
2. Albert Cushman, born Aug. 21, 1850; was a graduate from Bowdoin College, class of 1873; died May 17, 1877.
3. Ellen Augusta, born Feb. 1, 1854; died Jan. 24, 1862.

---

548. NATHAN ADDISON FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(254), Elijah VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born July 29, 1816; died May 28, 1891.

A lifelong resident of Winthrop; by trade a carpenter; a man of strict integrity and great industry.

Married, Dec. 23, 1852, Elizabeth Hunt, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth H. (Evans) Newman.

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie Thomas, born Sept. 30, 1857.
2. George Addison, born July 31, 1863. Resides in Portland, and is with the James Bailey Company, wholesale dealers in saddlery.
3. Charles Bradford, born Sept. 1, 1867; died Nov. 4, 1869.

---

549. Dr. JOHN LYMAN FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(254), Elijah VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Oct. 7, 1819; lived in Monmouth until 1850, practicing somewhat in the Thompsonian school of medicine. The latter years of his life were spent upon the homestead farm, where his death occurred April 30, 1885. His tastes were scholarly; he was an assiduous reader and well informed as to current events.

He married, Jan. 30, 1843, Mary E. C., daughter of Thomas and Mary (Ayer) Richardson, who was born Nov. 13, 1818, and died Jan. 12, 1850.

CHILDREN, born in Monmouth :

1. Emma, born Sept. 18, 1845 ; married, Nov. 24, 1868, Frank, son of Stephen and Margaret A. (Burnet) Miller, who was born in Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1849. He enlisted in Co. A, 8th Conn. Vols, when but thirteen years of age, and was one of the forty-two, and the only survivor, who volunteered to draw the sharp shooters' fire at the battle of Cold Harbor, June, 1864. He received one of the six testimonials given by Connecticut to her patriotic sons, after the close of the war.

   CHILD :

   a. Frank Winston Miller, b. Nov. 24, 1869 ; m., June 11, 1894, Florence Chandler Berry, of Monmouth. They reside in Rangeley, Me.

2. William Richardson, born Apr. 30, 1847 ; died May 3, 1879.

---

550. CHARLES HENRY FAIRBANKS, Nashville, Tenn.

(254), Elijah VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Feb. 10, 1822.

He left home at the age of sixteen to learn the printer's trade in Hallowell, where, and in Augusta, he worked until 1841. Having served a good apprenticeship, he entered the employ of King & Baird, of Philadelphia, in 1848, and afterwards engaged in business for himself.

He worked at his trade in various cities, and spent several years in Cincinnati, a portion of the time as foreman and proof-reader in the Franklin Type Foundry, and when the war broke out removed to Indiana. In 1874, he went to Nashville, and has been largely employed as a proof-reader.

He married I, June 2, 1846, Adelia Catherine Ailes ; married II, Oct. 3, 1866, Mrs. Emily Jane (Allen) Wright, who was born Nov. 23, 1833.

CHILDREN :

1. Son, } born in 1847 ; died in infancy.
2. Daughter, }

3. Edwin Reynolds (926), born Apr. 5, 1849.
4. Frank Julian, born in 1852; died in 1856.
5. Son, } born in 1857; died in infancy.
6. Daughter, }
7. Frank Julian, born Sept. 17, 1867; died June, 1868.

---

551. HORACE GRANVILLE FAIRBANKS, North Monmouth, Me.

(255), Enos VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Aug. 19, 1825. His occupations have been various, but now he is a successful farmer in the village of North Monmouth, whither he removed in 1856.

He married, Nov. 11, 1851, Nancy Jennette King, who was born in Winthrop, May 6, 1823. She is the daughter of Amasa and Mehitable (Jacobs) King.

CHILDREN:

1. Charlie H., born in Winthrop, Apr. 12, 1853; died Feb. 12, 1859.
2. Cora Ella, born in Winthrop, June 25, 1856; died Feb. 13, 1859.
3. Archie Edson (927), born in North Monmouth, Oct. 14, 1862.

---

552. RYAN MONROE FAIRBANKS, Canaan, Me.

(256), James VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 3, 1830.

He owns one of the large and valuable farms in Somerset County, situated in the town of Pittsfield, which he cultivates in a most successful manner. His farm is well-stocked, and adorned with attractive buildings.

He married I, Jan. 15, 1855, Martha A. Wellman, who died June 10, 1858.

He married II, Jan. 25, 1863, Mary A. Wilson.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph, born September, 1857; died May 26, 1860.
2. Bert Lincoln, born Aug. 11, 1867.

553. JESSE AUGUSTUS FAIRBANKS, Bangor, Me.
(257), Jesse Lee VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 2, 1837. He resides in Bangor, and his occupation is that of a stove dealer.

During the last year of the war he enlisted in Co. I, 14th Reg. Me. Vols., and was honorably discharged with his regiment at Darien, Ga., Aug. 28, 1865.

He married, Mar. 18, 1865, Helen Frances, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Houston) Miller.

CHILD:

1. Gertrude Hortense, born Nov. 22, 1874.

---

554. EUGENE PORTER FAIRBANKS, Bangor, Me.
(257), Jesse Lee VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan, I.

Born in Exeter, Me., Jan. 16, 1840.

He was a member of the State Guards Infantry, which was mustered into the U. S. service in 1864, for the term of sixty days, and afterwards enlisted in Co. I, 14th Reg. Me. Vols., and served to the close of the war.

He is a produce dealer in Bangor.

He married, Dec. 6, 1868, Marietta, daughter of Reuben and Mary F. (Smith) Bean, of Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN, born in Bangor:

1. Augustus Emmons, born Sept. 1, 1869; married, Mar. 18, 1893, Estelle Carrie, daughter of Luther F. and Eliza (Barker) Palmer, of Bangor.
2. Virgil Eugene, born Mar. 22, 1873.
3. Sumner Alberto, born May 24, 1877.
4. Jessie May, born Aug. 30, 1878.
5. Fred Walton, born Feb. 8, 1883.

---

555. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
(259), David VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medfield, Mass., April 29, 1815. Removed to New York City in early life, living there until his marriage in 1847, when he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he lived, with the exception of three years, until his death. He died during a summer visit to the

mountains, Sept. 2, 1886. He was a wholesale Commission Merchant in N. Y. City.

Married, Oct. 4, 1847, Mary Sophia Cotton, of Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Sophia, born Sept. 18, 1848; died Jan. 22, 1852.
2. Ada, born Nov. 2, 1852; died July 23, 1853.
3. Charles Cotton, born May 4, 1854; died Mar. 25, 1862.
4. Florence, born ———; married, June 7, 1894, Guy DuVal, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Resides there.
5. Maria Buffum, born ———; resides in Brooklyn.

---

556. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Orange, N. J.
(260), John VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medfield, Mass., May 13, 1818; died in Orange, N. J., Mar. 22, 1871.

Married, in Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1845, Charlotte Lockwood, who was born in Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 21, 1819, and died in Orange, Jan. 28, 1886.

CHILDREN:

1. Abby Caroline, born in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1846; married (1), in Orange, Jan. 8, 1874, Theodore Watson Reynolds, who died Aug. 29, 1880. She married (2), Joseph D. Harrison, June 24, 1886, and now resides in Orange.

   CHILDREN, first marriage:

   a. Theodore Fairbanks Reynolds, b. in Orange, Jan. 18, 1875.
   b. Annie Moulton Reynolds, b. in Orange, Aug. 28, 1876.
   c. Edward Gage Reynolds, b. in Orange, May 26, 1878; d. Feb. 17, 1879.
2. Charlotte Maria, born in Rochester, Dec. 23, 1850; lives in Orange.
3. Mary, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1860; died there May 7, 1860.

---

557. LEWIS FAIRBANKS, of Wakefield, Mass.
(261), Lewis VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medfield, Mass., July 4, 1812; died in Wakefield, July 7, 1889, aged 77 yrs. 3 ds. Occupation, Painter.

Married Martha Gould, of South Reading, now Wakefield, May 4, 1834.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha Antoinette, born Apr. 7, 1835; married John Davis, Jr., of Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 21, 1851.

CHILDREN:

a. John Lewis Davis., b. Aug. 21, 1852; m. Lizzie Allen, Dec. 18, 1874.
b. Martha F. Davis, b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. John B. Blanchard, Sept. 14, 1874.
c. Lucy T. Davis, b. Mar. 23, 1862; m. Benjamin Flockton, Apr. 19, 1888.
d. George Davis, b. May 27, 1867.
e. Wilfred B. Davis, b. Aug. 6, 1876; d. Jan. 13, 1882.

2. Anne M., born Apr. 29, 1837.
3. ZEPHANIAH (928), born May 2, 1838.
4. JAMES M. (929), born Oct. 18, 1840.
5. Lucy G., born July 18, 1843; married George L. Tyler, Aug. 25, 1862.

CHILDREN:

a. Charles M. Tyler, b. June 22, 1866.
b. Albert E. Tyler, b. Aug. 1, 1871.
c. Percy G. Tyler, b. Sept. 11, 1874.
d. Lucius A. Tyler, b. Sept. 6, 1879.
e. John W. Tyler, b. Feb. 19, 1877; d. Sept. 22, 1877.
f. George W. F. Tyler, b. Oct. 1, 1882; d. Mar. 19, 1883.

---

558. JOHN BROOKS FAIRBANKS, Natick, Mass.
(261), Lewis VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medfield, Mass., May 27, 1822. At the age of eleven years he was deprived of his father by death, and went to live with his sister, Mrs. Milton Holden, of North Groton, N. H. There he worked on a farm and received his education. Afterward he became a teacher in Hebron Academy. He went to Natick in 1845, and engaged in shoe-making. He was postmaster of Natick from 1862 to 1866; was elected to the Legislature in 1874, and served two years. He has held many town offices, and has always been interested in politics; was a personal friend of Hon. Henry Wilson.

He married, July 4, 1843, Caroline Cummings, of North Groton, N. H., who was born Apr. 10, 1824, and died, in Natick, Feb. 6,

1891. She was a daughter of Henry and Sarah (Cheney) Cummings.

CHILDREN:

1. Josephine Chandler, born in North Groton, Sept. 5, 1844. She taught school in Natick for many years; is now an invalid.
2. Harriet Converse, born in Natick, June 18, 1846. Was a teacher in the Natick High School for several years, and has been a teacher in Melrose, Mass., since Dec., 1880.
3. George Chandler, born in Natick, Oct. 20, 1849; died Mar. 9, 1851.
4. GEORGE CHANDLER, the second (930), born in Natick, Jan. 6, 1852.
5. Angie Jane, born Oct. 23, 1853; married Francis C. Perry, June 3, 1875.
6. Anna Adella, born Sept. 27, 1859; married W. E. Brown, of Natick, Mass., May 5, 1881.
7. WILSON LINCOLN (931), born Feb. 22, 1865.

---

559. ALBERT AUGUSTUS FAIRBANKS, of Dover, N. H.
(262), Abner VII, Abner VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 20, 1821; died Feb. 19, 1890, in Dover, where he had lived about thirty years.

Married, July 6, 1847, in Providence, R. I., Lydia Linnette Brock, who was born in Barrington, N. H., Sept. 21, 1821. She was a daughter of Ralph and Dorothy (Young) Brock. She died Jan. 19, 1892.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES ALBERT (932), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 17, 1849.
2. Samuel Tarlton, born ———; died in infancy.

---

560. LORENZO SAYLES FAIRBANKS, Boston, Mass.
(263), Joel VII, Abner VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 16, 1825. His parents removed the same year to New Boston, N. H., where he was reared and received his early education. In youth he "enjoyed" his share of farm work, and some "recreation" assisting his father in his business.

At a very early age, influenced by a favorable environment, he became ambitious to go to college. The town had always taken a great interest in the cause of education. No less than six of his schoolmates in the old red school house on the hill, were destined for college. Home influences were good, but his parents had never dreamed of giving any of their sons a liberal education. They thought that good trades would be their best equipment for the battle of life. His father, with a large family to support, could not be expected to offer encouragement, in the way of promising assistance. The son, trained from childhood to habits of industry and self reliance, preferred to fight his own way, and did, till he reached the goal of his ambition. He was graduated from Dartmouth College, in the class of 1852, having paid all his expenses from the beginning of his preparatory course.

After leaving the district school, he embraced every opportunity to continue his studies. He attended two private schools, at different periods, and later, for two "Fall Terms," enjoyed the advantages of special schools of academical grade, conducted in the village by college students or graduates. Afterwards he was employed for three years in a general country store, gaining there an experience which, unexpectedly, proved to be the stepping stone to further advancement. Having acquired some knowledge of single entry bookkeeping, he made a thorough study of double entry, and taught that and other commercial branches, as a means of defraying the expenses of his education.

He began his preparation for college at Hancock Academy; followed his excellent teacher, Prof. Bunnell, after one year, to Townshend (Vt.) Academy, and finally to Black River Academy, Ludlow, Vt., where his preparatory course was completed. Then, to replenish a "sinking fund," he taught a grammar school in Canton, Mass., for one year, after which, in ten weeks of hard study, at home, he qualified himself, without the aid of a teacher, to pass an examination in the entire curriculum of the freshman year, and was admitted, without conditions, to the sophomore class in Dartmouth, at the opening of the fall term, 1849.

During his college course he was chosen a member of the *Alpha Delta Phi Society*, and, at graduation, was elected to the *Phi Beta Kappa Society*. Was president of the former, and of the "*Social Friends*," a public literary society. In the program of the Commencement Exercises, he was assigned to deliver the closing oration, which was regarded, nominally, as the only honorary part. There was no valedictory address, the honor system, strictly speaking, having been abolished a few years before, and being then in abeyance, though later readopted.

He studied law in New York City, and was admitted to the bar in 1853. Commenced the practice of his profession there, but after three years, "catching the western fever," he removed to Iowa, settling in Davenport. This step was unfortunate. The times were unpropitious. The crisis of 1857 was approaching, and, above all, the legal profession was overcrowded, and there was but a poor show for new-comers, who had no foothold. Very reluctantly he resolved to leave his profession, for the time being, and go into a business with which he was familiar. Receiving a favorable offer, he went to Philadelphia, to take charge of an established Commercial School. Employed at first on a salary, he became a partner at the expiration of a year, the partnership continuing for two years longer, when, not fully satisfied with his associations, he "seceded," and set up an establishment of his own, with some marked improvements.

The success of the new institution was phenomenal. Over five hundred students were received the first year, and about seven hundred and fifty the second year. The patronage was steadily maintained till he retired from the business in 1868. During this period he prepared and published an elaborate Treatise on Bookkeeping, an octavo volume of 444 pages. Subsequently he published, in New York, a Business Arithmetic, containing some novel features.

In 1874 he came to Boston and resumed the practice of his profession, in which he has been engaged ever since, occasionally attending to other affairs of more or less importance. In 1877 he published a small book on "The Marriage and Divorce Laws of Massachusetts," which had a large local sale, and a revised edition was issued in 1882.

The compilation of this "Genealogy of the Fairbanks Family," has absorbed all his spare time for nearly five years, a labor of love and sentiment, with a pardonable pride in trying to present to his numerous cousins the records of their honorable ancestry of which, when the work was begun, most of them, as well as their humble servant, were in dense ignorance.

Married in New York City, July 24, 1856, Mrs. Sarah Elisabeth Skelton, daughter of Samuel S. and Rebecca (Pearl) Heath, of Bradford, Mass.

John Pearl, of Boxford, Mass., her grandfather, was a minute-man, and responded to the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775.

She was graduated from Bradford Academy, was a proficient scholar, Latin being her favorite study. Even during the latter years of her life, she frequently repeated the Latin fables learned in childhood. She was a rare woman, one on whom the burden of years rested lightly, and whose heart had kept its youth. Her trust in her Heavenly Father never faltered, and His leading was right, even though she could not understand it. She was possessed of a very genial, sympathetic nature, and was the confidant and comforter of the sick, the troubled, and the afflicted. Her long life was one of love and devotion to her husband and children. She died in Boston, June 2, 1894.

CHILDREN:

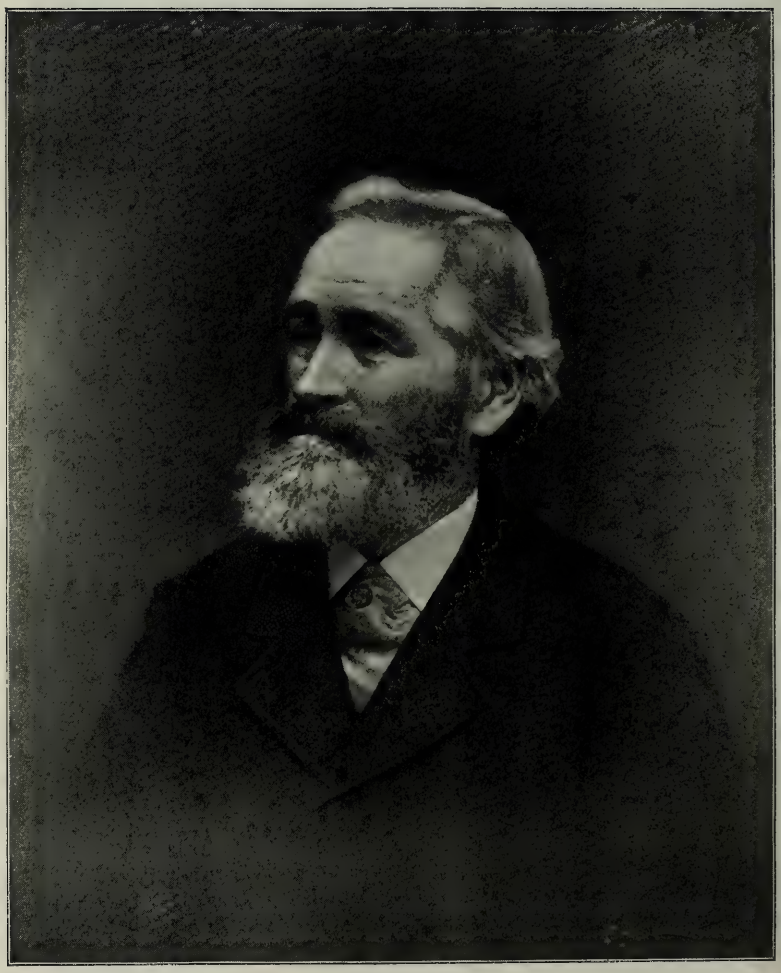
1. Annie Barber, born in Davenport, Ia., Jan. 16, 1858; died in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1863.
2. Alice Heath, born in Philadelphia, July 11, 1861. She married, Dec. 14, 1880, Willard E. Dow, of Windham, N. H., who was born Oct. 6, 1856. Residence, Braintree, Mass.

He is a practical electrical engineer and contractor, the inventor and patentee of several valuable electrical instruments and appliances, the latest being a "Portable Electric Assistant" for physicians, with a "Cataphoresis" attachment for dentists. He is treasurer of a company manufacturing his patents.

CHILDREN:

a. Alice Rebecca Dow, b. Dec. 8, 1881.
b. Alva Morrison Dow, b. Sept. 8, 1883.
c. Clarence Willard Dow, b. Nov. 5, 1887.

3. Clara Elisabeth, born in New Boston, N. H., on the old homestead, Sept. 10, 1864.



George W. Fairbanks.

561. GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIRBANKS, of Lynn, Mass.
(263), Joel VII, Abner VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in New Boston, N. H., Mar. 28, 1828; died in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 27, 1884. He was from Nov. 1849 to Nov. 1851 employed in the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, as an attendant upon the lecture courses, and messenger in the Library, and was also engaged in making meteorological observations, under Prof. Joseph Henry, then secretary. He afterwards removed to New York City, and engaged in the manufacture of Magneto-Electric Machines. About the year 1860, he removed to Lynn, Mass., and there carried on the same business. He then purchased a dwelling house, with a large lot of land on Lewis St., which is still occupied by his widow and daughter.

Married Jane Clarke, in Washington, D. C., Feb. 26, 1852.

CHILDREN:

1. George, born in New York, Jan. 21, 1853; died there Sept. 17, 1853.
2. Abbie Loetta, born in New York, Jan. 31, 1854; lives in Lynn.

She was educated in New York, except in her primary studies. She gained the highest rank in the Twelfth street grammar school, and was afterward graduated at the Normal College, the first in her class of one hundred students. She has of late years made a special study of different religions, and has recently written a 12mo volume of poetry, entitled "*A Dream of Heaven.*" She is an artist in oil and water-color painting, photography and crayon work.

3. William Henry, born in New York, Nov. 16, 1860; died in Lynn, May 22, 1864.

---

562. HON. HENRY PARKER FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(266), Stephen VII, Israel VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 7, 1808, in Boston; died Feb. 14, 1854. He was a Franklin Medal Scholar, in the Boston schools. Resided in Charlestown.

He was a Saddlery Hardware Merchant in Boston; was President of the Common Council of the City of Charlestown; member of Gov. Clifford's Council in 1853; and member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics' Association. He was prominent in many good works in city and state; a member of the Harvard Church; chairman of the Standing Committee from 1841 till his death.

Married Mary Hurd Skinner, Aug. 7, 1832.

CHILDREN:

1. George Henry, born Feb. 1, 1834; died Dec. 14, 1838.
2. John Frederick, born Oct. 30, 1835; died Jan. 12, 1838.
3. Caroline Louisa, born Jan. 14, 1837.
4. Frederick William, born May 28, 1838; died Oct. 14, 1839.
5. Abby Maria, born Aug. 22, 1840; married Edward Fesser Devens, and died Feb. 10, 1879. He was a shipmaster and merchant, born Aug. 26, 1833; died Oct., 1885.

CHILDREN:

a. Richard Devens, b. Apr. 8, 1866.
b. Henry Fairbanks Devens, b. Aug. 31, 1867.
c. Caroline Louisa Devens, b. Apr. 6, 1872.

6. Henry Parker, born Mar. 2, 1842; died Nov. 20, 1842.
7. CHARLES FRANCIS (933), born Sept. 25, 1843.
8. Mary Elizabeth, born June 17, 1846; married Lyman P. French; died Sept. 26, 1890.

CHILDREN:

a. Katharine French, b. June 17, 1884.
b. Mary Letitia French, b. Nov. 5, 1888.

9. Catharine Augusta, born July 15, 1849.

---

563. HON. ALFRED GERRY FAIRBANKS, of Manchester, N. H.

(267), Buckman VII, Israel VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Francestown, N. H., Jan. 16, 1822. Removed to Manchester in 1843, where he lived to the time of his death, May 28, 1896.

His education was derived in the public schools of his native place, and was completed at the Francestown Academy. After leaving school he went to Goffstown, where he learned the trade of blacksmith. In 1843 he began his indepentent career as a blacksmith, in the employ of the Amoskeag Corporation in Manchester. In 1857, his health failing, he left the corporation, and purchased a farm in West Manchester. About this time, he opened a meat, provision and grocery store in Manchester, which he conducted for six years. In 1863, he established a bakery, and was awarded the contract for

F.T. Stuart Boston

A. G. Fairbanks

supplying all the bread, meat, and provisions, used in the war hospital at the North End of Manchester, where the wounded soldiers at the front were removed by the government. He faithfully carried out this contract, from his two stores, until the hospital was discontinued in 1864.

He was deputy sheriff and jailor of Hillsboro' County, from 1864, until the State became Democratic ten years later, when he retired to private life, but soon became interested in the Undertaking firm of Pearson & Wallace, as a silent partner. Upon the death of Mr. Pearson in 1884, he became an active partner, and was very successful in this line of business, in which he continued until his decease. He always took a lively interest in the politics of the city, and State, being first a Whig, and later an ardent Republican, and filled various official positions with honor to himself, and advantage to the community. Was a member of the Legislature in 1881–82, County Commissioner from 1883 to 1889, and Chairman of the Board three years; was a State Senator in 1892–93, serving on important committees.

In every position Mr. Fairbanks made warm friends, and always held the highest respect and esteem of his fellow townsmen, among whom he had been a prominent factor for advancement.

For fifty-two years he was a member of the Franklin Street Congregational Church, active in advancing its interests and welfare, and was chairman of the Building Committee, when the church was remodelled in 1878.

He was a member of Mechanics' lodge, No. 13, I. O. O. F., and for fifteen years served as quarter master of the Amoskeag Veterans.

He had the entire confidence of the community because he deserved it; was one of the few men that are always depended upon to do things for others, because he knew how and was capable. He succeeded in business, and leaves a reputation, which is worth to his friends vastly more than the property he accumulated.

Married, Sept. 10, 1844, Harriet A., daughter of Joshua B. and Deborah (Merrill) Dodge, of Francestown, where she was born Dec. 23, 1821. She died Aug. 22, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Buckman (934), born Oct. 10, 1847.
2. Ellen Cynthia, born Ang. 30, 1851.
3. Anna Frances, born Aug. 18, 1859; died Aug. 31, 1879.

564. HON. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, Newport, N. H.
(268), Jabez VII, Elias VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Francestown, N. H., June 4, 1830; removed with his parents to Newport in 1840; now resides there and is engaged in mercantile business. He is an influential and prominent citizen, and has taken an active interest in public affairs. He was a member of the House of Representatives in 1877, and State Senator in 1881 and 1882.

In 1893 he was elected one of the County Commissioners for two years. He has been for many years an active member of the Methodist Church.

Married I, Eunice E. Chapin, daughter of Dea. Henry Chapin.

Married II, Helen M. Nourse, Nov. 19, 1855. She was born in Acworth, N. H., Aug. 18, 1829, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Wilson) Nourse.

CHILDREN by II, Helen M.:

1. CHARLES HENRY (935), born Nov. 28, 1856.
2. Mary Helen, born Jan. 26, 1861; died Aug., 1863.
3. GEORGE ARLINGTON (936), born Mar. 24, 1863.
4. Butler Elias, born Nov. 15, 1870; died Nov. 16, 1889.

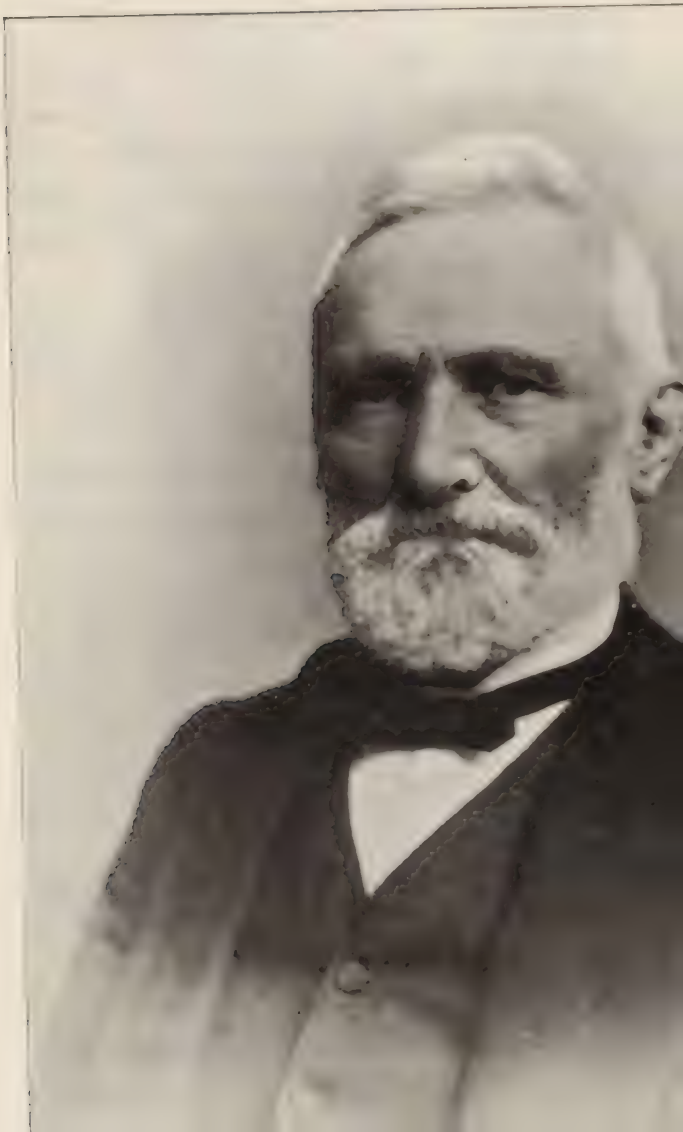
---

565. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Watertown, N. Y.
(269), Jason VII, Samuel VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Watertown, Oct. 6, 1818.

He received the best education to be had in the schools of that day, attending the celebrated French school in Montreal, and graduating at Union College in 1838. Engaging in business with his father for a number of years, he went to Florida in 1852, where he became largely interested in the manufacture of lumber; that business, now so great, having just then attracted attention as a source of profit.

During the four years of the civil war Mr. Fairbanks held the commission of Quartermaster in the Confederate service. Upon the evacuation of Jacksonville, by the Confederate forces in 1862, the mills, including that of Fairbanks & Brother, with over a million feet of lumber, were destroyed by order of the Confederate commander. He remained four years in Richmond, and after the war of secession closed, returned to Florida, and was engaged, mainly, in newspaper work, but later was connected with the State Board of Emigration for Florida—coming north with a view of preparing the most efficient data to aid in a publica-



tion to encourage emigration to Florida. In that State he was always he highest esteem by his fellow citizens. He was a man of extensive cult was a writer of force and cogency. His mind had always a political bias writings indicate an intricate knowledge of the many abstruse question appear to puzzle the politicians of today. He was greatly respected in th as well as in his old home. Returning to Watertown to prepare his book taken suddenly ill, and died before his friends realized that he was in dan died Sept. 25, 1881.

Married, Sept. 19, 1842, Juliet, second daughter of William Esq., an honored citizen of Watertown, who was born in New Conn., Feb. 10, 1777, and his wife, Alice Nash, born May 20 She was born Oct. 31, 1817, and died in Jacksonville, Oct. 5, interred in Watertown.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born in Watertown, Sept. 10, 1843 Sept. 17, 1875.
2. Catherine Rainsford, born in Watertown, Apr. 8, resides in Jacksonville, Fla.
3. William Hart Massey (937), born in Watertown, 1847.
4. Samuel, born in Watertown, July 8, 1849; died Se 1849.
5. Clara Louise, born in Watertown, Sept. 20, 1850; Jacksonville, May 17, 1876.
6. Samuel, 2nd., born in Watertown, Dec. 4, 1851; died 1852.
7. A son, born in Watertown, Oct. 26, 1854; died O 1854.
8. Juliet, born in Jacksonville, June 30, 1856; died N 1856.

He is a lawyer by profession, but his tastes incline to literature. Was graduated from Union College in 1839, and has received the degree of M. A. from the same institution. He is the author of the History and Antiquities of St. Augustine, and of a General History of Florida. He is editor of the *Florida Weekly Mirror*, which position he fills more as a pastime than for profit. For several years he has been President of the Florida Press Association. At the close of the war he moved to Sewanee, Tenn., and, with others, endeavored to rebuild the destroyed hopes of the South. He was Professor of History in the University of the South, in Sewanee, and was one of the original members of the Board of Trustees. He remained there until 1880, when he returned to Florida and located in Fernandina, where he now resides. On his return he was once more elected a trustee of the University of the South, which position he has held ever since.

He is a very prominent lay member of the Episcopal Church. He was confirmed in 1844, by Bishop Elliott of Georgia, in Trinity Church, St. Augustine, and shortly afterwards became Vestryman, and was for many years Warden of that Parish. He represented the Parish in the convention of 1850; was deputy to the General Convention in 1853, and has been a deputy almost continuously since, representing at different times the Diocese of Florida and also that of Tennessee. In 1861 he was a deputy to the General Convention of the Confederate States. He is a Vestryman and Warden of St. Peter's Parish, Fernandina. At the Semi-Centennial of the Diocese of Florida, held at Tallahassee, Jan. 18 and 19, 1888, at the request of the Bishop, he delivered an interesting and instructive address on the "Early Churchmen of Florida," his familiarity with the History of the Church in that Diocese for the past fifty years, and his acquaintance with the Churchmen who helped make that history, eminently fitting him for the duty of writing a sketch of those churchmen. He was appointed by the General Convention to represent the National Church at the Synod of the Dominion of Canada, which is one of the highest honors in the gift of the Convention.

Major Fairbanks is the author and promoter of many of the beneficial laws found upon the statute books of Florida and Tennessee. He is essentially a public man, and is frequently called upon to represent the State in National Agricultural and Forestry Conventions. He has also been for a number of years President of the Florida Fruit Exchange.

He married I, Oct. 8, 1842, Sarah C. Wright, born 1819, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Wright, who died in St. Augustine, Mar. 22, 1858.

Married II, Apr. 25, 1860, Mrs. Susan B. Wright (widow of Rev. Benjamin Wright), daughter of John Beard, of North Carolina, U. S. Marshal of Florida, Register of public Lands, and many years Comptroller of State.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

1. Florida, born July 24, 1848, in Adams, N. Y.

2. Charles Massey, born in St. Augustine, Apr. 5, 1850; died in Gainsville, Fla., Feb. 23, 1881.
3. George Ward, born in St. Augustine, Mar. 5, 1852; died Jan. 15, 1853.
4. Gertrude, born in Charleston, S. C., Apr. 27, 1854; married Horace Drew, of Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 30, 1875; died there May 27, 1893.

CHILDREN:

a. Horace Drew, b. 1877.
b. Gracine Drew, b. 1879.
c. H. B. Whipple Drew, b. ———; d.———.
d. Rutledge Drew, b. 1881.
e. George R. Drew, b. Nov. 1880; d. Apr. 20, 1886.

5. Sarah Catharine, born Feb. 11, 1858; married Rev. A. E. Cornish, of South Carolina, Sept. 12, 1889.

CHILDREN:

a. George R. Cornish, b. July, 1890.
b. Sarah Cornish, b. June 11, 1892.

By second marriage:

6. Susan Rainsford, born July 8, 1861; married, Oct. 8, 1884, Rev. C. M. Beckwith, Rector of St. Luke's Cathedral, Atlanta, Ga.

CHILD:

a. George R. Beckwith, b. Oct., 1886.

7. Eva Lee, born Mar. 29, 1865.

---

567. ANDREW JACKSON FAIRBANKS, Watertown, N. Y

(269), Jasan VII, Samuel VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I

Born in Watertown, N. Y., March 21, 1826, on the old homestead on Arsenal street, the site now occupied by the New York State Armory.

He received the usual advantages of common schools at the Arsenal street district school, and later he attended the old Watertown Academy. Thence he went to the Black River Institute, closing his studies during the years 1843–4 at the famous French College de Montreal (Sulpician), receiving the first three prizes delivered by the Governor General of Canada, Sir Charles Metcalfe, K. C. B. From 1845 to 1849 he was engaged in his father's business in Watertown. During the years 1849–50, he was purser on the steamers of the Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company, on Lake Ontario. In 1851 he went to Florida, and entered the employ of a large lumber company on the St. Johns River, with headquarters

at Jacksonville. Remaining in Jacksonville until the
to Watertown. In 1856 he again went to Florida, ar
ing Jacksonville, after the capture of that city b
military forces of the United States, on a sailing ves

Since 1862 he has resided in Watertown, employe
& O. R. R., and as an accountant for various merc
now, in his 72d year, he is hale and hearty as at 40, a
tion of many more years of useful life.

He married in Watertown, Aug. 2, 185
daughter of Nathaniel and Harriet (Hunt)
Watertown, Aug. 21, 1828. Nathaniel Wile
N. H., July 19, 1796, and his wife, Harrie
Western, Oneida County, New York, Aug.
of the earliest and most respected citizens of

CHILDREN:

1. Jessie Wiley, born in Watertown, Oc
   1855.
2. Harriet Bates, born in Watertown,
   resides there.
3. Abbie Crosby, born in Jacksonville,
   Charles Herbert Remington, o
   1887.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Eunice Dennison Remington, b. Ja
   b. John Alfred Remington, b. Feb. 25
   c. Natalie Wiley Remington, b. Feb. 1
   d. Constance Remington, b. Dec. 9, 1
   e. Ruth Remington, b. Oct. 27, 1896.
4. George Andrew, born in Watertow
   Oct. 18, 1894, Ida May Heintzel
   was born in Watertown, Mar.

Married, Mar. 15, 1854, Eliza Malona Haswell, of Enosl
daughter of Benjamin F. and Malona (Hanes) Haswell.

CHILD:

1. George Henry, born July 4, 1861; not married; is a t
ing agent.

---

569. ALBERT SILAS FAIRBANKS, Georgi
(270), Lewis VII, Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonath

Born in Georgia, Oct. 25, 1822; is a house carpenter.

Married I, Nov. 8, 1859, Sarah Ann Fuller, of Milton, Vt., c
ter of James and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Fuller, of Chatham, Ca
She died Apr. 18, 1868.

Married II, Martha White, who was born in 1847, and died
1875.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. James Wesley (938), born Oct. 1, 1860.
2. Susan Eliza, born July 5, 1863; married Seymour T
farmer, of Morristown, Vt.
3. Bradamante, born July 3, 1865; res. Northampton, Ma
4. William Wallace, born Mar. 25, 1867; married Jessie
of Morristown, Vt. Resides in Northampton, Mass.

Second marriage:

5. Hattie B., born Sept. 18, 1872; married Samuel Warr
Stowe, Vt.

---

570. LABAN RAWSON FAIRBANKS, Georgi
(270), Lewis VII, Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonath

Born in Georgia, Apr. 22, 1826, and resides there; is a
and farmer.

571. SABIN WHEELOCK FAIRBANKS, of Georgia, Vt
(271), Samuel VII, Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Georgia, Feb. 12, 1819; died Dec. 7, 1892. He was a farmer.

Married Eliza Beach Hathaway, Dec. 4, 1844. She was a daughter of Samuel and Harriet Hathaway, of Fairfax, Vt.

CHILD:

1. IRA HARRISON SAMUEL (939), born Jan. 20, 1848.

---

572. SAMUEL DWIGHT FAIRBANKS, Elmo, Mo.
(271), Samuel VII, Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Georgia, Vt., Dec. 4, 1835. Removed to the West in 1856, first to Indiana, then to Iowa and Nebraska; taught school in each of these states, and worked at his trade as a carpenter, but finally became a farmer. He settled in Elmo, in April, 1866.

Married I, July 31, 1859, Susan Jane Stanforth, who was born in Kentucky, Dec. 25, 1833, and died Jan. 26, 1868. She was a daughter of David A. and Amy (Paschal) McCord.

Married II, Mary Jane McNeal, Mar. 14, 1869. She died Jan. 16, 1895. She was a daughter of William and Rachel (Martin) Humes, born in Claysville, Pa., Jan. 31, 1826.

CHILDREN:

1. Anna Maria, born May 3, 1860; married Joseph Cramer, Apr. 8, 1885; no children.
2. Charley Colton, born Feb. 3, 1862.
3. Elizabeth Jennette, born Aug. 6, 1865; married John H. Adkins, Feb. 7, 1884.

CHILDREN:

a. Inez Pearl Adkins, b. Mar. 18, 1885.
b. Ora Dwight Adkins, b. Mar. 4, 1889.
c. Susan Esther Adkins, b. Aug. 16, 1891.

---

573. MARSHALL FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(272), William VII, Ebenezer VI, Ebenezer V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 18, 1818; died Oct. 14, 1854, aged 36 yrs. 7 mos. 26 ds.

He married, Maria, daughter of Reuben and Olive (Morse) Guild, Jan. 13, 1848. After his death she married Calvin Fairbanks Ellis, July 7, 1859. She died May 16, 1883.

CHILDREN:

1. Ebenezer Marshall, born Jan. 28, 1849.
2. Helen M., born Jan. 28, 1849.
3. Eva Maria, born July 23, 1852; married, in Boston, June 19, 1890, William L. C. Potter, of New York City.
4. Isabella, born Apr. 19, 1854; married, Nov. 29, 1877, John Monroe, of Waterford, Me.

---

574. BENJAMIN ALBERT FAIRBANKS, of Sharon, Mass.
(274), Benjamin VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born June 27, 1819; died Oct. 23, 1865.

Married Eliza Doty, of New Bedford, and lived in Sharon.

CHILDREN:

1. Albert Francis (940), born June 8, 1844.
2. Isabel H., born Jan. 28, 1848; died Apr. 8, 1869.
3. George Herbert, born July 20, 1851; died Sept. 9, 1859.
4. Nellie L., born Apr. 24, 1858; died Oct. 23, 1865.
5. Dora, born May 19, 1862; died Sept. 24, 1864.
6. Edward Wert, born Sept. 23, 1864; married Nellie H., daughter of James and Angeline Harris, who died Feb. 16, 1892, aged 23 yrs. He died Apr. 1895, in Stoughton, Mass. They left two children. (*a*) Albert Francis, now about six years old; (*b*) Mertie, now about three years old.

---

575. LEONARD FAIRBANKS, of Mystic, Conn.
(274), Benjamin VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sharon, Mass., Aug. 16, 1822; removed when a young man to Mystic, where he died Aug. 11, 1867. He followed the sea till he was married; then engaged in shoe making and iron moulding, until he enlisted in the army in 1862. He was discharged from the service in 1865, with impaired health, and died two years afterward.

Married, in Montville, Conn., Sept. 4, 1845, Lydia Ann, daughter of Erastus Brewster and Lydia (Lester) Kimball, born in Ledyard, Conn., Apr. 28, 1824. She is now living in Mystic.

CHILDREN:

1. LEONARD MORSE (941), born June
2. CHARLES ALBERT (942), born Sep

---

576. DAVID SMITH FAIRBANKS,
(276), Nathaniel VII, David VI, David V, Benjamin
Jonathan I.

Born in Wakefield, June 11, 1824, an
held for many years an important positio
and Twine Company, at their factory in Ea

Married, Apr. 12, 1851, M. Elizabe
Jonathan Nichols, of Wakefield.

CHILDREN:

1. Almonte, born Jan. 12, 1854; die
2. Amy, born Jan. 19, 1859; died Fe
3. Alvan Warren, born June 14,
Rhodes, of Saco, Me. He di
had one child,— Isabel, born in
4. JOHN BRIGGS (943), born Nov. 21,

---

577. GEORGE ELLIS FAIRBANKS
(277), Ellis VII, David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, B

Born in Mansfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 183
is a wholesale and retail druggist.

He entered the drug business in Pro
removed three years later to Worcester;
Clark, and was afterward employed by Ge

Married I, Ellen Ursulu Bacon, Apr. 5, 1860, who died J 1872, aged 29 yrs. 10 mos. She was born in Sutton, Mass., a a daughter of Rufus and Persis B. Bacon.

Married II, Charlotte Maria Coe, Nov. 29, 1876.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. GEORGE BACON (944), born March 29, 1862; marrie 21, 1882, Mary B. Parker.
2. Henry Harlow, born Mar. 7, 1864; married, Dec. 29, Cora Lee Higgins; no children.
3. Charles E., born July 10, 1865; died Oct. 25, 1865.
4. CHARLES ALBERT (945), born Jan. 29, 1867; marriec 29, 1887, Maud E. Daudelin.

Second marriage:

5. Homans Marble, born June 5, 1886.
6. Sherman Porter, born Oct. 12, 1890.

---

578. HENRY HOLDEN FAIRBANKS, Mansfield,
(277), Ellis VII, David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jon

Born in Mansfield, Oct. 11, 1843, and resides there. Left and enlisted in the Union Army, Nov. 14, 1861; served in 29th Vols., in the Department of the James River; was present w regiment, which had charge of a shore battery, at the destruct the frigates "Cumberland" and "Congress," by the iron clad " mac" and the Confederate fleet at Newport News, Va., Mar. 8 Subsequently in the Army of the Potomac, in front of Richmo

CHILDREN:

1. Francis Day, born Dec. 8, 1871.
2. Henry Ellis, born Aug. 23, 1875.
3. Lucy Shepard, born Oct. 29, 1877.

---

579. JARVIS FAIRBANKS, Norwood, Mass.
(278), Willard VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Norwood, then a part of Dedham, March 29, 1817.

Married I, May 15, 1837, Lucy Ann Gay, daughter of Luther and Lucy Gay, of Sharon, Mass., born July 16, 1816; died July 9, 1873, aged 56 yrs. 11 mos. 23 ds.

He married II, Susie ———.

CHILDREN, by I, Lucy Ann:

1. Jarvis Gay (946), born Oct. 9, 1838.
2. Eliza M., born May 10, 1840.
3. William P., born Apr. 25, 1842; married, in Lincoln, Me., July 31, 1865, Frances R. Fish, who was born in Lincoln. Resides in Boston.
4. Adelaide M., born Sept. 7, 1844; died Feb. 18, 1845.
5. Martha Ann, born Feb. 14, 1846.
6. Betsey Harlow, born Mar. 5, 1848; died Aug. 26, 1870.
7. Henry Francis (947), born Feb. 15, 1850.
8. George P., born May 27, 1852.
9. Herbert G., born May 5, 1855.
10. Cora Adelaide, born Mar. 18, 1858.

By II, Susie:

11. Albert A., born July 27, 1866.

---

580. WILLARD FAIRBANKS, Norwood, Mass.
(278), Willard VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Norwood in 1827, and resided there; died Apr. 26, 1883.

Married Mary J. Kendall, of Wilton, N. H., May 31, 1855.

CHILDREN:

1. Walter F., born Dec. 16, 1857.
2. Willard Marshall (948), born Nov. 26, 1860.

581. EDWIN FAIRBANKS, of Bellingham and Cambridgeport, Mass.

(281), Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born July 12, 1816. Lived in Bellingham, till 1872, when he removed to Cambridgeport, and died there Mar. 1, 1882.

He and his brother William learned the boot making business of Ex-Gov. Claflin, in Hopkinton. They afterward formed the partnership of Edwin and William Fairbanks, and carried on the business in Caryville till 1865, where he retired from the firm.

He married, Jan. 22, 1840, Eliza Ann, daughter of Leonard and Betsey (Woodbury) Woodbury, who was born Sept. 19, 1821, and died Apr. 11, 1893.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Jane, born Oct. 22, 1840; married Nathan H. Holbrook, son of Harlous and Mary (Bridges) Holbrook, of Holliston, Sept. 2, 1868. They live in Cambridgeport.

CHILDREN:

a. Alice Brooks Holbrook, b. Apr. 17, 1871.
b. Marion Fairbanks Holbrook, b. Apr. 9, 1873.
c. George Myron Holbrook, b. Sept. 4, 1879.
d. Edwin Woodbury Holbrook, b. Dec. 9, 1883; d. Nov. 7, 1889.

2. Myron Wallace, born Nov. 4, 1856; died Feb. 9, 1872.

---

582. WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, of Caryville, Bellingham, Mass.

(281), Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in North Bellingham, Mass., June 10, 1818; died in Caryville, Dec. 30, 1874.

He was engaged for several years in the business of manufacturing boots, in copartnership with his brother Edwin. The partnership was dissolved about 1868, and he continued the business, manufacturing for Fogg, Houghton & Coolidge of Boston, and was also superintendent for them of a large factory in West Medway. Overwork with the care of two shops, and the disease of asthma, wore him out.

Married I, Mary Allen, May 8, 1844. She was a daughter of Ellery and Experience (Partridge) Allen, of Franklin, Mass. She was born Aug. 30, 1819, and died July 24, 1851.

Married II, Mary Peniman Haywood, Oct. 25, 1853. She was a daughter of Capt. Nathan and Ruth (Newell) Haywood, of Mendon, Mass. She was born Jan. 7, 1823, and died Jan. 20, 1880.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. William Waldo, born Aug. 20, 1850; married, Dec. 13, 1876, Lydia Laurette, daughter of Joseph W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Saunders) Alexander. They reside in Mendon, Mass. No children. He is a clerk in the store of Morse & Bigelow; has been with the same firm since Jan. 1, 1870.

Second marriage:

2. Warren Edwin, born Aug. 28, 1854; lives in Caryville; unmarried, and is a clerk in Boston. He was a student in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for two years.
3. Mary Anna, born Feb. 28, 1857.
4. Rufus Gilmor (949), born July 11, 1859.
5. Flora Haywood, born Sept. 11, 1863; died Jan. 2, 1865.

---

583. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Douglas, Mass.
(281), Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 29, 1819; died Feb. 1, 1860. Was employed by the Douglas Axe Company, for many years.

Married Nancy Nightingill, Apr. 6, 1841. She was a daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Morgan) Nightingill, born Aug. 19, 1817. She lives in Paxton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Josephine Maria, born Sept. 20, 1842; married, April 23, 1868, Elijah B. Stowe, son of Ithamar and Lucy (Bigelow) Stowe. They live in Caryville, Mass. He was born Jan. 23, 1845. He is the Postmaster of Caryville, and keeps a store. Is a bass singer. Has led choirs in Medway, Milford and Framingham.

CHILDREN:

a. Lovell Baker Stowe, b. Aug. 26, 1871; was graduated at the Institute of Technology, in 1893, as an electrical engineer; is now a manager of the Telephone Exchange in Burlington, Vt.

b. Edith Maria Stowe, b. Apr. 25, 1873; church organist, Medway and Milford.

c. Annie Bigelow Stowe, b. July 18, 1879.

2. Rufus Adelbert (950), born July 20, 1845.
3. George Landon (951), born Jan. 16, 1849.

4. Lucian Elmer, born Feb. 3, 1853; married Rosa Althia Frellick, Mar. 23, 1881. She was a daughter of John and Mary Anna (Mehlinger) Frellick. No children.
5. Wlliam Morey, born Mar. 6, 1855; died Oct. 7, 1855 .

---

584. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Southboro, Mass.
(281), Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 25, 1823. Lived in Southboro; died Dec. 9, 1893.

Married Betsey S. Thompson, Jan. 5, 1847. She was a daughter of Lucas and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Thompson.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida Josette, born June 21, 1851; died Feb. 19, 1852.
2. Willie Ozro, born Aug. 13, 1852; died Aug. 19, 1853.
3. Hattie Isadore, born Feb. 20, 1854; married Leander E. Whipple, Nov. 8, 1884. They live in New York City.
4. Elfie Mabel, born June 14, 1858.
5. CHARLES LA FORREST (952), born Dec. 7, 1861.

---

585. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Hopkinton, Mass.
(282), Joel VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hopkinton in 1805; died there June 5, 1880.

Married Mary, daughter of Calvin and Sally (Perkins) Fairbanks (283), his cousin, who was born Jan. 11, 1816.

CHILDREN:

1. MARCUS MOULTON (953), born ———, in Holliston.
2. OBLIN S. (954), born April 19, 1839, in Holliston.
3. Otis, born ———.
4. Pamela, born ———; married Aaron W. Frail, grandson of Adam (125).
5. Clara, born ———; married David T. Prescott.
6. Mary, born ———.

---

586. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Hopkinton, Mass.
(282), Joel VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hopkinton.

Married Elizabeth ———.

CHILDREN:

1. Lauretta, born Jan. 11, 1851.
2. Emma Aurilla, born Feb. 8, 1854.

---

587. JOEL FAIRBANKS, of Hampton Falls, N. H.
(283), Calvin VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Damariscotta, Me., Aug. 11, 1825. He was by trade a shoemaker.

Married in Franklin, Mass., July 8, 1847, Elizabeth Barton, daughter of Richmond and Eliza (Thayer) Barton, of Bellingham, Mass. He died Oct. 11, 1893. She was born July 25, 1831; resides in Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. ADIN BALLOU (955), born Nov. 29, 1848.
2. CALVIN DAVID (956), born Aug. 6, 1850.
3. Emma Jane, born Apr., 1852; married, Sept. 2, 1870, William N. Woodfall, of Rockport, Mass.; died June 8, 1873.

   CHILDREN:

   a. William Calvin Woodfall, b. May 30, 1871.
   b. James Clifton Woodfall, b. Feb. 3, 1873.

4. Joel Richmond, born Mar. 5, 1854; died Sept. 8, 1869. He was lost in a fishing schooner which was wrecked near Peak's Island in Portland Harbor, during the "September Gale."
5. William Allen, born in Hampton Falls, Feb. 20, 1856; resides in Lynn; is a shoemaker. Married, Nov. 23, 1881, Susie, daughter of Edmund R. and Olive (Marshall) Rowell, born in Deerfield, N. H., June 1, 1858. No children.
6. Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 7, 1857; married, Nov. 2, 1875, Edward Wylie, of Haverhill, Mass., who was born in Exeter, England, Aug. 5, 1853.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Lizzie Frances Wylie, b. Aug. 15, 1876.
   b. Frederick William Wylie, b. Dec. 5, 1877.
   c. Mary Catherine Wylie, b. Apr. 19, 1870.
   d. Edward Charles Wylie, b. Apr. 15, 1881.
   e. Emma Fairbanks Wylie, b. Mar. 26, 1883.
   f. Alfred Wylie, b. Nov. 25, 1884.

g. Nellie Blanche Wylie, b. Apr. 2, 1887.
h. Bertha Platel Wylie, b. May 28, 1889.
i. George Herbert Wylie, b. Sept. 11, 1891.
j. Dorothy Pearl Wylie, b. July 6, 1893.

7. George Washington, born July 7, 1859; unmarried; residence, Georgetown, Mass.
8. Anna Frances, born in Hampton Falls, Aug. 13, 1861; married in Rockport, Aug. 7, 1880, Harry Lewis Brown, born in Bradford, Mass., May 10, 1863. They reside in Groveland, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Frank Lewis Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1881.
b. Ora Allen Brown, b. July 19, 1887.
c. Lena Ethel Brown, b. Oct. 10, 1888.
d. Harry Raymond Brown, b. Mar. 19, 1893.

9. Harvey Thayer, born in Hampton Falls, Aug. 12, 1863; died in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 5, 1867.
10. Marion Naomi, born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 26, 1866; died in Rockport, Nov. 20, 1869.
11. CHARLES OTIS (957), born in Rockport, Dec. 16, 1868.
12. Herbert Newell, born in Rockport, Oct. 6, 1871; resides in Georgetown; is a carpenter; unmarried.
13. Rosalie, born in Georgetown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1874; died Apr. 6, 1874.

---

588. DAVID FAIRBANKS, North Attleboro, Mass.
(283), Calvin VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Mar. 23, 1830.
Married Eliza A. Barton, June 21, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida A., born Mar. 22, 1861.
2. Sarah F., born Feb. 17, 1863.
3. Eliza J., born Oct. 23, 1865.
4. Ellen M., born June 20, 1868.

---

589. LOVELL FAIRBANKS, of Medfield, Mass.
(286), Jotham VII, Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medfield, Apr. 11, 1806; was a shoemaker; died June 1, 1844.

Married, May 4, 1828, Keziah Cole, daug
(Kingsbury) Cole, of Medfield, where she wa
and died Aug. 19, 1842.

CHILDREN, born in Holliston,

1. Edmund Erastus, born Apr. 26,
2. Abigail Lovell, born Dec. 29, 1830;
John Wilde, of Somerville; they n
Mass. No children.

Born in Medway, Mass.

3. Margarett Angenett, born Mar. 27, 1
L. Stevens, of Rumney, N. H., J
sons, one said to be living, and the
4. Sarah Elizabeth, born Oct. 14, 1834
of Easton, Mass. Died Feb., 186
both dead.

Born in Medfield, Mass.

5. Joseph Lovell, born Mar. 4, 1836; d
6. Mary Fletcher, born Mar. 18, 18
Baker, of Sharon, Mass., Aug. 1,
1868.

CHILDREN:

a. Abbie Lovell Baker, b. Dec. 13, 1864
Sharon.
b. Nellie Frances Baker, b. Aug., 1867;

---

590. JAMES ADDISON FAIRBANKS
(286), Jotham, VII, Jotham VI, George V, George IV
Jonathan I,

Married, Dec. 16, 1852, Abby H. Hill, who was born in
Dec. 24, 1824, but always lived in Medfield with relative
died Sept. 26, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Frances, born Oct. 16, 1853; married
   Franks, Mar. 25, 1871; they reside in Medfield.
2. Charles Edward, born Jan. 4, 1859; is married and
   Reading, Mass. He has failed to respond to r
   requests for his family record; is a clerk in Boston.
3. Clara Ella, twin to Charles Edward, born Jan. 4
   Resides in Medfield.
4. Addie Cole, born July 22, 1865; living in Medfield.

---

591. LEONARD HARDING FAIRBANKS, of Milford
(287), Leonard VII, Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George
Jonathan I.

Born in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1817, and named *L*
Harding. He dropped his middle name, and by some error
at death was misreported. He was a furniture dealer in Milfo
retired from business with a competency. Died July 17, 1894

Married I, Aug. 15, 1847, Sarah, daughter of Elmer and
(Johnson) Cobb, born May 2, 1824; died without issue, M
1858.

Married II, Feb. 19, 1860, Sarah, daughter of Robert an
(Franklin) Pendleton, born in Ashford, Conn., Oct. 22, 183
without issue, Oct. 22, 1863.

Married III, July 22, 1866, Mrs. Amanda Whitman, daug
Robert and Sophia Clark, born in Unity, N. H., May 2, 1833.

CHILDREN:

and Nabby (Pierce), Marshall, who was born in Hopkinton, Nov. 30, 1825, and died there Feb. 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. LEONARD F. (958), born June 19, 1844.
2. George E., born April 18, 1846; died Nov. 2, 1885.

---

593. HON. GEORGE OTIS FAIRBANKS, of Fall River, Mass. (288), Otis VII, Levi VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Feb. 14, 1815; died in Fall River, Mar. 11, 1884. He had in his youth such school advantages as were available to farmers' sons. At seventeen years of age he began teaching school, and was thus engaged in Upton, Canton, Dedham, Lowell and Newburyport. Subsequently he studied dentistry, and, in Dec. 1845 began practice in Fall River, where he was for many years a leading member of his profession. He took a deep interest in public affairs. In 1845 he was chosen a member of the general school committee, to which position he was re-elected. In 1852 and 1853 he was one of the board of Selectmen. He was elected to the Common Council in 1861, and, upon its organization he was chosen President of that body. In 1866 he was chosen a member of the School Committee for three years. In 1867 he was elected Mayor of the city, and re-elected the following year, He was elected Representative to the Legislature, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, and 1873, and again in 1875. During his second term in the Legislature, he was appointed on the Committee on Rail Roads, and continued on that Committee during the remainder of his service in the house.

He married I, Abby Langley, Oct. 5, 1841. She was born Jan. 10, 1812, and died Feb. 22, 1849.

He married II, Sept. 18, 1851, Esther Amanda Langley, widow of Thomas Langley, who was brother of Abby Langley, his first wife. She was born June 12, 1825, and died April 27, 1860.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. GEORGE OTIS (959), born in Newburyport April 8, 1843.

Second marriage:

2. Thomas Langley, born Aug. 27, 1853; unmarried; resides in South Norwalk, Conn.
3. Abby Esther, born May 18, 1857; married, Nov. 27, 1884, Charles E. Mills, of Fall River, where she resides. No children.
4. FRANK STEPHEN (960), born Oct. 22, 1858.

594. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS FAIRBANKS, of Paducah, Ky.
(289), Harvey VII, Levi VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Louisville, Ky., Aug. 24, 1827 ; died in 1876, in Paducah. He was a painter.

Married, Dec., 1852, Melvina Coleman, who was born in 1831.

CHILDREN:

1. Marcus Augustus, born in Tennessee, Oct., 1854; died in 1857.

Born in Paducah, Ky.:

2. Frank Thompson, born Nov., 1857 ; died in 1860.
3. Thomas Ellis, born Apr., 1860 ; died in 1881.
4. Fanny, born Sept., 1862 ; married, in 1880, George Knable ; now living on a farm near Lewisport, Ky.
5. Forrest R., born Oct., 1864 ; residence, Paducah ; is a Horse Collar maker.

---

595. FRANCIS PARTRIDGE FAIRBANKS, Hopkinton, Mass.
(290), Pliny VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Dec. 25, 1825 ; is a farmer.

Married, Oct. 25, 1850, Miranda Bowker, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Knowlton) Bailey. She was born July 19, 1833, and died Mar. 7, 1878.

CHILDREN:

1. HENRY MESSENGER (961), born June 18, 1852.
2. Clara Augusta, born May 13, 1855 ; died, Feb., 1861.
3. Ella Josephine, born Aug. 28, 1861 ; married, Oct. 18, 1884, Albert Ketchum. Resides in Braggville.
4. Arthur Bailey, born July 23, 1864 ; died Dec. 1, 1875.
5. Nettie Marilla, born Jan. 9, 1867 ; married, Oct. 16, 1889, Albert S. Curry, and lives in Amherst, Nova Scotia.

CHILD:

a. Lawrence T. Curry, b. in Amherst, N. S., Oct. 17, 1892.

6. Mabel Irene, born Aug. 19, 1869 ; resides in Holliston.
7. Frank Eugene, born Oct. 30, 1872 ; married, Dec. 24, 1894, Mary E. Story, of Milford.

596. ASA NORCROSS FAIRBANKS, Hopkinton, Mass.
(290), Pliny VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1828; resides in Hopkinton.

Married, in 1865, Clarissa Frail, who was born Sept. 22, 1837, and died May 12, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1. Eva Augusta, born Oct. 22, 1865; married Augustus Perkins, and has two children,— Clara and Belle.
2. Effie Norcross, born Aug. 19, 1867; married Frederic Hamilton, and has three children,— Harrie, Clarence and Denie.
3. Denie Clarence, born Aug. 25, 1869.
4. Leon Samuel, born Oct., 1871; died May 19, 1874.
5. Ammy, born Nov., 1873; died Aug., 1874.

---

597. HENRY CLAY FAIRBANKS, Hudson, Mass.
(290), Pliny VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV ,George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1835; removed to Milford, where all his children were born; now resides in Hudson.

Married, July 3, 1860, Sabra, daughter of Lawson and Clarissa U. (Pond) Daniels. She was born June 21, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Maria, born Sept. 21, 1861; married, Aug. 28, 1880, James Warner; died Nov. 15, 1886, in Milford, Mass.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Bertha F. Warner, b. July 1, 1881.
   b. Blanch A. Warner, b. Aug. 8, 1883.

2. Anna Estelle, born Feb. 22, 1864; married, Nov. 25, 1885, in Marboro, Willard Noyes.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Ethel V. Noyes, b. in Hudson, Oct. 9, 1890.
   b. Blanch S. Noyes, b. in Marlboro, Aug. 25, 1895.

3. Sabra Leora, born Feb. 23, 1867: married Oct. 12, 1886, Amasa L. Smith. They reside in Milford.

   CHILD:

   a. Mark Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1887.

4. Henry Irving, born March 26, 1869; resides in Cliftondale, Mass. Married Eva Bartlett Macey, of Lynn. Letters to both, asking for further information, unanswered.

598. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, of Taunton, Mass.
291), George VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., May 15, 1821; removed to Taunton, nd resided there until his death, June 25, 1891. He was an honest, ipright christian man; a boot maker.

Married I, in Milford, July 23, 1843, Mary Thayer Dean, who vas born in Taunton, Nov. 15, 1820, and died there Apr. 17, 1857.

Married II, Aug. 2, 1857, Eunice Ann, daughter of Samuel R. nd Sally (Godfrey) Lincoln, who was born in Norton, Mass., Aug. 0, 1830.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Frederick, born Apr. 21, 1845; died the next day.
2. George H., born March 16, 1847; resides in Milford; a boot maker.
3. Sarah A., born Apr. 6, 1849; died March 26, 1885.
4. Carlton, J. M., born June 19, 1851; resides in Brockton; a shoe maker.
5. Willard H., born Sept. 1, 1852; died Sept. 9, same year.
6. Allerton O., born Feb. 27, 1854; died Sept. 18, same year.
7. Annabell R., born Aug. 22, 1856; resides in Fall River, Mass.

Second marriage:

8. Abbie A., born May 5, 1862; married ——— Rounds; resides in Taunton.
9. Samuel L., born Apr. 25, 1866; a clerk in Taunton.

---

599. WILLIAM HARLOW FAIRBANKS, Worcester, Mass.
(291), George VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Mar. 23, 1823; was a soldier in the Civil War; died Mar. 18, 1887.

Married in Taunton, Mass., Roxana Maria Bliss, May 10, 1846. She now resides in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen Maria, born in Taunton, Apr. 19, 1847; married, Jan. 15, 1868, John Herburt Walker, of Upton, Mass.
2. William Henry, born Sept. 15, 1848; died in Hopkinton, Sept. 20, 1848.
3. Albert Frederick (962), born Sept. 23, 1849.

4. Cromwell Eugene, born Mar. 17, 1851; died Oct. 9, 1852.
5. Marilla Anonett, born Feb. 8, 1853, in Hopkinton; died Mar. 12, 1855.
6. Ettie Ella, born Sept. 17, 1855, in Milford; married, Nov. 18, 1871, Henry Otis Ward, of Hopkinton.
7. Cora Eva, born Nov. 5, 1857, in Hopkinton; married, Dec. 6, 1876, Charles Herburt Day, of Hopkinton.
8. Ida Amelia, born Mar. 1, 1859; married, May 12, 1875, Charles Henry Pratt, of Hopkinton.
9. Emma Elva, born May 21, 1861, in Milford; died Aug. 9, 1865.
10. Fannie Almedia, born Aug. 3, 1863, in Milford; married, Apr. 6, 1882, Willie Frederick Day, of Hopkinton.
11. Carrie Malissa, born Mar. 6, 1869, in Milford; married Edward F. Devereaux, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1885.

---

600. SAMUEL ADAMS FAIRBANKS, Hopkinton, Mass.
(291), George VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Milford, Dec. 30, 1831; is a farmer.

Married, June 13, 1850, Hannah Ann, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Toombs) Flagg, who was born in 1829.

CHILDREN:

1. HERBERT EDGAR (963), born Aug. 9, 1850.
2. Adelaide Estell, born Feb. 25, 1860; married, July 3, 1878, Scott Sherman, son of George and Fannie (Scott), Sherman, who was born in 1859. He is a contractor and builder, residing in Milford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Victor T. Sherman, b. May 25, 1888.
b. Flossie L. Sherman, b. Dec. 13, 1891.
c. Ullie M. Sherman, b. Mar. 8, 1893; d. Feb. 17, 1894.

---

601. LEWIS FAIRBANKS, Hopkinton, Mass.
(292), Moses VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1830. He is a well known and highly respected citizen of Hopkinton; a farmer. His farm was purchased of his wife's father, before his marriage, and he has lived

upon it ever since. Besides carrying on his farm, he has been incidentally engaged in other business, and was for some years well known around Quincy market, Boston, as a commission merchant.

He married, Apr. 27, 1857, Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Simpson and Elizabeth (Tucker) Bixby, of Hopkinton, who was born Jan. 29, 1826, and died July 15, 1868.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida Sophia, born Mar. 20, 1859; married, Sept. 2, 1877, Sanford Gordon; resides in Mt. Vernon, Maine; they have had seven children, two girls, and one boy who died, and four sons living, — Henry L., Arthur L., Walter L., Morris K.
2. Lizzie Maria, born Nov. 25, 1860; married, June 2, 1888, William Franklin Irons Bixby, and resides in Woodville, Mass. They have one child,— Elsie W. Bixby.
3. Annetie Louise, born Oct. 15, 1863; resides, unmarried, in Foxboro.
4. Jennie Rowenna, born Sept. 1, 1866; married, Apr. 2, 1892, George L. Angell, who died Oct. 11, following. She resides in Ashland. No children.
5. Elsie May, born May 4, 1868; resides with her aunt Mary Ann Fairbank, in Ashland.

---

602. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Sheldon, Vt.
(293), Joseph VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sheldon, Vt., Mar. 22, 1805; died Sept. 15, 1872.

Married Julia V. Hildredth, Aug. 3, 1828. She was born Apr. 26, 1810, and died Jan. 7, 1882.

CHILDREN:

1. Marquis Lafayette (964), born May 21, 1829.
2. Josiah H., born Nov. 8, 1830; died Oct. 17, 1833.
3. Albert M., born Feb. 11, 1832; died Mar. 27, 1843.
4. Gardner, born Dec. 30, 1834; died Feb. 8, 1835.
5. Frederick William (965), born Sept. 27, 1836.
6. Harriet M., born Apr. 8, 1840; married, in Sheldon, Edgar S. Bartram, Feb. 11, 1864. He was born in Fairfield, Oct. 14, 1839; died Mar. 31, 1883. She lives in Winooski, Vt.

CHILDREN:

a. Homer G. Bartram, b. in Fairfield, July 1, 1865.
b. Julia E. Bartram, b. in Sheldon, Oct. 20, 1866; d. Oct. 5, 1877.
c. Helen A. Bartram, b. in Fairfield, July 10, 1868; d. Nov. 8, 1877.

7. Caroline A., born Dec. 24, 1842; married Samuel Edwin Hull; he is a mechanic, and resides in Bakersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN:

a. Harlan H. Hull, b. Sept. 7, 1862; d. Jan. 18, 1867.
b. Cora E. Hull, b. Oct. 28, 1864.
c. Lillian A. Hull, b. Oct 11, 1867.
d. Grace E. Hull, b. Apr. 7, 1874.

8. ALBERT A. (966), born Nov. 27, 1845.
9. Julia H., born Feb. 26, 1851.

---

603. JACOB FAIRBANKS, Sheldon, Vt.
(294) Benjamin VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 1, 1818, in Fairfield, Vt.; is a mechanic and lives in Sheldon.

Married, Jan. 27, 1852, Sarah Hendrick, who was born May 24, 1819.

CHILDREN:

1. Rhoda, born Sept. 6, 1853; died Feb. 21, 1885.
2. Sarah, born Mar. 17, 1858.

---

604. CLINTON FAIRBANKS, of Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
(294), Benjamin VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born May 9, 1820, in Fairfield, Vt. He was a farmer, and lived in Enosburgh Falls; died Oct. 24, 1891.

Married Betsey Hendrick, who was born Nov. 13, 1827, and died Feb. 24, 1886.

CHILDREN:

1. BRADLEY H. (967), born July 10, 1849.
2. Laura, born Apr. 8, 1852; died Nov. 6, 1878.
3. Lyman C., born May 18, 1855; married, Aug. 11, 1892, Hilma Hane in Lisbon, No. Dakota; is a livery man.
4. Belle, born Aug. 11, 1857; married, Jan. 1877, Charles Abell.

CHILDREN:

a. R. C. Gordon Abell, b. Dec. 9, 1877.
b. Ray R. Abell, b. Aug. 26, 1881.
c. Leon E. Abell, b. Apr. 23, 1888; d. Jan. 15, 1889.
d. Charles H. Abell, b. Mar. 23, 1890; d. May 27, 1891.

5. HUBERT (968), born Oct. 13, 1859.
6. Allen, born July 4, 1861; lives in Chatfield, Filmore County, Minn.
7. Benjamin, born Dec. 25, 1866.

---

605. CHESTER MASON FAIRBANKS, Hanover, N. H.
(295), Rufus VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 3, 1822; now resides on a farm in Hanover, on the river road about two miles north of Dartmouth College. He formerly worked as millwright and machinist.

Married, in Hartland, Vt., Feb. 11, 1855, Mary Esther Gardner Le Seur, born in Stow, Mass., Sept. 12, 1828, daughter of John and Sophronia (Gates) Le Seur.

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie Sophronia, born Jan. 18, 1856; died Dec. 18, 1859.
2. Mary Esther, born Aug. 24, 1857.
3. Jennie Maria, born Jan. 15, 1860; married, May 12, 1889, Thomas Allen Lamphere, of Lyme, N. H., who was born Nov. 24, 1863. They reside in Woodstock, Vt.
4. GEORGE HENRY (969), born Mar. 10, 1862.
5. FRANK ABEL (970), born July 9, 1865.

---

606. ABEL WAKEFIELD FAIRBANKS, South Cornish, N. H.
(295), Rufus VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cornish, N. H., Oct. 31, 1825; lives on the old homestead, South Cornish; is a farmer and lumberman.

Married Mary Hill, Jan. 1, 1852. She was born May 14, 1825, daughter of Aaron and Susan (Ellis) Hill, of Greensboro, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Hill, born Oct. 10, 1852; married Mariah Walker, farmer, Dec. 24, 1873; lives in Claremont, N. H. No children.

2. George Ellis (971), born Dec. 18, 1854.
3. Mary Susan, born June 3, 1857; married William J. Higgins, Sept. 30, 1879. He is a farmer and mechanic; res. Cornish.

CHILDREN:

a. Noel Jefferson Higgins, b. Oct. 27, 1885.
b. Dora Agnes Higgins, b. Dec. 3, 1890.

4. Edwin Abner (972), born Feb. 27, 1859.
5. Manning Andrew, born Nov. 22, 1860; died Feb. 27, 1862.
6. Alice Olive, born March 15, 1862; married, in Manchester, N. H., January 7, 1885, William E. Young, of South Cornish, where they now reside, and where all their children were born.

CHILDREN:

a. George Abel Young, b. July 21, 1886.
b. Bernice Olive Young, b. March 11, 1889.
c. Irl Vincent Young, b. November 24, 1890.
d. William Henry Young, b. February 16, 1893.
e. Christopher Young, b. December 5, 1895.

7. Chester Abel (973), born September 16, 1867.

---

607. CHARLES H. FAIRBANKS, Homer, N. Y.
(296), Harvey VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Homer, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1835, and resides there.

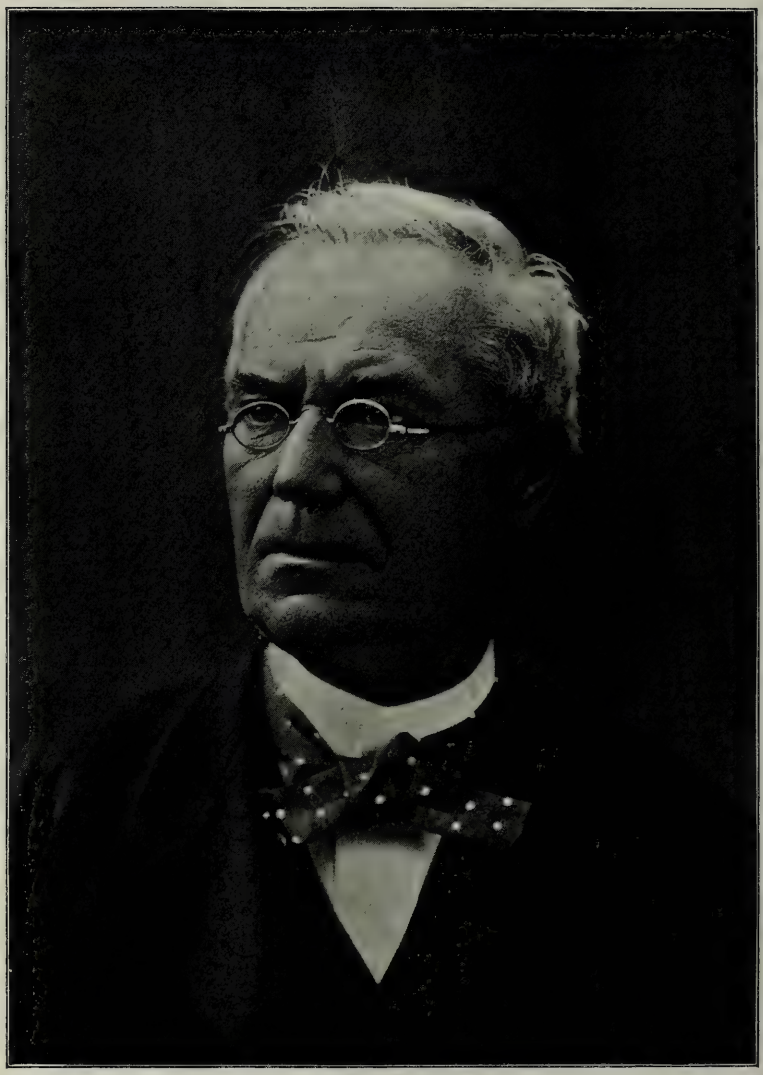
He is a farmer, and lives on the same farm that his father Harvey bought in 1816. He is a man of high character and standing.

He wrote the Fairbanks "Family Record," referred to in the Introduction to this book, and has always cheerfully done all he could to furnish the compiler with further information, whenever requested.

Married Amelia A. Williams, daughter of Col. Zabina Williams, Oct. 9, 1855, in Homer. She was born Nov. 20, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1. Milton Hall (974), born Feb. 5, 1857.
2. Herbert Charles (975), born Mar. 5, 1859.
3. Thomas Chester, born Sept. 14, 1861. Married, Mar. 27, 1891, Lucy M. Alvord, who was born in Homer, Nov. 4, 1852. Resides in Homer; is a farmer.



A. N. Fairbanks.

608. ABEL WHITMORE FAIRBANKS, of Cleveland, Ohio.
(297), Zabad VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cornish, N. H., March 4, 1817.

He inherited from his parents a frame and constitution of very unusual strength, as well as courage, pluck and firmness of character, in keeping with his physical attributes. Like many another strong and peaceable man, these qualities of mind and body were happily blended with great tenderness of heart, and a sense of humor, that tended to lighten the burdens of a life of hard work, incident to great business undertakings and responsibilities.

He was what is called a "self made" man. He achieved success against obstacles and circumstances, which would have discouraged a man of less persistence and industry. At about the age of twelve years he entered a printing office, and served an apprenticeship under the hard conditions that prevailed in those days, acquiring, however, a thorough knowledge of every detail of the craft. At that time there were no power presses outside of the City of New York. Buckskin balls were then in use instead of rollers, to ink the type form, and the impressions were worked off by "pulling the Devil's tail," as the phrase was, in the time of the old Franklin hand press. It was a hard school, but it turned out a good printer.

In 1836 he was in charge of the job department of the "Detroit Advertiser"; he purchased the effects of the old "Toledo Blade," which had suspended publication for want of patronage. He revived it, and started it on the road to the distinguished success it has since achieved.

In 1849 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, then a promising town, and purchased a half interest in the Cleveland "Herald," which was founded in 1819. Here, as in Toledo, his practical ability, shrewd judgment, and good taste, gave new impulse to the growth and effectiveness of the establishment, of which in the course of years he became sole owner. He took to Cleveland the first modern steam printing press, and he erected for the "Herald" the first stone-front building in Cleveland, and in many ways was identified with the growth and development of the city, that is now the metropolis of the lower lake region. The "Herald" was recognized for many years as the leading newspaper of Northern Ohio. He had many interests outside of the "Herald," some of which unfortunately, resulted disastrously for his purse. He was at the head of the company that built the Euclid Avenue Opera House, since destroyed by fire and re-

built, and he was largely identified with railroad and manufacturing enterprises of the city, winning for himself a place among the most progressive and public spirited citizens of Cleveland.

He was never active in politics, although an ardent and steadfast Republican always, and an earnest supporter of good government.

He was obliged by the impairment of his strength, due to advancing years, to retire from the "Herald" some years before his death, and thereafter he lived with his youngest daughter, Mrs. Robinson, first in Omaha, Neb., and afterward in Boston, where he died on July 4, 1894. He was buried beside his father and mother, in Cleveland, O.

He was twice married, first in Toledo, Jan. 15, 1840, to Alice Holmes, who died Mar. 22, 1849.

His second wife was Mary J. Mason, to whom he was married, in Cleveland, Aug. 10, 1852. She is a woman of culture and literary taste; was educated at the Troy Female Seminary, and is now engaged in writing the history of the graduates of that institution. While on a trip to California in 1872, she wrote many interesting sketches of her travels for the "Old Round Table," a department of her husband's paper, which were afterward published in book form. She now resides with her daughter, Mrs. Robinson, in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. FRANK (976), born in Toledo, June 15, 1845.
2. Alice Holmes, born in Toledo, Nov. 7, 1847; married in Cleveland, Jan. 11, 1871, William Henry Gaylord, Esq., a lawyer, of Cleveland. He graduated A. B. at the Western Reserve College, also B. L. 1867, at Harvard University. Was Mayor of E. Cleveland, Ohio, 1890–1. Resides in "The Owls Nest" there.

CHILDREN:

a. Paul Fairbanks Gaylord, b. Aug. 25, 1872; d. Sept. 8, 1873.
b. Pauline Gaylord, b. Oct. 7, 1874; m., Nov. 6, 1895, Edgar Leopold Brusewitz, a native of Gothenburg, Sweden, residing in London, Eng.

Second marriage:

3. CHARLES MASON (977), born Mar. 27, 1855.
4. Mary Paine, born Oct. 13, 1856; married, June 18, 1884, Jack Addison Robinson, of Bellows Falls, Vt. Their present residence is Providence, R. I., where he is the manager of the Clothing store of Browning, King & Co.

CHILD:

a. Harriet Robinson, b. in Omaha, Neb., Feb. 10, 1891.

609. LEWIS BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, Cortland, N. Y.
(297), Zabad VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Clifton Park, Saratoga County, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1819. Lived with Harvey Fairbanks, Homer, N. Y., seven years, afterward in Cleveland, O., and now lives in Cortland, N. Y. During the war he enlisted at Hudson, N. Y., in Co. A, 128th Regiment, New York State Infantry. He is a shoemaker.

Married I, Julia B. Brown, in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1848. She was born June 2, 1822, and died in Ballston Spa, Sept. 7, 1852.

Married II, Julia F. Beneway, in Claverack, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1854.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. John Henry, born in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1849; died in Hudson, Apr. 16, 1858.
2. Lewis Benjamin, born in Ballston Spa, N. Y., May 3, 1851; died Nov. 14, 1851.

Second marriage:

3. Mary Alice, born Oct. 10, 1855, in Catskill, N. Y.; married Robert Gallant, Aug. 13, 1878, in Cleveland, O. He was born in Yorkshire, England, and is a travelling salesman.
4. Emma S., born in Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1857; married, Nov. 12, 1876, Albert Klotten. They live in Cortland, N. Y. He is a bookkeeper.

CHILDREN:

a. Albert Reuben Klotten, b. Aug. 22, 1877.
b. Clarence Eugene Klotten, b. Dec. 26, 1880.
c. Flora Belle Klotten, b. May 17, 1882.
d. Frank Adelbert Klotten, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
e. Robert Earle Klotten, b. Feb. 24, 1887.

5. LEWIS BENJAMIN (978), born in Hudson, June 1, 1860.
6. Charles H., born in Hudson, July 28, 1864; present residence, Homer, N. Y.; occupation, Wire Weaver.
7. FRANK WHITMORE (979), born Mar. 30, 1867.
8. Nellie Louisa, born in Newburgh, Ohio, May 8, 1869; married Stephen D. Ballard, in Cortland, N. Y., June 23, 1888.

CHILDREN:

a. Frederick Ballard; dead.
b. Edward A. Ballard, b. Nov. 20, 1889.

9. George Arthur, born in Newburgh, Ohio, June 23, 1872; married Stella Smith, of Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1893; occupation, a photographer; residence Syracuse.

610. CHARLES WILLIAM FAIRBAN

(298), Charles Rufus VII, Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur
Jonathan I.

Born in Halifax, N. S., in 1821. Became
that capacity designed and carried out several
out of the city. He rose to special prominenc
was considered one of the highest authorities
existing system of water works (planned when
ment to his skill and perseverance, his plan
having met with opposition, and even ridicule,
was mooted. He lived, however, to see his t
earn the recognition of his merit by his fellow
used to say, " Every householder in our tow
hydrant), 'God bless Charlie Fairbanks.' "

Married, July 6, 1854, Elizabeth Ainsbu
1885.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Mary, born June 19, 1856
2. Charles Rufus, born Nov. 17, 1857
3. William Stairs, born June 21, 1859.
4. James Prescott, born Feb. 2, 1861.

---

611. LEWIS PIERS FAIRBANKS,

(298), Charles Rufus VII, Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur
Jonathan I.

Born in Halifax, N. S., May 28, 1831.
owner of the Shubenacadie Canal, which
Married July 16, 1862, Ella Augusta DeW

6. Kenneth, born Apr. 2, 1872. Draughtsman in St.
bury, Vt.
7. Gladys, born May 17, 1875.
8. Vera, born Jan. 17, 1878.
9. Ella Amelia, born Sept. 7, 1880.
10. Stephen Hill, born May 31, 1885.

---

612. WILLIAM NEWTON FAIRBANKS, Emerson, Ma
(300), Samuel Prescott VII, Rufus VI, Eleazur V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, Ge
Jonathan I.

Born in 1835.

Married, June 15, 1872, Mary Bevans.

CHILD:

1. William Bevans, born Oct. 8, 1873.

---

613. RUFUS FAIRBANKS, of Montreal, C
(301), William Blagden VII, Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, Ge
Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 19, 1834, in Halifax, N. S. Removed, at the
nineteen years, to Montreal, where, for forty-five years he carr
a most successful business. He was well known on the Bo
Trade, of which he was a member, and also among the M
fraterity, being a Past Master of St. Paul's Lodge. Previous
withdrawal of the regulars from Canada, he held a lieutenancy
6th Fusiliers. He early connected himself with St. George's C
which he attended regularly till his death. He died Mar. 10
after a lingering illness. He was a broker, and one of the best
men in that city.

614. EDWIN COLLINS FAIRBANKS, Halifax, N. S.

(301), William Blagden VII, Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 16, 1838. He is attached to the office of the Provincial Secretary in Halifax, where he has been for many years. Is well known in Halifax in social and religious circles.

Married, Jan. 2, 1867, Rebecca Boggs, of Halifax.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Mary, born——.
2. Harry Grey, born——.

---

615. FREDERICK PRESCOTT FAIRBANKS, Passaic, N. J.

(301), William Blagden VII, Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born June 15th, 1845, in Halifax, N. S. Was graduated from King's College, Windsor, and after several years study in the office of a Queen's Counsel in Halifax, was admitted a Barrister and Attorney of the Supreme Court in 1869. Served as lieutenant in the militia infantry, and as second captain in a Halifax brigade of garrison artillery. Removed afterwards to Brooklyn, N. Y., and engaged in business in New York. Was for some time a member of the Consolidated Stock Exchange of that city, and was secretary of the Amateur Rifle Club, during the international matches under its auspices in 1872.

Has been since 1873 a commissioner of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia in New York. Lived also in Norwich, Conn., for some years, and was a commissioner of the Superior Court of New London county. Since 1891 has been secretary of the Pantasote Leather Company of New Jersey.

Married, July 28, 1875, Eleanor Spurr, daughter of John and Rebecca (Cutler) Whitman, of Halifax, N. S. She was born Aug. 18, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Florence Esmond, born Nov. 13, 1876; died Jan. 11, 1886.
2. Prescott Collins, born Jan. 24, 1878; died Aug. 3, 1880.
3. Fenwick Williams, born Oct. 22, 1879; died July 26, 1886.
4. William Blagden, born July 4, 1884.
5. Eleanor Whitman, born July 23, 1887.

616. GEORGE EDWARD FAIRBANKS, Weymouth, Mass.
(302), George Edward VII, Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 15, 1824. He passed his early years in Dunse, Scotland, and while a young man came to Cambridge, Mass. After a few years residence there, he removed to Weymouth, Mass., where he carried on the currying business for several years. He was one of the founders of the First Baptist Church in that town, and is one of its most devoted members.

Married I, Catherine Dodd, of Berwick on Tweed, England, Nov. 22, 1846. She died in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1851.

He married II, Caroline M. Reed, of Sterling, Mass., July 3, 1859. She died in Weymouth, Mass., May 1, 1874.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Jeannette, born at Berwick on Tweed, England, Sept. 14, 1847; married Bradford Hawes, of Weymouth, Mass., June 5, 1868.

CHILDREN:

a. Joseph Henry Hawes, b. March 10, 1869.
b. Wilton Lyon Hawes, b. July 23, 1871.
c. Susan Humphrey Hawes, b. Aug. 8, 1873.
d. Rachel Louise Hawes, b. Sept, 1, 1875.
e. Katharine Jeannette Hawes, b. July 28, 1879.
f. Helen Whitney Hawes, b. Feb. 5, 1885.
g. Harold Albion Hawes, b. Oct. 28, 1892.

2. Joseph, born in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 9, 1849; died July 27, 1855.
3. Sarah Catharine, born in Cambridge, Mass., May 8, 1851; married Foster Wilder, of Sterling, Mass., Apr. 10, 1873.

CHILD:

a. Ernest Edward Wilder, b. Mch. 29, 1874.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

4. Lizzie Holmes, born Jan. 11, 1861.
5. GEORGE ELBRIDGE (980), born Sep. 2, 1864.
6. Carrie Emily, born Nov. 4, 1878.
7. Edith May, born Apr. 21, 1870; and died, Sep. 3, 1886.

---

617. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(304), Asa VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, N. H., June 19, 1816; worked on his father's farm till he was about 18 years of age; then went to Concord and

worked two years in a hotel, and at the end of that time removed to Boston, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was clerk for Boyd & Beard when they built the Howard Atheneum. For 42 years he was in the bottling business, first as one of the firm of Fairbanks & Beard; then of Moses Fairbanks & Co., and lastly alone for five years. He was a member of the Boston Board of Aldermen in 1868, 1869, and 1872; was one of the Trustees of the Wollaston Land Associates. He died Feb. 4, 1896, aged 79 yrs. 7 mos. 15 ds.

Married Francis Maria, daughter of Jonathan Smith and Deborah (Nash) Moulton, of Centre Harbor, N. H., in Meredith, Apr. 27, 1840. She was born May 23, 1821.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Frances, born Dec. 1, 1841, in Ipswich; married Daniel B. Spear, in Boston, Apr. 2, 1863.
2. Helen Maria, born in Boston, Oct. 16, 1845; died there Apr. 10, 1846.
3. Helen Louise, born Apr. 3, 1847; died Nov. 2, 1848.
4. Ella Abra, born Mar. 7, 1850.
5. Henry Orlestus (981), born in Boston, June 21, 1852.
6. William Moses, born Dec. 11, 1855; married Alice M. Sargent, Dec. 18, 1879.
7. Carrie Deborah, born Apr. 9, 1858; died Mar. 1, 1890.
8. Maria Moulton, born Oct. 18, 1863; died Aug. 28, 1865.

---

618. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Peterboro, N. H.
(304), Asa VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, May 4, 1820.

Died in Boston, Mar. 22, 1858.

Married, Nov. 28, 1844, Martha, daughter of Israel and Polly (Shepard) Sawyer; she died July 5, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Jane, born in Centre Harbor, N. H., Mar. 11, 1846; died June 8, 1850.
2. Henrietta Emogene, born in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 17, 1851; married, Mar. 26, 1873, Maurice Hart, son of Angel and Sarah (Barnett) Hart, who came from England in 1847. He was born in New York City, Aug. 14, 1850.

CHILDREN:

a. Hiram Lewis Hart, b. Feb. 16, 1874; d. Mar. 31, 1874.

b. Maurice Walter Hart, b. Mar. 30, 1875; graduate of English High School 1893.

c. Grace May Hart, b. May 2, 1882.

---

319. LEVI FAIRBANKS, Cambridge, Mass.

(304), Asa VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 2, 1824. He worked as a farmer until his twentieth year, first in Peterboro, then in Hancock, and last in Centre Harbor. He came to Boston in 1843, and worked on a farm in Quincy, for Josiah Bass. In 1844 he changed his employment, and engaged as a clerk with Seldon Crockett, of the Bromfield House. Five years later he went into the provision business, on Chamber Street, with W. K. Blodgett, but sold out in 1857. He then entered the service of Fairbanks & Beard, soda and mineral-water manufacturers on Howard St., and after fourteen years he became a member of the firm. He was superintendent of the various manufactures, and had charge of the men employed. He continued in this business till Jan. 1st, 1889, when he retired, and now resides in Cambridge.

Married, May 19, 1847, Eleanor H. Fairbanks, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Wilder) Fairbanks (306) of Peterboro, N. H., born Jan. 29, 1830.

CHILDREN:

1. Isabella Borgia, born in Boston, May 7, 1848; married Aug. 5, 1866, Aaron D. Webber, 2d, who was born in Rumney, N. H., Feb. 21, 1845. They reside in Boston, Mass.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Albert Levi Webber, b. in Boston, June 28, 1868; d. Sept. 27, 1868.

   b. Flora Belle Webber, b. in Boston, May 14, 1871; d. July 28, 1871.

   c. Nira Belle Webber, b. in Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1875; d. Aug. 10, 1875.

   d. Grace Belle Webber, b. in Cambridge, Oct. 12, 1879.

   e. Ida Florence Webber, b. Apr. 21, 1881; d. Sept. 21, 1881.

   f. Lena Fairbanks Webber, b. Feb. 9, 1889.

2. Charles Levi, born Dec. 1, 1849; died Jan. 5, 1851.

3. Charles Levi, 2d, born July 1, 1852; died Jan. 2, 1853.

x. John Albert, *adopted*, born Sept. 14, 1855; married, Nov. 13, 1883, Martha B. Candage, born in Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 27, 1850.

620. MOSES A. FAIRBANKS, of Dublin, N. H.
(305), Moses VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 29, 1822; died Apr. 10, 1862. He was a shoemaker.

Married Abigail S. Hadley, May 9, 1844; she was born Sept. 7, 1822, and died Feb. 18, 1881.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary S., born Feb. 13, 1845; married Ezra M. Smith, a lawyer, of Peterborough, N. H., Oct. 4, 1866; he was born Jan. 25, 1838. They reside in Peterborough.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Etta M. Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1870.
   b. Harlan B. Smith, b. Mar. 9, 1874; d. Nov. 21, 1892.
   c. Orrin F. Smith, b. June 28, 1886.

2. ALBERT HENRY (982), born Nov. 17, 1846.
3. Ellen L., born Sept. 3, 1848; died Apr. 3, 1887.
4. Abbie E., born May 23, 1850; died Mar. 16, 1861.
5. Ellen J., born May 23, 1850; died Aug. 5, 1874.

---

621. AMAZIAH E. FAIRBANKS, Jaffrey, N. H.
(306), Ebenezer VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 7, 1814; lived in Peterboro, N. H., and now resides in East Jaffrey, with his daughter, Mrs. Towne. He is a carpenter by trade.

Married I, Lucinda Pierce, Dec. 12, 1839. She died Aug. 17, 1841, aged 21 yrs. 9 mos.

Married II, Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Perry) Holt of Nelson, N. H., Sept. 1, 1842; she died Sept. 9, 1860, aged 35 yrs. 14 ds.

Married III, July 3, 1868, Phila Ann Pierce, who died Jan. 21, 1873.

CHILDREN, by second wife, born in Peterboro:

1. Mary Lucinda, born Mar. 28, 1844; married George A. Towne, Jan. 7, 1861; lives in East Jaffrey, N. H.

   CHILDREN, born in East Jaffrey:

   a. George M. Towne, b. Dec. 21, 1869.
   b. Enola L. Towne, b. Mar. 6, 1873.
   c. Jean W. Towne, b. July 28, 1879.
   d. Willis D. Towne, b. May 12, 1881.
   e. Alfred L. Towne, b. Nov. 18, 1883.

2. Alfred Amaziah, born May 12, 1858; died Sept. 25, 1858.
3. Lizzie Eldora, born Apr. 20, 1860; married Thatcher R. Rich, in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 17, 1878. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Florence Elizabeth Rich, b. Mar. 25, 1879.
b. Helen Edith Rich, b. July 20, 1881.
c. Thatcher Raymond Rich, b. Aug. 29, 1883.
d. Harrison Frederick Rich, b. Apr. 13, 1885.

---

622. JAMES WILDER FAIRBANKS, of Peterboro, N. H.
(306), Ebenezer VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, Dec. 14, 1822; died July 28, 1864.
Married Lydia Searles, of New Ipswich, N. H., in 1844.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie, born June, 1845; married Stephen F. Dustin, of Thornton, N. H., Jan., 1864. Resides in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Charles L. Dustin, b. Sept., 1864; m. Florence Hough, of New York City; had two children.
b. Maude A. Dustin, b. Sept., 1872.

2. James H. (983), born 1847.
3. Merrick, born 1849; died 1851.

---

623. GEORGE W. FAIRBANKS, Windham, N. H.
(306), Ebenezer VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 14, 1834; resided for some years in Cambridge and Boston, Mass.; now lives in Windham.

Married I, Dec. 21, 1854, Sarah H. Redman, who was born in Brooksville, Me., Sept. 7, 1834, and died June 11, 1864, in Cambridge.

Married II, Dora Abbot, in 1865.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. George E., born in Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1855; died May 25, 1859.
2. Charles W., born in Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1856; died June 10, 1859.

3. Frank H., born in Cambridge, Nov. 18, 1858; married, Nov. 1, 1882, Cora B. Redman, of Belfast, Me., who was born June 6, 1863; resides in Malden, Mass.

Second marriage:

4. Georgie E., born in Boston, Apr. 9, 1866; married Edward W. Nichols, June 26, 1890; residence, Salem, Mass.

---

624. MERRICK G. FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(306), Ebenezer VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 9, 1838. Most of his life was spent in Boston, Mass., but he died in Peterboro, Nov. 2, 1866.

He married Mary A. Larkin.

CHILD:

1. Mary Enola, born in Boston, Mass., Apr. 13, 1863; married Walter Daniel, Mar. 3, 1887.

CHILD:

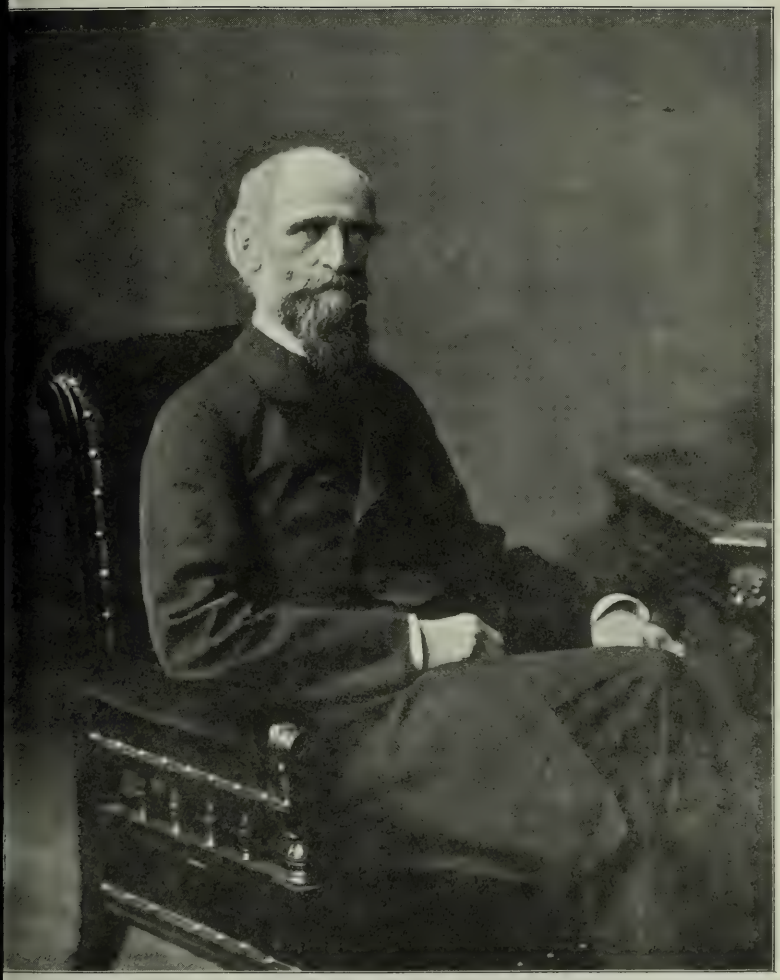
a. Bertha Eleanor Daniel, b. in Cambridge, July 23, 1888.

---

625. Gov. HORACE FAIRBANKS, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
(307), Erastus VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnet, Vt., Mar. 21, 1820; died in New York, Mar. 17, 1888.

Received an excellent academic education in the County Schools and Phillips Andover Academy; at the age of 20 became confidential clerk of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co.; was soon admitted to partnership, and for 48 years held most important responsibilities in that firm, being more than half this period its President. The expansion and solidity of the corporation was largely due to his wise and capable counsels, and to the general confidence which he personally inspired. His high character and administrative ability were recognized by many business corporations which he was called to serve officially—banking, mining, manufacturing, and educational. He was a chief promoter of the Railway line from Portland to Ogdensburg via the White Mountain Notch, and President of the Vermont division. Though disinclined to accept political office, he was necessarily an important actor in all current interests of his native State. In 1876 there came to him by telegraph from a member of the Republi-



Horace Fairbanks.

can nominating convention, the announcement: "You are to be Governor of Vermont in spite of yourself." So it proved. He was elected by a very decisive majority, and gave the state a vigorous and statesman-like administration, 1876–1878.

He was deeply interested in the welfare of the town, of which he was a life-long honored citizen. To it, in 1871, he presented the noble Institution endowed and incorporated under the name of The St. Johnsbury Athenæum. This included the free public library, opened with 8,000 carefully chosen volumes, and the Art Gallery, in which is shrined a choice selection from representative American and foreign artists, the central feature of the Gallery being Bierstadt's "Domes of the Yosemite."

Gov. Fairbanks was a man of fine and noble nature, of great dignity of presence, and sweetness of character. He was broad in all his views, yet firm in his personal convictions. The resoluteness with which he held his matured opinions was graced with an unfailing courtesy and gentleness. To his native fineness of perception and taste he added the refinements of a generous culture, and familiarity with the world's best thought and art. The mark of superiority was on all that he originated or did. His modest and beautiful home "Pinehurst," with its park-like surroundings, as well as the characteristic features and equipments of the Athenæum, embody and perpetuate much of his ripe thought and sentiment. He was large and noble in his liberality, a most loyal and lovable Christian, a man greatly honored through all his life.

Married in Derry, N. H., Aug. 9, 1849, Mary E., daughter of James and Persis (Hemphill) Taylor, where she was born Mar. 2, 1824.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen Taylor, born Dec. 17, 1854; died Mar. 18, 1864.
2. Agnes, born Aug. 12, 1860; married Ashton R. Willard, Sept. 19, 1888. Resides in Boston.

   CHILD:

   a. Isabel Fairbanks Willard, b. Oct. 3, 1893; d. July 20, 1894.
   b. Theodora Willard, b. Mar. 26, 1897.
3. Isabel, born Nov. 6, 1861; married Albert L. Farwell, of St. Johnsbury, Sept., 1889. She died July 2, 1891.

---

626. CHARLES FAIRBANKS, Nice, France.
(307), Erastus VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Elcasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnet, Vt., Dec. 8, 1821. Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., but owing to ill health did not pursue

his school studies further. Entered the firm of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and went to New York in 1845, and established the branch house of Fairbanks & Co., and remained there till 1860. Then, on account of continued ill health, he retired from active business, and left for Europe, where he has since resided.

Married, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1850, Laura R. Woodworth, who was born in Bakersfield, Vt., Mar. 4, 1830, daughter of George Washington and Mary Hill (Stevens) Woodworth, of Saratoga Springs.

CHILDREN:

1. George, born Jan. 6, 1851; died July 20, 1851.
2. Walter, born May 13, 1853; died Sept. 2, 1872.
3. Frederick Charles, born July 2, 1868; resides in Dresden, Saxony; is a Musical Composer and Pianist. He married, Aug. 2, 1891, Emy Block, who was born in St. Petersburg, Russia. No children.

---

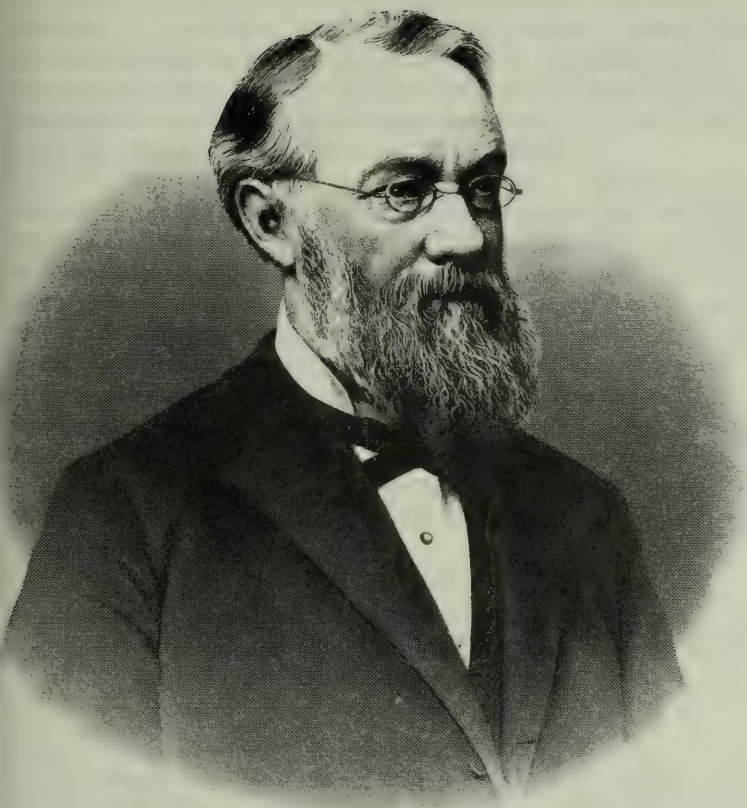
627. COL. FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
(307), Erastus VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in St. Johnsbury, June 18, 1828; died Apr. 24, 1895.

Received good academic education, and at the age of 17 began his connection with the scale business, which was continued just 50 years. He had a natural turn for mechanics, and not only kept himself familiar with details of construction, but patented various improvements, among them the revolving beam for letter balances adopted by the government for use in the post offices. He was for many years superintendent of the Corporation of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., and after the death of his brother Horace in 1888, he succeeded to the presidency of this, and of other business organizations at home and elsewhere.

He was a member of the staff of Gov. Hall in 1858, also of Gov. Erastus Fairbanks in 1860; was active in military affairs, superintended the manufacture of artillery and harness irons for the government during the civil war. He represented his town in the State Legislature in 1871-2-3, the last two years being speaker of the house. For 20 years or more he was an active member of the State republican committee. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity: in 1877 he received the honorary degree of A. M., from Dartmouth College.

He was an intelligent lover of nature; from boyhood he was a keen observer and enthusiastic collector of objects of interest



Engd by E.B. Williams Phila. 1874

Franklin Coxe

of every sort. His collections, which represented more than half a century's accumulation of increasingly rare value and variety, were shrined in a capacious and architecturally elegant building which was incorporated and presented to the town of St. Johnsbury in 1891, under the designation of the Museum of Natural Science. This was designed to be one of the educational features of the town, affiliated with the Athenæum, Academy, and Union Schools.

Col. Fairbanks was not only always active in business, but in social life; full of geniality and kindly humor; much interested in the welfare of children and young people. He maintained most friendly acquaintance with the factory men, and did much in this way to secure good feeling and prosperity to the business. For more than 30 years he was superintendent of the North Church Sunday School, also for a long time a member of the International S. S. Lesson Committee. In these and other services to the interests of religion and of missions he worked with zeal, and added to the permanent influence of a useful Christian life.

Married, Dec. 8, 1852, Frances A., daughter of Rev. Sumner G. and Pamelia (Strong) Clapp, of St. Johnsbury. She was born in Enfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1831.

CHILDREN:

1. Alfred, born Dec. 8, 1857; died Dec. 9, 1857.
2. Mary Florence, born July 26, 1859; married Sept. 8, 1886, Dr. J. T. Herrick, of Springfield, Mass.

CHILD:

a. Paul F. Herrick, b. July 19, 1887.

3. Margaret, born June 29, 1862; died Aug. 26, 1863.
4. Ellen Henrietta, born Aug. 18, 1872; married, Jan. 29, 1896, Frank H. Brooks, of St. Johnsbury.

---

628. Rev. HENRY FAIRBANKS, Ph. D., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
(308), Thaddeus VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

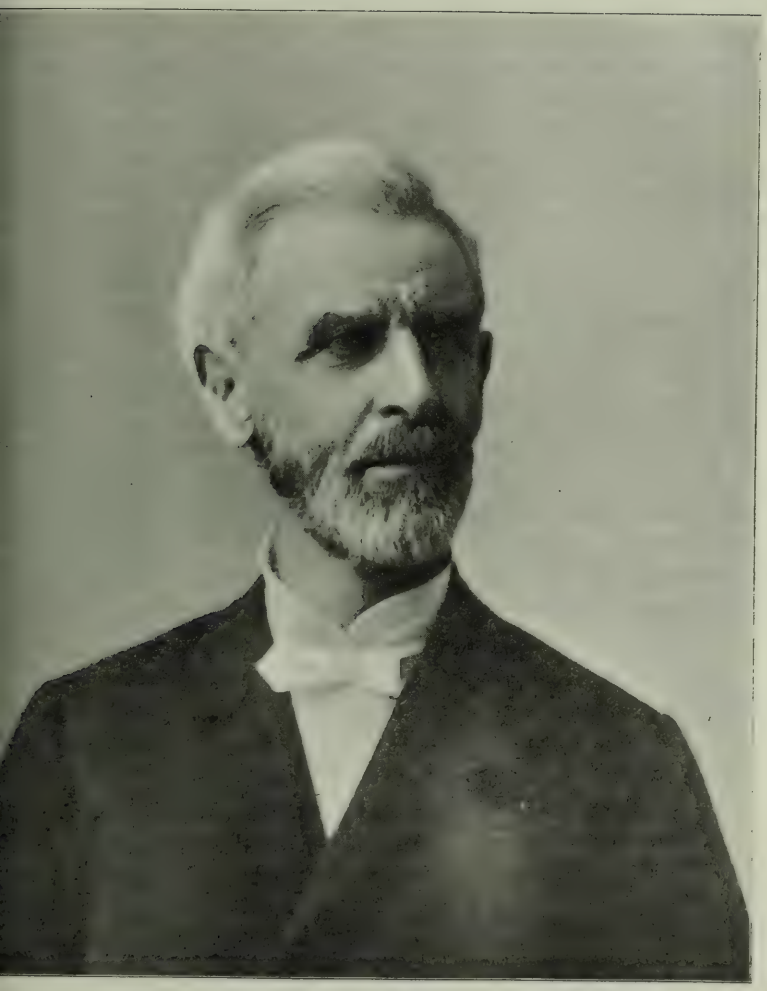
Born in St. Johnsbury, May 6, 1830.

In his childhood Henry was never well, and, when nine years old, was put in the saddle, and sent daily to Lyndon Academy, seven miles from home, for three terms. His eleventh year he spent as a student in Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H., where, as the youngest boy in school, he learned to endure hardship. A year later his father and uncles established the St. Johnsbury Academy, and secured that prince of instructors, Jas. K. Colby, as principal. There, Henry, studying as

his health would allow, was fitted for college. But the mechanical tastes of the family, indicated by the "Item, 2 vices and one turning-laeth, and other Seuch things," in the inventory of the estate of Jonathan Fayerbancke, were strong in Henry, and he spent more time in the shops than in school, making with his boyish hands a good deal of apparatus for elementary instruction in Physics, which is still in use. In 1848, not being well, he took passage in a sailing vessel for Europe, where he spent nearly a year. Returning to Dartmouth College in the spring of 1850, he was graduated in 1853, ranking high, especially in Mathematics and Physics. From College he went to Andover Theological Seminary. In the spring of 1856, he again laid down his books, and, in company with Principal Samuel H. Taylor, went through Egypt, Palestine, Greece, Italy and Switzerland, where he made the ascent of Mt. Blanc, at a time when it was a rare feat, and the present safer route had not been opened. Returning, he preached during the winter, and re-entering the Seminary, was graduated in the class of 1857. He then took up work under the auspices of the Missionary Society, in behalf of the weakest churches of Vermont, and, visiting them, studied their individual needs, so that, having wide acquaintance with theological students, he was able to arrange summer vacation supplies for nearly forty, during three years, a work that resulted in bringing new life to many churches that were nearly extinct, and in giving a permanent ministry to more than twenty.

Considerations of health induced Mr. Fairbanks to accept an appointment as Professor of Natural Philosophy in Dartmouth College, where he was engaged from 1860 to 1869, when, after his mother's death, he removed to St. Johnsbury with his family, joining his father. There he was perfecting various inventions, and also preaching wherever there was no other supply, and doing what he could for the general religious work of the denomination. He was the first President, under its new constitution, of the Convention of Congregational Ministers and Churches of Vt. and more recently and until now President of the Vt. Domestic Missionary Society, to the work of which he devotes a good deal of time. For some years after 1875 the State Convention of the Y. M. C. A. carried on an effective evangelistic work in a large number of towns in Vermont, witnessing most marked religious revivals, with large additions to the churches, and Mr. Fairbanks was prominent in this work, after the first year having charge, and directing it as Secretary. He has for twenty years been a corporate member of the American Board (Foreign Missions), has been a member of four of the National Councils of Congregational Churches, and was a delegate to the International Council in London in 1891, in which year he spent some months with his family in Europe.

He has been since 1870 a Trustee of Dartmouth College, and for many years President of the Trustees of St. Johnsbury Academy,



Henry Fairbanks

which institutions have claimed much attention and service from him. He was ordained when in the missionary service in 1858, and twenty years later received the honorary degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

Of late years, recognizing the fact that he had not sufficient health to allow continuous labor as a minister, Mr. Fairbanks has devoted himself more to business, developing some of his inventions, for which he has received a score and a half of patents, and has given more and more attention to the business of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., of which corporation he is Vice-President.

Married I, in Hanover, N. H., in 1862, Annie S., daughter of Rev. Daniel J. Noyes, D. D., Prof. in Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., and Jane M. (Aiken) Noyes. She was born in Concord, N. H., June 14, 1845, and died in St. Johnsbury, Sept. 11, 1872.

Married II, Ruthy, daughter of Phineas and Jacintha (Barker) Page, in St. Johnsbury, May 5, 1874. She was born in Newport, Vt., July 14, 1852.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. ARTHUR (984), born Nov. 13, 1864.
2. ROBERT NOYES (985), Nov. 19, 1866.
3. Lucy, born Oct. 15, 1868. Is in Evangelistic work near St. Johnsbury.
4. Charlotte, born Dec. 11, 1871. She studied Chemistry and received the degree of Ph. D.; recently appointed Assistant at Wellesley College.

Second marriage:

5. Albert Thaddeus, born July 3, 1876; died Dec. 16, 1891.
6. Marion, born Apr. 27, 1881.
7. Dorothy, born Mar. 9, 1887.
8. Ruth Comfort, born May 28, 1892; died Sept. 16, 1893.

---

629. REV. EDWARD TAYLOR FAIRBANKS, D. D., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

(309), Joseph Paddock VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in St. Johnsbury, May 12, 1836. Educated at Yale College, Class of 1859, and Andover Theological Seminary. Spent two and a half years abroad, in study and travel in Europe and the East. Ordained, Jan. 1, 1868, as pastor of the First Congregational Church,

St. Johnsbury, and since Jan. 1874, has been pastor of the South Church, St. Johnsbury. He has written the history of St. Johnsbury, and miscellaneous pamphlets; is officially connected with educational and other organizations. He received the honorary degree of D. D. from the University of Vermont in 1893.

Married in Derry, N. H., July 9, 1862, Emma Cornelia, daughter of Guy Carleton and Sally Malvina (Cady) Taplin, of Montpelier, Vt., where she was born Mar. 11, 1844.

CHILD:

1. Cornelia Taylor, born June 25, 1876.

---

630. COL. WILLIAM PADDOCK FAIRBANKS, of New York, N. Y.

(309), Joseph Paddock VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 27, 1840.

Entered Dartmouth College in 1858, but left, before finishing the course, to engage in business. He was for several years in the office of E. & T. Fairbanks, and a member of that firm. On its incorporation in 1874, he was appointed Secretary and Treasurer. He held the same position in the St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain R. R. Co. and offices of trust in other corporations. He was a member of Gov. Pingree's staff, and ably represented his native town in the Legislature of 1884–1886. In 1888 he went to New York as Secretary of "The Fairbanks Company" of that city, where he remained till his death, which occurred suddenly Dec. 15, 1895.

He was a man of force and of strong personality,— sagacious, facile and exact in business; of quiet tastes and generous disposition; one who had the faculty of compelling success.

Married in St. Johnsbury, Apr. 18, 1861, Rebecca, daughter of Luther and Huldah Pike, of Waterford, Vt., where she was born Nov. 8, 1841. He died in Mount Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1895.

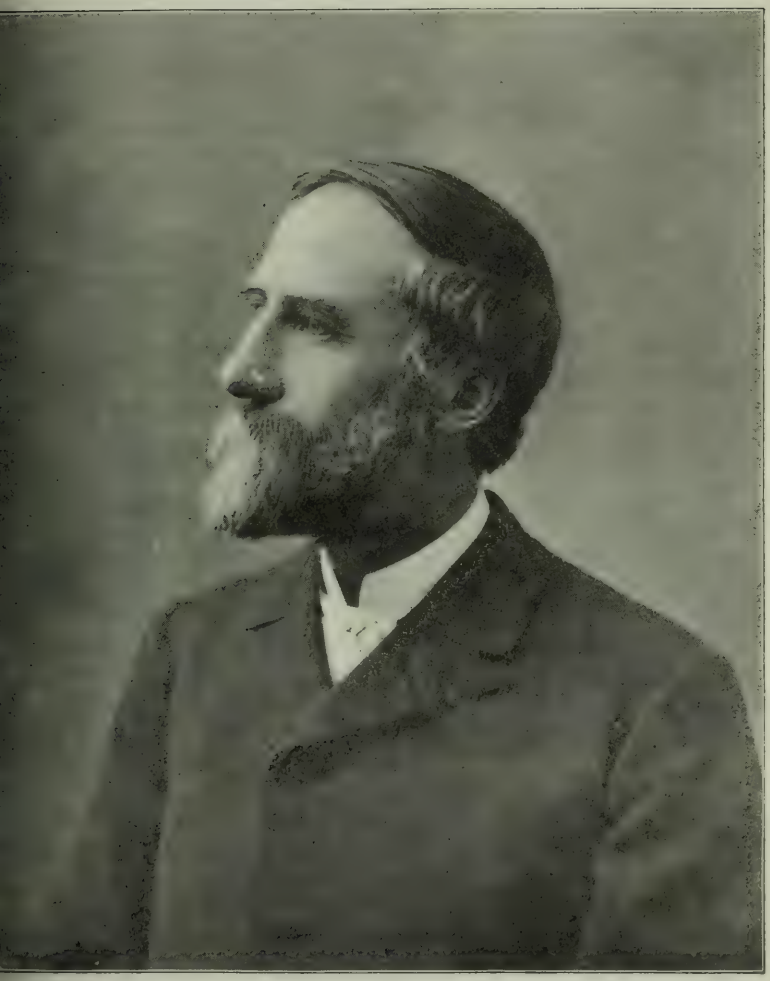
CHILDREN:

1. Almira Taylor, born Feb. 12, 1865; married, Jan. 17, 1888, Herbert W. Blodgett, of St. Johnsbury.

   CHILD:

   a. Donald F. Blodgett, b. June 6, 1895.

2. Mabel, born Aug. 14, 1871; married, Oct. 23, 1895, Birney A. Robinson, of Proctor, Vt.



Edward V. Fairbanks

CHILD:

a. Bertha Robinson, b. Nov. 9, 1896.

3. Joseph, born Dec. 12, 1881.

---

631. CHARLES HENRY FAIRBANKS, of West Brookfield, Mass.

(310), Ebenezer VII, Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1831. Resides in West Brookfield.

Married Sarah Elizabeth Kellogg, of West Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1858, who was born July 4, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Emily, born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1859; married, Apr. 9, 1895, Philander Holmes of West Brookfield.
2. Charles Lewis, born in Brookfield, Nov. 29, 1860; married, June 5, 1890, Frances Louise Lombard, of North Brookfield.
3. Alice Margaret, born Jan. 24, 1862; died Aug. 2, 1862.

---

632. ISAAC FAIRBANKS, North Brookfield, Mass.

(310), Ebenezer VII, Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 4, 1833. Residence, North Brookfield. He is a foreman and book-keeper in a lumber yard.

Married, Oct. 5, 1856, in Woburn, Mass., Harriet Fullam, who was born Aug. 23, 1836, in Granby, Vt., daughter of Elisha and Martha (Whitcher) Fullam.

CHILDREN:

1. Dwight Edward, born in Burlington, July 7, 1858; died in North Brookfield, Jan. 10, 1868.
2. Fannie Rosa, born Oct. 22, 1876.

---

633. EDWARD FAIRBANKS, Warren, Mass.

(310), Ebenezer VII, Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1836. He lived there till 1845; in that year he removed with his parents to West Brookfield, on the old Gleason farm. He attended the High School, in Warren.

In 1853, he entered the Union Store as clerk, and remained there three years; then went to Boston as clerk in the wholesale house of Farley, Bliss & Co. On July 1, 1861, he commenced business in Warren, associating himself with Mr.

Stoddard under the firm name of Stoddard & Fairbanks, their store being known as the Union Store, on account of the protection afforded members, who-by joining the union, were enabled to purchase their goods at a discount. This copartnership continued three years, when Mr. Stoddard retired, and Mr. Newton became a partner with Mr. Fairbanks, the firm name being Fairbanks & Newton. Mr. Newton died in 1881, and since that time Mr. Fairbanks has continued the business alone. He erected the building now occupied by him in 1878. He stands in the foremost ranks of business men in Warren, for his excellent business qualifications, purity of character and sterling integrity.

He is Vice-President of the Palmer National Bank, also trustee of the Warren Savings Bank, and life trustee of the Warren Public Library. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1892, and was appointed one of the delegates to attend the Columbian Exposition in Chicago.

He married, in West Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1874, Jennie Spencer, who was born there Aug. 2, 1849, daughter of James and Louise (Milligan) Spencer.

CHILD:

1. Effie Louise, born in Warren, April 3, 1878; died Feb. 1, 1897.

---

634. JOHN HASSAM FAIRBANKS, Bridgewater, Mass.
(311), Aaron Bliss VII, Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleazur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Nov. 4, 1834; resides in Bridgewater, and is a dealer in hardware, sheet metal work, stoves, ranges, furnaces, &c.

Married I, Jan. 1, 1861, Harriet Cloud, daughter of Harvey H. and Hulda (Allen) Cloud, of Charlestown, Vt., who was born Dec. 13, 1834, and died Sept. 10, 1864.

Married II, Jan. 1, 1868, Mary E. Smith, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Savery) Smith, who was born in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 22, 1837.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. Darlie Grace, born April 16, 1862; died May 2, 1874.

---

635. Col. WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANKS, Joplin, Mo.
(312), Henry VII, Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 12, 1839. Was a distinguished soldier in the civil war, enlisting in the 31st Ind. Vols. He served his term, and then re-enlisted in the same company, and for meritorious services was promoted to the rank of Colonel of the regiment, at the age of 23, having passed through the grade of A. A. G. under Gen.

Cruft. He now resides in Joplin, Mo., and is engaged in the Wholesale Grocery business.

He married Ella Peters, June 18, 1876.

CHILD:

1. Grant Henry, born Mar. 20, 1877.

---

636. CRAWFORD FAIRBANKS, Terre Haute, Ind.
(312), Henry VII, Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Terre Haute, Apr. 25, 1843, and resides there. He is a business man of wealth and high standing. As a citizen he sustains the highest character. He carries on the mercantile business in partnership with his brother, Edward Page. He is President of the Standard Wheel Company, the President of the Diamond Paper Company, the President of the Terre Haute Brewing Company, the head of the American Strawboard Works in the management of its mills in Indiana, and is a director or executive officer in a number of other enterprises, where his shrewdness and intelligence are appreciated.

"In his natural make up, the selfish, and the small, are absolutely left out, while all flash and loud extravagance, which constitute the other extreme, are as far removed from his nature and conduct as it is possible to have them."

Starting in life a poor boy, he has successfully carved out his pathway, and, in winning fortune, he has done much by his liberal public spirit to promote the growth and prosperity of his native city. Many of the institutions in which the people take pride, have felt his strong, helping hand, in the hour of greatest need.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving with credit to himself the full term of three years.

He married Clara Collet, Dec. 31, 1872.

CHILD:

1. Sarah C., born May 10, 1876.

---

637. EDWARD PAGE FAIRBANKS, Terre Haute, Ind.
(312), Henry VII, Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 3, 1850, and lives there. Is in partnership with his brother Crawford.

Married Helen Grey, June 12, 1888.

CHILD:

1. Helen Pauline, born Oct. 2, 1891.

638. REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIRBANKS, of Indianola, Ill.

(315), Luke VII, Joshua VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1799. Was licensed as an exhorter, in Rindge, N. H., in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in June, 1820, and then as a local preacher in Winchester, N. H., in November of the same year. Was ordained a Deacon at the Conference held in Barnard, Vt., June, 1824, and appointed to Hebron and New London circuit. Ordained an Elder at the conference held in Wilbraham, Mass., Jan., 1826. His work was in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Connecticut until Aug. 1838, when he removed to Illinois. After an actual service of more than forty-three years, his life's labors were ended in Indianola, Jan. 11, 1864. To use his own words: "These years have glided rapidly away, between labor and rest, pain and ease, sorrow and joy. So I have loved the work in which I have been engaged, that the whole time taken together seems but a few days."

He married I, May 17, 1826, in Hartland, Vt., Calista Campbell, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Smith, of Goffstown, N. H.

Married II, in Lebanon, St. Clair County, Ill., Oct. 20, 1849, Mary Wells.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Sarah Calista, born in Gilsum, N. H., May 24, 1827; died in Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 24, 1857; married Marcus Fullinwider. They had two sons, George and Calvin Fullinwider.
2. Asbury, born in Chelsea, Vt., Mar. 7, 1829; died in Danville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1849.
3. Harriet Demming, born in Danville, Vt., Aug. 24, 1832; died in Georgetown, Ill., Oct. 10, 1851.
4. George, born in Craftsbury, Vt., Mar. 23, 1834; died June 23, 1834.
5. Ellen Maria, born in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 20, 1837; married Edmund Williams Eakin, and resides in Pierre, So. Dakota. He served through the Civil War, and was seriously wounded at Kenesaw Mountain, under Gen'l Sherman.

CHILDREN:

a. Eva Calista Eakin, b. June 16, 1860; m. Joseph A. Meloon, a native of Portsmouth, N. H., b. Jan. 28, 1886. They reside in Haverhill, Mass. No children.

b. Hattie De Forest Eakin, b. Apr. 14, 1862; m., Jan. 8, 1884, William H. French, of Danville, Ill. She d. Dec. 9, 1895. They have two children,—Donald Eakin French, b. July 1, 1892, Beulah French, b. Oct. 11, 1894. He resides in Lawrence, Mass. The children are now living with their Aunt, Eva Calista Meloon, in Dover.

c. Charles Lemuel Eakin, b. Aug. 2, 1865; m., in Harold, S. D., Etta J. Sheldon, Nov. 11, 1891. They have two children,—Etta Sheldon Eakin, b. Aug. 9, 1892, Russell Lowell Eakin, b. Feb. 20, 1896. He is a stock dealer, resides in Pierre, S. D.

d. Wilbur Fairbank Eakin, b. Oct. 11, 1866; d. May 22, 1893.

e. Edwin Kingsley Eakin, b. Sept. 3, 1872. Is a stenographer in Pierre.

f. Luella Lockett Eakin, b. Jan. 26, 1875; d. Mar. 8, 1878, in Danville, Ill.

6. Ann Editha, born in Danville, Ill., Aug. 7, 1845; died in Georgetown, Ill., April 6, 1847.

7. John Smith, born in Danville, Ill., Mar. 6, 1849; died in Georgetown, May 10, 1850.

---

639. GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIRBANKS, Greenwich, N. Y.

(316), Daniel VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Thompson, Conn., Jan. 4, 1821. His mother died when he was three weeks old, and he was placed under the care of the family of Deacon Corbin in Thompson, with whom he remained till he became a young man. He afterwards lived in Grafton, Mass., where he was married, and several other places, and then settled in Greenwich, N. Y., where he has lived about forty years, engaged most of the time in farming. Of late years he has spent the winters with his daughter, Mrs. Lindloff, in Bennington, Vt. In early life he was a boot crimper, and for some years kept a boot and shoe store in No. Adams, Mass.

Married, in Grafton, Aug. 15, 1843, Priscilla M., daughter of Elisha and Abigail (Evans) Crosby, who was born in Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 12, 1822.

CHILDREN:

1. Melissa, born in Grafton, Dec. 24, 1845; married (1), in Greenwich, Mar. 28, 1867, Martin Bowker, of Granville, N. Y., a boss spinner, born Sept. 10, 1837; (2), James A. Fadden, a wheelwright, Dec. 25, 1880. He was born in Canada, Dec. 25, 1836:

638. REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIRBANKS, of Indianola, Ill.

(315), Luke VII, Joshua VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1799. Was licensed as an exhorter, in Rindge, N. H., in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in June, 1820, and then as a local preacher in Winchester, N. H., in November of the same year. Was ordained a Deacon at the Conference held in Barnard, Vt., June, 1824, and appointed to Hebron and New London circuit. Ordained an Elder at the conference held in Wilbraham, Mass., Jan., 1826. His work was in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Connecticut until Aug. 1838, when he removed to Illinois. After an actual service of more than forty-three years, his life's labors were ended in Indianola, Jan. 11, 1864. To use his own words: "These years have glided rapidly away, between labor and rest, pain and ease, sorrow and joy. So I have loved the work in which I have been engaged, that the whole time taken together seems but a few days."

He married I, May 17, 1826, in Hartland, Vt., Calista Campbell, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Smith, of Goffstown, N. H.

Married II, in Lebanon, St. Clair County, Ill., Oct. 20, 1849, Mary Wells.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Sarah Calista, born in Gilsum, N. H., May 24, 1827; died in Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 24, 1857; married Marcus Fullinwider. They had two sons, George and Calvin Fullinwider.
2. Asbury, born in Chelsea, Vt., Mar. 7, 1829; died in Danville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1849.
3. Harriet Demming, born in Danville, Vt., Aug. 24, 1832; died in Georgetown, Ill., Oct. 10, 1851.
4. George, born in Craftsbury, Vt., Mar. 23, 1834; died June 23, 1834.
5. Ellen Maria, born in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 20, 1837; married Edmund Williams Eakin, and resides in Pierre, So. Dakota. He served through the Civil War, and was seriously wounded at Kenesaw Mountain, under Gen'l Sherman.

CHILDREN:

a. Eva Calista Eakin, b. June 16, 1860; m. Joseph A. Meloon, a native of Portsmouth, N. H., b. Jan. 28, 1886. They reside in Haverhill, Mass. No children.

b. Hattie De Forest Eakin, b. Apr. 14, 1862; m., Jan. 8, 1884, William H. French, of Danville, Ill. She d. Dec. 9, 1895. They have two children,—Donald Eakin French, b. July 1, 1892, Beulah French, b. Oct. 11, 1894. He resides in Lawrence, Mass. The children are now living with their Aunt, Eva Calista Meloon, in Dover.

c. Charles Lemuel Eakin, b. Aug. 2, 1865; m., in Harold, S. D., Etta J. Sheldon, Nov. 11, 1891. They have two children,—Etta Sheldon Eakin, b. Aug. 9, 1892, Russell Lowell Eakin, b. Feb. 20, 1896. He is a stock dealer, resides in Pierre, S. D.

d. Wilbur Fairbank Eakin, b. Oct. 11, 1866; d. May 22, 1893.

e. Edwin Kingsley Eakin, b. Sept. 3, 1872. Is a stenographer in Pierre.

f. Luella Lockett Eakin, b. Jan. 26, 1875; d. Mar. 8, 1878, in Danville, Ill.

6. Ann Editha, born in Danville, Ill., Aug. 7, 1845; died in Georgetown, Ill., April 6, 1847.

7. John Smith, born in Danville, Ill., Mar. 6, 1849; died in Georgetown, May 10, 1850.

---

639. GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIRBANKS, Greenwich, N. Y.

(316), Daniel VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Thompson, Conn., Jan. 4, 1821. His mother died when he was three weeks old, and he was placed under the care of the family of Deacon Corbin in Thompson, with whom he remained till he became a young man. He afterwards lived in Grafton, Mass., where he was married, and several other places, and then settled in Greenwich, N. Y., where he has lived about forty years, engaged most of the time in farming. Of late years he has spent the winters with his daughter, Mrs. Lindloff, in Bennington, Vt. In early life he was a boot crimper, and for some years kept a boot and shoe store in No. Adams, Mass.

Married, in Grafton, Aug. 15, 1843, Priscilla M., daughter of Elisha and Abigail (Evans) Crosby, who was born in Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 12, 1822.

CHILDREN:

1. Melissa, born in Grafton, Dec. 24, 1845; married (1), in Greenwich, Mar. 28, 1867, Martin Bowker, of Granville, N. Y., a boss spinner, born Sept. 10, 1837; (2), James A. Fadden, a wheelwright, Dec. 25, 1880. He was born in Canada, Dec. 25, 1836:

CHILDREN:

a. Benjamin M. Bowker, b. Aug. 4, 1871; res. Brandon, Vt.
b. Abigail G. Fadden, b. Aug. 2, 1883; res. Brandon, Vt.

2. Jane Corbin, born in No. Adams, Aug. 21, 1848; died June 20, 1850.
3. Mary Eugenia, born in No. Adams, May 6, 1850; married Sept. 3, 1870, in Greenwich, Henry Charles Lindloff, who was born in Usserod, Denmark, Dec. 31, 1845. He came to this country in 1866. Began the manufacturing business in 1879; was burned out in 1833, and began again, the same year, under the corporate name of the Bennington Knitting Co. Four years later the company was reorganized, and the name changed to the Valentine Knitting Co., of which he was president until 1895. Is now president of the Bennington Knitting Co., a new corporation, established under the old name in 1889, in which he owns a controlling interest. Residence, Bennington, Vt.

CHILD:

a. Stewart Fairbanks Lindloff, b. July 4, 1876; d. Dec. 5, 1876.

4. Jane Ophelia, born in No. Adams, Oct. 30, 1851; married June 25, 1879, Francis A. Mitchell, who was born in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1851. They reside in La Crosse, Wis. He is a R. R. Conductor.
5. Ida Maria, born in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1854; married, July 3, 1882, in Amsterdam, N. Y., William P. Snook, who was born in Snook's Corners, Florida, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1845. They reside in Amsterdam, N. Y., where he is engaged in the wine business.

CHILDREN:

a. Erwin Grey Snook, b. Apr. 3, 1885; d. same day.
b. Daisy Lindloff Snook, b. May 7, 1886.

6. George Washington, born in Hudson, Oct. 20, 1855, blind. He is a well educated man, and a very fine musician. Is a graduate of the Institution for the Blind, in Batavia, N. Y.
7. Herbert Dexter (986), born in Greenwich, May 8, 1857.
8. Abigail Gertrude, born Feb. 20, 1859, in Greenwich; died July 5, 1880.

640. JOHN PHILLIPS FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(317), John VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, March 26, 1807. He was a book-binder, and for many years was employed by Eayrs & Fairbanks, Boston, of which firm his brother, Josiah Loring, was a member. He was an industrious and reliable man.

He married, Dec. 10, 1840, Elizabeth S. Smith, who died in Boston, Jan. 10, 1888, aged 73 years, 6 months and 9 days. He died Oct. 16, 1862.

CHILD:

1. Maria Antoinette, born Jan. 1, 1842; married (1), Sept. 3, 1862, Albert Kidder Page, son of Joseph W. and Caroline Page. He was born July 3, 1839. He was a soldier in the 44th Reg. Mass. Vols., in the Civil War. Came home on a furlough, and was married; returned to his regiment in September, 1862; was brought home sick the following June, and died the next month, July 3, 1863. She married (2), Jan. 1, 1865, William C. Eustis of Boston. He died Dec. 18, 1893. She is living in Boston.

CHILD, first marriage:

a. Albert Kidder Page, b. in Boston, July 6, 1863; graduate of Harvard Medical School, class of 1893. He is practicing his profession in Boston; he m., Oct. 27, 1885, Elinor, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Taylor) Roberts, of Hyde Park, Mass.

Second marriage:

b. Grace Fairbanks Eustis, b. Oct. 16, 1865; m. Edward F. Estes, of Boston.

c. William Newell Eustis, b. May 18, 1869; lives in Boston.

641. JOSIAH LORING FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(317), John VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, in 1810; died in Needham, Nov. 25, 1875. He resided in Boston, with a summer residence in Needham, and carried on business in Boston for many years, having been the founder of the well known firm of J. L. Fairbanks & Co., blank book manufacturers and stationers.

This business was established in 1798, by Benjamin and Josiah Loring. In 1810 they removed to what is now 288 Washington Street, and in 1841, Mr. Fairbanks, who from a boy had been in the employ of the house, became a partner,

under the firm name of Eayrs & Fairbanks. Mr. Eayrs retired in 1861, when until 1869, Mr. Fairbanks conducted the business on his own account; at that date, Mr. Horace G. Tucker was admitted to the firm, when it assumed its present name. This house has occupied the same location for eighty-four years.

Married Caroline L. Ware.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary C., born———; married James E. Godfrey, of New York City.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Ray Godfrey, b. about 1870.
   b. Carroll Godfrey, b. about 1872.
   c. Beatrice Godfrey, b. about 1874.

2. A daughter.
3. Annie M., born Aug. 22, 1850; married, May 12, 1870, E. H. Whitney, of the firm of J. L. Fairbanks & Co., he having succeeded to the business after the death of Mr. Fairbanks, the firm name remaining unchanged. She died Mar. 7, 1878.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Russell Whitney, b. Feb. 13, 1871; d. Mar. 7, 1875.
   b. Edith Whitney, b. May 15, 1873; d. Sept. 1, 1873.
   c. Josiah Fairbanks Whitney, b. Sept. 22, 1874.
   d. Stanley Gray Whitney, b. June 22, 1876.
   e. Philip Gray Whitney, b. Mar. 5, 1878.

---

642. JOSEPH HASTINGS FAIRBANKS, of Westborough, Mass.

(318), Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 24, 1805; died in Westborough, June 16, 1875.

Married I, Apr. 14, 1831, Ann Eliza, daughter of Capt. Joshua N. and Annie B. Mellen, who was born in Westboro, Nov. 27, 1812; and died Feb. 5, 1863.

He married II, Nov. 24, 1864, Susan S. Hyde.

CHILDREN:

1. Ann Eliza, born Apr. 21, 1832; married, Sept. 24, 1851, George H. Williams. Lives in Grafton.
2. Susan Antoinette, born Dec. 7, 1834; married, Mar. 13, 1853, Emory L. Wood.
3. Jane Maria, born Jan. 24, 1837; married, Aug. 30, 1863, David Chase; lives in Westboro.

4. John Mellen, born May 1, 1841; died Apr. 7, 1842.
5. JOHN WILLIAM (987), born Oct. 12, 1843.
6. Sarah Harvey, born Aug. 5, 1845; died Aug. 2, 1848.
7. Julia Frances, born Jan. 12, 1848; married, Jan. 1, 1868, William W. Bemis; lives in Worcester.
8. Joseph Frank, born Jan. 18, 1852; died Sept. 18, 1853.
9. Mary Fisher, born Sept. 23, 1855; died Mar. 5, 1868.

---

643. HARRISON GRAY OTIS FAIRBANKS, of Billerica, Mass.

(318), Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, Mass., Aug. 15, 1809; removed to Billerica; died there in 1847; was a carpenter.

Married Sarah, daughter of J. F. Pashio. She died in 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles O., born in 1835; married and had one child; both died Sept. 1857. He was killed in the battle of Chancellorville, in 1862.
2. Sarah, born in 1837; died unmarried.
3. Martha, born ———; married Charles A. Wood of Fayville.
4. Annie Eliza, born Aug. 14, 1844; married Jan. 25, 1864, Charles A. Fairbanks (647); died Sept. 20, 1869.
5. Mary, born ———; died young.

---

644. NAHUM FAIRBANKS, of Milford, Mass.

(318), Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, Mass., Dec. 20, 1812; resided in Milford; was a bootmaker, and afterward kept a livery stable. He died June 20, 1849.

Married, Oct. 10, 1833, in Hopkinton, Mass., Louisa Perry, who was born Feb. 11, 1813, and died Oct. 28, 1853.

CHILDREN:

1. George Brocas, born Nov. 15, 1835; died Feb. 17, 1836.
2. NAHUM BROCAS (988), born Dec. 27, 1836.
3. Martha Ann, born Oct. 23, 1838; married B. Farnum Aldrich, of Blackstone, Mass.; died Nov. 10, 1891.

CHILD:

a. Walter Almon Aldrich, b. Sept. 25, 1858; m. Cora Ella Holbrook, July 8, 1880.

4. Sarah Jane, born Dec. 14, 1840; died June 31, 1873, unmarried.
5. Emma Maria, born Oct. 23, 1847; married Benjamin O. Caldwell, of Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Arthur Fairbanks Caldwell, b. June 23, 1869.
b. Harry Souther Caldwell, b. May 15, 1875.

6. Sumner Perry, born Oct. 23, 1849; died Aug. 1, 1866.

---

645. FREEMAN FAIRBANKS, Southborough, Mass.
(318), Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, Mass., Aug. 8, 1815.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. E, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, and was honorably discharged June 17, 1865. His occupation is that of a wheelwright.

Married June 26, 1842, in Hopedale, Mass., Melinda Stearns, who was born in Rutland, Mass., Nov. 13, 1817.

CHILDREN:

1. Hollis Heywood, } Born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr.
2. HENRY ATWOOD (989) } 9, 1843.

Hollis H. enlisted in Co. K, 13th Reg. Mass. Vols., and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862.

3. George Freeman, born in Shrewsbury, June 12, 1844; died Mar. 2, 1845.
4. George Warren, born in Westborough, May 10, 1846. Enlisted in Co. F, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery; discharged Sept. 3, 1865. He resides in Cordaville, Mass.
5. WILLARD WOODWARD (990), born in Westborough, Dec. 8, 1847.
6. Almer Rawson, born in Westborough, Mar. 3, 1849. Enlisted in Co. I, 61st Reg. Mass. Vols.; discharged July 16, 1865. Resides in Cordaville, Mass. Unmarried.
7. Mary Jane, born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 18, 1850; died Aug. 17, 1862.
8. Frank Eugene, born in Hopkinton, May 19, 1852; married, Aug. 12, 1876, Ella Sanger, who was born July 8, 1856; divorced. Resides in Southborough; occupation, shoe maker.
9. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS (991), born in Southboro, Jan. 13, 1854.

10. Laura Elizabeth, born in Natick, Jan. 2, 1857; died Sept. 12, 1857.
11. CHARLES FREEMAN (992), born in Hopkinton, Apr. 27, 1858.
12. Willie Homer, born in Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1860; married, May 8, 1892, Eliza Jane Morgan, who was born in Manchester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1868, daughter of Daniel W. and Joanna (Jewett) Morgan. No children. He resides in Cordaville, Mass., apart from his wife, they having separated Oct. 12, 1892. She is supposed to be living in Charlestown, Mass.

---

646. HENRY GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Westborough, Mass.
(319), Corning VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, Apr. 16, 1832; died Sept. 3, 1865.
Married, May 10, 1856, Susan A. Smith.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen Gertrude, born May 11, 1858.
2. Hattie Grace, born Oct. 15, 1859; died Feb. 20, 1860.
3. Hollis Gray, born Aug. 10, 1861; died Sept. 23, 1861.
4. Henrietta Georgiana, born Aug. 5, 1862; died Sept. 14, 1862.
5. Henry George, born Sept. 9, 1863; died Aug. 9, 1865.
6. Herman George, born Nov. 6, 1864; died Aug. 21, 1865.

---

647. CHARLES AUSTIN FAIRBANKS, Westborough, Mass.
(319), Corning VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, July 28, 1836. Resided formerly in Milford and Upton, Mass., but at present lives in his native town. He is a wheelwright and miller.

Married, Jan. 25, 1864, Annie Eliza, daughter of Harrison Gray Otis Fairbanks (643). She was born Aug. 14, 1844, and died Sept. 20, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie Annie, born Jan. 6, 1865; married, July 15, 1888, Isaac B. Adams.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Charles I. Adams, b. Jan. 15, 1889.
   b. George A. Adams, b. Apr. 19, 1890.

2. WILLIAM AUSTIN (993), born Aug. 20, 1867.

648. BENJAMIN NOURSE FAIRBANKS, Westborough, Mass.
(319), Corning VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, Oct. 20, 1843; he is by occupation a sleigh maker. Served three years in the late war, in the 32d Reg. Mass. Vols., and was wounded in the right shoulder.

Married, Nov. 1, 1865, Abby Louisa Bigelow.

CHILDREN:

1. WILFRED HENRY (994), born Aug. 1, 1866.
2. Louis Albert, born Sept. 1, 1868; married, Aug. 25, 1892, Jennie Harris Barnes. Is a clerk.
3. Elton Francis, born Dec. 20, 1869; died Mar. 8, 1870.
4. Walter Irving, born Apr. 29, 1871; a blacksmith; resides in Westboro.
5. Bertie Franklin, born Sept. 6, 1873; married, Nov. 15, 1893, Lizzie Williamson. Is a sleigh maker.

---

649. CHARLES DOW FAIRBANKS, M. D., Chicago, Ill.
(321), Lowell VII, Daniel VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hillsboro, Ill., July 27, 1839.

He attended the Adrian high school, 1856–7; taught school 1860–61–62; studied medicine, in Hudson, Mich., with Dr. P. H. Hale, and in 1867 was graduated from Hahneman Medical College, Chicago. He began practice in Evanston, Ill., but soon removed to Ottawa, Ill. In 1873 he removed to Chicago, and has practiced medicine in the pleasant suburb of Englewood for twenty-two years, where he still resides. He is a member of the Illinois Homeopathic Medical Association, the Dunham Medical Society, and professor of sanitation in Dunham Medical College.

Married, May 26, 1868, Jennie M. Opdyke, daughter of Amos and Lavinia (Lowe) Opdyke, of Hudson, Mich.

CHILD:

1. Carl Lowell, born in Ottawa, Ill., May 15, 1872; now living in Chicago. He attended the Manual Training School, Michigan Ave. and 12th St., and Englewood High School, and was graduated in 1894 from the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College. He fills the chairs of Histology and Chemistry in Dunham Medical College, Chicago.

650. WILLIAM N. FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(323), Nathan VII, John VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Dec. 30, 1818; resided there; died Jan. 7, 1854. He married Abby Augusta Reed, of Boston, Feb. 25, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen S., born in 1847; married, in Boston, Oct. 24, 1867, Frederick Crowningshield, an artist of Boston, son of Edward A. and Caroline M. Crowningshield.
2. William R., born Jan. 25, 1849; died Mar. 21, 1851.

---

651. JOHN ROBINSON FAIRBANKS, Hyde Park, Mass.
(325), Drury VII, John VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Nov. 6, 1837; lived in Boston and vicinity; settled in Hyde Park in 1880. He is one of the firm of J. T. Robinson & Co., machinists, manufacturers of paper box machinery.

Married I, Feb. 13, 1868, Anna C. Aspinwall, of Brookline, who died July 20, 1870. She was a daughter of George and Martha (Goode) Aspinwall.

Married II, June 18, 1873, Caroline W. Marshall, of Boston, daughter of William Marshall.

CHILD, second marriage:

1. John D., born in Newton, Oct. 3, 1874; died Feb. 21, 1876.

---

652. AUGUSTUS F. FAIRBANKS, of Busti, N. Y.
(326), Perley VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Kennedy, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1807; died Mar. 1, 1875. Married———Davis.

CHILDREN:

1. Alexander, born———; married, Sept. 4, 1871, Mary B. Chapin, of Jamestown, N. Y. She died in Jamestown, Mar. 12, 1881.
2. Mary Jane, born———; married H. S. Elkins.

---

653. LELAND FAIRBANKS, of Kennedy, N. Y.
(326), Perley VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 28, 1820. He was a carpenter; died Nov. 26, 1884.

Married I, Dec. 9, 1845, Sarah P. W. Corbin; she died Feb. 24, 1870.

Married II, Apr. 6, 1874, Sarah Ann, daughter of Pardon and Margarette Brewster.

CHILDREN:

1. Lee, born July 1, 1875; died Dec. 12, 1896. He was a designer of typographic illustrations.
2. Fred, born Oct. 3, 1876.

---

654. ALEXANDER FAIRBANKS, of Wardsboro, Vt.
(327), Drury VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, in 1815; lived in Wardsboro, Newfane and Wilmington, Vt. He was a farmer.

Married Mary A. Higgins.

CHILDREN, born in Wardsboro:

1. Wayland, born in 1843; enlisted in the army; died in the U. S. General Hospital, Jan. 24, 1865.
2. FRANCIS WAYNE (995), born Nov. 9, 1843.

---

655. DRURY FAIRBANKS, Newfane, Vt.
(327), Drury VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, Vt., in Oct. 1818. Lived in Genesee, Ill., and in Boston, where he was for some time engaged in the teaming and railroad business. He now resides in Newfane.

Married I, Adeline S. Derby, daughter of Levi and Sally (Stratton) Derby, who was born in Wardsboro, Vt., and died in Genesee, Ill.

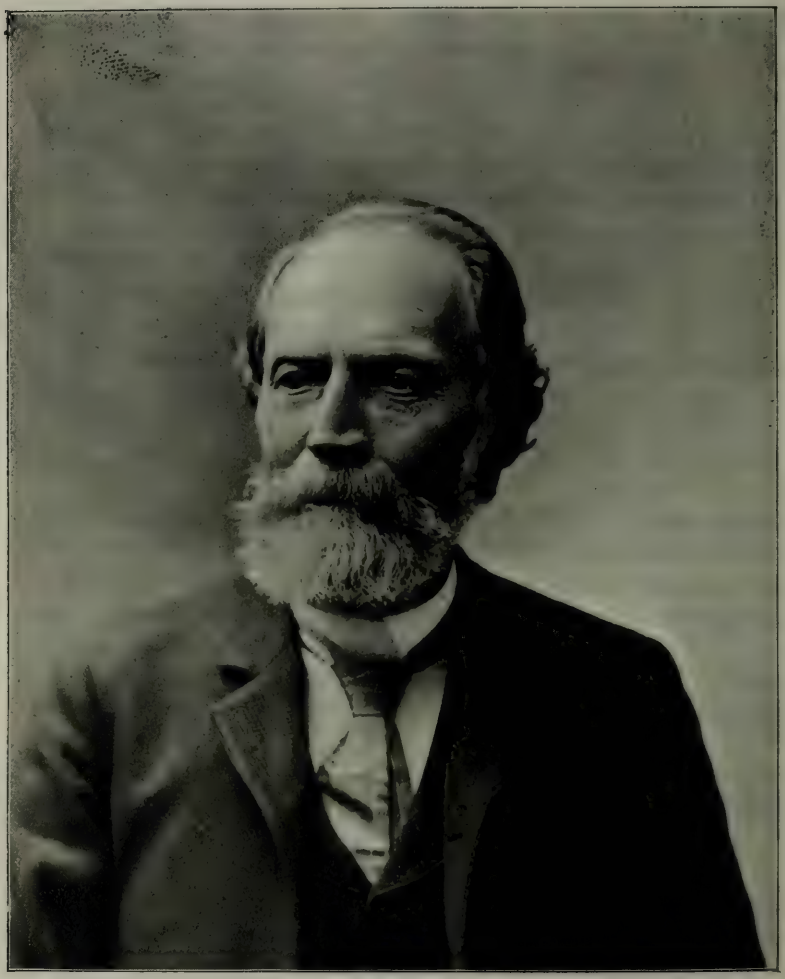
Married II, Mrs. Jessie A. Greenwood, of Boston; a daughter of William and Margaret (Proctor) Parker, who was born in Cleathorps, England, Jan. 24, 1824.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Frank D., born Jan. 21, 1853; married, Sept. 12, 1882, Mabel Jackson Knight, who was born Nov. 9, 1862. No children. He is a member of the firm of Collins and Fairbanks, hatters, Boston.
2. Cora Lucy, born Feb. 2, 1857; married, Mar. 4, 1884, George Kirtland Huston, of Boston. She died Jan. 8, 1894.

CHILD:

a. Elsie Huston, b. June 24, 1888.



Leland Fairbanks

656. WARREN PARK FAIRBANKS, Philadelphia, Pa.
(327), Drury VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 22, 1837. He is a piano maker and tuner. Served one year in the 53d Reg. Mass. Vols., in the Department of the Gulf, till after the reduction of Port Hudson, La., July, 1863. Has been living in Philadelphia since 1866. He has always taken an active part in christian work, and since 1884 has been a Bible reader in the slums and City Missions.

Married, Oct. 7, 1867, Sophia Parker Christopher, daughter of William Thomas and Eleanor (Parker) Christopher, of Boston, Mass. She was born Mar. 2, 1846, in Brookfield, N. S.

CHILDREN:

1. Bertha A., born Feb. 4, 1873; died Jan. 8, 1891.
2. Warren P., born Aug. 9, 1875.
3. Herbert H., born Apr. 11, 1877.

---

657. LELAND FAIRBANKS, New York, N. Y.
(328), Leland VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, Vt., September 9, 1824. Removed with his parents to Troy, N. Y., in 1834.

He was graduated at Williams College in 1842; was a member of the Sigma Phi Society, and on graduating delivered the Latin Salutatory Oration at Commencement. He was one of the early members of the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Association in New York, and of the Williams Alumni Association of New York, and has been for many years a Fellow of the American Geographical Society. He is fond of travel, and has made frequent journeyings abroad.

He was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court of New York, in October 1845; practiced law in Troy from that time to 1855, when he removed to New York City, where he has since resided, and been engaged in the active practice of his profession. He has been an officer in several corporations.

Married, December 17, 1855, Rebecca Jones, daughter of Charles and Isanna (Chamberlain) Valentine, of Cambridge, Mass., born February 22, 1834. She is of Royal descent, from Alfred the Great of England. *See Browning's Americans of Royal Descent, page 217, third edition.*

CHILDREN:

1. Leland, born April 17, 1859; educated at Cornell University; died in McKeesport, Penn., Dec. 13, 1882.

2. Ellen Valentine, born September 16, 1862; married, Dec. 21, 1886, Walter G., son of Frederick Gates and Elizabeth Rebecca (McArdle) Richardson. He is on the Retired List, U. S. N., with rank of Ensign, and resides in Bennington, Vt. She died in Bennington, March 10, 1897, leaving a daughter, Eleanor Valentine Richardson, born Feb. 28, 1897.

---

658. JOHN ADAMS FAIRBANKS, of West Newton, Mass.
(329), John Adams VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, Vt., Feb. 4, 1822; lived in Brookline and Newtonville, Mass., and settled in West Newton about 1867; died there in 1880, leaving a widow and two children. He was a ticket agent of the N. Y. Central R. R., in Boston; was clerk in the office of the General Ticket Agent of the B. & A. R. R., in Boston depot.

He was a member of Gethsemane Commandery Knights Templars; also of St. John Blue Lodge, and St. Andrew Chapter, and had attained the 32d degree in Masonry; was a highly respected citizen, and was buried with Masonic honors.

Married Augusta Derby, in Wardsboro, Aug. 20, 1850. She was daughter of Levi and Sally (Stratton) Derby.

CHILDREN:

1. Arthur Warren, born May 24, 1853; died Aug. 24, 1873.
2. Marian Augusta, born Oct. 6, 1855; married Thomas Edwin Stutson, Feb. 17, 1880. They reside in West Newton.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Arthur Fairbanks Stutson, b. June 10, 1881; d. May 13, 1887.
   b. Ruth Fairbanks Stutson, b. Oct. 2, 1887.
   c. Marian Augusta Stutson, b. Mar. 29, 1889.
3. John Adams, born Aug. 14, 1859; married Rosirah Amrett Lucas, Nov. 28, 1883; lives in Elgin, Ill. No children.

---

659. WILLIAM R. FAIRBANKS, Lacon, Ill.
(331), Timothy R. VII, Drury VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 1, 1841; resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Littleton, N. H., and Barnet, Vt.; settled in Lacon, where he now lives. He is a dealer in real estate.

Married, May 1, 1866, Mary S., daughter of William and Catharine (Loveland) Fisher, who was born in Lacon, Apr. 13, 1846, and died Aug. 23, 1893.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward R., born Aug. 20, 1867; resides in Lacon; is a dealer in land, stock, etc. He married, Oct. 10, 1894, Agnes Innes, daughter of Alexander and Agnes (Hood) Bowie, of Bushnell, Ill.
2. Jabez, born Oct. 23, 1869; dealer in land, stock, etc., in Lacon.
3. Caroline E., born Oct. 13, 1871.
4. Marian, born May 17, 1877.

---

660. VICTOR MONROE FAIRBANKS, York, Minn.
(333), Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hyde Park, Vt., June 1, 1819. He spent five years, after his marriage, in farming and the lumber business. In 1854 he removed to Blue Mounds, Dane Co., Wis., where he remained two years, and then moved into Iowa County, twelve miles from his first location; lived there eleven years, and then sold his farm and went to York, where he now resides, and is engaged in farming. For a time during this period he lived in Spring Valley, to educate his youngest son, and there carried on a bakery.

Married, April 30, 1846, Sarah E. Holton, who was born in Hyde Park, Dec. 6, 1823.

CHILDREN:

1. David Holton (996), born in Hyde Park, Feb. 2, 1849.
2. Julia Letitia, born in Johnsontown, Wis., Nov. 16, 1850; married, Apr. 3, 1869, Charles Moses Gue, who was born in Boonville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Cornelia Gue, b. Aug. 21, 1872.
   b. Dell Irvin Gue, b. April 3, 1878.
   c. Jesse Charles Gue, b. Mar. 29, 1881.
   d. Pearl Gue, b. Oct. 7, 1885.

3. Olive Cynthia, born Nov. 11, 1854; died June 10, 1868.
4. Monroe Victor, born Sept. 3, 1856; died Dec. 6, 1860.
5. Sarah Elizabeth, born Feb. 27, 1858; died April 29, 1868.
6. William Edwin, born Mar. 9, 1860; unmarried; is a schoolteacher in Nebraska.

661. VOLNEY WILBOR FAIRBANKS, Manchester, N. H
(333), Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hyde Park, Vt., Nov. 11, 1823. He is a farmer in Manchester.

Married I, Clara J., daughter of Elias and Betsey (Presby) Marshal, of Bradford, N. H., who was born Nov. 30, 1836; died June 21, 1871.

Married II, Dec. 25, 1873, Mary Clark, daughter of Harris and Mary (Webster) Whittier, of Methuen, Mass. She was born April 29, 1850.

CHILDREN:

1. Wilbor, born in Manchester, Nov. 22, 1855; died Feb. 8, 1883.
2. Clara Etta, born Nov. 16, 1858; married, Mar. 26, 1878, Herbert W. Smith; died Dec. 6, 1883; resided in Palmer, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Clara F. Smith, b. May 6, 1879.
b. Charles W. Smith, b. Apr. 24, 1880; dead.

---

662. CARLO TRUMAN FAIRBANKS, of Hyde Park, Vt.
(333), Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hyde Park, June 12, 1829. He was a tin smith. Was a soldier in the war of the rebellion; died in New Orleans, in Chalmette Hospital, of typhoid fever, Dec. 4, 1862, leaving a widow and one son.

Married, June 26, 1855, Livona S., daughter of Aaron and Abigail (Sargent) Stowe. She married 2ndly, O. R. Hall, formerly of Exeter, N. H., now of Dover.

CHILD:

1. Clarence H., born June 8, 1857; married in Boston, Feb. 28, 1883, Eva King; he died Aug. 4, 1884. He was a music teacher.

---

663. ALLEN LEONARD FAIRBANKS, Monticello, Iowa.
(333), Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hyde Park, Vt., Feb. 25, 1832. He removed to Iowa in the spring of 1854, and still lives on the land which he entered in that year. He has filled many positions of trust in the community where he has lived so long. He has been township treasurer; trus-

tee; school director; road supervisor, and is now treasurer of Cass township. In politics he is a republican, and is a member of the town committee; chairman of the township committee for many years; has served as delegate to many state conventions. Has been county supervisor seven years. Is now President of the Board of Trustees of the M. E. Church. During the war of the rebellion he was enrolling officer; deputy provost marshal of the 2nd district of Iowa, and served notices upon the drafted men, and looked out for deserters. He has a fine farm of 480 acres, well improved, with a fine herd of Polled Angus cattle, and is a breeder and shipper of pure bred Poland China Hogs. Of late years he has taken life with ease, overseeing his extensive farm, and now at 65 years of age is hale and hearty.

He married, in Johnson, Vt., Aug. 15, 1853, Harriet N., daughter of Marvin G. and Almira W. (Clark) Glazier, born in Johnson, Vt., Dec. 21, 1833.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice L., born June 5, 1855; died Sept. 14, 1867.
2. Harriet N., born July 25, 1857; married, Mar. 24, 1878, in Cass, Iowa, Clarence A., son of Solomon and Eliza Ann (Hawkins) Thomas, of Anamosa, Iowa. He was born in Washington, Ind., Feb. 25, 1852. He is a farmer in Castle Grove.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Eliza A. Thomas, b. in Cass, Aug. 29, 1880.
   b. Allen F. Thomas, b. in Cass, Mar. 24, 1883.
   c. Alice M. Thomas, b. in Cass, May 22, 1885.
   d. John S. Thomas, b. in Castle Grove, July 14, 1890.
   e. Alfred Thomas, b. in Castle Grove, May 21, 1894.

3. Arthur Lincoln (997), born Jan. 15, 1860.
4. Eunice B., born Sept. 3, 1864; died May 4, 1865.
5. Charles Allen (998), born May 20, 1867.
6. Alba Monroe (999), born Feb. 27, 1870.
7. Mary E., born Dec. 22, 1872; married, Mar. 5, 1890, in Cass, Homer P., son of Presley and Melvina (Black) Hanna, who was born in Stillman Valley, Ill., Mar. 11, 1864. He is a farmer in Castle Grove Township, Iowa.

   CHILD:

   a. Eunice M. Hanna, b. in Castle Grove Township, Sept. 3, 1893.

8. Bertha B., born Apr. 18, 1877; resides with her parents.

664. DANIEL NEWTON FAIRBANK, of Lanesborough, Minn.
(335), John VII, Daniel VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Halifax, Vt., July 21, 1828. When fifteen years old he went to Wisconsin, and lived in Waukesha, Fond Du Lac and Winnebago counties; was a blacksmith. In 1846 he returned east and worked in a cutlery factory in Mass. for four years. While there he married his first wife. They went to Fillmore Co., Minn., in 1857, and in 1862 he engaged in trade in Lenora, remaining in business four years, when he bought a farm in Amherst township, upon which he lived until Nov., 1890. Then he retired to Lanesborough, and rested from his labors, till he died suddenly of apoplexy, July 1, 1896.

He married I, Betsey Viner, Nov. 10, 1851. She was born in Mass., July 30, 1828, and died July 7, 1872.

He married II, Wilhelmina Marots, who was born in Berlin, Germany, Feb. 6, 1845; lives in Lanesborough.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Charles Daniel, born Nov. 4, 1857; died Apr. 7, 1863.
2. Mary Eugenia, born July 11, 1859; married James Hamline Creighton, Dec. 24, 1882. Residence, Artesian, S. Dak.

CHILDREN:

a. Lillie E. Creighton, b. Dec. 3, 1883.
b. Orville D. Creighton, b. Mar. 11, 1886.
c. Mabel Creighton, b. Jan. 24, 1888.
d. Irving Creighton, b. Apr. 1, 1892.
e. Olive Creighton, b. Feb. 22, 1893.

3. Lillian May, born Sept. 26, 1865; married Perry McGrew, of Chatfield, Minn., Nov. 15, 1884. He is proprietor of a Livery stable.

CHILDREN:

a. Lillian May McGrew, b. Jan. 27, 1887.
b. Minnie McGrew, b. June 28, 1889.

Second marriage:

4. Cora Mabel, born Feb. 24, 1875; is a teacher in Lanesborough.

---

665. JOHN HENRY FAIRBANK, Lanesboro, Minn.
(335), John VII, Daniel VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Heath, Mass., July 7, 1833; removed to Amherst, Minn., in April, 1854; lived in Soland, Minn., and removed in 1895 to Lanes-

boro, where he bought five lots of land, and erected a dwelling-house. Has been a farmer all his life; has owned several farms, and enjoyed a good degree of prosperity, after enduring many hardships when the country was new.

Married in Amherst, Minn., Jan. 21, 1860, Emily, daughter of William and Rosana (Brundage) Kimber, of Minnisink, N. Y. She was born Sept. 29, 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Jane, born July 29, 1863; married Samuel G. Sands; died Apr. 21, 1891; resided in Hornersville, Mo.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Charlie Sands, b. Sept. 2, 1881.
   b. Burtie Sands, b. June 7, 1883.

2. Hattie Eugenie, born Apr. 4, 1867; married Jan. 31, 1887, Clark Prescott; resides in North La Crosse, Wis.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Lila Prescott, b. Sept. 8, 1890.
   b. Roy Prescott, b. May, 1892; d. Dec. 10, 1894.
   c. Clark Prescott, b. May 14, 1896.

3. Ada Alberta, born Oct. 18, 1868; married Isaac Reed, Jan. 31, 1895; resides in Burr Oak, Iowa.

   CHILD:

   a. Norma Reed, b. Jan 15, 1896.

4. Alta May, born Mar. 14, 1875; married, Feb. 26, 1895, Louis Isaacs; resides in Graceville, Minn.
5. Hiram Henry, born May 22, 1876; died May 12, 1891.
6. Lily Rose, born Feb. 14, 1880; died Jan. 7, 1883.
7. Walter Leon, born July 12, 1884.

---

666. HIRAM FAIRBANK, Chatfield, Minn.

(335), John VII, Daniel VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Heath, Mass., May 14, 1837; moved to Minnesota in 1855; settled on a farm in Kalmar, Minn. Afterward engaged in mercantile business in Byron, Minn., and in 1882, moved to Chatfield, and engaged in the grain business.

Married in Kalmar, Oct. 8, 1856, Emily Louise, daughter of Asa and Mary (Putnam) Hurd, who was born in Claremont, N. H., Mar. 29, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. Emily Isabel, born June 5, 1860; married Rev. Silas Arthur Middleton, in 1880. He is a Baptist minister, now located in Byron, Minn.

CHILDREN:

a. Maude Emily Middleton, b. Oct. 16, 1883, in Byron.
b. Paul Hiram Middleton, b. Mar. 7, 1887, in Chatfield.

2. Charles Hiram, born Mar. 8, 1865; married Alice Blakeslee, Oct. 5, 1893. He is a merchant in Chatfield. No children.
3. Helen Marie, born Dec. 6, 1872.

---

667. LEVI DANIEL FAIRBANKS, Windsor, Conn.
(336), Rominor Smith VII, Daniel VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Colerain, Mass., Sept. 1, 1855; lives in Windsor.

Married, Sept. 27, 1877, Ellen Frances, daughter of Thomas D. and Mary Elizabeth (Rockwell) Elliott.

CHILDREN:

1. Albert Levi, died aged three months.
2. Alfred Rominor, born Aug. 3, 1880.
3. May Prusia, born July 14, 1885.

---

668. CASWELL FAIRBANKS, Austin, Minn.
(337), Hiram VII, Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Antwerp, N. Y., July 25, 1835. He has resided in Springfield and Madison, Wis., but now resides in Austin. He is a retired farmer.

Married, Jan. 3, 1856, Miranda, daughter of John and Hulda (Warren) Tyler, of Lenox, Mass. She was born in Fowler, N. Y., May 11, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES EDGAR (1,000), born Feb. 10, 1858.
2. Jennie B., born Sept. 23, 1860; married Oct. 17, 1878, William Herbert, son of Ralph Douglas, and Laura Ann (Fairbanks) Kendall, residence, Richville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

a. Annie Laura Miranda Kendall, b. Dec. 4, 1879.
b. Helen Godard Kendall, b. July 17, 1882.

3. Burton W., born Aug. 28, 1870, in Roxbury, Wis. Resides in Utica, N. Y., where he is employed as a brakeman on the Albany & Utica division of the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. He taught school for a time, but the confinement did not suit him.

---

669. BYRON FAIRBANKS, West Bend, Wis.
(337), Hiram VII, Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1847; removed to Wisconsin in 1860. He enlisted in the army in Oct., 1861, at the age of fourteen years; was discharged July 16, 1865. Now resides in West Bend, and is the proprietor of the West Bend Steam Laundry. He was Postmaster till a new administration wanted his place for another, who did not wear the blue.

Married, June 16, 1874, Anna Cain, born Jan. 24, 1853, daughter of William Franklin Cain.

CHILDREN:

1. Erwin Ralph, born Sept. 22, 1875.
2. Effie, born Sept. 11, 1876.
3. Wilbur Byron, born Mar. 6, 1880; died June 14, 1891, by drowning.
4. Royal Dempster, born June 3, 1887; died Apr. 11, 1888.
5. Laura Sybel, born Mar. 21, 1891.

---

670. GEORGE LYMAN FAIRBANKS, Baltimore, Md.
(338), Royal VII, Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rossie, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1842. Resides in Baltimore, where he is engaged as a museum lecturer and manager; has travelled extensively, in this and foreign lands. He resided formerly in Spragueville, N. Y.

Married I, May 12, 1880, Lizzie Sweet, who died Sept. 7, 1884. ?
" II, Feb. 7, 1889, Kate, daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Snyder) Blessing. She was born in York, Penn., Feb. 1, 1863.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. Royal, born in Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1882; died May 9, 1887.

671. JOHN WALLACE FAIRBANKS, of Petersburg, Mich.
(339), David VII, Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Antwerp, N. Y., July 3, 1836. He died suddenly, of heart disease, in Petersburg, Aug. 28, 1877.

Left at the age of sixteen, by the death of his father, to care for himself, his early life was a hard struggle for maintenance and an education, working on a farm, going to school as opportunity offered, and teaching school afterward. He took a course of instruction in a commercial school in Rochester, and after graduating was offered $1,000 salary to keep books in a wholesale liquor store; but it was against his principles to engage in that traffic, and he refused the offer, and accepted a smaller salary in another business. For many years after removing to Michigan, where he went for his health, he was employed as an agent for the Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., and as a dealer in pianos and organs. While poor health followed him, and prevented his ever becoming a wealthy man, he left a priceless legacy to his family in an honorable and stainless name wherever he was known. During "The Whiskey War" in Adrian. Mich., in 1873 or 1874, he was a noted figure against the whiskey ring, even at the risk of his life. Of more than common intellectual endowments, and of genial and social powers, he was revered by all.

He married, July 27, 1862, Tryphena, daughter of Henry and Mary (Keith) Marshall, of Pamela, N. Y., who was born May 25, 1833.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Adele, born May 31, 1863, in Oxbow, N. Y.; married May 7, 1889, William Henry Rogers. They reside in Adrian, Mich. No children.
2. Charles Henry, born in Oxbow, July 3, 1866; resides in Chicago.

---

672. DAVID ORVILLE FAIRBANKS, Arlington, Ok.
(339), David VII, Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Antwerp, N. Y., June 1, 1839; removed to Fort Scott, Kansas, and thence to Arlington, where he now resides; is a farmer.

Married, May 18, 1862, Angela, daughter of Jerred Blodgett, of Antwerp, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Cassius Marcellus (1,001), born in Antwerp, April 4, 1863.
2. Roselle Hiram, born in Fort Scott, Sept. 16, 1869; resides in California; unmarried.

673. SANFORD SMITH FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, Vt.
(340), Asa VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, Vt., Dec. 8, 1831; died in Halifax, Oct. 28, 1864. He was a farmer.

Married Almira Saunders, who was born in Heath, Mass., Jan. 11, 1834.

CHILDREN:

1. Rosetta M., born in Heath, Sept. 11, 1858; died Mar. 1, 1864.
2. ALVA ARLAND (1,002), born in Heath, Sept. 17, 1859.

---

674. LYMAN WEBSTER FAIRBANKS, Colerain, Mass.
(340), Asa VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, Vt., March 24, 1836.

Married I, Elizabeth Mariah, daughter of Robert and Mariah (Sanders) Stow, born in Halifax, Vt., Mar. 3, 1833; died in North Heath, Mass., Nov. 5, 1892.

Married II, Dec. 16, 1893, Almira Bronette, of Raxton, Can.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. GEORGE WINFIELD (1,003), born Jan. 23, 1863.
2. Arthur Edson, born July 4, 1865; a farmer and miller; resides in North Heath, Mass.
3. Rosie Alena, born Aug. 22, 1867; married Dec. 25, 1892, John Henry Roberts, of Whitingham; resides in Greenfield, Mass.
4. Minnie L., born Aug. 3, 1870; died Aug. 31, 1874.
5. Mina Alverta, born Apr. 2, 1873.
6. Ethel Maria, born March 9, 1876; married, in April, 1894, Amos Mears, of Whitingham, Vt.

---

675. CHESTER WILLARD FAIRBANKS, Charlmont, Mass.
(340), Asa VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, Vt., Aug. 15, 1844. He is a farmer.

Married, May 14, 1873, Mrs. Laura E. Wheeler, daughter of Newell and Arethusa V. (Hayes) Brown. She died Oct. 19, 1879.

He married II, Mar. 26, 1885, Mrs. Esther D. White, daughter of Joseph R. and Anstice R. (Donelson) Brown.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Estella, born May 12, 1875; died Oct. 13, 1879.
2. Eva Cora, born Aug 6, 1877; died Oct. 23, 1879.

676. HENRY FAIRBANKS, North Heath, Mass.
(341), Ezra VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Halifax, Vt., Aug. 28, 1835; formerly resided in Colerain, Mass.; now lives in North Heath; store-keeper, farmer and post-master.

Married I, Apr. 4, 1858, Mary C., daughter of Arad and Mary (Fairbanks) Nichols (144), who was born in Halifax, Vt., Feb. 21, 1842, and died Sept. 9, 1893.

He married II, Jane Wallis, who was born in Saint Just, Cornwall, England, Apr. 23, 1843.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Alice A., born July 7, 1863; died July 17, 1863.
2. CHARLES HENRY (1,004), born Mar. 4, 1866.
3. Jesse A., born Oct. 27, 1869; married and lives in No. Heath.
4. Arthur W., born Sept. 21, 1881.
5. Orlen F., born Jan. 24, 1883.

---

677. ODED FAIRBANKS, Whitingham, Vt.
(341), Ezra VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, April 5, 1837; resides there; is a farmer.

Married, Aug., 1865, Dora Shumway, who was born Jan. 19, 1845.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice G., born July 8, 1867; died Mar. 29, 1869.
2. Grace, born June 8, 1871; married Clifton Murdock, of Whitingham, and has one son, born May 10, 1895.
3. Musa D., born July 19, 1875.

---

678. HERBERT JOHN FAIRBANKS, Ansonia, Conn.
(341), Ezra VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Jacksonville, Vt., Jan. 16, 1851. Left home at the age of fifteen, to work on a farm for a short time. He then worked nine years in a carriage shop in Guilford, Vt., and then went to Ansonia, where he worked at joiner work in a mill. For the last eleven years he has been a travelling druggist.

Married, Oct. 22, 1874, Harriet Emma, daughter of Charles and Joanna F. (Root) Gale, who was born in Ansonia, Aug. 6, 1845.

CHILDREN:

1. Clarence Luzerne, born June 3, 1886; died Aug. 16, 1886.
2. Walter Herbert, born Dec. 19, 1891.

---

679. FRANCIS FAIRBANKS, of Whitingham, Vt.
(342), Abraham VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham; was drowned, while trying to ford a river, in California, Sept. 11, 1890.

Married, Oct. 13, 1861, Cynthia Susan, daughter of James Cutting, born in Whitingham, May 6, 1843. She resides in California.

CHILDREN:

1. Alfred Francis, born June 31, 1864; married ——— Veber; resides in South Riverside, Cal. They have one child.
2. Ernest Abram, born May 23, 1866; married Mary W. Bissell, of Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 27, 1888; is proprietor of a bakery in New York City. No children.
3. Solon Percy (1,005), born Oct. 12, 1869.
4. Ora Viana, born Dec. 16, 1872; married, June 6, 1892, Willie Grant, son of John H. and Mary S. Underwood, of Heath, Mass., born Mar. 4, 1869. He resides in Chicopee, Mass., where he carries on the butter and egg business.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Lee Austin Underwood, b. Apr. 7, 1893.
   b. Blanche Lilian Underwood, b. Mar. 4, 1895.

5. Mark Asa, born Mar. 29, 1876; died Apr. 15, 1881.
6. Floyd Joel, born June 18, 1882; now lives in Williamsville, Vt., with his brother, Rev. Solon P.

---

680. FRANK S. FAIRBANKS, Colerain, Mass.
(343), Samuel VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Heath, Mass., May 21, 1848. Is a farmer in Colerain.

Married, May 31, 1881, Effie A., daughter of Elisha W. and Sarah Culver, of Halifax, Vt. She was born in Stamford, Vt., Oct. 2, 1852.

CHILD:

1. Lester A., born Aug. 21, 1883.

681. DANIEL HIRAM FAIRBANKS, Holliston, Mass.
(341), Daniel VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Mar. 11, 1819. Resides in Holliston; is a shoemaker.

Married, Oct. 6, 1842, Augusta L., daughter of Joseph and Hannah Stone, who was born in Eden, Vt., Mar. 9, 1824. They celebrated their golden wedding, Oct. 6, 1892. She died June 24, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. Caroline A., born May 18, 1844; died Mar. 28, 1845.
2. George D., born Mar. 27, 1846; not married; lives with his father.
3. Joseph H., born Feb. 27, 1848; died Oct. 2, 1851.
4. Walter C., born Feb. 18, 1852; died Feb. 1, 1859.
5. Frank L., born Oct. 27, 1854; died May 20, 1855.
6. Josephine E., born July 11, 1859; died Sept. 11, 1859.
7. William Herbert, born Apr. 13, 1861; died Jan. 15, 1867.
8. Dexter, born Dec. 16, 1864; died Dec. 17, 1864.
9. WILLIAM HERBERT (1,006), born Nov. 3, 1866.

---

682. NELSON FAIRBANK, Sudbury, Mass.
(346), Drury VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1818. Removed to Sudbury with his parents in 1820, and has remained there most of the time since. He is a farmer, and resides near the centre of the town; has held various town offices. He is a large and vigorous man, both in body and mind, a fine example in the staunch line to which he belongs.

Married, Dec. 24, 1844, Susan Hunt, daughter of Aaron and Lois Hunt, born Feb. 1, 1823.

CHILDREN:

1. ALBERT G. (1,007), born May 22, 1846.
2. Hattie S., born June 24, 1848; married Clinton B. Hooper, of South Windham, Me., June 30, 1865, and died Dec. 4, 1879.

CHILDREN:

a. Henry C. Hooper, b. in Maynard, Mass., Feb. 9, 1866; killed in the Powder Mills, South Windham, Me., Mar. 12, 1886.

b. Ella A. Hooper, b. in South Windham, Oct. 7, 1868; died Apr. 17, 1896.

c. Mary S. Hooper, b. in South Windham, Nov. 20, 1871; resides in Sudbury.

d. Nellie G. Hooper, b. in South Windham, July 17, 1874; resides with her father in Portland, Me.

4. Mary L., born Dec. 12, 1858; married William H. Goodnow, of Sudbury, a farmer, Oct. 17, 1888; no children.

---

683. WINTHROP FAIRBANK, of Framingham, Mass.
(346), Drury VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 27, 1823. He worked for awhile at shoemaking; afterwards was a conductor of the Metropolitan Horse Railroad, in Boston, up to the time of his death. He died suddenly, Dec. 8, 1862, of heart trouble, while in pursuance of his duties. He held a town office in Framingham.

Married Ellen J. Baker in 1844.

CHILD:

1. Laura M., born Jan. 14, 1846; married George M. Amsden, of Framingham, Mass., May 1, 1865; died Aug. 2, 1887. He is still living there.

CHILDREN:

a. Blanche M. Amsden, b. June 30, 1867; m. Clarence P. Burr, May 8, 1889.

b. Mary L. Amsden, b. Jan. 14, 1869.

---

684. JONATHAN PARKER FAIRBANK, of Sudbury, Mass.
(346), Drury VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mar. 22, 1826. He resided in the westerly part of the town, on the farm where his father lived and died.

He died Nov. 13, 1876. He took a prominent part in town affairs, and held various offices.

Married Emily, oldest daughter of Loring and Polly Wheeler, of Sudbury, born Sept. 6, 1849. She is living in Waltham.

CHILDREN:

1. NATHAN PARKER (1,008), born July 28, 1850.
2. Louisa H., born Sept. 28, 1851; married Alden Clark, of Waltham, Dec. 25, 1873.

CHILDREN:

a. Jennie C. Clark, b. June 12, 1878.
b. Alice W. Clark, b. Apr. 30, 1881.
c. Edward N. Clark, b. Sept. 12, 1888.

3. Loring W., born May 13, 1855; died Mar. 14, 1856.
4. WINTHROP H. (1,009), born Nov. 13, 1857.
5. Adeline, born Oct. 29, 1859; married Charles E. Baird, of Concord, Mass., Dec. 18, 1879. They reside in Waltham.

CHILDREN:

a. Winthrop Parker Baird, b. Feb. 1, 1883; d. May 27, 1892.
b. Earl Fairbank Baird, b. June 26, 1893.

6. Jennie W., born May 27, 1862; died Sept. 19, 1876.

---

685. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, Oakland, Cal.
(347), Eddy VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 28, 1832; now resides in Oakland, and is a painter by trade.

Married Lydia L. Baker, who was born Apr. 28, 1848, and died Nov. 17, 1889.

CHILDREN:

1. Dexter B., born Aug. 9, 1872; died Nov. 27, 1872.
2. Irving J., born Aug. 23, 1874.
3. Milton L., born July 13, 1876.
4. Leland G., born Sept. 16, 1885.

---

686. JAMES EDDY FAIRBANKS, North Reading, Mass.
(347), Eddy VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., June 14, 1834; settled in North Reading; farmer and painter; enlisted in the army in the late war, Co. D, 30th Regt. Mass. Vols.; served three years; was mustered out at New Market, Va.; he is a pensioner.

Married in Lake Village, N. H., Dec. 31, 1868, Martha Ann Damon, daughter of Joseph B. and Martha Ann Damon, born in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1842.

CHILDREN, born in North Reading:

1. George Damon, born Jan. 18, 1874.
2. Gertrude, born Feb. 14, 1876; died Aug. 2, 1882.
3. Nancy Maude, born Oct. 3, 1878.
4. Elizabeth Ethel, born Sept. 29, 1882.

687. ELBRIDGE GERRY FAIRBANK, of Coventry, R. I.
(348), George VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Johnston, R. I., Feb. 25, 1825; died May 4, 1881.

He resided on the homestead farm in Coventry, R. I. He was a farmer and merchant; also built houses to rent.

He married Emma A. Mathewson, of Foster, R. I., a school teacher, Sept. 1, 1867.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Giralda, born Nov. 22, 1868. She graduated at Friends' School in Providence, R. I., and was also a student at Wellesley College, Mass. She married Fred R. Inman, of South Framingham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1892. They reside in Providence, R. I., with a summer home in South Framingham, Mass. He is a teacher in the Providence Manual Training High School.
2. Elbridge Gerry, born and died in 1871.

---

688. BROWN SMITH FAIRBANK, of San Joaquin Co., Cal.
(348), George VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Coventry, R. I., March 10, 1827; died in San Joaquin Co., Cal., June 29, 1872.

He married I, Nov. 21, 1849, Sarah Ann Ruth Searle, of Providence, R. I. She died Sept. 17, 1856, and he went to California in the spring of 1857. After four years he returned east.

Married II, June 9, 1861, Mary Ellen Griffin, of Natick, R. I. Then, with his wife, he again went to California, leaving his daughter, Georgiana, in the care of her grandparents.

He bought a ranch in San Joaquin Co., and became a farmer, remaining there until his death.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Georgiana Josephine, born in Providence, R. I., June 17, 1850; married Charles Brayton Cole, of Foster, R. I. She was educated at Lapham Institute, R. I.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Mary Edna Cole, b. Oct. 4, 1869.
   b. Merrill Searle Cole, b. Feb. 25, 1873; d. Nov. 10, 1877.

2. Helen Isadora, born in Coventry, R. I., Nov. 30, 1852; died Feb. 9, 1854.

Second marriage:

3. Charles Washington, born April 18, 1862; he is a commercial traveller.
4. James E. Alfred (1,010), born May 7, 1864.
5. William S., born Dec. 7, 1866; married, May 10, 1894, Maud Williams. He is an engineer, and resides in Tracy, Cal.
6. George B., born April 7, 1869; he resides in Milton, Cal.; is a farmer.

---

689. ALFRED FAIRBANK, of Stockton, Cal.

(348), George VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Coventry, R. I., July 6, 1831. He went to California in 1857; bought a ranch, and began farming. He had good success, and bought other ranches. He was for many years a resident of Stockton; died there May 21, 1894.

Married Mary Percilla Blair, April 1, 1867.

CHILDREN:

1. Elbridge, born Aug. 14, 1868. He is a farmer; had charge of one of his father's ranches.
2. Anna, born Jan. 3, 1870; married Frank Fiske Cadle, of Stockton, Cal., Oct., 1890.
3. Frank, born Sept. 3, 1871; died Nov., 1872.
4. Madge Luella, born Feb. 6, 1873; married April 19, 1893, James C. Keys, of Stockton.
5. Edgar Clyde, born Aug. 13, 1875; died May 30, 1878.
6. Alma, born Feb. 1, 1879.

---

690. Prof. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Mo.

(350), Joseph B. Varnum VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Andover, Mass., Jan. 7, 1828; lived in Sudbury, Mass., Wilmington, Del., St. Mary's, and Piqua, O., and, Nov. 10, 1866, removed to Springfield, Mo. He is now the efficient and energetic superintendent of the schools of that city, a position which he has held for twenty-two years.

He is widely known and honored for the great work he has done in building up there the present admirable school system. His

Jonathan Fairbanks.
Springfield Mo.

labors have resulted in giving to Springfield one of the best equipped organizations for the education of the young, in this or any other state.

He was left fatherless at the age of five years, and went to live with his aunt Zana, wife of James Quinn, a farmer in Sudbury, Mass. He worked on the farm till he was nineteen years of age. The district schools furnished him his primary education, and later he attended the academy in New Ipswich, N. H. When twenty-one years old he began teaching; taught one winter in Ashby, Mass., and four years in Wilmington, Del., going then, in the early fifties, to St. Mary's, O., where he was engaged eight years. From the first he made a success of this calling, and his reputation was established.

His life in St. Mary's was interrupted by one year's teaching in Piqua, O., and, after the completion of his labors in St. Mary's, he was for nearly five years superintendent of the schools in Piqua, resigning to engage in the real estate and lumber business in Springfield, Mo., which he carried on for ten years. During this time he was a member of the City Council, and Mayor one year; also a member of the school board three years, during which time he was President two years. When he went to Springfield, in 1866, there were no public schools in the city, though before the war there were excellent private schools. The public schools were opened in 1867, and Mr. Fairbanks was elected Superintendent in the fall of 1875. The high school was organized in 1870, while he was a member of the school board. On assuming charge of the schools as superintendent, he at once turned his attention to firmly establishing the high school, and improving its curriculum, and for a number of years not only attended to his duties as superintendent, but heard many classes in the high school, really acting as teacher of the senior class. His duties were very arduous, and his time was fully occupied many hours daily.

Socially, Prof. Fairbanks is a member of the Knights of Honor, and Scotch Clan, and politically he is a stanch Republican. He has the esteem and respect of the people of the county; has held the office of county commissioner for eighteen consecutive years; and has recently been elected for two years more. He is a man of great executive ability, broad and liberal views, a logical reasoner, an impressive speaker, and his methods regarding educational work, are unique, orderly, and systematic.

Married, Sept. 3, 1856, in Sudbury, Mass., Angie Bowker, who was born there, June 13, 1832. She was the daughter of Samuel N. and Mary (Earl) Bowker, who were of Scotch-Welsh origin, their ancestors being among the early Puritan settlers. She received the best instruction obtainable in New England schools, attending the New Ipswich academy, as well as a select school in Boston.

CHILDREN:

1. Grace Ida, born in St. Mary's, O., June 4, 1857; died Oct. 1, 1858.
2. Joseph Maybin, born in St. Mary's, O., Mar. 12, 1859; died May 19, 1865.

3. Mary Caroline, born in St. Mary's, O., Apr. 7, 1860; died Feb. 5, 1862.
4. Alban Bradley, born in St. Mary's, O., June 22, 1862.
5. Harry Earl, born in Piqua, O., Feb. 18, 1864; died July 31, 1878.
6. Annie, born in Piqua, O., Mar. 20, 1866.
7. George Bowker, born in Springfield, Mo., Apr. 16, 1868.
8. John Wilber, born in Springfield, Mo., Nov. 13, 1870.
9. James Otis, born in Springfield, Mo., Oct. 30, 1873.

---

691. JAMES DEXTER FAIRBANKS, of Monroe, N. Y., and Fitchburg, Mass.

(351), Joseph Bradley Varnum VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Monroe, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1830; died in Fitchburg, Mass., April 11th, 1886. Served in the War of the Rebellion, 1861–65, in Co. B, 26th Mass. Reg. Was wounded in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, and discharged for disability, from Dale U. S. A. General Hospital, May 17, 1865. When wounded, was serving a second term of enlistment, as a veteran volunteer.

Married Nov. 25, 1855, Olive Green, of Lunenburg, Mass., who was born Aug. 12, 1831, and died June 11, 1886, aged 54 yrs. 10 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. Eva Frances, born Mar. 8, 1857; married F. J. Woodbury, of Leominster, Mass., May 18, 1876. He was born April 30th, 1855. Is the Secretary and Treasurer of the Jewett Piano Company.

CHILD:

a. Christian Everil Woodbury, b. Nov. 6, 1888.

2. Ida Bell, born April 7, 1860; died July 20, 1865.
3. Carrie Etta, born June 3, 1869.
4. Christine Blanch, born June 25, 1871; married A. L. Stratton, of Fitchburg, Mass., July 5, 1893. He was born Dec. 9, 1866. No children.
5. Addie Ann, born Feb. 20, 1874.

692. WINSLOW FAIRBANKS, of Holden, Mass.
(352), Jonathan VII, Drury VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holden, Mar. 16, 1800; died Sept. 5, 1880, aged 80 yrs. 5 mos. 19 ds.

Married Maria Knowlton, of Holden, Oct. 13, 1829; she died in Holden, aged 80 yrs. 8 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa, born ———; died.
2. WILLIAM HARVEY (1,011), born Nov. 5, 1832.

---

693. DRURY FAIRBANKS, of Holden, Mass.
(352), Jonathan VII, Drury VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, Mass., Sept. 2, 1806; died Nov. 4, 1844.

Married Vashti Fessenden, who died in the summer of 1882 or 1883.

CHILD:

1. CHARLES FRANKLIN (1,012), born Sept. 20, 1834.

---

694. ARTEMAS FAIRBANK, of Conewango, N. Y., and Palmyra, Wis.
(353), Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 28, 1800, on the homestead near Whitingham, Vt. He was four years old when his father died, and eight when his mother died. He then went to live with his uncles, David and Amos, in Colerain, Mass. Afterward he lived on the homestead farm in Vermont, which was bequeathed to him by his father. In 1827, he removed to Conewango, N. Y., and in 1847, to Whitewater, Wis. The next year he removed to Palmyra, where he died Nov. 28, 1848.

He married, Apr. 27, 1819, Barbara Canada, daughter of David and Anna (Joiner) Canada, who was born Aug. 8, 1805, and died May 16, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Wealthy Ann, born in Whitingham, Vt., Mar. 29, 1823; married, in Waupun, Wis., Oct. 14, 1851, Robert C. Matthews, son of James and Mary Matthews, who was born in Londonderry, Ireland, May 1, 1822. He removed from

Wisconsin to Blyville, Nebraska, where the remainder of his life was spent on a farm. He died Feb. 1, 1890. His widow now lives in Yankton, S. D.

CHILDREN:

a. Eva Matthews, b. Apr. 27, 1853; m. Alex. McGregor, a farmer, of Volin, S. D., Apr. 27, 1880.

b. James Matthews, b. Jan. 24, 1855; resides in Blyville, Neb.

c. Rose Matthews, b. Apr. 18, 1857; m. Will C. Hudson, a merchant, of Snohomish, Wash., Apr. 27, 1880.

d. Libbie Matthews, b. June 29, 1859; d. Dec. 14, 1862.

e. Lillian Matthews, b. Oct. 6, 1863; m. Rev. Corliss Wilks Lay, College Secretary, Yankton, July 27, 1890.

f. David Matthews, b. May 13, 1865, a farmer, Crofton, Neb.

2. Polly Elmina, born in Whitingham, Mar. 12, 1825; m., May 2, 1844, Chauncy Holden, a farmer, who was born in East Ashford, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1821, and died in Waupun, Wis., July 21, 1877.

CHILDREN:

a. Emily A. Holden, b. in Ashford, Sept. 30, 1845; m. Frank Whaley, of Waupun, Oct. 11, 1865, where they now reside.

b. Wealthy M. Holden, b. Oct. 31, 1848, in East Ashford, N. Y.; m. Leroy E. Beardsley, Jan. 1, 1867; resides in Waupun; one child.

c. Florence E. Holden, b. in Waupun, Apr. 4, 1858; d. June 28, 1860.

3. Caroline Esther, born Feb. 8, 1827; married in 1843, Marshall Beebe, of Ashford; she died Aug. 18, 1894. He died of consumption. CHILDREN: Martha, Hiram, Florence, and seven others, who died in early life of consumption.

4. DAVID CANADA (1,013), born July 4, 1829.

5. JAMES KINGSLEY (1,014), born Jan. 28, 1832.

6. Anna Maria, born in Conewango, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1834; became a school teacher; married Valentine Middaough, in Wasioja, Minn., Mar. 17, 1869. He was born Feb. 14, 1833, and died Aug. 8, 1889, in West Concord, Minn. She now resides in West Concord. No children.

7. AMOS ALLEN (1,015), born Dec. 12, 1836.

8. CHARLES WESLEY (1,016), born July 31, 1839.

9. Warren Eddy, born in Concord, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1842; married Kate Goutermont, of Waupun, Wis. He is a stock buyer in Dodge Center, Minn. No children.

10. HENRY CLAY (1,017), born Aug. 7, 1845.

11. George, born in the fall of 1847, near Whitewater, Wis.

695. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Leon, N. Y.

(353), Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., Oct., 1802.

His parents both died in his early childhood, and he was cared for by his grandmother Whiting, and by his uncles, Caleb, Danforth and Daniel Whiting. They were poor, like all others of that time, and he had poor advantages. About 1816 the Whitings left Vermont, and went to Onondaga and Cayuga Counties, N. Y. About 1823 David Fairbanks was taken to Cattaraugas Co., N. Y., by his uncle, Caleb Whiting, a preacher, and he lived a year or two with Capt. John Fairbanks. Few men in that county ever did more hard work than he, especially in clearing land, but his calculations failed. He took jobs, and was generally unfortunate. The mantle of his staunch integrity, however, fell upon his children and grandchildren, and some of them have achieved marked success in the world.

Married, about 1824, Almira Johnson, of Livonia, N. Y., who was born in 1804.

CHILDREN:

1. Synthia, born in 1825; married Allen N. Nichols, in 1841, and died in 1856. They had a family of eight children.
2. Artemas, born in 1827; living, unmarried, in Fredonia, N. Y.; has been a partial invalid all his life.
3. Polly, born in 1829; married, in 1853, Moses Low, of Leon, a prosperous farmer.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Frank Low, b. in 1854; resides in Warren, Pa., and conducts a business college.

   b. Melvina Low, b. in 1857; m., and lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
4. DANIEL (1,018), born Nov. 22, 1831.
5. Lodasia, born in 1833; married N. L. Reed, in 1851; present residence, Fredonia, N. Y.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Marcus Reed, b. in 1852, in Randolph, N. Y.

   b. Martin Reed, b. in 1860, in Joliet, Ill.
6. Adelia, born in 1834; married James Darling, of Conewango, N. Y., in 1854; died in 1861. One child; died young.
7. Hannah, born in 1837; married, in 1854, L. T. Foss, of Joliet, Ill., a well to do farmer; she died in 1864, leaving one son.
8. DANFORTH (1,019), born Apr. 3, 1839.
9. Mary Jane, born in 1843; married Martin Ruland, in 1859. They had two children, Cora, b. in 1859, and Stella, b. in

1861. He died in the War of the Rebellion, and she then married Ira Ruland, his brother. They are living in Fredonia, N. Y., and have had six children.

10. Ephraim Whiting, born Nov. 10, 1846; moved to Illinois in 1860, and in 1863, to Michigan; enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1864; served under Gen. Steel, 2d Div., 7th Army Corps, headquarters at Little Rock, Ark. In Mar., 1866, he went to Kalamazoo, Mich., and was mustered out of the service; then returned to his old home in Leon, N. Y. There he learned his trade, as master of the steam engine. Removed to California in 1877, and now resides in Berkely, where he is engaged in tuning and repairing musical instruments. He is the inventor and patentee of the "Self Teacher" of harmony and accompaniments.

---

696. MOSES FAIRBANK, of Sutton, Mass.
(355), Nelson, VII, Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born March 25, 1818.

Married, in Thompson, Conn., Aug., 1845, Olive Angeline Corey, who was born in Volentown, Conn., Mar. 15, 1823; she died in Sutton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1870.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Mason (1,020), born Jan., 18, 1847.
2. Mary Elsenia, born in Sutton, Mass., June 26, 1851; married John Thomas Mayar, of Pawtucket, R. I. He was born in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1848; residence, Whitinsville, Mass.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Ethel Emma Mayar, b. in Pawtucket, May 15, 1874.
   b. Mabel Gertrude Mayar, b. in Pawtucket, May 15, 1874; died Jan. 5, 1876.
   c. Fred Fairbank Mayar, b. in Sutton, Nov. 2, 1880.

3. Emma Frances, born in Sutton, June 8, 1853; married Olney Dickinson, of Worcester, Mass., Sept., 1879. He was born in Worcester, May 15, 1854; she died there.

   CHILD:

   a. Grace Fairbank Dickinson, b. Nov. 14, 1880; d. Aug., 1880.

4. George Willie, born in Sutton, June 6, 1855; died in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 8, 1892; unmarried.

697. JOSEPH MERRICK FAIRBANKS, Quinebaug, Conn.
(356), Merrick VII, Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Charlton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1827. His occupation was farming. He lived in Oxford, Mass., several years. In 1870 he removed to Quinebaug, and farmed there, till about 1885, when he removed to Worcester. Since the death of his wife he has lived with his daughter, Mrs. Wheelock, in Quinebaug.

Married in 1850, in Thompson, Conn., Emily Aldrich, who was born in Douglas, Mass., Nov. 23, 1830, daughter of Amos and Sally (Gould) Aldrich, of Oxford, Mass. She died Jan. 13, 1893.

CHILDREN:

1. John Aldrich, born in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 3, 1851; died in Quinebaug, Conn., Nov. 7, 1870.
2. George Merrick, born Feb., 1853; died Nov. 9, 1870.
3. Flora Estelle, born Apr. 16, 1857; married Irving Adams, of Wilsonville, Conn., where they now reside.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Harold Irving Adams, b. Apr. 29, 1879.
   b. Ira Marion Adams, b. Jan. 30, 1881.
   c. Ethel May Adams, b. Jan. 5, 1886.
4. CHARLES (1,021), born Dec. 10, 1860.
5. Emma Eldora, born May 23, 1864; married William E. Wheelock, of Oxford, Mass. No children. Residence, Quinebaug.

---

698. DAVID H. FAIRBANK, Waupun, Wis.
(360), John VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., Dec. 10, 1816. Removed with his parents to Leon, N. Y.; thence to Waupun, May, 1846.

Married, June 16, 1844, in Leon, N. Y., Betsey V. Harmon, who died Feb. 23, 1881. He is still living in Waupun; is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen B., born in Pomfret, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1845; married William P. Amadon, Aug. 28, 1862, in Waupun, where they now reside. He was a Soldier in the civil war, belonging to the 3d Wisconsin infantry.
2. Arabella F., born Jan. 5, 1848; married John Wesley Fairbank (705), Feb. 14, 1867, in Waupun, Wis.
3. Jennie B., born June 1, 1850; unmarried.

699. JOHN C. FAIRBANK, of Lima, Montana.
(361), Ellis VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Monroe, Mass., June, 1829. Removed with his parents to Leon, N. Y., thence to Waupun, Wis.

He married, Nov. 10, 1853, Caroline Robbins, and finally removed to Lima, where he died March 29, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Mattie E., born Dec. 10, 1854; married Apr. 11, 1872, P. W. Johnson, of Winnemucca, Nev.
2. Emma, born Feb. 21, 1865; married C. L. Smith, of San Jose, Cal.
3. John E., born ——, 1872; resides in Fort Lemhi, Idaho.
4. Lena R., born ——, 1875; resides in Reno, Nevada.

---

700. JONATHAN ELMER FAIRBANK, of Waupun, Wis.
(362), Caleb VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., July 24, 1818. Removed with his parents to Leon, N. Y., where he married, April, 1844, Lovinia Limbocker. They removed, in 1846, to Waupun. He died Oct. 30, 1896.

He was a farmer and carpenter, and served for several years as Superintendent of Schools.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucy Jane, born July 6, 1845; married, Nov. 5, 1865, John R. Johnson. Residence, Fonda, Iowa.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Frank Johnson, b. Feb. 12, 1868; d. Apr. 7, 1872.
   b. Lylie Mabel Johnson, b. Feb. 26, 1878.

2. Charles H., born March 12, 1847; resides in Waupun; unmarried.
3. Amelia, born June 13, 1849; died Apr. 15, 1884.
4. Rhoda Lovinia, born Dec. 17, 1851; married Forest W. Streeter, of Waupun.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Gertie May Streeter, b. May 8, 1876.
   b. Dora L. Streeter, b. Dec. 8, 1885.
   c. Louisa Mabel Streeter, b. Sept. 1, 1887.
   d. Lucy R. Streeter, b. Feb. 28, 1892.

5. DEWITT ELMER (1,022), born Apr. 10, 1854.
6. Emmet Dehart, born June 9, 1856. He is a farmer; unmarried. Resides in Dawson, Richardson Co., Nebraska.

701. REV. CALEB JAMES FAIRBANKS, Waukau, Wis.
(362), Caleb VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

He was born in La Fayette, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1821, and passed his early life in Leon.

He united with the Methodist Episcopal church in his youth, and has now been a member more than fifty years.

In 1850 he was licensed to preach ; in 1853 he removed to Wisconsin ; and, in 1856, was admitted to the conference of that state.

Married I, Nov. 7, 1842, Lydia, daughter of Andres and Dorothy (Pratt) Franklin. She was born in Cooperstown, N. Y., April 21, 1822, and died Aug. 8, 1878.

Married II, Mary Jane Wood, who died Dec. 4, 1891.

CHILD :

1. HIRAM FRANCIS (1,023), born May 25, 1845.

---

702. ELLIS FAIRBANK, Ackley Station, Pa.
(362), Caleb VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan VI, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1823.

Married, January 1845, Jane L. Blanchard, who died Aug. 5, 1888.

CHILD :

1. Julia Maria, born Nov. 19, 1847 ; married, Jan. 2, 1888, Ezra F. Johnson.

---

703. APOLLOS H. FAIRBANK, Lake Crystal, Minn.
(363), Theophilus VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1826. Removed to Waupun, Wis., where he married Sarah Boardman, July 8, 1849. They now reside in Lake Crystal.

CHILDREN :

1. Almeda J., born June 5, 1851 ; married Albertis Bundy, July 4, 1869 ; resides in Blue Earth, Minn.
2. Marcellus A., born Apr. 26, 1854 ; resides in Blue Earth, Minn.
3. Almetta P., born Apr. 14, 1857 ; married Byron Carpenter, Oct. 17, 1876 ; resides in Blue Earth.

4. Oscarlett J., born June 12, 1861; married Etta Bundy, Feb. 8, 1893; resides in Blue Earth, Minn.
5. Williamett J., born Jan. 17, 1863; married Eva Hill, Apr. 9, 1891; res. Blue Earth.
6. Lafayette H., born June 27, 1867.
7. Rolyetta A., born Aug. 20, 1871.
8. Monty E., born Oct. 3, 1873.
9. Sadie S., born July 2, 1875.

---

704. JAMES B. FAIRBANK, of Waupun, Wis.
(363), Theophilus VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1834; removed to Waupun, Wis., where he was killed by lightning, June 16, 1892; he was a farmer.

He married Eliza Bacon Ensign, March 7, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Constant C., born May 14, 1872.
2. Ellis J., born Sept. 19, 1874; married, Nov. 6, 1895, Leone Yarnall. He is a farmer in Waupun.

CHILD:

a. James Edward Yarnall, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

---

705. JOHN WESLEY FAIRBANK, of Waupun, Wis.
(363), Theophilus, VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1836; removed to Waupun with his parents in 1846. He enlisted, Nov. 16, 1863, in Co. E, 32d Wis. Infantry. Marched with Gen. Sherman to the sea; was discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 12, 1865. He was a farmer. Died in Waupun, Dec. 10, 1882.

Married, Feb. 14, 1867, in Waupun, Arabella, daughter of David H. (698), and Betsey V. Fairbank.

CHILDREN:

1. Martin Elliott, born Dec. 20, 1867; is a farmer, in Lake Crystal, Minn.
2. Minnie Eugenia, born Mar. 14, 1870.

706. SAMENDO FAIRBANK, Middlebury, Neb.
(363), Theophilus VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., in 1842. He married ——— Bacon. He was a soldier in Gen. Sherman's Army; is now engaged in farming.

CHILDREN:

1. Matilda, born ———.
2. Fannie, born ———.
3. Asa, born ———.
4. Lucy, born ———.
5. James, born ———.

---

707. ELIJAH B. FAIRBANKS, Hueneme, Cala.
(363) Theophilus VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., July 28, 1845. Went with his parents to Waupun, Wis., when a small boy. At the age of 23, he went to Iowa, and thence to Pawnee City, Neb. After his marriage he removed to Ventura Co., Cal., where he owned a large dairy, and also engaged in the grain and produce business. Is manager of the warehouse of Hueneme Wharf Company.

Married Martha Maria Linn, in Table Rock, Neb., Oct. 26, 1871. She was born in Metamora, Ill., July 12, 1852.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Herbert, born in Table Rock, Sept. 28, 1872; married in Ventura, Aug. 3, 1895, Esther, daughter of George and Diana Wiltfong. They reside in Hueneme, where he is engaged in farming. One child, Florence.
2. Fergus Linn, born Apr. 12, 1876.
3. Winifred Annie, born Jan. 21, 1879.
4. Ellen Maria, born Oct. 2, 1881.
5. Louis Alford, born Nov. 14, 1883.
6. Philip Sydney, born June 6, 1889.
7. Frederic Lawrence, born Nov. 14, 1891.

---

708. ALFRED FAIRBANK, Waupun, Wis.
(363), Theophilus VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waupun, Feb. 4, 1854; resides there; is a farmer.

Married Addie Hart, July 27, 1877. She was born Nov. 17, 1857.

CHILDREN:

1. Edna Grace, born Oct. 15, 1878.
2. Warren George, born Sept. 21, 1882.

709. HIRAM C. FAIRBANKS, Indianapolis, Ind.
(365), Fletcher VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waupun, Wis., Sept. 4, 1846.

He married Mina J. Dalrymple, Nov., 1868, and removed to Indianapolis. He is an agent.

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie L., born Apr., 21, 1871.
2. Inez, born Jan. 7, 1877; died Jan. 20, 1884.

---

710. EMERSON B. FAIRBANK, Minneapolis, Minn.
(365), Fletcher VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waupun, Wis., Mar. 14, 1850; is an engineer.

Married I, Feb. 23, 1871, Frances Hillebert; she died July 4, 1887.

Married II, Aug. 8, 1893, Minnie J. Nelson.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Louisa M., born May 23, 1873.
2. Nellie F., born Apr. 3, 1876.
3. Eltha, born in 1882; died Nov., 1887.

Second marriage:

4. Florence M., born May 22, 1895.

---

711. LIEUT. AMMI PALMER FAIRBANK, of Cleveland, Ohio.
(366), Elijah Bailey VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Sept. 30th, 1837; died in Cleveland, May 29th, 1893.

He was a first class carpenter and machinist. Was twice elected clerk of the village Council of West Cleveland, and held other Village and Township Offices. He was several times Commander of of the Grand Army Post to which he belonged, and Colonel of the Union Veteran's Union, and also National Quarter Master General of the latter. He was also a member of the Knights of Pythias. He entered the service of the United States, in the war of the rebellion, as a private in Co. D, 25th, Ohio Vol. Inf., June 8, 1861; was promoted to Sergeant, and First Sergeant; served in Cheat Mountain Brigade, West Virginia, from August to November, 1861, and in

A. P. Fairbank

Milroy's Brigade in West Virginia until March, 1862; transferred with Company to 12th Ohio Battery, Vol. Light Artillery, as 1st Sergeant, March 12, 1862; was promoted to 2nd Lieut., July 6, and to 1st Lieut., Sept. 10, 1862.

He was actively engaged in fifteen battles. Among the most important were, Cross Keys, Cedar Mountain and the last Bull Run fight. He was honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, Jan. 13th, 1863. He was a very popular man, and held in high respect by all who knew him. The following is a copy of a letter from Col. A. C. Johnson, of the 178th Ohio Vols., commending him for bravery. The original is in possession of his sons.

"I take great pleasure in recommending A. P. Fairbank, and hope he will receive a commission at least ranking as high as captain. He served with me from June, 1861, to about Feb., 1863, and as a brave and efficient officer he has few superiors, and in a number of battles he has distinguished himself for bravery."

Married, Dec. 28th, 1857, Adelia Harriet (daughter of Dr. Lorenzo Dow and Harriet Ann (Griswold) Parker, who was born in New Britain, Conn., Dec. 21st, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES HENRY (1,024), born in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 27, 1859.
2. Ida May, born in Mansfield, Ohio, April 30, 1861; married, Aug. 31, 1878, Orleans Ransom Sanborn, born in Brooklyn Village, O., Aug. 8, 1856.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Lorenzo O. Sanborn, b. Sept. 1, 1879.
   b. Ammi O. Sanborn, b. July 29, 1881.
   c. Dora I. Sanborn, b. July 21, 1883.
   d. George O. Sanborn, b. March 13, 1888.

3. GEORGE LORENZO (1,025), born in West Cleveland, O., Nov. 7, 1874; is a Stenographer in Cleveland.

---

712. BYRON MARCELLUS FAIRBANKS, Ladoga, Wis.
(367), Joseph VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., March 29, 1840; went with his parents to Waupun, June, 1844. He married Almira E. Spofford, March 26, 1863. She is a daughter of David and Oliver (Crocker) Spofford, of

Middletown, Vt. He taught school several terms; is now a farmer, and is serving his second term as surveyor.

CHILDREN:

1. HENRY EUGENE (1,026), born Jan. 16, 1864.
2. Laura Aletta, born Oct. 10, 1866. She is a teacher.
3. Raymond Clarence, born Jan. 25, 1870; graduated from the Business College, of Dixon, Ill., Aug., 1892; is a salesman. He married, Dec. 3, 1896, Julia Ann Russel.
4. Marcia Amanda, born March 3, 1872.
5. Alfred Frank, born July 2, 1874; is a teacher.
6. Edith Helen, born Sept. 12, 1876; died Apr. 17, 1888.

---

713. CHESTER M. FAIRBANK, of Waupun, Wis.
(368), Joseph VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1843; died Feb. 2, 1890.

He went with Gen. Sully's expedition to the far West in 1864. He was a farmer and surveyor.

He married Merab A. Brooks, Dec. 24, 1864. She died Apr. 27, 1876, and June 1, 1879, he married Nellie I. Hawkins.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Oscar F., born Nov. 5, 1866.
2. Susie E., born Dec. 22, 1867; married Robert Pinkerton, of Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 3, 1892. Residence, Ladoga, Wis.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Jennie L. Pinkerton, b. May 28, 1893.
   b. Marcia Pinkerton, b. Dec. 29, 1896.

3. Merab A., born Apr. 7, 1876; married, Apr. 17, 1895, James B. Titus.

   CHILD:

   a. Joseph Clyde Titus, b. Oct. 16, 1896.

Second marriage:

4. Ida H., born Oct. 20, 1887.

---

714. HARRISON C. FAIRBANKS, Hillsdale, Mich.
(370), Ebenezer VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Eaton, N. Y., Sept., 1816; removed to Pittsford, Mich., in 1844, where he secured forty acres of wild land, on which he built a cabin, and lived there. He now resides in Hillsdale, with one of his sons.

In 1846, he married Mrs. Esther Mudge, who was born in 1814, and died in 1863. Afterward he married a second wife, name not given.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Charles Henry, born in Pittsford, Mich., in 1847; now resides in Hillsdale, Mich. Is a carpenter and builder. Married, and has three children (1), Lena A., born Sept. 4, 1876; (2), Ruth A., born Nov. 17, 1888; (3), Clyde C., born Oct. 19, 1895. Name of wife not given.
2. James Edgar, born in Pittsford, June 24, 1849; now resides in Hillsdale; married, and has two daughters, Bertha, born Sept. 9, 1875, and Maud, born Aug. 24, 1882. Name of wife not given.

Second marriage:

3. Azel B., born in 1866.

NOTE. The information from these two families is too imperfect to permit their being carried forward to the next generation.

---

715. ROYAL F. FAIRBANKS, of Montague, Mass.
(371), Royal VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., Nov. 14, 1815, and died in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 19, 1871.

Married Eliza Talmage.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma, born ———; married ——— Southland, Milford, Mass.
2. Edna, born ———; married ——— Taylor, Portland, Or.
3. Etta, born ———; died in 1873.

---

716. FREDERICK F. FAIRBANKS, Ludlow, Mass.
(371), Royal VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Northfield, Mass., July 23, 1823; settled in Ludlow, where he now resides.

Married, Sabrina, daughter of Walter and Orpha (Wright) Hayden, who was born in Ludlow, Jan. 8, 1821, and died March 12, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES FREDERICK (1,027), born Feb. 23, 1845.
2. Angelia Melissa, born Jan. 14, 1847; resides in Ludlow.
3. Ella Alanca, born Aug. 5, 1849; died Sept. 3, 1850.

717. LA FAYETTE FAIRBANKS, Marlboro, Mass.
(371), Royal VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Irving, Mass., Dec. 30, 1825. Resides in Marlboro, and is a lawn grader by occupation.

Married I, Feb. 18, 1855, Annah L. Jackson, of Brooklyn, N. Y. She died Mar. 26, 1865.

Married II, Aug. 20, 1866, Maria A. Walker, of Hinsdale, N. H.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. William Jackson, born in Lynnfield, Aug. 22, 1858; died Oct. 25, 1858.
2. Mary Virginia, born in Newton, Sept. 26, 1859; married, May 10, 1883, William E. Allen, of Hopedale. Resides in Providence, R. I.
3. Sarah Winn, born in Boston, Apr. 10, 1861; died Sept. 12, 1865.
4. Adeline Pamelia, born in Brookline, Apr. 16, 1863; married, Sept. 14, 1883, William I. Johnson, of West Springfield. No children.

Second marriage:

5. Nellie Maria, born in Marlboro, Apr. 24, 1868; married, Jan. 4, 1889, Edward Francis Howard, of Readsboro, Vt., born Oct. 5, 1857. They reside in Marlboro.

CHILDREN:

a. Adeline Louisa Howard, b. Feb. 13, 1890.
b. Florence May Howard, b. Apr. 24, 1892; died July 23, 1892.

6. Alfred Lafayette, born in Marlboro, Mar. 21, 1871; died Aug. 31, 1871.
7. Samuel Henry, born in Sudbury, July 14, 1872; resides in Marlboro.
8. Florence Louisa, born in Marlboro, May 29, 1875.
9. Frederick Lafayette, born in Marlboro, May 21, 1879.

---

718. LAFAYETTE FAIRBANK, Linden, Mich.
(372), Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Eaton, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1817; settled in Linden, Mich.

Married Almeda Hunt, in Linden, Sept. 2, 1839; she died June 9, 1850, in Fenton, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen S., born Nov. 29, 1840; married Jacob Bachman, Sept. 26, 1866; resided in Whitelake, Mich.; died March 26, 1894.

CHILDREN:

a. Mary Louisa Bachman, b. Aug. 6, 1867.
b. Elida Bachman, b. Feb., 1869.
c. Almeda Bachman, b. Apr. 3, 1872.
d. Emma Bachman, b. Dec. 15, 1878; d. Oct., 1883.

2. Joel K., born Aug. 16, 1842; was a soldier in the Civil War; died in Andersonville Prison, Aug. 15, 1864.
3. Lucinda, born Sept. 23, 1844.
4. Lucy, born ———; married Edward M. Cook, May 24, 1869, who died May 24, 1879. They had one child, Katie, born Aug. 25, 1870; died June 30, 1878.
5. Lois, born May 22, 1847; married Erastus Barnes; residence, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

a. Bertha L. Barnes. b. Sept. 5, 1872; d. Aug. 28, 1873.
b. Joel Wallace Barnes, b. Oct. 15, 1874; d. Oct. 20, 1878.
c. Welden F. Barnes, b. Dec. 10, 1879.

---

719. FRANCIS COLWERT FAIRBANK, of Fenton, Mich.
(372), Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1819; died Dec. 28, 1865. Resided in Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich.

Married Mary Ann Chamberlain, Oct. 24, 1841, who was born in Richmond, Vt., Sept. 17, 1821.

She was one of the earliest school teachers of Genesee County, having emigrated from Vermont while the country was new, and the Log School House was the best that could be afforded. The scholars were taxed by the number of days they attended school. She was a beautiful and christian woman and had a wide circle of friends. She died suddenly, March, 1894.

CHILDREN:

1. Abigail, born Oct. 31, 1842; died Oct. 13, 1846.
2. Adelia, born July 9, 1845; married William Prindle Edmonson, Apr., 1867. They settled in Newaygo, Mich. He was in the Civil War one year, in Co. H, 7th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inf.; from there they went to Idaho, where they now live.

CHILDREN:

a. Ora E. Edmonson, b. Feb. 3, 1868.
b. Francis M. Edmonson, b. Nov. 23, 1870.
c. Mary E. Edmonson, b. July 15, 1875.
d. George P. Edmonson, b. Apr. 29, 1879.
e. Grace L. Edmonson, b. June 29, 1882.
f. Esther Edmonson, b. Oct. 29, 1885.

3. James J., born Apr. 26, 1853; died June 27, 1857.
4. Harriet, born June 2, 1849; married Steven Wilds, Jan. 17, 1867; residence, Fenton, Mich.

CHILDREN:

a. Carrie E. Wilds.
b. Thomas P. Wilds.
c. William Wilds.
d. Cornelius Wilds.
e. Adelia Wilds.
f. George S. Wilds.

5. Edward James, born Aug. 27, 1856.
6. Francis E. (1,028), born June 16, 1861.

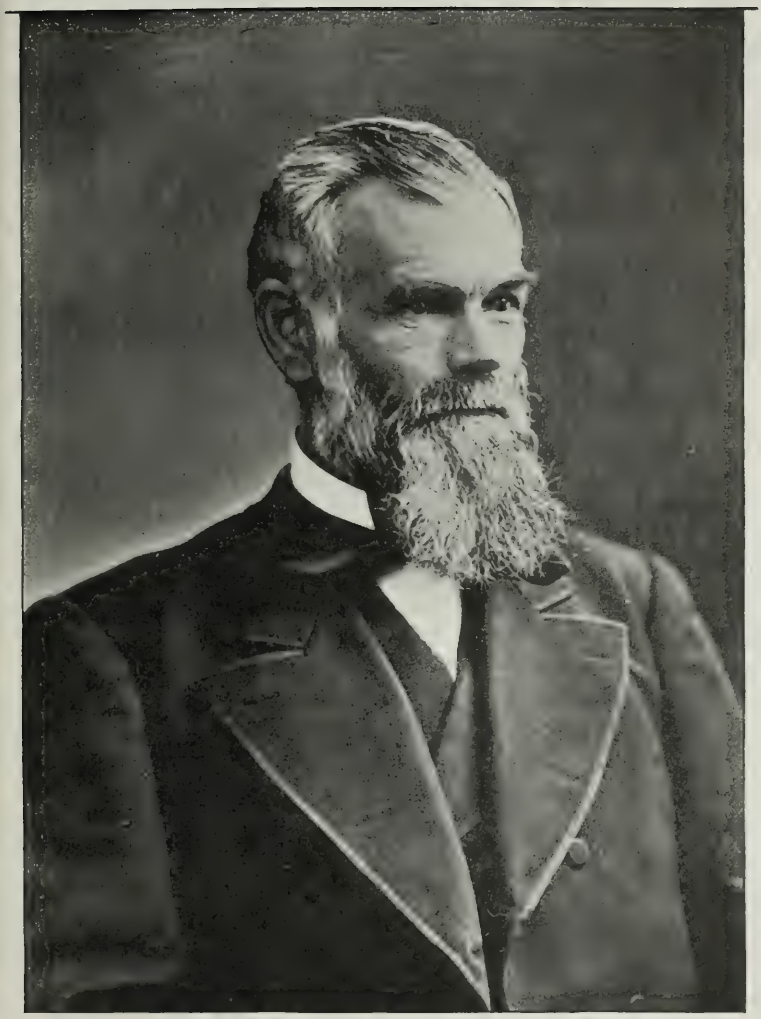
---

720. HENRY CARLTON FAIRBANK, M. D., Flint, Mich.

(372), Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1824. Went with his parents to Michigan, when 12 years of age, and, with his father and younger brother, built a log house in the woods, which was located on a forty acre piece of Government land which was bought for $50, and was their home for many years. He worked at home, attending school in the log school house, near by, during the winter months, studying evenings by the aid of light furnished by burning hickory bark and pine knots. At the age of 20 he taught a district school for $7 per month.

He spent two or three years in teaching, and preparing himself to enter upon the study of medicine. In the autumn of 1845, he entered the office of John C. Gallup, M. D., of Fenton, and in March, 1848, he received his Diploma from the Medical Department of the Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. He then settled in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich., where he soon secured a large, practice. After nearly seventeen years of close confinement to professional duties he removed to the City of Flint, Mich., where he has resided and practiced his profession up to the present time. In June, 1864, he responded to a call from the Governor for volunteer surgeons, to assist in caring for the sick and wounded soldiers near Petersburg, Va., without pay, and at a sacrifice of professional business.



H. C. Fairbank M. D.

He is a member of the Flint Academy of Medicine, of the State Medical Society, and of the National Medical Association, and has served as City and County Physician for several terms.

He is a man of strong physical qualities, and of marked intellectual ability. He has rendered valuable aid in tracing the "foot prints in the sands of time" of his ancestors, devoting a good deal of time to the subject, and freely contributing to the expense of investigating one very difficult case.

He married I, Harriet Jane Waterman, of Fenton, Mich., Sept. 21, 1849. She died May 29, 1882.

He married II, Mary A. Rice, of Grand Blanc, Oct. 15, 1883, daughter of the late Judge Rice, of that place, and for many years teacher of History and English Literature in the Michigan State Normal School. She was Chairman of the Woman's Committee at the Columbian Fair, Chicago, for Genesee County, Michigan.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. HENRY WATERMAN (1,029), born Apr. 16, 1852.
2. Caroline Elizabeth, born Oct. 19, 1853; married E. C. Greene, Oct. 7, 1875; died Sept. 19, 1882.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Mabel F. Greene, b. Feb. 15, 1878.
   b. Arthur E. Greene, b. Feb. 15, 1880.
   c. Jennie May Greene, b. June 23, 1882.

3. Jennie Maria, born Aug. 4, 1858; married E. C. Greene, (above) Oct. 15, 1883; died Aug. 28, 1891.

   CHILD:

   a. Carlton Fairbank Greene.

4. Minnie Jane, born Dec. 23, 1864; died Aug. 20, 1865.

---

721. JEROME ZENAS FAIRBANK, Linden, Mich.

(372), Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1828. He went to Linden, Mich., when a lad of ten years, and by dint of personal effort, combined with sturdy business qualities, he has accumulated a competence, and is spending his declining years on a well-improved farm, surrounded by most of his family, and is regarded as one of the staunch pioneers of the County of Genesee. He has long been identified with most of the public and benevolent enterprises of the village,

which he has seen spring up from a wilderness, inhabited mostly by Indians when he took up his residence there in 1836.

He married Amelia Clark, Dec. 29, 1857, who died Oct. 19, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Rosa Belle, born Aug. 29, 1860; married, Aug. 28, 1878, Eugene Webber, who died June 28, 1885. Resides in Linden.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Wallie Webber.
   b. Roy Webber.
   c. Earl Webber.

2. Emma, born Sept. 11, 1861; keeps house for her father.
3. Grace M., born Apr. 16, 1863; married Frederick D. Rolison. Sept., 1886. They reside in Detroit, Mich.

   CHILD:

   a. Charlotte Rolison.

4. William W., born Aug. 15, 1864; died Sept. 16, 1865.

---

722. Hon. JAMES ROSELL FAIRBANK, Salem, Oregon.

(372), Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1829. He removed to Michigan with his parents, when he was six years old, and was educated in the common schools of the locality in which he lived.

In 1852, he crossed the plains to California, and returned *via* the Isthmus and New York in 1854. He enlisted in the Army in the Autumn of 1861; was orderly Sergeant two years, and was with his regiment at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., Apr. 6th and 7th, 1862. He was discharged for disability, at Memphis, Tenn., in the Fall of 1863.

He removed to Lincoln, Neb., in the Spring of 1869, and was for some years identified with the building of the Capitol of Nebraska.

He was twice elected a member of the Common Council; was chosen President of that body, and was a while acting Mayor of the city. He was also for some years connected with the State Prison, in an official capacity.

In 1883 he removed to Ord, Neb., and was appointed Postmaster by Pres. Cleveland, which office he held over four years, when he resigned to accept the Judgeship of the Valley County Court. He was admitted to the Bar in 1892, and was soon elected Police Judge of the City of Ord. This office he resigned in the Spring of 1893, and removed to Salem, Oregon, where he now resides.

He married I, Samantha M. Cooper, in Linden, Mich., Oct., 1855; she died Oct., 1863.

He married II, Mrs. T. B. Royce, widow of Capt. D. G. Royce, of Byron, Mich., Oct., 1864.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

1. CHARLES EDWARD (1,030), born in Linden, Mich., Nov. 15, 1856.
2. JAMES ELLSWORTH (1,031), born in Linden, Jan. 1, 1862.

---

723. WILLIAM MORRIS FAIRBANK, of Linden, Mich.
(372), Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1831; died in Linden, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864.

Married Laura Melinda Billings, Mar., 1854, who was born Feb. 24, 1831, and died Feb. 16, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Adelaide, born Mar. 23, 1855; married, Mar. 2, 1880, Albion N. Springer, who was born in Highland, Mich., Nov. 24, 1855.

CHILD:

a. Ethel Grace Springer, b. Feb. 28, 1887, in Linden, Mich.

2. Florence Belle, born Dec. 1, 1858; died in Fenton, Mich., Oct. 7, 1866.

---

724. GEORGE FORRIS FAIRBANK, of Cohoctah, Mich.
(373), George VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, N. Y., June 18, 1822; was a soldier in the Civil War; died in Lynchburg Prison, July, 1864. He was a stone mason.

Married, in Rose, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1845, Margaret L. Neal, who was born in Rose, N. Y., July 5, 1828, daughter of John and Eunice (Richison) Neal. She now resides in Durand, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Jerome Ravillo, born Nov. 4, 1845; married. No children.
2. Harriet Augusta, born May 16, 1847; married Jacob De Forrest; resides in Locke, Mich. Six children.
3. De Witt Clinton, born Nov. 16, 1849; died Jan. 17, 1850.
4. Rozell James, born Nov. 17, 1851.
5. Jay, born May 20, 1854.
6. George Zenas, born Sept. 8, 1857; died Sept. 15, 1864.

725. JONAS STANLEY FAIRBANK, of Fentonville, Mich.
(373), George VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1829; died in Fentonville, July 28, 1876. He carried on the Livery business, but was also engaged in farming.

Married in Deerfield, Mich., Feb. 28, 1853, Annetta Ruamy (McCollum) Clark, who was born in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1830, and died in Fentonville, Dec. 4, 1872.

CHILDREN:

1. George Kirtland, born Oct. 13, 1854; died Apr. 28, 1857.
2. John Willie, born June 11, 1856; died at about the age of two months.
3. Lillie Eveline, born Mar. 9, 1858; married, Feb. 2, 1879, Albert Herd Howard. One child, Laverne M. Howard, born Feb. 14, 1880. Resides in Morrice, Mich.
4. George Kirtland, the 2d, born Jan. 20, 1860. He is a Methodist preacher in Penfield, Mich.
5. Alice Elizabeth, born May 16, 1868. Is a school teacher in Morrice, Mich.

---

726. JOHN LEACH FAIRBANK, of Grafton, Vt.
(375), Ira VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 20, 1815, in Grafton; was a farmer; died in 1865.

Married Mary H. Rider, of Grafton, in 1841; she was born in 1815.

CHILD:

1. Roscius Norton (1,032), born, July 24, 1845.

---

727. GEORGE SAMUEL FAIRBANK, Saxton's River, Vt.
(375), Ira VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rockingham, Vt., May 3, 1824. Lived a few years in Chester, Vt., then settled in Saxton's River, where he now resides. He is a farmer.

Married in 1845, Sarepta D. Snell, daughter of Amasa and Rebeccah (Houghton) Snell, of Chester, Vt., who was born in 1818.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah S., born Mar. 14, 1846, in Chester; married, Nov. 25, 1874, Henry H. Burlingame, born in Reading, Vt., in 1842; residence, Grafton, Vt.; no children.

2. Maria A., born Oct. 16, 1847, in Chester; married there, Jan. 4, 1869, Elbert E. Green, son of John and Laura (Royse) Green, who was born Jan. 4, 1842; residence, Chester.

CHILDREN:

a. Stella M. Green, b. July 11, 1871.
b. Erwin E. Green, b. Sept. 30, 1874.
c. Mary K. Green, b. Nov. 11, 1881.

3. George R., born June 3, 1849.
4. WILLIE C. (1,033), born July 2, 1854.
5. Lillie B., born June 30, 1857; married, Mar. 26, 1876, Martin T. Fisher, son of Theron Fisher of Grafton, Vt., where they now live.

CHILDREN:

a. Leon M. Fisher, b. July 10, 1878.
b. Clyde H. Fisher, b. Mar. 11, 1882.
c. Cecil W. Fisher, b. Sept. 10, 1887.

6. DANA L. (1,034), born July 14, 1861.
7. BURT S. (1,035), born Jan. 12, 1867.

---

728. CHILSON C. FAIRBANK, of Bellows Falls, Vt.
(376), Cornelius VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Grafton, Vt., Nov. 21, 1822. Lived on the farm which was owned by his grandfather, until 1889; now lives in Bellows Falls, with his only surviving child, Edwin C. Fairbank.

Married, July 4, 1848, Fanny L., daughter of Abial and Lura Evans, of Landsgrove, Vt. She was born July 18, 1828; died Jan. 5, 1883.

CHILDREN:

1. Edwin Cornelius, born Aug. 17, 1849, in Grafton, Vt.; married, Nov. 4, 1874, Lily Asenath, daughter of Henry and Asenath (Davis) Walker. She was born in Woodstock, Vt., May 27, 1854. Resided in Webster, Mass., until 1888, in the employ of the Slater Woolen Co.'s Store. Moved to Bellows Falls, in 1888, going into the plumbing business, as senior partner in the firm of Fairbank & Labarre. He sold this interest in 1892, and is at present senior partner in "The F. B. Grocery Co.," in Bellows Falls.
2. Lura C., born Dec. 1, 1853; died Aug. 18, 1854.
3. Charles, born Dec. 22, 1855; died Dec. 25, 1855.
4. Everett Chauncey, born May 5, 1863; died July 23, 1887.

729. CHARLES FAIRBANK, of Baltimore, Md.
(376) Cornelius VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Grafton, Vt., Jan. 29, 1832; died in Baltimore, Apr. 5, 1889. For forty years prior to his death, he was engaged in the soapstone business. He owned a quarry in North Branch, Md., where he manufactured wash trays for laundry purposes, stove linings, fireplace casings, and register frames.

Married, July 11, 1854, Katharine E., daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Randall) Whitter, of Baltimore. On her mother's side, she is a descendant of the Randalls of Maryland, one of whom was a General in Washington's army; her grandfather served in the war of 1812.

CHILDREN:

1. Franklin Cornelius, born July 2, 1857; died Aug. 11, 1858.
2. JAMES GILMAN (1,036), born July 3, 1860.
3. Anna Chestina, born Dec. 17, 1862; married, Aug. 10, 1886, Andrew Rhodes Wardle, of Philadelphia, Pa. They reside in Palmyra, N. J.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Harry Rhodes Wardle, b. June 16, 1890.
   b. John Thornton Wardle, b. Feb. 18, 1896.

4. Katharine Randall, born Feb. 5, 1870; died July 15, 1870.

---

730. GEORGE WILLARD FAIRBANKS, Marlborough, N. H.
(377), Lynds VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hancock, N. H., Jan. 28, 1837. He is a farmer in Marlborough.

Married, Mar. 4, 1880, Luvia E. Arnold, daughter of William W. and Lydia (Wood) Arnold, born in Kirby, Vt., May 21, 1859.

CHILD:

1. James Lloyd, born Feb. 17, 1881, in Charlestown, N. H.

---

731. SAMUEL R. FAIRBANKS, of Winchester, N. H.
(378), Zenas VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, N. H., May 6, 1816. Lived a while in Boston, Mass., but most of his life was spent in Winchester, where he

died of consumption. He lived an honest, upright life, and was a man of good principles and habits. Died May 21, 1858.

Married Catharine W. Brown, of Winchester, Feb. 6, 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. ARTHUR T. (1,037), born Nov. 7, 1845.
2. Helen E., born June 8, 1849; married George S. Webb, Apr. 11, 1878, who was born Nov. 29, 1852. One child, Ruth N. Webb.

---

732. CORNELIUS W. FAIRBANKS, Winchester, N. H.
(378), Zenas VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, N. H., March 7, 1818.

For many years was in the milk business in Worcester, Mass., which he sold out, and was for a time proprietor of a hotel, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., but early recollections called him back to the old homestead, where his father and grandfather lived before him, which he bought, and on which he has ever since lived. Both he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church.

Married May Elizabeth Brown, March 21, 1855.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES HARTWELL (1,038), born July 21, 1856.
2. Edward James, born Oct. 23, 1860; died Apr. 26, 1864.
3. Alfred Cook, born Dec. 20, 1862.
4. Martha Elizabeth, born March 31, 1866; died Oct. 30, 1884.
5. Frank Cooley, born July 2, 1869; married, in Winchester, N. H., Oct. 27, 1892, Melvina Beauchaine.
6. James Willis, born Nov. 20, 1871.
7. Wentworth Stratton, born Apr. 4, 1878.

---

733. IRA ROCKWOOD FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Mass.
(378), Zenas VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, N. H., Aug. 5, 1822.

Married, Dec. 29, 1847, Louise Amelia Willard, of Worcester, Mass., daughter of Archibald and Margaret (Harwood) Willard.

CHILDREN:

1. GEO. HENRY (1,039), born July 6, 1850.

2. Alfred Cook, born Dec. 19, 1853; died Jan. 25, 1863.
3. Wentworth, born June 3, 1861; died Aug. 16, 1861.
4. Mattie W., born Apr. 30, 1863; died Sept. 30, 1863.
5. Etta L., born June 2, 1865; died Aug. 2, 1865.
6. Isabel A., born July 20, 1866; res., West Springfield, Mass.

---

734. SILAS P. FAIRBANKS, Winchester, N. H.
(378), Zenas VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, Sept. 10, 1829, and resides there.

Married Jannette A. Evans, in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 2, 1852. She was a daughter of Uria Evans, of Hinsdale, N. H.; died Sept. 1, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1. Eva A., born July 11, 1854; died in childhood.
2. Herman W., born Oct. 19, 1855; died Sept. 4, 1867.
3. Walter S., born Oct. 22, 1858; resides in Winchester.
4. Walton E., born Oct. 22, 1858; twin to above; died——.

---

735. JOHN IRA FAIRBANKS, Milwaukee, Wis.
(379), Cornelius Wood VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1828. His mother died when he was thirteen years of age, and the family was broken up, and scattered. After qualifying himself for business, he went to Milwaukee, in 1850, and engaged in mercantile business, where he still remains.

Married, Dec. 8, 1857, Elizabeth B. Wheeler, who was born in Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1830.

CHILDREN:

1. Fred W., born Jan. 8, 1860. He is a printer and publisher of a weekly paper in Dayton, Nevada.
2. Mary E., born Nov. 16, 1871.

---

736. ZELOTES CORNELIUS FAIRBANKS, Traverse City, Mich.
(379), Cornelius Wood VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1833. Attended the common school, and at the age of twenty-one had $500, on interest, which he

had accumulated. He continued his studies, and taught school two terms after that.

He was married at the age of twenty-eight, and settled in Ogdensburgh, Wis., where he then had landed property. In 1864 he was carrying on a prosperous fruit tree business, but he left it and enlisted in the army, Co. E, 5th Wis. Vol. Inf. Was with the 6th Corps in the Shenandoah Valley, in the charge over the Confederate breast works at Petersburgh, and at Lee's surrender. He was a Sergeant.

He resumed business in Ogdensburgh in 1866, and had a "checkered career" till 1875, when he removed to Traverse City, where he is now engaged in dealing in fruit trees, with bright prospects.

He married, Apr. 22, 1862, in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Eunisa V. Grant, of Newark, N. Y., who was born Mar. 27, 1835.

CHILDREN:

1. Hettie Mariah, born Jan. 19, 1863, in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; married Samuel A. Timblin, Nov. 8, 1883. She now lives in Wichita, Kansas, a widow.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Clifford Alvin Timblin, b. Mar. 18, 1887.
   b. Edith Marie Timblin, b. Sept. 14, 1888.

2. Mary Edith, born June 7, 1865; is a school teacher.
3. John Seth, born May 8, 1869; is a teacher and farmer.
4. George Banker, born Oct. 8, 1872; is in charge of the Electric Railway building.

---

737. HENRY HARRISON FAIRBANKS, of Lake Hall, Fla.
(382), Otis VII, Benjamin VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Tallahassee, Fla., or Lake Bradford, Sep. 27, 1846. He was a civil engineer, and a highly esteemed and respected citizen. He was wantonly shot dead, by a drunken ruffian, in a hotel in Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 8, 1884.

He married Mary Ellen Hunter, of Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 5, 1872.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Theodore, born Nov. 2, 1873. He is a telegraph operator.
2. George Edward, born Mar. 11, 1876. He is a printer.
3. Harrison Williams, born July 7, 1878.

738. JOSEPH BROOKS FAIRBANKS, of Bloomfield, N. J.
(384), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peru, Vt., July 8, 1805. When he was a young man he carried the mail between Sandy Hill and Lake George, N. Y. He learned the trade of stone mason, and also helped as an assistant surveyor; afterwards he took up the business of a millwright, which he carried on successfully for about forty years in Bloomfield.

Married, in 1841, Catharine, daughter of Isaac and Jane (Wykoff) Collins, of Bloomfield, where she was born Feb. 3, 1822. He died Dec. 2, 1882. She died Dec. 20, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary W., born May 29, 1842; died Aug. 2, 1865.
2. JOSEPH (1,040), born May 10, 1845.
3. ISAAC (1,041), born Nov. 15, 1846.
4. Annie, born Dec. 15, 1849; married, June 19, 1872, David Griffin Garabrant, of Bloomfield. He is the son of Edwin Griffin and Harriet Charlotte Garabrant; born in New York City, Oct. 18, 1846.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Ida Louise Garabrant, b. Feb. 24, 1877.
   b. Hattie May Garabrant, b. Mar. 26, 1881.
   c. Joseph Edwin Garabrant, b. Jan. 26, 1883.

5. Harriet, born Sept. 24, 1852; married, Nov. 9, 1882, Frank Bale, son of Thomas and Catherine (Embler) Bale, of New York City, where he was born Apr. 28, 1851. Residence, New York City.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Mary Embler Bale, b. Mar. 1, 1885.
   b. Frances Fairbanks Bale, b. Feb. 26, 1893.

6. Henry, born May 6, 1855; died Sept. 6, 1856.
7. Josephine, born May 14, 1857; married, Oct. 10, 1883, Chas. W. Martin, of Bloomfield, son of Lawrence and Catharine E. Martin; born in New York City, Aug. 31, 1856. He is a retail grocer in Bloomfield.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Wesley Brooks Martin, b. Oct. 11, 1884; d. Apr. 7, 1889.
   b. Lawrence Pittman Martin, b. Mar. 1, 1886.
   c. William Herbert Martin, b. June 7, 1890.
   d. Charles Raymond Martin, b. July 15, 1893.

8. Frank B., born July 2, 1865; died Sept. 28, 1865.

739. JONATHAN WILDER FAIRBANKS, Mountain View, N. J.

(384), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peru, Bennington Co., Vt., Aug. 28, 1808. Now resides in Mountain View.

Married, May 24, 1826, Catharine Margaret, daughter of Henry and Sophia (Stillwagon) Eisenbrey, of Lumberville, Pa. She was born in Philadelphia, April 9, 1805, and died July 9, 1885, in Mountain View.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Sophia, born Mar. 6, 1837; died Sept. 3, 1845.
2. Joseph Henry, born Aug. 12, 1838; died Oct. 22, 1893, unmarried.
3. PHILIP EISENBREY (1,042), born Jan. 1, 1840.
4. WILDER (1,043), born Feb. 13, 1842.
5. Edwin Stillwagon, born Dec. 16, 1844; died May 27, 1845.
6. Charlotte Ectfelt, born Nov. 11, 1846; died Sept. 4, 1847.

---

740. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Payson, Utah.

(384), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peru, Vt., Mar. 14, 1810; died in Payson, Dec. 14, 1895.

He moved with his parents to Sandy Hill, N. Y., and thence to Bergen County, N. J. He joined the Church of Latter Day Saints, (whose doctrine is commonly called Mormonism) in 1842. In the Summer of 1844, with his family he moved to Nauvoo, Ill., accompanied by his father and mother, also three brothers and a sister, these four latter, also, having embraced Mormonism. Two of the brothers, however, never went to Utah, but on to California, and one to the Mexican War. This journey was made by team.

After Joseph Smith, prophet and president of the Church, was assassinated, in 1844, the Mormons made preparations to journey westward, and in 1846, David and family, his father and mother, with others of their faith, traveled west as far as the Missouri River, and called their first permanent camp, Winter Quarters. The place is located six miles north of Omaha, on the west bank of the River, and it now bears the name of Florence. Crops were raised that year at Winter Quarters, to provide food for their perilous journey to the Rocky Mountains. Their camp was divided into wards, and David Fairbanks was appointed a bishop to preside over one of them. The people were then in the depths of poverty, being driven from their homes by mobs; 500 of their able-bodied men had enlisted in their country's service, and their wives and children were left

behind to be cared for by others. David's labor during the winter of 1846–47, was to provide log cabins for soldiers' families, widows and orphans, and to help and succor the sick and destitute. At Winter Quarters, in the month of February, 1847, his father Joseph died.

In the spring of 1847, six hundred families were chosen to follow the pioneers to the Rocky Mountains, and his was one of them. They arrived on the site where Salt Lake City now stands, October 6, 1847; after a march of over 1,000 miles—over long stretches of plain, beset by savages and wild beasts,—over barren wastes,—through mountain defile, and at last a spot was found where to rest their weary feet, not a paradise, however, but one of the most desolate regions in the heart of the "Great American Desert."

David Fairbanks was one of the first Justices of the Peace elected in Utah. He took an active part in many of the stirring events in the early settlement of Utah—was an explorer and pioneer in all that the term implies. He moved South from Salt Lake, and was one of the founders of Salem, and later, one of the early settlers of Payson, at which place he lived for many years. He followed the occupation of farmer, and held a number of offices of trust, both ecclesiastical and municipal.

Married, Nov. 26, 1838, Susan Mandeville, of Pompton Plains, N. J.

CHILDREN:

1. William H. (1,044), born Sept. 12, 1839.
2. Mary Jane, born in New Jersey, Feb. 2, 1841; married in Utah, Apr. 2, 1857, Warren Sidney Pace. He is a farmer and stock raiser.

CHILDREN:

a. Sidney David Pace, b. Jan. 1, 1858.
b. James B. Pace, b. May 31, 1860.
c. Mary L. Pace, b. Dec. 26, 1863.
d. John L. Pace, b. Sept. 5, 1867.
e. Susan Ada Pace, b. Mar. 4, 1871; d. Nov., 1871.
f. Ruth M. Pace, b. May 27, 1878.

3. Cornelius Manderville (1,045), born Oct. 22, 1843.
4. Susan Jones, born in Illinois, Feb. 4, 1846. Married (1), in Payson, Mar. 11, 1863, Stanley Davies. He died July 24, 1880. Married (2), April 23, 1894, Philip L. Gauchat.

CHILDREN:

a. Anne M. Davies, b. Dec. 27, 1863.
b. Esther M. Davies, b. Aug. 9, 1865; d. Sept. 19, 1865.
c. Franklin J. Davies, b. Aug. 19, 1866.
d. Susan May Davies, b. July 14, 1868.
e. Martha A. Davies, b. Oct. 2, 1870.
f. Stanley P. Davies, b. Jan. 17, 1873.
g. David F. B. Davies, b. Mar. 31, 1875; d. in 1876.
h. F. Ray Davies, b. Apr. 8, 1877.

5. Elizabeth A., born in Utah, Feb. 26, 1847; married, and had five children; all dead but one son, Lucas.
6. Barbara Matilda, born in Utah, June 23, 1850; married, May 1, 1865, Ezra Warren Simons, who was born in New Hampshire, Aug. 31, 1832. They reside in San Jose, Cal.

CHILDREN:

a. Martin David Simons, b. Feb. 14, 1866.
b. Sarah Amy Simons, b. June 29, 1868.
c. Charles Aaron Simons, b. Feb. 11, 1870; d. June 5, 1871.
d. Ralph Fairbanks Simons, b. Oct. 29, 1872.
e. Abbie Buell Simons, b. May 12, 1876.
f. Elmer Ezra Simons, b. Aug. 11, 1882.
g. Clarence Irving Simons, b. Apr. 6, 1885.

7. Margarette, born in Utah, July 25, 1852; died in infancy.
8. David Brooks (1,046), born Aug. 17, 1853.
9. Joseph Warren, born in Payson, Jan. 2, 1856; married, July 27, 1880, Estelle V. Dixon, who was born in Payson, Oct. 16, 1857. He is engaged in farming and stock raising. They had one child, Magdaline, born Mar. 2, 1882, and died in infancy.
10. Ralph Jacobus (1,047), born Dec. 26, 1857.
11. Martha A., born in Payson, June 29, 1860; married, May 17, 1883, Joseph B. Keeler. He is a Professor in B. Y. Academy, Provo, Utah.

CHILDREN:

a. Major Joseph Keeler, b. Feb. 19, 1884.
b. Beulah May Keeler, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
c. Karl Fairbanks Keeler, b. Jan. 1, 1887.
d. Irving Talmage Keeler, b. Nov. 29, 1888; d. Mar. 1, 1889.
e. Hattie Brown Keeler, b. Apr. 3, 1891.
f. Eva Josephine Keeler, b. Oct. 25, 1893.
g. David Hutchinson Keeler, b. Apr. 1, 1896.

---

741. NATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Mountain View, N. J.
(384), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peru, Vt., Jan. 18, 1813. He died Jan. 24, 1889; was a farmer.

Married, in 1836, Sarah Ann Demarest, who was born in Two Bridges, N. J., Apr. 23, 1813; she died July 17, 1849.

CHILDREN:

1. Ann Eliza, born in Mountain View, Feb. 18, 1838. Lives at home.
2. John Joseph (1,048), born in Mountain View, Jan. 1, 1840.
3. Edwin (1,049), born in Mountain View, Apr. 11, 1843.

742. JOHN BOYLSTON FAIRBANKS, of Payson, Utah.
(384), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born, Apr. 28, 1817, in Sandy Hill, Warren Co., N. Y.; died May 14, 1875, in Payson.

Married, Aug. 31, 1844, Sarah, daughter of Halmah and Mary (Van Houten) Vanwagoner, of Pompton, N. J., where she was born July 11, 1822.

CHILDREN:

1. John Joseph, born Jan. 27, 1845; died June 27, 1846.
2. Harriet, born Nov. 27, 1846, in Winter Quarters, Omaha Station, west bank of Missouri River. Married in Salt Lake City, Dec. 22, 1869, William John Douglass, who was born in Nebraska, May 18, 1848. He is a merchant in Payson.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Harriet Douglass, b. Oct. 28, 1870.
   b. William John Douglass, b. Feb. 17, 1872.
   c. Sarah Agnes Douglass, b. Oct. 20, 1874.
   d. Matilda Douglass, b. Dec. 12, 1878.
   e. Joseph B. Douglass, b. July 18, 1880.
   f. Lillie May Douglass, b. Oct. 10, 1883.
   g. David Douglass, b. Apr. 8, 1885.
   h. Nephi A. Douglass, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
   i. Edna Pearl Douglass, b. Feb. 20, 1891.

3. HENRY (1,050), born May 20, 1849.
4. Nathaniel, born Aug. 2, 1851; died Aug. 6, 1859.
5. Sarah Ann, born Apr. 22, 1853; died Aug. 10, 1857.
6. JOHN B. (1,051), born Dec. 27, 1855.
7. Mary, born Feb. 18, 1857. Lives in Payson.
8. Allicia, born in Payson, Apr. 6, 1860; married, June 17, 1880, Patric Lewis Simmons, of Payson. He was born in Franklin Co., Va.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Charles Lewis Simmons, b. Mar. 10, 1881.
   b. Emery John Simmons, b. June 19, 1883.
   c. Henry Doremus Simmons, b. Aug. 15, 1885.
   d. Allicia May Simmons, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
   e. Sarah Simmons, b. Sept. 27, 1889.
   f. George Franklin Simmons, b. Feb. 3, 1892.
   g. Lillian Pearl Simmons, b. Jan. 12, 1894.

9. Lillie Maria, born Aug. 22, 1862. Lives in Payson.
10. FRANKLIN (1,052), born June 2, 1865.
11. GEORGE A. (1,053), born Jan. 26, 1869.

743. HENRY FAIRBANKS, Fulton, Kansas.
(384), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 3, 1826, in Morris Co., N. J. In May 1844, he went West; to Illinois first, then to Mt. Pisgah, Iowa, where he enlisted for the Mexican War, in the famous "Mormon Battalion"; being mustered in at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, July 26, 1846. Was mustered out at Los Angeles, California, in July 1847, and returned to Iowa in 1851. He lived for some years in Columbus, Ill., between 1860 and 1871, and afterward removed to Kansas.

Married, Feb. 12, 1852, in Glenwood, Iowa, Rhoda Ann, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Richerson) Davis. She was born in Muncon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Feb. 20, 1834. She died ——— 1896.

CHILDREN:

1. Nathaniel Artemas, born in Mills Co., Iowa, July 28, 1853.
2. Sarah Lorenia, born in Mills Co., Iowa, Jan. 8, 1855.
3. Sereptia Ellen, born in Columbus, Ill., May 26, 1863.
4. Orpha Amelia, born in Columbus, Ill., Aug. 17, 1866; married, Feb. 21, 1888, in Barnesville, Kansas, Cassius Marcellus Fairbanks, son of David O. Fairbanks (672), and resides in Arlington, Oklahoma.
5. William Henry, born in Columbus, Ill., Feb. 13, 1870.

---

744. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Lunenburg, Mass.
(385), Ephraim VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., June 20, 1791; died May, 1826, in Lunenburg.

Married Betsey Lane, Mar. 12, 1813. After his death she married Luke Holden, of Lunenburg, Oct. 29, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. Abraham Holman (1,054), born July 8, 1814.
2. Eunice, born May 17, 1819; married Abraham Hartwell, of Lunenburg, Aug. 30, 1846; died in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 21, 1888. He died Aug. 1, 1852. Had one child, Elizabeth Frances Hartwell, born Mar. 12, 1847.
3. John Billings (1,055), born Sept. 22, 1822.

---

745. JOHN FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(386), Jabez VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 10, 1797; died in Harvard, Dec. 20, 1875, aged 78 yrs. 4 mos. 10 ds. He was a carpenter by trade.

Married Lydia Warner, Oct. 16, 1815. She was born Dec. 15, 1796, and died Dec. 26, 1875, aged 79 yrs. 11 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth, born March 25, 1819; lives on the old homestead in Harvard; unmarried.
2. Omar (1,056), born July 31, 1822.
3. Sylvanus W., born Jan. 16, 1825; died in Winterport, Me., Apr. 20, 1891; married Mary P. Cole, of Winterport, who died Apr. 10, 1892. They had one child, — Albert, born Feb. 8, 1861, and died Dec. 10, 1869.
4. Orin (1,057), born June 30, 1827.
5. Addison (1,058), born Oct. 24, 1829.
6. Mercy, born Jan. 26, 1832; married, Apr. 23, 1856, in Grafton, Mass., William Henry Greene, son of Jacob and Esther (Peck) Greene, of Thompson, Conn., born May 26, 1828. She resides in Lowell, Mass.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Marion Elizabeth Greene, b. Aug. 10, 1858; school teacher in Lowell, Mass.

   b. Irving Fairbanks Greene, b. Nov. 11, 1865; m. Carrie Cornish, of Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1893; resides in Chicago, Ill.

   c. Alice Carey Lydia Greene, b. June 6, 1872; school teacher in Lowell, Mass.
7. Sarah, born Nov. 15, 1837; single; lives with her sister, Mrs. Greene.

---

746. HORATIO FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.

(387), Phineas VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shirley, Mass., Feb. 25, 1810. Was a dealer in and inventor of lamps and illuminating gas and fluids. Lived in Brookfield, Mass., and Philadelphia. Settled in Boston about 1854; died Nov. 15th, 1875.

Married I, May 23, 1833, in Stow, Susan Robinson, daughter of Zaccheus and Bridget (Winchester) Robinson, of Stow, who was born July 24, 1811; died in Boston, Oct. 1, 1841. Zaccheus Robinson was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner, born Mar. 1, 1764. Died Jan. 17, 1858, aged 93 yrs. 10 mos. 16 days.

Married II, Nov. 30, 1843, Martha Johnson, daughter of John and Charlotte (Sargent) Pike, of Brookfield, Mass., born in Leicester, Dec. 5, 1822.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Waldo, born in Bolton, in 1836; died in Stafford Springs, Conn., March 14, 1840, aged 4 years.
2. Frances Eloise, born in Worcester, March 1, 1837; married, in Brookfield, Oct. 22, 1856, Aaron Morse Jacobs, who was born in Boston, April 9, 1833. Both now reside in Boston.

CHILDREN:

a. Eloise Fairbanks Jacobs, b. in Boston, Feb. 6, 1859, now residing in Boston.

b. Herbert Elmer Jacobs, b. in Cambridge, May 1, 1861; now residing in Port Tampa, Florida; m. Annie Howard Wallace, Feb. 26, 1886. Three children,—Elmer, Walter Wallace, Mabel Eloise.

c. Frederick Horatio Jacobs, b. in Cambridge, May 26, 1864; now residing in Boston.

Second marriage:

3. A daughter, born Jan. 22, 1846; died Feb. 6, 1846, unnamed.
4. Susan Charlotte, born Sept. 5, 1847; died March 6, 1848.

---

747. HENRY MARCUS FAIRBANKS, of Worcester, Mass. (387), Phineas VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shirley, Mass., Apr. 9, 1812; died in Worcester, June 25, 1861.

Married I, May 17, 1836, in Fitchburg, Mass., Frances Ware Rockwood, who was born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 9, 1814, and died Oct. 4, 1853.

Married II, Mary Bruce Hapgood, in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1854. She was born in Northboro, Mass., Mar. 25, 1813, and died in Shrewsbury, June 12, 1893.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Frederick Augustus, born in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1838; died there May 1, 1844.
2. Helen Frances, born in Bolton, Aug. 16, 1839; died there Apr. 19, 1844. } Twins.
3. Caroline Louisa, born Aug. 16, 1839; died Nov. 5, 1839. } Twins.
4. Herbert Henry, born in Worcester, Mar. 23, 1847. Has been for thirteen years Treasurer of the Worcester Electric

Light Company. Married, Jan. 16, 1872, Charlotte Chamberlain, who was born in Worcester, July 23, 1847. No children.

5. Frederick Walter, born in Worcester, Jan. 31, 1850; married, Dec. 30, 1874, in Worcester, Harriet Wedgewood, who was born in Leominster, Apr. 7, 1849, and died in Worcester, Feb. 11, 1875; no family. He died in Worcester, Mar. 5, 1884.

---

748. EUROPE HAMLIN FAIRBANKS, of Ashburnham, Mass.

(388), Jacob VII, Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Sept. 14, 1810; died there about 1890; was a carpenter.

Married, Oct. 2, 1833, Sally E. Crehore, daughter of Col. Timothy Crehore, and granddaughter of Ithamar Fairbank (215). They resided in Ashburnham until 1864, when they removed to Worcester, and later to Fitchburg, where they afterward resided. About 1840 he bought, with Col. Ivers Phillips, a sawmill in Ashburnham, and they annually sawed a large quantity of lumber. He was prominent in the public affairs of the town. He died May 9, 1887, aged 70 yrs. 7 mos. 25 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Augustus, born in Ashburnham, May 12, 1838; died in 1882; unmarried.
2. Herbert Hamlin, born Sept. 11, 1846; died in infancy.
3. Herbert Lewis, born Jan. 13, 1848.
4. ALBERT PHILLIPS (1,059), born in Fitchburg, Sept. 11, 1849.

---

749. SETH PHILLIPS FAIRBANKS, of Ashburnham, Mass.

(388), Jacob VII, Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Mar. 25, 1812. He was a farmer, and lived in Ashburnham Centre; died Mar. 1, 1886.

He married I, Oct. 27, 1836, Almira Fairbanks, daughter of Ithamer Fairbanks (215); she was born Nov. 15, 1810, and died Jan. 8, 1848.

Married II, Nov. 30, 1848, Charlotte E. Brown, daughter of Joel and Lucy (Stearns) Brown, of Lowell. She is still living in Ashburnham.

Jacob H. Fairbanks,
Fitchburg Mass.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. CHARLES LEWIS (1,060), born Dec. 12, 1839.
2. Ellen Almira, born Oct. 16, 1841; married, April 8, 1868, Rodney King, of Dover, N. H. They reside in Ashburnham, Central Village.

CHILD:

a. Harriet Emma King, b. Oct. 21, 1868; m. E. S. Clough, Oct. 21, 1890, and have one child, Ruth Emma, b. Aug. 9, 1891.

3. Albert Willis, born Sept. 5, 1846; died Aug. 10, 1847.

Second marriage:

4. Harriet Elizabeth, born Jan. 4, 1850; died May 7, 1867.
5. FRANK EVERETT (1,061), born Dec. 9, 1857.
6. Adelaide Ellsworth, born Aug. 1, 1861; graduate of Cushing Academy, 1880; afterward took a course at Bryant & Stratton's Commercial School in Boston; has occupied several positions of trust. Married, Jan. 1, 1887, Edward Payson Lombard, who was born in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 27, 1852. They reside in Ashburnham.

CHILD:

a. Robert Hamilton Lombard, b. Dec. 3, 1887.

---

750. JACOB HORATIO FAIRBANKS, Fitchburg, Mass.
(388), Jacob VII, Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 7, 1825, in Ashburnham, Mass.

Educated in the common schools, and graduated at Westfield, (Mass.) Normal School. He worked on his Father's farm, and taught school winters until he was 25 years of age. Afterwards he was engaged in mining and trading in California, for two years. Returning in 1852, he settled in Fitchburg, Mass., and engaged in the iron, steel, hardware and coal trade, as an importer, wholesale and retail dealer, and was successful in his undertakings. His accumulated property is mostly invested in real estate, and he carries on a large farm, which is well supplied with all the modern improvements.

He has remembered his native town by various gifts to her institutions. He presented a fine telescope to the Ashburnham Academy, and, when it was burned, with the school building, in 1893, replaced it with another. He has also been a generous contributor to the public Library; and he placed in the Congregational Church a

beautiful memorial window, in memory of his father and mother, who had been members of that church during all their mature years.

Married, June 2, 1858, Margaret Emma Ferson. Resides in Fitchburg; is engaged in the Flour and Grain trade; also in farming.

CHILD:

1. Emma Isabel, born Jan. 14, 1863; died July 25, 1863.

---

751. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, East Jaffrey, N. H.
(389), Cyrus VII, Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Troy, N. H., Oct. 22, 1825; lived in Walpole, N. H., and then settled in Jaffrey, his present residence. He is a shoemaker.

Married I, Abbie Wright, who died Aug. 27, 1848.

Married II, Nancy Watkins, of Walpole, N. H., July, 1850; she died July 27, 1858.

Married III, Oct. 26, 1859, Marriete P. Stebbins, who was born in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 25, 1827.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

1. Charles H., born in Walpole, N. H., May 17, 1851; resides in East Jaffrey.

Third marriage:

2. De Los Eugene, born Apr. 3, 1861. He is a clerk in a store in Fitchburg. He married, Dec. 9, 1886, Lilla Florence, daughter of Lyman Harrison and Hannah L. (Simonds) Goodnow, of Fitchburg, who was born in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 6, 1866.
3. Jennie S., born Mar. 24, 1864; married, Aug. 5, 1891, Fred W. Lynch, son of Wallace and Mary (Wilson) Lynch, who was born in New Ipswich, N. H., in 1856; residence, East Jaffrey.

CHILD:

a. Juno Fairbanks Lynch, b. Apr. 21, 1892.

---

752. WALTER FAIRBANK, of Gardner, Mass.
(390), Levi VII, Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gardner, Jan. 2, 1811; resided there; died Apr. 24, 1881, aged 70 yrs. 3 mos. 22 ds. He was a chair-maker.

Married, Oct. 30, 1838, Lucy Spaulding Wallace, daughter of

David and Susanna Wallace, of Ashburnham. She was born Mar. 6, 1814, and died June 7, 1883, aged 69 yrs. 3 mos. 1 d.

CHILDREN:

1. George W., born July 20, 1841; died Sept. 6, 1841.
2. Mary A., born Aug. 10, 1849; married Llewellyn L. Atherton, who died Dec. 30, 1879.

---

753. SARDIS FAIRBANKS, of Templeton, Mass.
(391), Jabez VII, Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 3, 1820; resided in Templeton until his death, Nov. 25, 1895.

The third annual re-union of his descendants was held at Lake Denison in the summer of 1895, four generations being represented by about 80 persons. He was chosen Pres. for the ensuing year; Eugene E., his son, Vice Pres., Miss Edith Nichols, Sec., and Carroll Howe, Treas.

He was a close financier, honorable in all his dealings, and at his death left quite a large amount of wealth for a farmer. He was a practical farmer, and up to date, but the greater part of his property was the result of great foresight in speculation in real estate.

He married, Feb. 16, 1843, Caroline B., daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Brooks) Davis, of Phillipston, Mass., who was born in 1823; she resides in Gardner.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Emma, born Apr. 6, 1844; married William H. Smith, of Orange, Mass., June 16, 1863.

   CHILD:

   a. Emma F. Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. W. E. Felton, Feb. 14, 1888.

2. Caroline R., born Sept. 4, 1846; married in Greenfield, Mass., Charles W. Nichols, son of Arad and Mary (Fairbanks) Nichols (144), who was born in Halifax, Vt., Dec. 29, 1843. He is Deputy Sheriff, Baldwinsville, Mass.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Walter C. Nichols, b. Feb. 11, 1867; res., Buffalo, N. Y.; commercial traveller for a large wholesale Drug House, Buffalo.

   b. Harrison L. Nichols, b. Apr. 24, 1874; student in Dartmouth College, class '98, Hanover, N. H.

   c. Edith M. Nichols, b. June 3, 1876; she entered the Normal Art School in Boston, in Feb. 1897, for the four years' course.

3. Jennie E., born July 8, 1848; married, in 1870, Frederic Lufkin. No children. Resides in Gardner.
4. EDGAR SARDIS (1,062), born Dec. 8, 1852.
5. DANIEL WEBSTER (1,063), born Oct. 10, 1855.
6. Eugene Ephraim, born Dec. 11, 1858; married, and had three children; one daughter now living in Athol, Mass., also, a son and daughter dead.
7. May Brooks, born May 5, 1865; married in 1886, Frank J. Lermond, of Gardner, Mass.

CHILD:

a. Rena M. Lermond, b. May 6, 1889.

---

754. LEVI NELSON FAIRBANK, of Winchendon, Mass.
(392), Ephraim VII, Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchendon, May 12, 1816; lived there; died May 14, 1867.

Married, Jan. 15, 1846, Calista Peck, who was born Nov. 7, 1844, in Royalston, Mass., daughter of Benoni and Emma (Rogers) Peck. She is living in Winchendon.

CHILDREN:

1. Frederick Peck, born Jan. 21, 1849; died Aug. 22, 1851.
2. Frank Peck, born Oct. 12, 1851.
3. Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 7, 1855; married Augustus Peck Smith, of Orleans, Mass., Jan. 7, 1880. No children.
4. Grace Eunice, born Oct. 23, 1861; married Arthur Grant Ketchum, of Winchendon, June 7, 1893. She died Feb. 6, 1895. No children.

---

755. JOHN HENRY FAIRBANK, Winchendon, Mass.
(394), Artemas VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Jan. 21, 1817.

He was educated in the common schools of his native town. When he was nineteen years old he went to Winchendon and drove an eight horse team between Winchendon and Boston for the late E. Murdock, Jr., until the railroad was built in 1844. For the next twenty-four years (from 1844 to 1868) he was in the livery business in Winchendon in partnership with Henry Whitcomb, under the firm name of Whitcomb & Fairbank. In 1852 he bought the American House, and was its landlord from that time to 1865. The year previous he organized the First National Bank of Winchendon, and was elected its first president, which position he has held continuously ever since.

He has long been prominent in town affairs, holding positions of responsi-

bility, a selectman for twenty-five years, most of the time chairman of the board, an assessor for fifteen years, most of the time also chairman, and cemetery commissioner for thirty-four years in succession, save one year; and as road commissioner, or highway surveyor, he has had partial or full charge of highways in Winchendon for more than thirty years. In politics he is a Republican.

He married, June 4, 1847, Mary E. Lees, of Winchendon, daughter of Joseph and Rebecka (Taylor) Lees. She was born in England, in 1828.

CHILD:

1. Mary Hellen, born Feb. 7, 1857. She attended Wellesley College, and was graduated in the class of 1879; married George R. R. Rivers, Esq., of Milton, Mass., an Attorney-at-Law, Sept. 1, 1881.

CHILDREN:

a. Robert W. Rivers, b. Aug. 13, 1882.
b. Harry F. Rivers, b. Aug. 17, 1883.

---

756. MAJ. SIDNEY FAIRBANK, Winchendon, Mass.
(394), Artemas VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Mar. 19, 1819; residence, Winchendon. He was a carpenter and joiner from 1837 to 1848, and from 1848 to 1883 was extensively engaged in the manufacture of wooden ware of every description, in copartnership with Capt. E. Murdock, the firm name being Murdock & Fairbank. They employed from 75 to 100 men and in the winter seasons many more. Since 1883 he has been engaged in raising colts and in fancy farming.

He married Amelia Anastasia Walker, Oct. 1, 1845. She is a daughter of Obadiah and Abigail (Reed) Walker, of Winchendon, born June 26, 1825.

CHILD:

1. Ellen Sophia, born Nov. 13, 1846; resides at home.

---

757. ANDREW FAIRBANK, Harvard, Mass.
(394), Artemas VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Aug. 13, 1823.

He remained with his father on the "Fairbank Farm," which was originally cleared of the forest by his ancestor Jabez, and had for six generations been handed down from father to son. The farm was selected with excellent judgment by the pioneer settler, and has ever

since been cultivated with great care and industry by the successive owners. It is one of the largest and most productive farms in the town, especially in fruits, yielding annually, in favorable years, more than two thousand barrels of apples. It is also one of the largest milk farms in this great milk producing town.

Mr. Fairbank, by his skillful management, has become one of the most prominent, as well as one of the wealthiest, farmers in his native town in whose prosperity he feels a deep interest. He has held the office of Town Treasurer, and served on the Board of Selectmen for fifteen years, being chairman during the whole of the War Period, giving his personal attention to the filling of every quota when the number of volunteers was insufficient.

He married I, in Boxborough, Mass., Dec. 12, 1850, Anne Augusta Houghton, daughter of Obed and Nancy (Butterick) Houghton, who was born in Boxborough, Mass., Oct. 24, 1830; and died Jan. 31, 1890.

He married II, Mrs. Alice M. Poole, May 20, 1891. She is a daughter of William M. and Margaret (Fitzgerald) Parsons, and was born in Waldoboro, Me.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. WARREN HERBERT (1,064), born Jan. 8, 1852.

---

758. ARTEMAS EMERY FAIRBANK, of South Gardner, Mass.

(394), Artemas VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Dec. 24, 1825; lived at home until he was 21 years old, then went to Winchendon and worked for his brother, John Henry, nearly a year, and afterward settled in Leominster, and carried on the Livery business for five years. In October, 1853, after his second marriage, he removed to Westminster, remaining there till October, 1858, when he lost all his livery property by fire, about $3,000; no insurance. In the Spring of 1859 he moved to Otter River, a village in the town of Templeton, where he remained four years. Then he sold out, and purchased a Livery business in South Gardner, and resided there till his death, Dec. 6, 1886. He was a man of fine natural abilities; and his generous heart and jovial spirits won him many friends.

Married I, in Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 9, 1850, Harriet Elizabeth,

daughter of Daniel R. Sheafe, of Boston. She was born in 1828 or 1829, and died in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1852.

Married II, in Leominster, Nov. 23, 1852, Elvira Wealthy Allen, daughter of Elijah and Wealthy C. Allen, of Townshend, Vt.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Emery Evarts, born in Leominster, Jan. 27, 1851.

He remained at home most of the time until 1880; then he enlisted in the U. S. Army, 7th Cavalry Reg.; was promoted to assistant quartermaster; served five years. He was very fond of travel; has been in different parts of the West and in Australia. When last heard from he was in Deadwood, So. Dakota. He was naturally very ingenious; could do almost anything. While in the army he made a fine black walnut book-case for the 1st. Lieutenant, and painted the officers' and men's quarters. His business lately has been painting, papering, etc. He is, so far as known to his home friends, unmarried.

Second marriage:

2. Sidney Brigham (1,065), born Dec. 1, 1853.
3. Henry Allen (1,066), born May 12, 1855.
4. Frank Boutell (1,067), born May 13, 1858.

---

759. DANIEL HARTWELL FAIRBANK, of Boston, Mass.
(395), Jonathan VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Feb. 14, 1830; died in Boston, where he lived, Apr. 29, 1893, aged 63 yrs. 2 mos. 15 ds.

He lived first in Harvard and carried on the farm of his father (the homestead). Afterward he entered the Insane Asylum at Worcester as an attendant. Then he went to the R. I. State Prison as an officer, was steward at the Marine Hospital in Chelsea; then entered the Bureau of trained Nurses in Boylston St., Boston, where he remained till his death.

Married Margaret Blanchard Gardner, daughter of Maj. Jerome and Sarah (Sawtelle) Gardner of Harvard, Sept. 19, 1850. She died in Worcester, June 15, 1874, aged 45 yrs. 8 mos.

CHILD:

1. Margaret Eugenie, born Mar. 30, 1853; married Charles F. Wyman of Worcester, Sept. 10, 1878; died Sept. 23, 1879.

---

760. WILLIAM GILSON FAIRBANKS, Marlborough, Mass.
(397), Joel Whitcomb VII, Thomas VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., May 12, 1846. He lived at home till 1868, then went to West Acton, and worked in a country store till

1871, when he moved to Boston, and kept the Warwick House about two years. From 1873 to 1875 he was in the employ of P. G. Imlah, in the dry goods business in Woonsocket, R. I,, and then took the store of his uncle Jacob Fairbanks in Marlborough, where he is at present, of the firm W. G. Fairbanks & Co., dealers in Groceries, Provisions, Dry Goods, Crockery, Glass and Wooden Ware. They also carry on a bakery.

He married, Dec. 10, 1879, Sarah O. Ballou, daughter of Isaac C. and Sarah A. Ballou, of Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILD:

1. Albert Whitcomb, born Sept. 12, 1881.

---

761. AMOS HENRY FAIRBANKS, Boston, Mass.
(398), Amos VII, Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Oct. 31, 1830. Attended the Eliot Grammar School until 14 years of age, then became clerk in his father's store, was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, being a member of Co. H. 12th Mass. Regiment, Col. Fletcher Webster, and was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness. Is a member of John A. Andrew Post 15, G. A. R., was a clerk in the office of the City Clerk of Boston (Mr. Samuel F. McCleary) for 15 years, from 1868 to 1883, and for the past 12 years has been a clerk in the State Aid Department, State House, Boston. Is at present residing in the Roxbury Dist. of Boston.

Married, Jan. 4, 1855, Rachel Marion Randall, daughter of Stephen and Rachel Randall, of Boston, who died June 27, 1887.

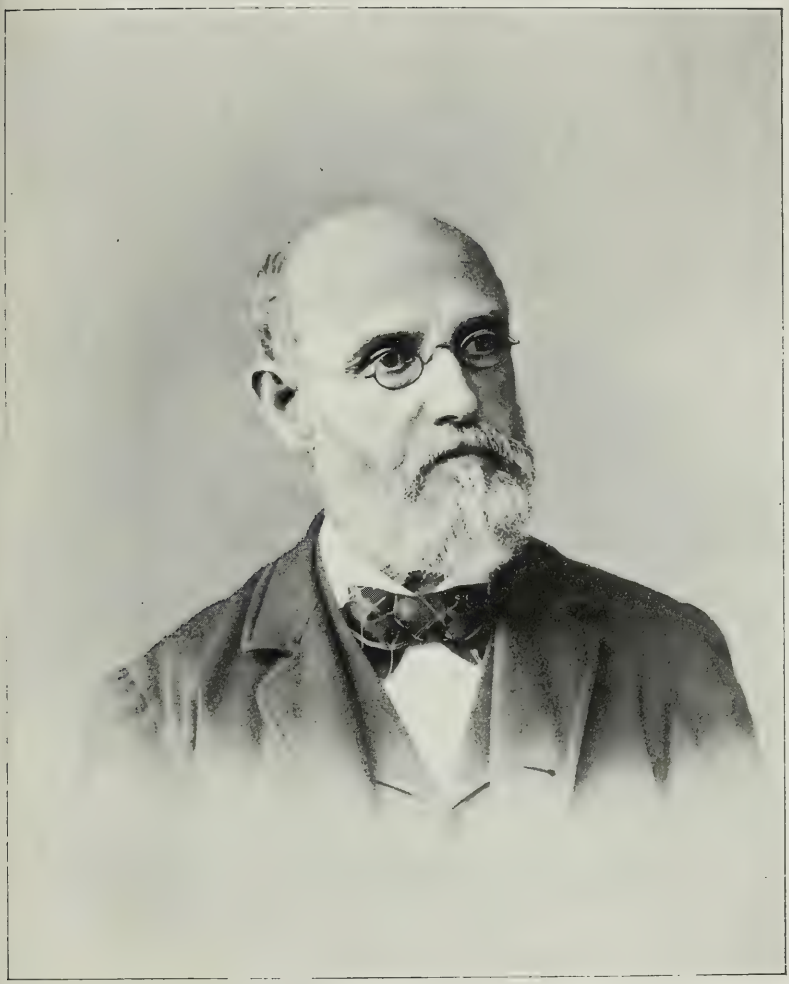
CHILDREN:

1. Ella Marion, born Aug. 3, 1856; married, Dec. 6, 1882, James Ellsworth Cole, son of James T. and Roxanna F., (Grandy) Cole. He is an electrician in the employ of the city of Boston.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Harry Clifton Cole, b. Nov. 8, 1883.
   b. Alfred Arthur Cole, b. Nov. 11, 1884.
   c. Lewis Henry Cole, b. Sept. 10, 1890.

2. Amos Henry, Jr., born Dec. 18, 1859; he is a cabinet maker; resides in Boston.
3. Lillian Evangeline, born April 26, 1862; died Aug. 10, 1863.
4. Bertha Carrietta, born March 16, 1866; died March 3, 1867.



Sincerely Yours
Amos H. Fairbanks

5. Arthur Willard, born Oct. 9, 1869; he is a graduate of Harvard Medical School, class of 1893, and is now a practicing physician in Boston.
6. Daisy Isabel, born May 9, 1877; died May 12, 1877.

---

762. WILLIAM ALFRED FAIRBANKS, Rockland, Mass.
(398), Amos VII, Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Mar. 20, 1838. Resides in Rockland. Was in the 20th Mass. Reg. as drummer.

Married, June 20, 1865, Almira Hersey.

CHILDREN:

1. Alfred William, born Oct. 5, 1867.
2. Sarah Hersey, born June 16, 1872.

---

763. GEORGE CLARK FAIRBANKS, Clinton, Mass.
(399), Clark VII, Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 9, 1826.

At about the age of seventeen he went to Boston to learn the trade of mason. Lived twelve or fourteen years in Worcester, Mass., and then removed to Clinton, where he now resides.

Married, Sept. 22, 1850, Lucy A., daughter of Ithamer and Lucy Willard. She died in 1879.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen L., born Apr. 10, 1853; died Oct. 9, 1861.
2. Clara Emeline, born Mar. 10, 1855.
3. WALTER ITHAMER (1,068), born Dec. 2, 1856.
4. Albert Willard, born May 1, 1862; is a plumber in Clinton; unmarried.
5. Henry G., born May 27, 1869; died July 13, 1870.
6. Elwin S., born Feb. 6, 1871; died July 7, 1872.

---

764. WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANKS, Clinton, Mass.
(401), Henry VII, Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1841.

He started in the meat business in South Lancaster in 1865; removed to Hudson in 1867, and remained there three years; was in the rubber business, in Boston from 1870 to 1875. Since that time

he has lived in Clinton, and been engaged in the provision business, and of late years has dealt extensively in horses, shipping car loads from the West. He enjoys a high reputation as a business man and as a citizen.

Married, in Sterling, Mass., July 7, 1867, Mary Jane, daughter of Charles M. and Mary (Rice) Bailey, who was born in Foxboro, Mass., Mar. 3, 1840, and died Sept. 4, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. May Bailey, born May 30, 1871. She is a teacher in the public schools of Clinton.
2. Harry Conant, born Oct. 23, 1881.

---

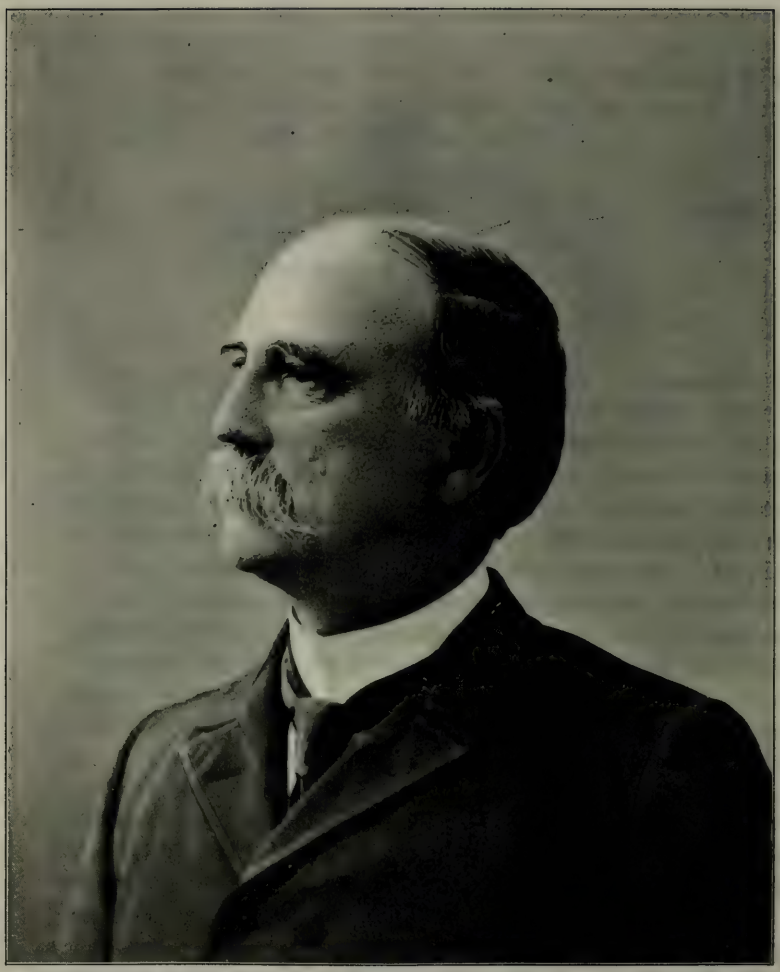
765. ALBERT CONANT FAIRBANKS, Somerville, Mass.
(401), Henry VII, Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 5, 1852, in Sterling, Mass. Removed with his father to Sudbury, Mass., in 1866, and in 1868 went to Boston; worked in the Quincy Market for about a year, and for his brother in the fountain syringe business from 1870 to 1879. He then took out a patent and manufactured syringes for himself for a few years. In addition to this business he began manufacturing banjos, mandolins and guitars in 1880. Several patents were granted to him on these instruments. In 1892 he introduced for the first time the "modern luxury" of wood rims for bicycles, for which he received patents in 1893–94. In the fall of 1894 he went to Europe in the interests of the "Fairbanks Wood Rim Co.," who have a large plant in England, and also in this country. The rims are patented in all foreign countries as well as the United States. The company carried on business in Boston, but, in 1895, removed the works to North Tonawanda, N. Y. He served in the City Council in Somerville, in 1893, and was re-elected in 1894.

Married Emma T., daughter of Anthony and Margaret Stowell (Stoddard) Sprague, of Hingham, Mass. She was born in Boston, May 31, 1851.

CHILDREN:

1. Curtis Stowell, born Oct. 25, 1879.
2. Ethel Conant, born Dec. 22, 1881.
3. Albert Henry, born June 18, 1884.
4. Grace Frances, born May 28, 1889; died May 11, 1897.



Very truly yours.

E. J. Fairbanks.

766. EMORY HAYWARD FAIRBANKS, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

(402), Emory VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boxborough, Mass., Oct. 30, 1829.

Resides in Jamaica Plain, and has been a successful watchmaker and jeweller there for over thirty years.

Married I, Julia Maria Bacon, daughter of Major Bacon, of West Sutton. She was born Nov. 8, 1836, and died Nov. 8, 1857.

Married II, Laura A. Coolidge, daughter of George and Elvira (Daniels) Coolidge, of Sherborn, Mass., who was born Dec. 9, 1839.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Francis Bacon (1,069), born Oct. 26, 1856.

Second marriage:

2. Annie Maria, born in Sherborn, Oct. 19, 1864; married Henry J. Ballou, of Jamaica Plain, July 14, 1887. He was born in Boston, Aug. 14, 1862. He has been clerk in Oliver Ditson's Music store over twenty years.

CHILD:

a. Ida Gertrude, b. in Boston, July 3, 1888.

3. Edith, born Dec. 9, 1868; died Dec. 2, 1876.
4. Herbert, born July 19, 1870; died Dec. 4, 1876.
5. Laura A., born Nov. 29, 1874; died July 26, 1875.
6. Emory, born Mar. 27, 1876; died Dec. 12, 1876.
7. Helen, born May 29, 1883.

---

767. Rev. FRANCIS JOEL FAIRBANKS, Royalston, Mass.

(402), Emory VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Sept. 8, 1835.

B. A. Amherst College, 1862. Princeton Theo. Sem., N. J. Union Theo. Sem., New York, 1864. Ordained at Westminster, Vt., Aug. 31, 1864. He has been pastor of the Congregational Churches in Westminster, Vt., May, 1864—May, 1871; Ayer, Mass., Jan., 1872—Jan., 1874; Paxton, Mass., Apr., 1874—Sept., 1877; West Boylston, Mass., Sept., 1877—April, 1885; Seymour, Ct., April, 1885—April, 1886; Amherst, Mass., April, 1886—June, 1893.

He is now Pastor of the Congregational Church of Royalston, Mass. He is a man of fine physical proportions, a good example of his race; and with the force of a vigorous mind and a fixed purpose

he has commanded the attention and respect of the people. His warm sympathies have gained their confidence and love, and in his daily life his public instruction is continually renewed. He has delivered a number of discourses on miscellaneous subjects, and is the author of the History of Westminster, Vt.

He married Abbie S., daughter of Philemon Russell, of Ashburnham, May 1, 1865. She was born Oct. 10, 1837, and was for many years a teacher in the public schools of Ashburnham and vicinity and had a large and successful experience.

CHILDREN:

1. Ernest Hayward (1,070), born in Westminster, Vt., Dec. 30, 1866.
2. Francis Joel, born in Westminster, Vt., March 20, 1869; died Apr. 9, 1874.
3. Alice Russell, born in Westminster, Vt., Apr. 20, 1871. (Smith College, class of 1894.)
4. George Stevens, born in Ayer, Mass., Aug. 2, 1873. Graduate of Amherst College, class of 1895, and was Principal of the High School, Naugatuck, Conn. Is now instructor in the Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
5. Herbert Stockwell, born in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1875. Graduate of Mass. Agricultural College, class of 1895. He was Supervisor at the Boston Farm School, Thompson's Island. Is now Instructor in Mathematics and Military Science in St. John's School, Sing Sing, N. Y.

---

768. JAMES HENRY FAIRBANKS, Fitchburg, Mass.
(402), Emory VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Mass., May 16, 1837. He is a successful watchmaker and jeweller in Fitchburg, and a citizen of high standing. He has always taken great interest in the cause of education, and has given his children all the available school privileges here, and sent some of them to schools and colleges elsewhere. He was a member of the School Board for nine years, having been elected for three terms of three years each.

He married, Apr. 29, 1861, Josephine Brewer, daughter of Dexter and Mary Ann (Cloyes) Brewer, of Westbrook, Me. She was born June 28, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Eunice, born Feb. 2, 1862; married George Irving Waterhouse, Nov. 27, 1888. They resided in Eldora, Iowa, until May, 1894, when they removed to Billerica, Mass., where he is a member of the firm of Gay & Waterhouse, proprietors of a Grain Elevator.

CHILD:

a. Josephine Fay Waterhouse, b. Nov. 30, 1894.

2. ARTHUR BREWER (1,071), born Jan. 22, 1865.
3. Carrie Fay, born Jan. 22, 1867. She was educated at Wellesley College, and for several years has been an assistant teacher in the Fitchburg High School.
4. Emma Josephine, born Feb. 11, 1869; died May 3, 1869.
5. Frederick Herbert, born Aug. 22, 1870; died July 15, 1872.
6. Emma Josephine, the 2nd, born July 30, 1872; was graduated from the Westfield Normal School, in June 1893, and is the first assistant teacher in the Laurel Street Grammar School, Fitchburg.
7. Herbert, born Feb. 27, 1874; died Mar. 7, 1874.
8. Alice Maria, born June 13, 1875. She is now (1895) a student in Bridgewater Normal School.
9. Florence Louise, born Feb. 5, 1877; now in the Fitchburg High School.

---

769. JOSEPH WHITCOMB FAIRBANKS, A. M., PH. D., St. Louis, Mo.

(402), Emory VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Mar. 26, 1841. Graduate of Amherst College, class of 1866; Ph. D., Amherst, 1879; Principal of High School, So. Hadley Falls, 1866–1868; of Centre School, Norwalk, Conn., 1868–1874; of Dix Grammar School, Worcester, 1874–1875; of High School, Worcester, 1875–1878; then of Williston Seminary, Easthampton. Visited Europe in 1882 and again in 1892. Is now Principal of Smith Academy Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

He is a person of strong and massive frame, genial in manner and of commanding presence. Endowed with rare executive ability, combined with liberal culture and ripe scholarship, he is a popular

and efficient instructor. The labor of his life has been attended with an unusual measure of success.

Married, Dec. 31, 1868, Ellen Maria Cutting, of Templeton, who was born Jan. 11, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Gertrude Maria, born Oct. 2, 1869.
2. Helen Louise, born Aug. 31, 1871; married in Templeton, by her uncle Rev. Francis J. Fairbanks, then of Amherst now of Royalston, Aug. 24, 1893, to Charles Ripley Lynde, of Boston.
3. Joseph Whitcomb, born Dec. 17, 1874; died Dec. 31, 1884.

---

770. SEWELL WHITCOMB FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(403), Sewell VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gardner, Oct. 21, 1832; died Mar. 7, 1891.

Lived in Boston, where he had been a successful watchmaker and jeweller for more than thirty years.

Married I, Caroline Blood, Nov. 29, 1860, who was born in Auburn, N. Y., and died in Boston, Feb. 15, 1875.

Married II, Carrie J. Boyt of Boston, Jan. 12, 1881, who now lives in Denmark, Iowa.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Fannie B., born Sept. 2, 1864.
2. James Lincoln (1,072), born June 12, 1866; married Alice Conant, of Boston, Sept. 8, 1890.
3. Caroline Isabelle, born June 29, 1868; married in Boston, Dec. 2, 1896, by Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, Solon Franklin Holt, of Boston, son of Edward B. and Annie (Pierce) Holt, born in Derby, Vt., in 1869. He is in partnership with his father in the wholesale cutlery and hardware business, in Boston.
4. Emma Florence, born July 16, 1870; died Apr. 20, 1872.
5. Bertha Mary, born May 4, 1874; died June 30, 1875.

---

771. ASAPH WALDO FAIRBANKS, of Table Rock, Neb.
(404), Asaph VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shelburne Falls, June 13, 1839.

He married I, in Alden, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1862, Julia Hitt, who died

Nov. 1865. Removed in the autumn of 1866 to Table Rock, Neb., and married II, Amanda Linn, Aug. 10, 1867. He died Sept. 2, 1869. His widow married again, and is still living.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. JAMES WHITCOMB (1,073), born Dec. 18, 1863.

---

772. JOSEPH J. FAIRBANKS, Worcester, Mass.
(405), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Northborough, Jan. 31, 1843, and settled in Worcester, where he now resides.

Married, in Northborough, Lavinia Stone, Dec. 25, 1865.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Evangeline, born Jan. 12, 1867; married Arthur B. Norton (born in Hadley, Mass.), May 25, 1887.
2. Alice May, born Oct. 20, 1869; married Arthur E. Bliss, Mar. 18, 1887.
3. Helen, born ———.
4. Joseph, born ———.
5. Arthur, born ———.

---

773. HORACE H. FAIRBANK, of Newark, Vt.
(407), Ephraim VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newark, Nov. 15, 1804; died there Nov. 1877, aged 73 years; was a farmer.

Married Mary E. Dexter, daughter of James Dexter.

CHILDREN:

1. Warren, born March, 1834; died April, 1860.
2. Diana, born Aug. 1, 1837; married I, Willard Wood, in Kirby, Vt. He died while in the service of his country, in Algiers, La., during the Civil War. Married II, Benjamin F. French, in Lyndon, Vt., Apr. 1, 1863; he died June 1, 1873, in Burk, Vt. Married III, Daniel C. McFarland; lives in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. Cora H. Wood, b. July 15, 1859; m., Sept. 28, 1876, E. H. Culver, and resides in St. Albans, Vt.

Second marriage:

b. Carrie French, b. Jan. 9, 1864; d. Sept. 16, 1879.

3. Amy, born Dec., 1838; married George Gates; died Oct. 24, 1867.
4. DEMING D. (1,074), born Sept. 6, 1840.
5. Mary E., born Aug. 1, 1847; married Russell A. Farnsworth, of Waterbury, Vt.; lives in Vermillion, S. D. They have one son,—Elden E. Farnsworth.

---

774. WARREN FAIRBANKS, of Newark, Vt.
(407), Ephraim VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez, III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newark, Vt., July 1, 1807; died Jan. 22, 1891, aged 83 yrs. 6 mos. 21 ds. He was a farmer and lived on his farm in Newark for forty-nine years.

Married I, Jan. 6, 1835, Mary Ann Taft, daughter of Laban and Mary (Putnam) Taft, who removed from Rhode Island to Sutton, Vt. She died Mar. 8, 1836, aged 24 yrs. 3 mos. 25 ds.

Married II, Sept. 29, 1836, Betsey Leoro Taft, sister of his first wife, who is now living in East Haven, Vt.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. ALONZO DEMING (1,075), born Feb. 22, 1836.

Second marriage:

2. Lucy Ann, born Aug. 22, 1837; married, Sept. 4, 1858, Sumner Hartwell, who died Oct. 23, 1889. She resides in West Burke, Vt.

CHILDREN:

a. Cyrus S. Hartwell, b. Mar. 11, 1860; d. Feb. 1, 1864.
b. Arthur W. Hartwell, b. July 12, 1863; d. Nov. 29, 1872.
c. Warner Wells Hartwell, } Twins, b. Sept 12, 1869.
d. Warren Willis Hartwell, }

3. Louisa Jane, born Apr. 23, 1841. She was a teacher in the common schools; married first, Miles Coe, of Newark, Aug. 23, 1863, who died Apr. 7, 1883; second, George C. Walter, May 13, 1891. Residence, Newark, Vt. P. O. address, East Haven.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. Harley Edwin Coe, b. May 6, 1864; m. Achsa Walter, of Newark, Dec. 30, 1891; lives in Newark on the old place of his grandfather Warren Fairbanks. Has one child,— George Walter Coe.
b. Anna Leora Coe, b. Jan. 11, 1867; m. Frank B. Stoddard, of East Haven, Vt., June 2, 1887; no children.

c. Eddie Arthur Coe, b. June 23, 1874; address, Newark, Vt.
d. Maynard John Coe, } Twins, b. Aug, 3, 1879; address, East
e. Mary Jane Coe, } Haven, Vt.

4. Florilla, born Dec. 11, 1847; married John Cole, of West Burke, Vt.; died Oct. 4, 1881.

CHILDREN:

a. Frank Cole; West Burke.
b. Alvah Cole, d. at the age of 4¼ years.

5. Willis, born June 7, 1853; married Estella McQueen; died, leaving one child,—Leora. His widow married Frank Garfield, of Newark.

---

775. EPHRAIM FAIRBANKS, of Newark and West Burke, Vt.
(407), Ephraim VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newark, Mar. 30, 1811; lived there till 1879, when he moved to East Burke. In 1861 he returned to Newark to live with his son, George W., and in 1882, he removed with him to West Burke where he died Mar. 18, 1893, aged 81 yrs. 11 mos. 18 ds. He was a farmer.

Married I, Dec. 29, 1833, Elvira, daughter of Jason and Sally (Hutchinson) Hall. She was born in Newark, Sept. 29, 1817, and died Apr. 28, 1870.

Married II, Diana Chase, Jan. 26, 1871. She was born in 1827, and died Oct. 20, 1875.

Married III, Sarah Roberts, Nov. 10, 1876. She was born in 1835, and died June 8, 1879.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah R., born July 31, 1835; died Mar. 8, 1838.
2. George W. (1,076), born Sept. 2, 1849.
3. Elvira M., born Sept. 23, 1877; died June 13, 1879.

---

776. JABEZ WILDER FAIRBANK, of Pittsfield, Mass.
(408), Jabez Wilder VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 9, 1803, in Hadley, Mass., just after the death of his father, by drowning. He was brought up by his uncle, Elihu Cook, of Hadley. Died in Pittsfield, Mar. 16, 1872. For thirty-six years he was sexton of the First Congregational Church. Was constable of the town for thirty-eight years, which offices he held till his death.

He married in Pittsfield, Sept. 13, 1830, Harriett Stocking, who was born in New London, Conn., May 12, 1812, daughter of James and Mary (Loomis) Stocking, of Southwick, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Achsah M., born Sept. 13, 1833; married Alfred Bennet Couch, Mar. 23, 1852. She died in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1864. They had one child, Mary Harriett, who was married in Philadelphia, Pa., to Elbridge H. Van Doorn, of Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 18, 1875. Resides in Brattleboro.
2. JABEZ WILDER (1,077), born Feb. 28, 1836.
3. Harriett, born Nov. 14, 1839; died Oct. 31, 1861.
4. JAMES ROOT (1,078), born Oct. 11, 1842.
5. Edgar Preston, born Jan. 9, 1845; enlisted as a drummer boy at the age of 17, Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. K, 34th Reg. Mass. Inf. He died Nov. 6, 1862, of typoid fever, at Fort Lyon, near Alexandria, Va.

---

777. TIMOTHY J. FAIRBANKS, of Lancaster, Mass.
(410), Silas VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., June 20, 1805; died Mar. 5, 1879.

Married I, Lucy A. Woods, Oct. 1, 1829.

Married II, Mrs. Mary Ann Houghton, who died in Lancaster in 1884.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha Ann, born June 25, 1832; married Alonzo Blood of Leominster.
2. Charles, born ———; enlisted in the army and died during the war, or soon after, from disease contracted in the service. He was married and left a daughter, Lucy Ann, who was lately living in Nashua, N. H.

---

778. COL. SILAS BAILEY FAIRBANKS, of Hudson, Mass.
(410), Silas VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 9, 1808; settled in Hudson about the time of his marriage; died Feb. 19, 1875.

He was very active in Military affairs, and, serving first in all the subordinate grades, became Colonel of the State Militia

He was also a prominent citizen, and held many town offices, and was for many years Chief of the Fire Department.

He married, Apr. 11, 1833, Mary, daughter of Stephen and Sally (Houghton) Pope, who was born in Salem, Mass., July 21, 1813. She died May 19, 1878.

CHILDREN:

1. George Pope (1,079), born Aug. 28, 1835.
2. Nestor Sanborn (1,080), born Aug. 31, 1837.

---

779. HENRY BAILEY FAIRBANK, of Grafton, Mass.
(410), Silas VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 9, 1812.

Settled in Grafton; he was proprietor of a meat market; died there Apr. 24, 1864. He was prominent in church affairs and held some town offices.

Married I, Mary Ann Boyden; she died May 24, 1845.

Married II, Hannah T. Dakin, Jan. 14, 1846; she died Mar. 1, 1853.

Married III, Mrs. Letha M. Bliss, Apr. 4, 1854, who died Sept. 2, 1876.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Henry Augustus (1,081), born May 13, 1838.
2. Francis Peter, born June 17, 1842; was a member of Co. G, 15th Mass. Vol., enlisting July 12, 1861, when only 19 years of age. He died Dec. 15, 1862.
3. William R., born Jan. 18, 1844; died Apr. 6, 1844.

Third marriage:

4. Mary Ann, born Jan. 22, 1855, in North Grafton, Mass.; married, Oct. 19, 1871, Elbridge B. Potter, son of Bowen and Jane (Parish) Potter, who was born in Mansfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1847. Residence, Monson, Mass.

CHILD:

a. Letha Bliss Potter, b. Mar. 29, 1875

5. Sarah Guild, born Mar. 27, 1860

780. ELI BAKER FAIRBANK, Worcester, Mass.
(412), Eli VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Worcester, Nov. 6, 1828; resides there; occupation, carpenter.

Married, Jan. 8, 1856, Allura Walker, who was born in Douglas, Oct. 24, 1831. She was a daughter of David and Fanny (Earle) Walker, of Sutton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha Abigail, born Aug. 8, 1863; married, June 13, 1885, Chandler G. Gilman, of Broome, Canada, born there Apr. 22, 1857. Residence, Worcester. No children.
2. Alice Verona, born Mar. 25, 1866; married, Sept. 9, 1886, Henry Fenton, son of David and Nancy Fenton, of Rochdale, England, born there Aug. 8, 1863. They live in Worcester.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Ethel M. Fenton, b. May 29, 1889.
   b. Roy L. Fenton, b. June 15, 1894.
3. Luther Howard, born Feb. 8, 1869; married, Feb. 21, 1895, in Worcester, Minnie Schewyer, who was born in Worcester, Aug. 23, 1872, daughter of Bernard and Catherine (Hentz) Schewyer. No children.
4. Emma Allura, born May 19, 1871; married, Oct. 2, 1895, Vernon Ambrose Stead, of Worcester, son of David and Caroline Stead, of Woodstock, Conn. He was born Dec. 4, 1867. They live in Worcester. He keeps a meat market. No children.

---

781. SOLOMON WEEKS FAIRBANKS, Marlboro, Mass.
(414) Ephraim VII, Jonathan VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waltham, Mass., June 16, 1836. He has been for many years a clerk in a grocery store in Marlboro.

Married, Oct. 10, 1858, in Waltham, Helen V. Holland, of Worcester. She died Jan. 14, 1894, at the home of her daughter, in Hudson, Mass., aged 55 yrs. 5 mos. 20 days.

CHILD:

1. Lulu Maria, born Apr. 11, 1859; married, Jan. 16, 1884, John Pedrick Russell, who was born Apr. 16, 1857; residence, Hudson, Mass. He is in the grain business.

782. JONATHAN ROBINSON FAIRBANKS, Boston, Mass.
(415), Jonathan VII, Jonathan VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rumford, Me., Dec. 4, 1844.

During the war of the Rebellion, he was corporal in Co. C, 16th Reg. Me. Vols., and a prisoner at Belle Isle, Richmond. He has been a resident of Boston many years, and is a member of the firm of Fairbanks & Co., bottlers.

Married, in 1871, Wilma, daughter of Horatio and Mercy (McCaslin) Hutchins, of Penobscot, Me. She was born Oct. 13, 1849, and is third in descent from William Hutchings, the last New England survivor of the Revolution.

CHILDREN, born in Boston:

1. Grace, born Feb. 26, 1872; married, Feb. 4, 1891, Daniel F. Davies, who is a partner in business with her father. He is a descendant in the fourth generation of Capt. Isaac Davies, the first patriot to fall in the battle of Lexington.

   CHILD:

   a. John Fairbanks Davies, b. Dec. 22, 1891.

2. Beulah, born Nov. 10, 1873; died Mar. 26, 1879.
3. Frank Perley, born July 17, 1875.
4. Florence Russell, born Sept. 14, 1877; died July 27, 1878.
5. Marjorie, born June 7, 1882.
6. Dorothy, born Jan. 22, 1887.
7. Hester, born Aug. 24, 1889; died Aug. 24, 1889,

---

783. REV. CHARLES GREATON FAIRBANKS, New Rockford, N. D.
(415), Jonathan VII, Jonathan VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Industry, Me., June 2, 1863, in the old Methodist parsonage. In the fall of 1882 he went West, and spent the following winter in the lumber woods of Wisconsin. In March he went to Fargo, N. D. and there spent several years in farming. In January, 1888, he entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church and has filled several pastorates in his adopted state and one in Montana.

He married, Dec. 4, 1890, Mary C., daughter of Edwin and Amanda Priest, of Minnie Lake, N. D.

CHILDREN:

1. Edwin Glenn, born Jan. 28, 1892, in Glendive, Mont.
2. Charles Earl, born Mar. 28, 1895, in Minot, N. D.

784. JOHN MERRY FAIRBANKS, Baker City, Or.
(415), Jonathan VII, Jonathan VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harrison, Me., July 16, 1865. Resided some years in No. Dakota, from thence removed to the State of Washington, now resides in Baker City. He is married and has three children.

This record is received from his brother, just as the book is going to press, it is therefore incomplete.

---

785. CAPT. JOHN HOLLAND FAIRBANK, Hobart, Ind.
(416), Silas VII, Manasseh VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 12, 1818. Left Berlin in 1844, and went to Hartford, Conn. Removed to Utica, N. Y., in 1851, and thence in 1877 to Hobart, where he now resides. He is a shoemaker by trade, and has worked at the business about sixty years.

He enlisted in the late war in the 117th N. Y. Vol. Infantry, August, 1862, as a private; went through all the grades to 1st Lieut., commanding Co. H; was wounded at the capture of Fort Fisher, N. C., Jan 15, 1865; discharged June 8, 1865; was Captain by Brevet in the U. S. Vol. service.

Married, Nov. 29, 1855, Mary Ann Barnes, daughter of Hiram and Sophia Charlotte (Schemerhorn) Barnes, who was born in New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1824, and died May 18, 1883.

CHILD:

1. WILLIAM HERBERT (1,082), born Nov. 16, 1858.

785a. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANK,* of Auburn, N. Y.
(416), Silas VII, Manassah VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 27, 1828. Was a shoemaker by trade. Lived in Berlin until 1858, when he went to various places in New York, and finally settled in Auburn, where he died June 15, 1889, aged 60 yrs. 5 mos. 18 ds.

He married, Nov. 1, 1854, Mary M. Howe, who was born May 18, 1835, and is now living.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha Eldora, born in Berlin, May 11, 1855; died July 8, 1859.

---

*NOTE. His name was accidentally omitted from his father's family record (416).

2. Mattie Eldora, born in Marathon, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1860; married George Van Dusen, in Auburn, Nov. 27, 1889. They live in Cortland, N. Y. He is a machinist.

CHILDREN:

a. Ethel M. Van Dusen, b. Sept. 23, 1891.
b. Harold D. Van Dusen, b. Feb. 20, 1894; d. Mar. 13, 1894.

3. Wells C., born in Marathon, Mar. 18, 1869.
4. Myra M., born in Cortland, Sept. 19, 1871.

---

786. JAMES GODDARD FAIRBANKS, Harrison, Idaho.
(418), James VII, Caleb VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born June 16, 1826, in Madrid, N. Y.; removed to Idaho.

Married I, Oct. 19, 1857, Catherine Guist; she died Sept. 10, 1857. Married II, Ellen Smith, Oct. 9, 1858.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. James George, born Oct. 15, 1852; married, Mar. 1, 1884, Laura Bowen. Resides in Oakdale, Stanilaus Co., Cal.
2. Ellen, born Dec. 18, 1854; married, in 1871, James Harp; died in Oakdale in 1891.
3. Wallis, born Dec. 18, 1855. died Dec. 15, 1859.

Second marriage:

4. Emma, born Oct. 4, 1859; married, Nov. 12, 1886, Cassius M. Cole. Resides in Seattle, Wash.
5. Robert, born Apr. 16, 1862; married, May 15, 1887, Cora Deal. Residence, Lewiston, Idaho.
6. Delos, born Feb. 16, 1864; died July 25, 1866.
7. Hattie, born Jan. 23, 1867; died Nov. 6, 1867.
8. Eva, born Jan. 23, 1867; married, Oct. 1, 1882, William Turnbow. Residence, Palouse City, Wash.
9. Jennie, born in Oakdale, Cal., Jan. 23, 1867; married, Nov. 2, 1885, Henry Erichson. He was born in Germany, Dec. 21, 1856, and emigrated to the United States in 1872. He is a Photographer. Resides in Moscow, Idaho.

CHILDREN:

a. Henry Oren Erichson, b. June 19, 1890.
b. Ward Andrew Erichson, b. Aug. 10, 1896.

10. Hannah, born Apr. 29, 1870; died June 30, 1878.
11. Thomas, born Nov. 25, 1872.

12. George, born Nov. 20, 1874; died Dec. 15, 1874.
13. Grace, born July 29, 1876.
14. Minnie, born Apr. 26, 1878; married, July 22, 1896, Walter Morris. Resides in Harrison.

---

787. EDWIN JOSIAH FAIRBANK, Milton, Mass.
(422), Josiah VII, Josiah VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Milton, Jan. 30, 1831, and lives there (Blue Hill).

Married Mary Caroline, daughter of Valentine O. U. and Mary C. (Bumstead) Brown, in Philadelphia, July 1, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Ida, born Apr. 15, 1863.
2. Elizabeth Clark, born Aug. 8, 1865.
3. Lemuel Josiah, born Jan. 23, 1869; died Mar. 19, 1870.
4. Edwin Josiah, born May 24, 1871.
5. Annie Maud, born Oct. 15, 1872.

---

788. LEMUEL GULLIVER FAIRBANK, St. Louis, Mo.
(422), Josiah VII, Josiah VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Milton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1841. Lived many years in Chicago and in St. Louis, Mo., where he married his wife. Also in Atlanta, Ga., and Cincinnati; he was engaged in the furniture business.

Married Lucinda E. Mitchell, daughter of John J. and Caroline E. (Bayles) Mitchell, of St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN:

1. John J. Mitchell, born Apr. 9, 1878.
2. Lucile Elizabeth, born Oct. 18, 1882.

---

789. NATHANIEL KELLOGG FAIRBANK, Chicago, Ill.
(423), Stephen Taylor VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1829.

He received a common school education, applying himself also to study at home. At the age of fifteen he was apprenticed to a bricklayer. The year following he went to Rochester, in his native state, where he completed his apprenticeship. His extraordinary ability and energy at this early period was well illustrated in the fact that from

the position of bricklayer's apprentice he stepped immediately into the position of book-keeper in a flouring mill, where he was admitted to a partnership inside of a year. In 1855, he went to Chicago, entered into a grain commission business with David Dows & Co., of New York, as their Western representative. His connection with this firm extended over a period of ten years, when he finally became financially interested in a lard and oil refining enterprise, furnishing the capital for the erection of the refinery, and becoming a member of the newly organized firm of Smedley, Peck & Co., subsequently N. K. Fairbank & Co.

The force of character and ability that Mr. Fairbank has displayed in his business life, which have brought him wealth and commercial standing, have also been potent factors in advancing the prosperity of Chicago. His career as a public spirited citizen, is well known throughout the West, and is marked by a breadth of spirit, and an absence of selfishness, not always characteristic of owners of private fortunes.

The enterprises for building up Chicago and for beautifying the city, and for adding to the comfort, pleasure and happiness of its citizens are so numerous and diversified it is possible to mention only a few of them in this brief sketch. Conspicuous among them is Central Music Hall building, at the corner of Randolph and State streets.

But his good hearted efforts have not been limited to providing for the pleasures of the upper classes of society. The poor and the neglected have had abundant reason to appreciate his large benevolence and his practical sympathy. The Newsboys' Home of Chicago, an institution of great value to the community and a charity which many a homeless boy prizes, was some years ago heavily mortgaged, but he engaged in the work of raising the money to release the Home from its burden of indebtedness, and it goes without saying that he succeeded, and this useful institution is therefore today free from incumbrance.

The St. Luke's Hospital was another institution which enlisted his most earnest and active philanthrophy. When the effort was made to replace the old, inconvenient, and insufficient building with a commodious structure, he came forward and gave twenty-five thousand dollars, and thus inspired a liberality among his immediate associates that soon secured the needed sum to complete the work. He took an active part in soliciting subscriptions for this object, raised the money to build the new hospital, and from that time to the present has been a strong friend, liberal patron, and faithful officer of the institution.

The Chicago Club, Professor Swing's Church, the Illinois Fish Commission, the Theodore Thomas Concerts, and the Festival Association are a few among the many public institutions and enterprises that owe a large share of their success, if not in some cases their existence, to his public spirit and broad-minded citizenship.

He married, Apr. 23, 1866, Helen Livingston Graham, daughter of John Andrew and Helen Smith (Beeckman) Graham, of New York

City. She was born Apr. 13, 1840, and died July 15, 1895. On her father's side, she was descended from Andrew Graham, of Woodberry, Conn., born 1728; died 1785, — on her mother's side, from Robert Livingston, born 1654; came to America 1675; died 1728.

CHILDREN:

1. Graham, born Feb., 1867; died Sept., 1867.
2. Helen Graham, born Jan. 13, 1868; married, Sept. 18, 1893, Benjamin Carpenter, of Chicago. One son, Benjamin Carpenter, Jr., born Jan. 23, 1896.
3. Kellogg, born Feb. 21, 1869. He was graduated at Harvard University, class of 1890, and from the Harvard Law School, class of 1893. He was admitted to the bar, in 1893, in Chicago, where he is now engaged in the practice of his profession.
4. Wallace, born Mar. 10, 1872. Was graduated from Harvard, in class of 1895; is now assistant superintendent of the Congress Mine, in Arizona.
5. Dexter, born Jan. 15, 1876; is now a student at Harvard, class of 1899.
6. Margaret, born Dec. 2, 1878.
7. Livingston, born Sept. 11, 1880; now at St. Paul's School, Garden City, L. I.
8. Nathalie, born Oct. 26, 1883.

---

790. Rev. STEPHEN TAYLOR FAIRBANK, Weston O., and Saline, Mich.

(424), Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Tyringham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1817. Removed with his parents to Coventry, Ohio, in 1826. His father died before he was eleven years old, and about a year afterward he had the misfortune to lose the use of his lower limbs, so that since that time he has been unable to walk a step. But he says of himself that if he had "no more *get* and *push* than some men have who are blessed with full physical powers it would have been an act of mercy for some one to have shot him long ago."

He says, "I was born poor, but have held my own pretty well. I have, however, a nice little place of 28 acres with good buildings on it, but it is not home since my wife died, and I am living with my children."

After the death of his father, his mother being quite an expert in weaving,

supported herself and her four children in part by that occupation. He used to do her spooling and quilling and assisted her in knitting and sewing. Before he was twenty he learned the tailoring business and became very skillful in that line.

In 1836 he made a public profession of religion, and united with the Disciples of Christian Church. On account of the scarcity of preachers he was pushed forward and soon entered the public Ministry of the Gospel, and has gained considerable reputation as a preacher, and is now, even in his advanced age, called upon to speak almost every Sunday.

He married Catherine Bowman, Sept. 21, 1844, in Medina, O. She was born Oct. 12, 1824, in Brookfield, O., and died July 21, 1893. She was a daughter of Christopher and Sovina (Shafer) Bowman.

CHILDREN:

1. Oliver Lorenzo (1,083), born Apr. 12. 1847.
2. Mandeville (1,084), born Oct. 25, 1849. They live in Deshler, O.
3. Mahlon, born Apr. 8, 1852; died June 22, 1853.
4. Lura Lucinda, born May 15, 1854; married I, Olan Roberts, Apr. 3, 1875, in Wood Co., O. Married II, in 1880, George E. Adams, who was born in Frederick Co., Va., in 1853. They reside in Bowling Green, Ohio.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

a. Olia Roberts, b. Oct. 17, 1876.

Second marriage:

b. Winifred Dean Adams, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
c. Ray Adams, b. Feb. 8, 1885.
d. Edith May Adams, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
e. Infant daughter, b. Aug. 25, 1893; d. same day.

5. Stephen Taylor (1,085), born Apr. 8, 1857.
6. Jay J. (1,086), born Feb. 2, 1860.
7. Octava Charlotte, born July 27, 1861; died Apr. 25, 1863.
8. Rosa, born Dec. 21, 1865; married Henry Wise, of Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1884. He was born in Ohio, July 22, 1863. They reside in Deshler, O.

CHILDREN:

a. Hattie Wise, b. July 2, 1885.
b. Floyd Wise, b. Oct. 8, 1887.
c. Grace Wise, b. Nov. 17, 1889.
d. Clarence Wise, b. Dec. 4, 1893.

791. CAPT. JOSIAH MANASSEH FAIRBANK, Helena, O.
(424), Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Tyringham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1824. Went to Ohio with his father's family when he was about a year and a half old. His father died soon after, and his mother married Conrad Turner, with whom he lived until his tenth year, when he went with his mother to Massachusetts, and lived there with his grandfather Fairbank until the fall of 1845.

He served about four years in the army, taking part in seventeen battles. He was promoted from the ranks to be 2nd Lieut., 1st Lieut., and then Captain. He was a prisoner nine months. He is a carpenter by trade, and has held the offices of Justice of the Peace and Notary Public.

He married Sovina, daughter of Christopher and Sovina (Shafer) Bowman, of Lafayette, Jan. 1, 1846. She was born Oct. 20, 1828, in Stark Co., O., and died Mar. 11, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. LEWIS HENRY (1,087), born Feb. 20, 1847.
2. George, born Dec. 24, 1848; died Mar. 2, 1849.
3. FRANCIS (1,088), born Oct. 30, 1850.
4. Armena, born Sept. 3, 1852; married William Peck, a farmer, July 4, 1869. He was born in Sandusky Co., May 14, 1841.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Charles William Peck, b. Sept. 21, 1870.
   b. Vivenna Peck, b. Nov. 6, 1873; m., Aug. 13, 1893, Frank G. Kenan, Tenery, O. Children,—Bernice and Bertie.
   c. Ida Peck, b. Jan. 7, 1879.
   d. Mattie Peck, b. Feb. 5, 1884.
   e. Goldie Peck, b. Dec. 8, 1888.
5. CHARLES WILLIAM (1,089), born Oct. 18, 1855.
6. CHRISTOPHER (1,090), born Sept. 29, 1858, in Sandusky.

---

792. REV. SAMUEL BACON FAIRBANK, D. D., of Ahmednagar, India.
(425), John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Stamford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1822. B. A., M. A., and D. D. from Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.; graduate of Andover Theo-

logical Seminary. Missionary in India since 1846; permanent address, Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency, India.

He went to the American Marathi Mission in Bombay in the fall of 1846. His work has been at Ahmednagar, Bombay, Wadale, and since 1889 most of the time at Kodaikanal, in South India. During all these years he has been only three times on furloughs to the United States, and he hopes to end his days in India. During his first years there he did much literary work in connection with the management of the Mission Press in Bombay. He has established mission stations in various country districts at a distance from the large cities, preaching and superintending Sunday-schools, where now have developed churches and large Christian communities. Dr. Fairbank has gained much influence and helped the people in the country districts in which he has lived by his study of agriculture and introduction of implements and methods adapted to make their labor more efficient and productive. He has given the people an object-lesson in his experimental farm, which bore larger crops than those of his neighbors. This he did not only to help the people financially, but to promote self-support in the village churches by producing a thrifty farming community. Dr. Fairbank also has done much for music in India. He translated, composed, taught, and encouraged it. He also has had a strong liking for natural science, and studied and wrote much along that line. His studies have helped him to retain a freshness and alertness of mind which makes him even at the age of seventy-four a very acceptable preacher, both in English and Marathi. In the community where he has lived he is looked up to with reverence and affection by all classes. We have condensed the above from a letter to a Bombay paper signed "R. A. H.," which we presume to be the Rev. Robert A. Hume. He says: "The secret of Dr. Fairbank's usefulness lies, of course, in his character, of which the first trait is transparent truthfulness, and the second is sympathy. These traits have been connected with versatile gifts. His truthfulness makes men trust and honor him. His sympathy has led him to appreciate all good traits in the Indian character, and to like the Indian people more and more." Dr. Fairbank is father of a family of missionaries; his two sons are working in India; his eldest daughter, Mrs. T. S. Smith, is in Ceylon; his third daughter, Mrs. R. A. Hume, is at Ahmednagar; and other daughters are pursuing their education in America, hoping to return to India as missionaries.

Married I, in 1846, Abby Allen, who died in 1852.

Married II, July 11, 1856, Mary Ballantine, who was born Sept. 10, 1836, and died Jan. 15, 1878.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Emily Maria, born Nov. 21, 1846; (Wt. 3 3-4 lbs.); married, in 1871, Rev. Thomas Snell Smith, now a missionary in Ceylon (Tillypally).

CHILDREN:

a. Mary (Sadie) F. Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1872.
b. Emily Maria Smith, b. July 10, 1874.

c. Tirzah Snell Smith, b. Mar. 16, 1878.
d. Abby Allen Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1882.
e. Allen F. Smith, b. May 30, 1884.
f. Herbert T. Smith, b. May 15, 1885.

2. Mary Crocker, born July 1848; died the same month in India.
3. John Melville, born in Bombay, May 8, 1852; died Nov. 1854, in Jacksonville, Ill.

Second marriage:

4. Anna, born Nov. 1, 1857; married Rev. Robert M. Woods, now living in Hatfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Josiah Bridges Woods, b. Oct. 16, 1882.
b. Allan F. Woods, b. Feb. 3, 1884; d. Oct. 6, 1892.
c. Katharine Woods, b. Oct. 29, 1885.
d. Charlotte Woods, b. July 8, 1887.
e. Margaret Woods, b. Mar. 18, 1889.
f. Mary B. Woods, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
g. Frances Belcher Woods, b. May 2, 1893.

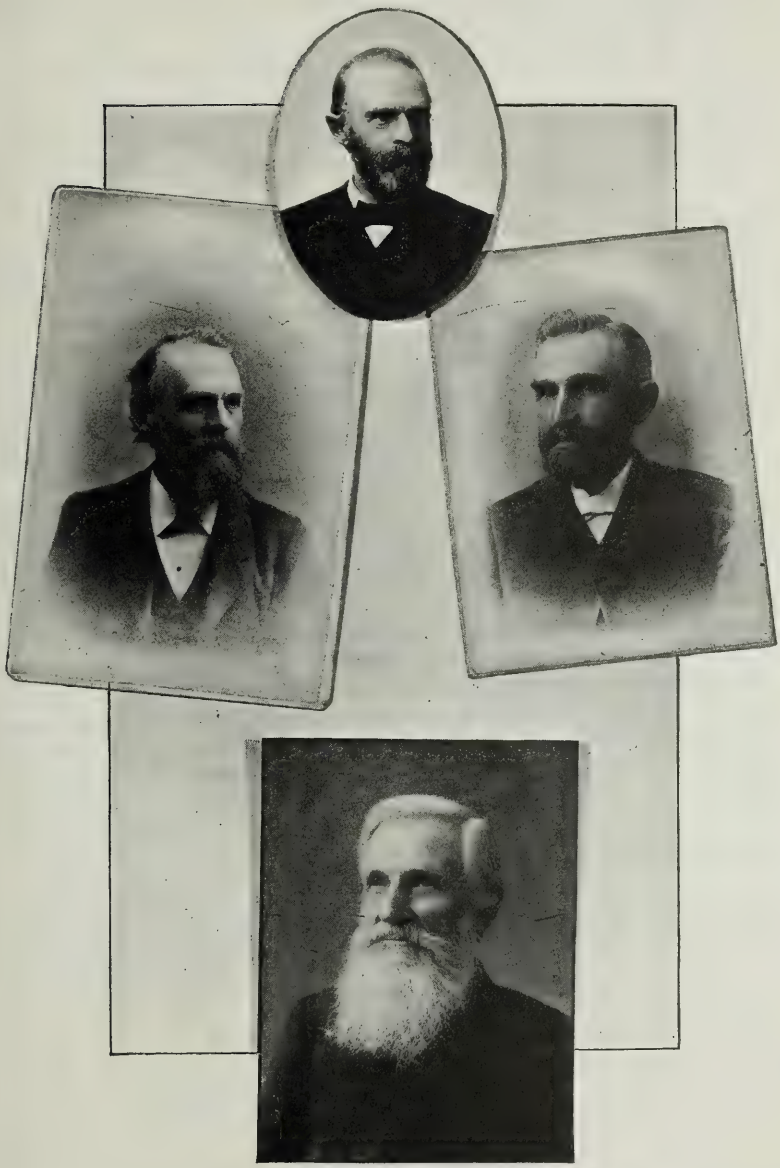
5. Katie, born May 8, 1859; married, in 1887, Rev. Robert H. Hume, now missionary in Ahmednagar, India.

CHILDREN:

a. Wilson McLaughry Hume, b. May 9, 1888.
b. Walter F. Hume, b. Mar., 1890.

6. Melvin, born Mar. 7, 1861; died in 1864.
7. Henry (1,091), born June 30, 1862.
8. Grace, born Nov. 2, 1864; Kindergarten teacher, Springfield, Mass.
9. Edward (1,092), born June 5, 1867.
10. James, born June, 1870; died 1870.
11. Elizabeth, born Nov. 10, 1871; graduate of the class of 1893, at Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., since which time she has been a teacher in Arms Academy, Shelburne Falls, Mass. She married, June 22, 1897, William Walker Hastings, of Staten Island, N. Y.
12. Rose, born Aug. 1, 1874; graduated at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., June 1895.
13. Mary Darling, born Jan. 5, 1878; is a Student, Class 1899, in Smith College.

Dea. James Chandler Fairbank.
1825–1893.



Rev. John Barnard Fairbank, D. D.
1831–

Rev. Samuel Bacon Fairbank, D. D.
1822–

793. DEA. JAMES CHANDLER FAIRBANK, of Jacksonville, Ill.

(425), John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Oakham, Jan. 13, 1825; removed with his parents in 1837 to Illinois. Lived in Diamond Grove and Joy Prairie, and then removed to Jacksonville, where he died, Feb. 7, 1893.

He entered Illinois College when quite young and was a promising student; completed his junior year, when the call of duty led him to leave college and go home to take up life's burdens.

Was for many years in partnership with his brother, Daniel W. of Jacksonville, as merchant and trader. They did quite a large business in the village of Concord; they purchased many thousand hogs for the packing house in Beardstown and elsewhere, and did considerable packing on their own account, and they were agents for McCormick reapers and mowers. In the later years of his life he lived in retirement in his beautiful home one mile south of Concord.

"He was a man very generally confided in by the people of his neighborhood, and he was always faithful to the confidence reposed in him. He was god father and administrator for the whole vicinity, and hundreds of thousands of dollars passed through his hands as such, and the estates of which he was administrator were always successfully managed and no taint of the slightest unfairness ever clung to him."

For some years previous to his death he was a director of the First National Bank and had considerable voice in the management of its affairs.

"He was a man of fine abilities and acquired quite a fortune during his active years in life, yet he was never too much occupied with his affairs to do good, but was always ready to bestow a favor and give of his means whenever proper objects presented themselves. His whole life was peculiarly unselfish." "In business circles, in the neighborhood and in the church, wherever he went, he was useful and beloved."

He married I, Oct. 4, 1847, in Jacksonville, Hannah B. Carter, daughter of Ebenezer Carter. She died Mar. 28, 1863.

He married II, Mary Lucy, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Safford) Daniels, Jan. 1, 1865.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. SAMUEL ALLEN (1,093), born June 13, 1850.
2. Ellen Maria, born Mar. 24, 1853; married, Oct. 7, 1873, Milton O. Matthews, of Joy Prairie, Ill.

CHILD:

a. Mabel F. Matthews, b. Aug. 30, 1885.

3. Mary Amelia, born Apr. 16, 1858; married Charles H. Smith, Aug. 26, 1890.

CHILDREN:

a. Edwin Fairbank Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1892.
b. James Fairbank Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1894.

Second marriage:

4. Georgia May, born May 1, 1868.
5. James Edward, born Jan. 7, 1871.
6. Arthur Daniels, born Mar. 17, 1876.

---

794. DEA. DANIEL WILDER FAIRBANK, of Jacksonville, Ill. (425), John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Oakham, Jan. 13, 1825; removed in 1837, with his parents to Illinois; died Feb. 19, 1893. Brother of James C. These two brothers were almost inseperable; they lived in the same places, worked together, were associated for some years as partners in business, and died the same month.

He studied for some time at Illinois College with the intention of entering the ministry, but poor health compelled him to give up the idea. He followed teaching for some years and then carried on a store in Concord with his brother. About 23 years ago their partnership was dissolved and he removed to Jacksonville, and embarked in business as a dealer in agricultural implements, which he relinquished but a short time before his death. He was a deacon in the Joy Prairie Congregational church, and after his removal to Jacksonville he held the same office in the Congregational Church there, and was Superintendent of the Sunday School. For many years he was a trustee of Illinois College, and was one of the stanchest and strongest supporters of the Institution. He was a member of the City Council of Jacksonville; chairman of the committee which had charge of the construction of the city water works.

"The very name (says a correspondent) of D. W. Fairbank carried with it the confidence and esteem of his fellow men." On his death appropriate and highly commendatory resolutions were adopted by the Trustees and Faculty of Illinois College.

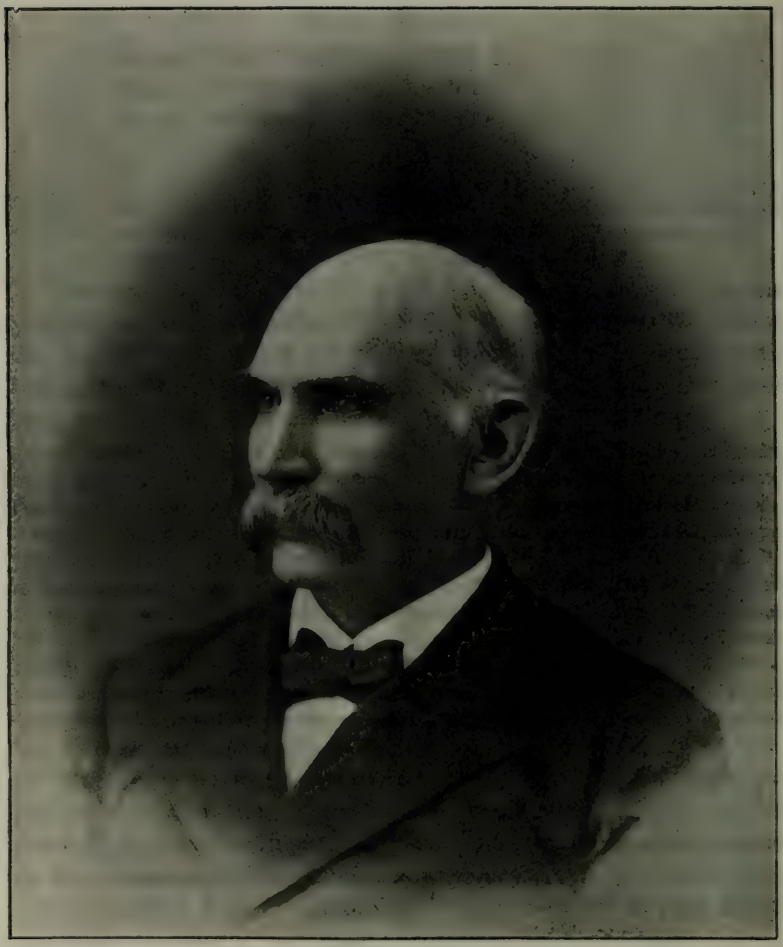
He married, Aug. 21, 1850, Sarah Epler, daughter of John Epler, and sister of Judge Cyrus Epler.

CHILDREN:

1. Evelyn Hall, born June 7, 1851; married, June 4, 1872, Geo. Wyckoff Brown.

CHILDREN:

a. Mabel Fairbank Brown, b. May 31, 1873.
b. Clara Wyckoff Brown, b. Apr. 25, 1875.
c. Helen Epler Brown, b. Aug. 29, 1878.



John B. Fairbank
Deadwood S.D.

2. Fanny Gertrude born May 22, 1854; married Edward C. Carter of Chicago, Dec. 16, 1880.

CHILDREN:

a. Edward Fairbank Carter, b. June 30, 1884.
b. Paul Epler Carter, b. Mar. 6, 1886.
c. Gertrude Carter, b. Jan. 30, 1889.

3. Sarah Maria, born Nov. 22, 1861.

---

795. REV. JOHN BARNARD FAIRBANK, D. D., Waverly, Ill.
(425), John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Oakham, Mass., Sept. 6. 1831; removed with his parents in 1837 to Illinois. Lived in Diamond Grove, near Jacksonville; in Joy Prairie (Concord P. O.) until the commencement of his college course. Was graduated from Illinois College, class of 1857. Received the Degree of A. M., from that institution, in 1860. Was graduated from Union Theological Seminary, New York, in 1860. Ordained at Marengo. Ill., Oct. 24, 1860. Preached in Illinois, Wisconsin, Michigan, Indiana, and Minnesota. Settled in Waverly, Ill., in 1889 as pastor of the Congregational Church, and now resides there. In June 1895, he was honored with the title of Doctor of Divinity by his Alma Mater, Illinois College.

Married I, Emily P. Mack, May 12, 1859, who died June 12, 1860.

Married II, Ruth A. Boyce, Aug. 31, 1863, who died June 20, 1889.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. HERBERT AUGUSTUS (1,094), born Apr. 19, 1860.

Second marriage:

2. Edward Boyce, born July 1, 1865; died Oct. 24, 1868.
3. John Wilder, born Feb. 15, 1867; died Feb. 9, 1880.
4. Marion Emily, born Jan. 18, 1871.
5. Arthur Boyce, born Oct. 31, 1873.

---

796. MAJOR JOHN BARNARD FAIRBANK, Deadwood, S. D.
(426), James Chandler VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Oakham, Aug. 8, 1839. On the outbreak of the Civil War he was a student at Amherst College. He left college and en-

listed as a private in the 36th Reg. Mass. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to the rank of Major by brevet "for gallant and meritorious services upon the enemy's line near Petersburg, Va." He was discharged at the close of the war, returned to college and was graduated in the class of 1867. He then entered the Columbia Law School, New York City, and was graduated in 1869, receiving the degree of L.L. B.

He served on the Board of Selectmen and School Committee of Oakham several years, and was elected Representative to the Mass. Legislature, in 1876 and 1877, from the 10th Worcester Co. District.

He now resides in Deadwood and is engaged in the practice of law. He is a genial whole souled man, a fluent speaker, a versatile writer, and is successful in his profession. He is not married.

---

797. IRA GARRISON FAIRBANKS, Mt. Vernon, Iowa.
(427), Bina VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 10, 1821, in Augusta, N. Y. Removed to Ohio, in 1844. Attended Hiram College, Troy, O., at the same time President Garfield was there as a student. Before and after this he taught public schools. Soon after his marriage he removed to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and taught in the High School. Was County Supt. of Schools for Linn Co. two terms. Afterwards he removed to Mt. Vernon, where he taught school. Is now retired.

Married Julia Mary, daughter of Hervey and Le Mira (Kerkham) Taft in Farmington, O., June 11, 1854. She was born Sept. 6, 1827, in Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Nettie Irene, born Sept. 15, 1858, in Cedar Rapids, Ia.
2. May Lavinia, born May 28, 1861, in Marion, Iowa. She was graduated at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, in the class of 1887, and is Librarian in that institution.
3. Mira Belle, born Oct., 1863, in Marion, Ia., and died Mar. ———, 1864, in Mt. Vernon, Ia.

---

798. SAMUEL WATSON FAIBBANKS, of Lawrence, Kans.
(427), Bina VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1824. Died Mar. 11, 1885, in Lawrence, Kas. Was a farmer.

Married Caroline Luther in 1849, in Herkimer, N. Y. She died in Herkimer, Mar. 27, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida Lavinia, born in Harts Grove, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1851; married, in Sheenwater, Erie Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1868, to Peter Benj. Welch. He was born Aug. 23, 1848, in Newbury (township) Ohio. Present residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., 112 Calyer St.

CHILDREN:

a. Ola Luther Welch, b. Dec. 16, 1869, Pentwater, Mich.; m., June 27, 1889, in Pittsburgh, Pa., Eugene Lincoln Russell, who was born Mar. 4, 1865, in Portage Center, Mich. Children,—Florence Leola Russell, b. June 22, 1890, in Buffalo, N. Y.; Alvin Eugene Russell, b. Nov. 13, 1894: and died Nov. 10, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y.

b. Emeline Noble Welch, b. July 4, 1879, Elk Rapids, Mich.

c. Mildred Ida Welch, b. July 24, 1881, Elk Rapids, Mich.

d. Ethel May Belle Welch, b. Nov. 21, 1884, Elk Rapids, Mich.

2. Belden W. (1,095), born Feb. 22, 1858.

---

799. SAMUEL CHAUNCY FAIRBANKS, Lisbon, Indiana.
(429), James VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lorraine, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1822. Is a farmer. He went to Indiana in 1846, and settled on the farm where he now lives.

Married, Aug. 29, 1844, Margaret E. Armstrong, who was born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1824, and died in Lisbon Dec. 2, 1885.

CHILDREN:

1. George Henry (1,096), born Jan. 21, 1846.
2. Emma E., born Sept. 11, 1847. Unmarried.
3. Harriet Lucinda, born Sept. 13, 1849; married, Dec. 26, 1876, Leonard Barton, of New Albany, Ind., and resides there.

CHILDREN, all born in La Fayette, Ind.:

a. Nellie Barton, b. Oct. 31, 1877.

b. R. Sidney Barton, b. Apr. 19, 1880; d. June 2, 1893.

c. Pansy L. Barton, b. Apr. 21, 1882.

d. Howard F. Barton, b. June 18, 1885.

800. ORRIN CHESTER FAIRBANKS, Youngstown, O.
(429), James VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lorraine, N. Y., May 16, 1824. Went to Troy, O., in 1833, with his parents. In 1869, he moved to Urbana, O., where he learned the steam dyeing business. In 1877 he removed to Cleveland, O., remaining there about one year, and then going to Ashtabula, O. One year later he went to Marion, O., and remained until 1882, when he settled in Youngstown, where he is now located.

He married, Apr. 26, 1854, in Plain City, O., Eliza Wilson, born in Marietta, O., July 22, 1827, daughter of Abijah and Jane (Franks) Wilson.

CHILDREN:

1. Lena, born July 11, 1857; married, Feb. 28, 1883, James William Shaw, who was born in Wilmington, Pa., Feb. 8, 1854. Since their marriage they have resided in Youngstown, he being employed as fireman by the Erie Railroad Co. They have no children, but an adopted daughter, Mildred Harrison Shaw, born Aug. 1, 1891.
2. James Garfield (1,097), born in Marion, Nov. 3, 1858.
3. Eva, born May 3, 1860, in Youngstown; married, in Urbana, Apr. 4, 1877, John Myers Winter, brother of Mary Catharine Hurd, mother of the wife of Jesse Latimer Fairbanks. He was born in Broadway, O., Oct. 24, 1854. They lived, after their marriage in Broadway till Nov., 1882, when they removed to Youngstown, where they have since resided. He is a telegraph operator on the Erie R. R.

CHILDREN:

a. John Edgar Winter, b. Jan. 6, 1881; d. Jan. 28, 1884.
b. Chester Franklin Winter, b. Feb. 23, 1883; residence, Youngstown; student.
c. Paul Glenn Winter, b. Feb. 4, 1890.
d. Ruth Elizabeth Winter, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

4. Edgar, born Dec. 5, 1861; died Oct. 2, 1863.
5. Jesse Latimer (1,098), born Mar. 17, 1868, in Saybrook, O.
6. John Wilson, born Sept. 14, 1875; telegraph operator, Erie Ry. Co., Youngstown.

301. Rev. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, Welshfield, Ohio.
(429), James VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 26, 1833, in Gorham, N. Y. Is a Congregational Minister. Educated at Hiram College.

Married Elizabeth Moore, June 1, 1854, in Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio. She was born Apr. 9, 1828, in Mantua, Ohio; is a sister of Mortimer G. Moore, husband of Eliza C. Fairbanks (429).

CHILDREN:

1. Ernest Eugene (1,099), born Aug. 16, 1855.
2. William Francis, born Oct. 18, 1860, in Troy. He is a Physician and Surgeon, in Kansas City, Mo.; unmarried.

---

302. SAMUEL WARREN FAIRBANKS, Bainbridge, Ohio.
(430), John VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mayfield, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1825.

Married Lucy Jane Kingsley, Oct. 18, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. Mattie M., born May 10, 1854; married Gilbert O. Harmon, Dec. 25, 1875, in Bainbridge.

CHILD:

a. Lee O. Harmon, b. May 2, 1880.

2. Lucy J., born Mar. 17, 1864. Married in Bainbridge, Nov. 8, 1879, Otis E. Bliss.

CHILDREN:

a. Lora E. Bliss, b. Jan. 19, 1885.
b. Verne Fairbanks Bliss, b. Nov. 8, 1889.

---

303. JOHN M. FAIRBANKS, of Trumbull, Ohio.
(430), John VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mayfield, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1829; died Nov. 8, 1884. He was a farmer and merchant.

Married I, Julia Houghton, Jan. 19, 1850. She died July 22, 1863.

Married II, Ruth Henry, Sept. 16, 1865.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. William Chester (1,100), born July 11, 1857.

804. WILLIAM CASE FAIRBANKS, of Rhome, Ohio.
(430), John VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 3, 1832, in Mayfield, N. Y.

Married Marrilla Randall, of Rhome, June 26, 1854. He died in Rhome, Nov. 5, 1856. After his death, she married, 2ndly, Charles Fonda.

CHILD:

1. Hattie E., born Jan. 31, 1856, in Saybrook, Ohio; married Orrin J. Ford, July 3, 1874, in Caro, Mich.

CHILDREN, all born in Cleveland, O.:

a. Millie Hattie Ford, b. Jan. 29, 1881.
b. Charles Orrin Ford, b. Aug. 8, 1883.
c. Frank William Wilkins Ford, b. July 30, 1890.

---

805. JOSEPH WHEELER FAIRBANKS, Hart's Grove, Ohio.
(430), John VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born May 22, 1840, in Welshfield, Ohio. During the Civil War he served in the 6th Ohio Cavalry.

He married I, Pulcherie C. Close, Dec. 24, 1871.

Married II, Nancy Frisby, in 1879.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

1. Luna Cherrie, born Nov. 6, 1883.
2. Vera Irma, born June 6, 1885.

---

806. SAMUEL DARIUS FAIRBANKS, Coldwater, Mich.
(431), Samuel VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Jan. 28, 1837, in Batavia, Mich. Is a farmer.

Married in Reading, Mich., Apr. 18, 1858, Sarah Jane Billings; she was born Oct. 1, 1839, in Tecumseh, Mich.

CHILD:

1. Caroline E., born Dec. 17, 1863, in Batavia, Mich.; married, Jan. 1, 1882, in Coldwater, Mich., Fred B. Worthington. A farmer. He was born in Edgerton, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1856, and died in Batavia, Mich., May 13, 1891.

CHILDREN:

a. Delbert B. Worthington, b. Dec. 2, 1882, in Batavia, Mich.
b. Howard Lee Worthington, b. Nov. 13, 1891, in Batavia, Mich.

807. CHARLES WESLEY FAIRBANKS, Marquette, Mich.
(431), Samuel VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born near Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 8, 1840. He is a carpenter.

Married I, July 2, 1863, in Coldwater, Cornelia Janette Wilks, who was born in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., July 20, 1837, and died in Coldwater, Dec. 9, 1880.

Married II, in Marinette, Wis., July 11, 1883, Christina Lottie Beck, born in Hillsdale, Mich., March 2, 1865.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. CHARLES PEARLEY (1,101), born July 4, 1866, in Coldwater, Mich.
2. Bert Francis, born Nov. 23, 1872, in Coldwater, Mich. He is a locomotive fireman, and resides in Marquette.

Second marriage:

3. Carrie Naomi, born in Harbor Springs, Mich., May 11, 1884.
4. George Benjamin, born in Marquette, Mich., Feb. 17, 1892.

---

808. FRANCIS ASBURY FAIRBANKS, Coldwater, Mich.
(431), Samuel VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born near Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 21, 1842.

During the Civil War, Aug. 24, 1861, he enlisted as a private for three years, in the 16th Regt. Mich. Volunteers, which was a part of the 5th army corps, Army of the Potomac. At the second battle of Bull Run he succeeded in rescuing the regimental colors, after four color bearers had been successively shot down. For this service he was made sergeant. Was in all the battles of his regiment up to the battle of the Wilderness, where he was shot through the knee, and was sent to the hospital in Philadelphia; was afterwards removed to the hospital in Washington, from which he was discharged in Sept. 1864. He is a merchant and farmer.

Married Charlotte Alberta, daughter of Alvin S. and Lavina A. Norton, Feb. 1, 1869, in Coldwater, Mich. She was born Dec. 29, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. FRANK BURR (1,102), born Dec. 6, 1869, in Coldwater, Mich.
2. Lola Adelle, born Feb. 22, 1873, in Fremont, Ind.
3. Helen Lavina, born Sept. 21, 1876, in Coldwater, Mich.

809. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FAIRBANK, of Champlain, N. Y.

(432), Reuben VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Champlain, July 4, 1807; died June 17, 1869.

Married I, June 13, 1829, Emily, daughter of ——— and Abigail (Hamilton) Nash, born Nov. 15, 1830. She married 2ndly, Joel Amsden, of Malone, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Ezra (1,103), born Nov. 15, 1830.
2. Cornelia Maria, born Sept. 13, 1832; married, Nov. 18, 1878, Charles D. Fuller; died Dec. 14, 1888. He died some years before. No children.
3. Matilda Hellen, born Aug. 2, 1835; died May 1, 1890.

---

810. JASON FISH FAIRBANK, of Dannemora, N. Y.

(432), Reuben VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Champlain, N. Y., May 8, 1814; died in Dannemora, April 18, 1863. He lived in Keeseville, N. Y., before removing to Dannemora.

Married I, Aug. 13, 1842, Mary Electa, daughter of James and Roxy Bushnell. She died Oct. 29, 1851, in Keeseville.

He married II, in Dannemora, July 13, 1858, Sarah Jane Fitzgerald. She died in Lyon Mountain, N. Y., July 16, 1894.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Sarah Louisa, born June 19, 1843; married, May 30, 1865, Leonard Cozzens, a farmer, who was born in Eaton, N. Y., July 1, 1836. They resided in Newark, N. Y., where she still lives. He died Feb. 28, 1885.

CHILDREN:

a. William Leonard Cozzens, b. July 11, 1869; m., June 5, 1895, Myra, daughter of Ira and Eliza Loundsbury; resides in Newark. They have one child, Elmer Leonard Cozzens, b. May 6, 1896.

b. Gaston Pierce Cozzens, b. Sept. 8, 1870; d. in Troy, Aug. 19, 1891.

c. Henry Fairbank Cozzens, b. May 25, 1874; resides in Newark; m., in East Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1894, Maud I., daughter of James and Pauline Dearstyne. One child, — Anna Morey Cozzens, b. Dec. 27, 1896.

d. Anna Morey Cozzens, b. Mar. 2, 1876; d. Feb. 1, 1889.

2. Henry Franklin, born April 29, 1847; died May 2, 1887, unmarried.

Second marriage:

3. Isadore, born July 3, 1862; married, Sept. 13, 1882, A. M. Fee, and resides in Lyon Mountain, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

a. Kate H. Fee, b. Sept. 27, 1883.
b. Edith D. Fee, b. Nov. 21, 1885.
c. Kenneth F. Fee, b. Aug. 31, 1887.
d. Constance Fee, b. Dec. 15, 1889.
e. Neal W. Fee, b. Mar. 22, 1894.

---

811. EDWARD FAIRBANKS, of Hampden, Wisconsin.
(432), Reuben VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Champlain, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1821. In early life he worked on a railroad in Massachusetts. He went west in 1851, settling in Hampden, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a farmer. Died May 9, 1894.

Married, Oct. 1849, Mary J., daughter of Samuel and Dolly Long, of Lacole, Canada. She was born June 11, 1828.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen M., born July 13, 1850, in Hampden; married, Sept. 21, 1875, Hugh Hall, who was born in Plymouth, Vt., Jan. 14, 1843.

They reside in Portage, Wis. He is Sheriff of the County (Columbia). They lived in Hampden eight years; in Columbus, Wis., eleven years, and have been in Portage three years. He sold farming implements while in Columbus, and had an interest in drilling machines. He enlisted in the Union Army, at the age of 19, in Co. G, 23 Wis. Inf. Was discharged at Mobile, Ala., July 4, 1865.

CHILDREN:

a. Mabel F. Hall, b. Feb. 15, 1878, in Hampden.
b. Blanche M. Hall, b. Jan. 9, 1885, in Columbus.
c. Ruth E. Hall, b. July 7, 1890, in Columbus.

2. Calvin J. (1,104), born June 26, 1854.

3. Florence E., born Dec. 30, 1856; married David Jones, a farmer, of Columbus, Wis.

CHILDREN:

a. Clinton D. Jones, b. Oct. 2, 1880.
b. Earnest E. Jones, b. Sept. 11, 1886.
c. Walter Jones, b. Aug. 7, 1888.
d. Grace M. Jones, b. Nov. 1892.

812. HON. JOHN HENRY FAIRBANK, Petrolia, Ont., Canada.
(433), Asa VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Champlain, N. Y., July 21, 1831. Resides in Petrolia, and is a banker, merchant, oil producer and refiner, and a farmer. He has been a member of the Canadian Parliament.

The following sketch of his career was written by himself in an off-hand letter, perhaps without a thought that it would be published.

The liberty is taken to print it verbatim, on account of its vivacity and vigor, and because it affords a pleasing contrast with more solemn biographies and obituaries.

"I was good enough to be born very early on the morning of July 21, 1831, near Rouse's Point, N. Y. I received some education at the Champlain Academy N. Y., and more, hoeing corn and driving oxen. I seemed adapted to oxen. My boyhood pride was in a yoke of white steers which I had trained from the time when, as weaned calves, they snorted milk up my shirt sleeves, until they could make the fastest time on the steer record.

"At school I got on fairly well with geometry and chemistry, but I had no use for grammar or it for me; I considered "I loved, he loved, she loved, they loved" a waste of time, told that way.

"I lost my beloved father at eleven, and my most excellent mother usually did as I wished her to. There are few mistakes open to boys or men that I have failed to discover. If I had any brother or sister I think we would have found them all. At the age of twenty-one I came to Canada and followed surveying. I admired Niagara Falls, also one of its daughters, which annexed me to Canada. In 1861 I came into the Canadian oil fields and remained in them as a producer and refiner of Petroleum. I have given much "light to the world," and lubricated many journals of manufactures and commerce. I also became engaged in banking, merchandise, and farming. I always liked farming, provided I could make enough some other way to make farming a success. My taste was always military, but I never commanded anything larger than a brigade of three companies of firemen. I spent four winters in Canadian Parliament, and consequently know when a constituency is hard pressed, and how little material a legislator can be made out of. At the end of this time, my constituents seemed to need me at home, as they did not send me again, though I was willing to go."

He married, Sept. 1, 1855, Edna Crysler, daughter of Hermanus and Edna (Cook) Crysler, of Niagara Falls, Ont., who was born May 11, 1829. She died in Pasadena, Cal., Mar. 7, 1896.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Addington, born in Niagara Falls, Ont., Jan. 7, 1856; died Feb. 1, 1881.
2. CHARLES OLIVER (1,105), born in Niagara Falls, Ont., July 21, 1858.

John Henry Fairbanks
Petrolea, Ont.
Canada

3. Frank Irving, born in Petrolia, Dec. 25, 1866; died Aug. 7, 1867.
4. Huron Hope, born in Petrolia, June 2, 1868; died Aug. 9, 1868.
5. Mary (May) Edna, born in Petrolia, Oct. 25, 1869; married Huron Rock, in Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 1, 1896.

CHILD:

a. John Fairbank Rock, b. Dec. 7, 1896.

6. Ella Leonora, born in Petrolia, Dec. 6, 1871; died Aug. 30, 1872.

---

813. ROBERT FAIRBANKS, White Earth, Minn.
(434), John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Luch Lake, Minn., Sept. 23, 1825. At the age of fifteen he was sent to Fredonia, N. Y., to attend school, and remained there three years. In the summer of 1844, he entered the service of the American Fur Company. Removed in 1848 to Crow Wing, thence, in the fall, to Long Prairie, where he remained until 1854, trading with the Winnebago Indians. From 1854 to 1856 he was engaged on behalf of the above Fur Company, in trading with the Chippewa Indians. In 1856 he went into partnership with Clement H. Beaulieu, continuing under the firm name of Beaulieu & Fairbanks until 1868, when he removed to White Earth, where he still resides, as an Indian Trader.

Married, June 30, 1846, Catherine Beaulieu.

CHILDREN:

1. Margaret Elizabeth, born in La Pointe, Wis., July 15, 1847; married John George Morrison, the son of Alan and Charlotte Louise (Chaboille) Morrison, July 3, 1863. He was born in Lake Winnebagoshish, Minn., April 29, 1843.

His father was a member of the legislature of Minn., in early days, and post master in Crow Wing several years. His mother was the daughter of an Indian Chief. He is a descendant of the last of the "Hereditary Judges" of Lewis, Scotland, who died three hundred years ago. He is a farmer in White Earth.

CHILDREN:

a. Charlotte Catherine Morrison, b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. the same day.
b. Robert Henry Morrison, b. Feb. 8, 1865. He is a U. S. Deputy Marshal in White Earth.
c. Charles William Morrison, b. Oct. 4, 1867. He is a U. S. mail contractor in White Earth.

d. Julia Rachel Morrison, b. Mar. 4, 1869; m. and resides in Red Lake.
e. Donald Allan Morrison, b. Jan. 28, 1871. He is a clerk in the Indian office in White Earth.
f. John George Morrison, b. Oct. 30, 1873. Is a teacher.
g. James Alexander Morrison, b. Nov. 21, 1875; d. the same day.
h. Lewis Francis Morrison, b. May 7, 1877.
i. Caroline May Morrison, b. May 22, 1879.

2. CLEMENT G. (1,106), born in Long Prairie, Feb. 15, 1849.
3. Sophia E., born in Long Prairie, Oct. 20, 1851; married in Crow Wing, in 1867, Frank P. Roy. They removed to White Earth, where they have since resided. He entered the service of the government, enlisting Aug. 21, 1864, in the Civil War, mustered into the same company with the Fairbanks brothers.

CHILDREN:

a. Paul Roy, b. in Crow Wing, Feb. 19, 1867.
b. Josephine Roy, b. in Gull Lake, Oct. 19, 1871.
c. Jane Roy, b. in White Earth, Sept. 19, 1873.
d. Margarette Roy, b. Mar. 27, 1875.
e. Julia Roy, b. Feb. 10, 1877.
f. Madaline Roy, b. Feb. 10, 1880.
g. Catherine Roy, b. Oct. 27, 1882.
h. John G. Roy, b. in White Earth, Aug. 19, 1884.
i. Mary Roy, b. Jan. 14, 1886.
j. Emma Roy, b. Nov. 23, 1888.
k. Robert Roy, b. May 17, 1893.

4. ROBERT P. (1,107), born Oct. 12, 1854.
5. JOHN B. (1,108), born Jan. 15, 1856.
6. Julia E., born in Crow Wing, Jan. 1, 1864; married in White Earth, May 20, 1885, John Rogers.

CHILDREN:

a. Robert Rogers, b. May 26, 1886.
b. Thena Rogers, b. June 28, 1889.
c. John Rogers, b. Aug. 30, 1891.
d. Catherine Rogers, b. May 18, 1894.
e. Sophia Rogers, b. May 27, 1896.

7. Charles H., born July 11, 1869. He is a farmer in White Earth; unmarried.

814. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, White Earth, Minn.
(434), John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in La Pointe, Wis., Aug. 26, 1827. In 1848 he moved to Sandy Lake, Minn., as a Government blacksmith, remaining there two years, when he removed to Crow Wing, where he resided until Sept. 1856. From 1856 to 1868, he was engaged in Leech Lake, Minn., as an Indian Trader. In July 1868 he moved to White Earth, where he lived until his death, which occurred Dec. 22, 1878. Married, Sept. 14, 1848, Margaret Neveux.

CHILDREN:

1. ROBERT J. (1,109), born July 25, 1849.
2. G. A. (1,110), born Aug. 10, 1851.
3. William N., born in Crow Wing, July 31, 1853; died in Leech Lake, Minn., Mar. 1, 1857.
4. BENJAMIN L. (1,111), born Nov. 4, 1855.
5. William N., born May 19, 1858, in Leech Lake; died in White Earth, Apr. 21, 1877.
6. Albert A., born in Leech Lake, Apr. 2, 1861; died Jan. 17, 1862.

---

815. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Red Lake, Minn.
(434), John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born June 22, 1834; died July 16, 1878. He was in the employ of Beaulieu & Fairbanks many years, as an Indian Trader; at the time of his death he was in the employ of his brother George.

Married, in Red Lake, in 1854, ——— Guneau.

CHILDREN:

1. John, born Mar. 16, 1856; died in 1875.
2. Esther, born July 21, 1858.
3. Mary, born Aug. 19, 1861.
4. James, born Sept. 16, 1864.

---

816. ALBERT FAIRBANKS, White Earth, Minn.
(434), John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 23, 1840, in Red Lake, Minn.; removed to White Earth in 1874. He enlisted in the 9th Minn. Infantry, at the age of 22, as corporal, serving through the entire war, and was promoted to the rank of Sergeant. His brother William and two nephews were

also in the same company, all of them served with distinction and credit to their State.

The following extracts from Minnesota's History of the Civil and Indian wars attest the valuable service rendered by their company. On one retreat particularly, being pursued by a rebel force of cavalry, "the history" records as follows:

"Col. Wilkin sending out Company G, as rear guard and flankers. They performed this duty admirably during the afternoon, and by their cunning, and proficiency with their guns kept the enemy at a safe distance; towards night they had a sharp skirmish with a squad of rebels, near a house on a hillside. The Indians and half breeds, crept up and opened fire, yelling and sending forth war-hoops, as if upon their native heath, much to the astonishment of the Confederates."

A general mention of the company appears in Minnesota's History as follows:

"Company G was recruited at St. Cloud (Minn.) from Aug. 16 to Aug. 22, 1862. A considerable number of the men were Chippewa Indians and half-breeds. On or about Sept. 3, 1862, the company proceeded to Fort Abercrombie (Dacota), then besieged by Sioux Indians. The day succeeding their arrival, they attacked the Sioux, and drove them away from the position they had occupied for weeks, the Sioux Indians retreating towards Big Stone Lake. The Indians of this company did valuable service as vedettes scouting over the country, traveling at night, and lying concealed and on watch during the day time. While in the South, Company G gained a high reputation as skirmishers and flankers, in which service they were never equalled."

The principal battles the company was engaged in, are Guntown, or Brices Cross Roads, where it lost fourteen men and one officer; battle of Nashville in 1864, the company there capturing seventy confederates and four officers, a rebel flag, and arms; the siege and capture of Spanish Fort, in Mobile Bay, Ala., 1865, and Battle of Tupelo in Mississippi in 1864. No mention is made of minor engagements in which this company was engaged.

The "efficiency" of the company was in a great measure due to the vigilance and loyalty of the above members of the Fairbanks family.

Married Catherine Dufort, in 1861, in Crow Wing, Minn.

CHILDREN:

1. John A., born in Crow Wing, Jan. 7, 1863; died in White Earth, June 13, 1881.
2. Joseph J., born in Crow Wing, July 13, 1866.
3. Sophia M., born in Crow Wing, July 12, 1869; died Mar. 16, 1896.
4. William A., born in Crow Wing, Feb. 2, 1870.
5. Sarah M., born in White Earth, Dec. 24, 1875.
6. Lizzie V., born in White Earth, Sept. 24, 1879.
7. Isaac J., born in White Earth, June 18, 1881.
8. Charles R., born in White Earth, Jan. 11, 1885.

817. JAMES FAIRBANKS, of Crow Wing, Minn.
(434), John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Crow Wing, June 28, 1842; died there May 22, 1869.

Married Elizabeth German, Jan. 20, 1863. She was born in Red Lake, Minn., in 1846, and died in Crow Wing, in 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. John George, born June 21, 1864.
2. William, born May 20, 1865.
3. Jane, born May 24, 1866.

---

818. JOHN H. FAIRBANKS, White Earth, Minn.
(434), John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sandy Lake, Minn., Nov. 10, 1849. Married, in White Earth, June 22, 1869, Josie St. Clair, who was born in Mille Lacs, Minn., May 18, 1848. She died in White Earth, Aug. 20, 1886.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, born Sept. 16, 1873.
2. Margarette, born Oct. 18, 1875.
3. Julia, born Jan. 15, 1878.

---

819. ALEXANDER WARREN FAIRBANK, M. D., Chazy, New York.
(435), Warren Calvin VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rouse's Point, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1852. At an early age, he decided to devote himself to the medical profession, and after obtaining a common school education, he attended the Academy in Champlain, and afterwards Franklin Academy in Malone. He then taught school for a time, and thus earned money that materially assisted him in pursuing his medical studies.

He began the study of medicine in the office of Drs. G. G. and L. C. Dodge, of Rouse's Point, and in the spring of 1871, attended medical lectures in the Albany Medical College. The sickness and death of his father in the fall of 1872, prevented his attendance at college that year, and during the winter his time was taken up teaching, reading, rolling bandages, and dressing minor wounds, in the office of his Preceptor. He returned to college in 1873 and 1874; was graduated in the latter year, Dec. 22, three days after he was twenty-two years old. His "shingle" went to the breeze, May 5, 1875, in Chazy, ten miles from his birth-

place, where he has remained since, enjoying a good degree of success. He is a member of the county Medical organization; also of the Northern New York Medical Society. He is a Republican; was a delegate to the convention which nominated Gov. Morton; is a Knight Templar, and Loan Commissioner of Clinton County.

Married, June 19, 1877, Evelyn, daughter of Willard Wetherly and Mary Ann (Wait) Little, of Chazy, born Sept. 22, 1853.

CHILDREN:

1. Bertha Evelyn, born Sept. 26, 1879.
2. Warren Little, born Dec. 24, 1882.
3. May Augusta, born April 26, 1886.

---

820. ALONZO FAIRBANKS, Richland, Mich.
(436), Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Pelham, Mass., Mar. 7, 1817. Resides in Richland.
Married Olive Mills, July 26, 1837. She was born Apr. 19, 1818.

CHILDREN:

1. Adelia E., born May 26, 1838; married Alphonzo Gustin, of Riley Center, Kan., Aug. 22, 1854; had eleven children, only two of whom are living.
2. Julia L., born June 9, 1840; died Dec. 18, 1843.
3. Annette E., born Nov. 15, 1842; married Aaron Southwick, Apr. 18, 1858; had five children; four sons living. Residence, Riley Center, Kansas.
4. Julia A., born Dec. 17, 1846; died May 16, 1873.
5. Lewis A., born Feb. 24, 1851; married Carrie Taylor, June 29, 1873; had one son; residence, Mason City, Iowa.
6. Charles, born Dec. 17, 1852; died Mar. 27, 1856.
7. Nancy Belle, born Apr. 27, 1856; married in 1872, Henry Solcer; had four children, — two living; residence, Leetsville, Mich.
8. Clara E., born June 13, 1858; married William Jackson, Sept. 20, 1878. Residence, Silver Creek, Mich.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Alonzo Earl Jackson, b. Jan. 10, 1881.
   b. Oscar Benjamin Jackson, b. Jan. 3, 1886.
   c. ———; dead.

9. ARTHUR WILLIAM (1,112), born Feb. 2, 1861.

821. ISAAC FAIRBANKS, Holland, Mich.
(436), Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Pelham, Mass., Nov. 10, 1818; removed with his parents to Fillmore, Mich., about 1836; present residence, Holland, Mich. He is a Notary Public, Justice of the Peace and Pension Attorney.

Married, Jan. 30, 1840, Ann Woodruff, who was born in Mexico, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1822.

CHILDREN:

1. James Lewis (1,113), born Feb. 16, 1842.
2. Albert Stephen (1,114), born Feb. 28, 1845.
3. Mary Ann, born Sept. 22, 1847.
4. Isaac Henry (1,115), born Mar. 28, 1851.
5. Emma Nancy, born Sept. 14, 1853.
6. Charles William, born Aug. 1, 1855.

---

822. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Georgetown, Cal.
(436), Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Pelham, Mass., Feb. 1823. Resided in Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., and removed to California in 1854. He was a miner, was killed by an accident, Apr. 28, 1895.

Married, Oct. 1844, Clarissa Hoard, who was born in New York, Mar. 5, 1823.

CHILDREN, born in Richland:

1. Austin Albert (1,116), born Oct. 23, 1845.
2. Orin Alfred, born Nov. 3, 1847.
3. Osmond H., born Apr. 21, 1850; died Sept. 1888, in Freestone, Cal.
4. Julius Tracy, born Jan. 1852.

Born in Sonoma Co., Cal.

5. Frank L., born Apr. 21, 1860; died in Santa Rosa, June 1887.
6. Marion Percy (1,117), born May 1, 1862.
7. Clara I., born Feb. 17, 1864; married William Estinghaussen, Feb. 1, 1891. No children.
8. Fred Elwin, born Apr. 25, 1868. He is a farmer.

823. WILSON HENRY FAIRBANK, Warren, Mass.

(439), Asahel VII, Asahel VI, Jonathan V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

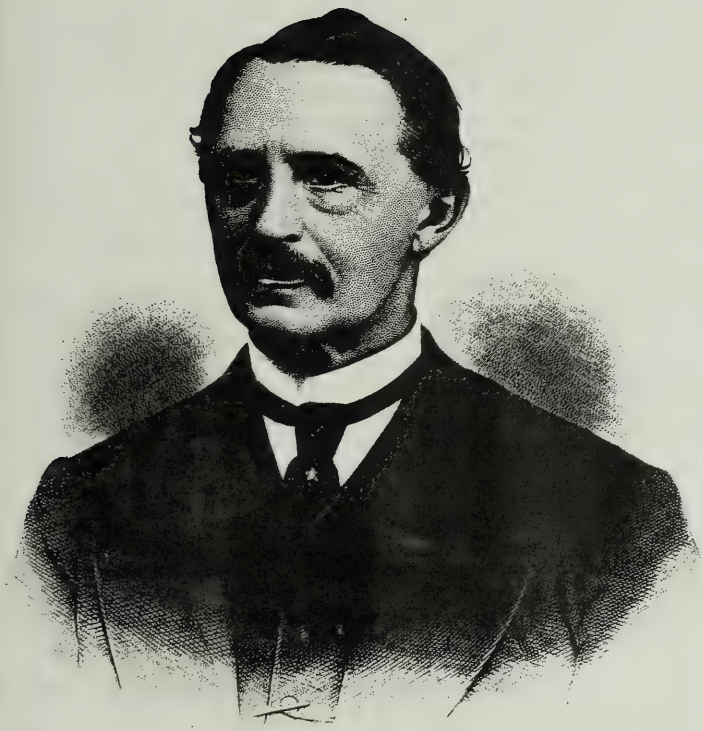
Born in Warren, Apr. 3, 1836, and has always lived there.

The history of his life is given in J. D. Reed's book of the "Telegraph Men of America," from which the following abstracts are taken :

"When seventeen years old he left school to assist his father in the lumber business. In 1856 he took his first telegraph contract to furnish poles for the American Telegraph Company, delivering to the company over nine thousand poles in forty-five days, five days ahead of his contract time, and from that time made telegraph line-building his business and ambition. His next telegraph work was for the Independent Telegraph Co., furnishing poles, by contract, then joined the United States Telegraph Co. as Supt. of Construction. In 1864, with A. J. Baldwin as partner, he took the contracts to build "Insulated Lines Telegraph" from New York to Washington, and throughout the West. After building a first-class line to Washington, the Western contract was annulled, when with others, Baldwin & Fairbank organized the Monongahela Valley Telegraph Co., in March 1865, and built the line from Brownsville, Pa., to Pittsburg, Pa.; on reaching Pittsburg, in 1866, they organized the Pacific and Atlantic Telegraph Co. W. H. Fairbank & Co. took the contract to build all the lines of this company, to establish all offices and furnish the same, thus delivering a complete working plant to the stockholders. They built two lines to the East over the Alleghany Mountains, one on the National road to Baltimore and Washington, the other over the Pennsylvania Railroad to Philadelphia. They also extended the lines South and West to Cincinnati and Chicago.

Mr. Fairbank again entered the telegraph field in 1876, when Messrs. Jay Gould, Gen. Eckert, D. H. Bates and others commenced the extension of the lines of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Co. He was employed to locate the lines and buy the poles from Louisville, Ky., to New Orleans. This line, of 963 miles, was completed in 93 days, the fastest construction work which had ever been done. In 1877 the Continental Telegraph Co. was organized. E. Middleton & Co. took the contract to build the lines from New York to Philadelphia, Fairbank having full charge of all construction and disbursements. This was one of the best constructed lines in the country up to that time. When the American Union Telegraph Company was organized, he was one of the first in the field, and at one time was running successfully twenty-one different gangs of men, and built thousands of miles of first-class lines. He also built sixty miles of what is known as Gen. Eckert's line, Jersey City to Philadelphia, considered the best ninety miles of telegraph line in the world. When the work was completed, he received a valuable souvenir as an acknowledgment of his services. On the consolidation of the Companies, in 1881, he became Supt. of Construction for the Mutual Union Telegraph Co., and after building some two thousand miles he was appointed Gen. Supt. of Repairs and Construction.

In July 1882, he resigned his position to take charge of the Postal Telegraph lines, and built for that company a very superior structure, from New York to



Engd by H & C Koerselman N.Y.

W. H. Fairbank

Chicago and St. Louis, from Buffalo to Pittsburg, through the Oil Regions, and from New York to Washington. After completing the Postal Telegraph Company's lines, Mr. Fairbank was appointed by the United Telegraph lines Gen. Supt. of Construction and Repairs. He went South in August 1884, for the Baltimore & Ohio Telegraph Co. While there, he built a line from Cairo, Ill., to Galveston, Texas, and from Houston to New Orleans, La., some 1,100 miles, completing the work in about five months. In June 1885, he was engaged by the American Telegraph and Telephone Company, as Gen. Supt. of Construction, to build the long distance telephone lines, using 45 to 90 foot poles, and twenty to one hundred copper wires. He remained with the Long Distance Telephone Company over six years with full and entire charge of all construction of this section of the great plant of the American Bell Telephone Company, which is the best constructed Telephone line in the world. Ill health compelled him to leave the Construction business, and he retired to his old home in Warren, Mass.

"With a curious, quiet native force, power, order, ability to handle masses of men, he has made his work known in almost every State. He had the tact and intelligence, by which rights of way were secured, by which formidable obstructions were overcome, the sturdy, dogged, sleepless fight that finally wins, which enabled him to take a contract for a thousand miles of line of a dozen wires, and hand it over, a clean, unincumbered plant into the company's hands. The accuracy of his accounts were never questioned. In Nov. 1895, he was elected as republican representative to the Legislature, from the Fifth Worcester District. He was re-elected in Nov. 1896; and served on important committees.

He is a member of the Town Board of Selectmen, a Mason, Odd Fellow and Granger. He is President and life trustee of the Warren Public Library which stands on the site presented by him to the association — and takes an active interest in anything pertaining to the good of his native town, or state.

He married, Sept. 27, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Simon H. and Mary (Eaton) Sibley, of Warren, who was born Jan. 16, 1846. They have no children.

---

824. ANDREW CORNELIUS FAIRBANKS, of Brookline, Vt.
(441), Silas VII, Elisha VI, Silas V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brookline; died there in poverty, and his young children were sent to a "Home" in Boston, and were adopted by respectable families.

CHILDREN:

1. Flora Emily, born Feb. 1, 1867, in Putney, Vt. She was adopted by a good family. When she grew up, receiving a hint regarding her parentage, she was bright enough to search till she discovered it. She married, Oct. 28, 1888, John William Roome, Jr., of Chelsea, Mass. They live in

Everett, Mass. He is a silver solderer in Boston. No children.

2. Andrew Cornelius, born Nov. 10, 1869.

He was adopted in childhood by a well known man, who has held for many years prominent official positions in Massachusetts and other New England States. He gave the child his own name, and has always called him his son, so that he is entirely ignorant of his parentage. He is thoroughly educated; is a graduate of the Mass. Institute of Technology, and now lives in a Western state, occupying an honorable position.

---

825. DR. NELSON FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.

(442), Horace B. VII, John VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born probably in West Boylston, Aug. 6, 1824. Resided in West Boylston, where he commenced the practice of medicine, and moved to New York City, where he died, Nov. 6, 1871, aged 47 yrs. 3 mos. He was buried in West Boylston.

Married Harriet L. Lawrence, daughter of Samuel and Rhoda Lawrence; he (Samuel) was born in Temple, Me., and died in West Boylston, July 27, 1862, aged 61 yrs. 9 mos. 5 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. John Nelson, born May 31, 1845; died Aug. 9, 1845.
2. Jane Elizabeth, born May 28, 1846.
3. Harriet Ellen, born June 13, 1849; died Aug. 10, 1849.
4. Hattie Maria, born Apr. 4, 1852; died Feb. 6, 1854.

---

826. JAMES JEROME FAIRBANK, Gardner, Mass.

(443), Arad VII, Paul VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, Mass., June 5, 1848. Is foreman in Haywood Bros. & Co., chair manufactory in Gardner, Mass.

Married, Dec. 31, 1869, in Fitchburg, Mass., Luella Sibyl, daughter of Levi W. and Sibyl (Whitney) Benton of Templeton, Mass. She was born Feb. 17, 1851.

CHILD:

1. Winnifred Luella, born Jan. 8, 1878.

827. HON. JOHN WILDER FAIRBANK, Seattle, Wash.
(445), George Wilder VII, Jonathan VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashland, Mass., Nov. 17, 1848; moved, with his parents to Saugus, in 1850, was fitted for college when fourteen years of age, and would have entered Williams, had not the breaking out of the Civil War completely altered his plans. During the absence of his father, who enlisted in 1862, he had charge of the Eastern R. R. station at Saugus Centre.

He entered a Cornhill bookstore, in Boston, in May 1865, and remained there until May 1869, when he removed to Chicago, Ill., and became western agent for an eastern publishing house. In 1882 he was elected from the First Senatorial district, at the head of the ticket, as a Representative to the "General Assembly of Illinois," in which he served for two years, occupying places on important committees. In 1884–5 he was one of the Commissioners for the state to the "Cotton Centennial," in New Orleans, his special work being in the educational department. In 1890 he moved to Seattle, and for three years was superintendent of the "Puget Sound Chautauqua Assembly." He is a lecturer, and has had marked success with his historical illustrated lectures. During the summer and fall of 1896, and through the winter and spring of 1897, he assisted the author of this genealogy, between his lecture engagements, in the collating and editing of part of the Mss. for this book.

Married, May 6, 1875, Caroline, daughter of William and Elizabeth Ann (Harris) Hull. She was born in Muscatine, Iowa, June 26, 1851. Her father died when she was quite young, and with her mother, she removed to Chicago.

She graduated with honors from the Chicago High School, in the justly celebrated class of '69, which contained many who afterward rose to high rank in the field of letters, as well as the professions. She is a woman of great strength of character, has been more like a companion with her elder children, as she has largely helped and guided them in their mental and spiritual training and development. Her mother was born, and lived, in Appomattox, Va., on the Harris estate, on which is the historic tree, where General Lee surrendered to General Grant.

CHILDREN:

1. William Hull, born May 18, 1876; he is a member of the Washington National Guards; is engaged in the wholesale and retail grocery business.
2. Lillian Whitcomb, born Oct. 31, 1877; she left the High School when sixteen years of age, entered the University of Washington, fitting herself in a two years Normal course for a teacher, and at her first examination took

the highest certificate possible. Her literary tastes and abilities will undoubtedly lead her into the field of letters.

3. George Samuel, born Jan. 2, 1882.
4. Florence Gertrude, born July 29, 1883.
5. John Junior, born Apr. 5, 1885.
6. Herbert Norman, born Sept. 29, 1886.
7. Harold Alexander, born Sept. 8, 1893.

---

828. ALBERT WHITCOMB FAIRBANK, Chicago, Ill.
(445), George Wilder VII, Jonathan VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Saugus, Mass., Nov. 12, 1857. Moved to Morgan Park, Ill., with his parents in 1873 and engaged in the printing business. In 1882 he joined a party for Dakota engaged in entering a section of country; most of them being old soldiers and their children. He helped incorporate the town of Appomattox, Dakota, and started the first weekly paper published in that section, which he edited. Returned to Chicago after some years, where he re-engaged in the printing business, also in the publication of tracts and religious papers. Is a strong advocate of prohibition. At present he is an assistant in the west side Y. M. C. A.

Married in Blunt, Dakota, Jan. 11, 1884, Minerva Frances, daughter of Gen. Charles Gilchrist, of Iowa.

CHILD:

1. Charles Wilder, born Oct. 26, 1884.

---

829. WILLIS HERBERT FAIRBANK, of Holden, Mass.
(448), Horatio Nelson VII, Oliver VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

The record of this family was expected, but it failed to come to hand.

---

830. GEORGE LYMAN FAIRBANKS, of Shelburne Falls, Mass.
(449), George Washington VII, Alpheus VI, Jabez V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1831; died July 19, 1858.

Married, Jan. 1, 1856, Francelia E. Bardwell, who resides in Shelburne Falls.

CHILD:

1. Emily Elizabeth, born Dec. 1, 1856; married Edson Parker Hadley, Oct. 29, 1879. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Philip Bardwell Hadley, b. June 10, 1881.
b. Dorothy Fairbanks Hadley, b. June 11, 1893.

---

831. HENRY H. FAIRBANK, Sterling Junction, Mass.
(450), Uriah VII, Jabez VI, Jabez V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1854. Resides in Sterling Junction.

Married Lilla V. Prescott, Dec. 23, 1879.

CHILDREN:

1. Netina E., born July 18, 1881.
2. A son, born Jan. 18, 1888; died same day.
3. Leeta, born July 15, 1889.

---

832. EDWIN LORENZO FAIRBANKS, New Britain, Conn.
(452), Amos Lovell VII, Barack Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1826; resides in New Britain. He served his time (five years, 1841–1845) at wire drawing in the shop of Ichabod & William Washburn, (now Washburn & Moen), Worcester; was one of the wire inspectors on the Brooklyn Bridge; was foreman of the Wire Drawing and Heading Department of the Bay State Screw Co., of Taunton, Mass., for thirteen years, and foreman of a similar Department of the American Screw Co., Providence, R. I.

Married I, Amelia M. Hill, of Worcester, Mass., who was born Aug. 3, 1826, and died Jan. 24, 1851. They had two children; both died in infancy.

Married II, Jan. 1, 1854, Emily Jones Allyn, born in Bristol, R. I., July 14, 1835, daughter of George Augustus and Abbie Gallup (Ingraham) Allyn.

CHILDREN:

1. George Edwin Barrows (1,118), born in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1855.
2. Frederick Erwin (1,119), born in Taunton, Mar. 2, 1857.

3. Frank Lovell, born in Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 4, 1867; present residence, Bristol, Conn. He married, Nov. 22, 1893, Ella Lamartine, daughter of Franklin Webster and Harriet (Flint) Perry, of Philadelphia, Pa. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the Blakesley Novelty Company.

---

833. SILAS SARGENT FAIRBANKS, of Sterling, Mass.
(452), Amos Lovell VII, Barack Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 3, 1832; died Jan. 19, 1864. He was by trade a broom maker.

Married, Nov. 12, 1861, Lucy Marble, of Winsor, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth (Loomis) Marble. She died Jan. 10, 1878, aged 48 years.

CHILD:

1. EDWIN SILAS (1,120), born May 25, 1864.

---

834. HARLAN FAIRBANKS, Santa Ana, Cal.
(453), Orrin VII, Barack Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 2, 1840. Enlisted in the Army in 1861; was the first man to enlist from East Douglas; was twice wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. In 1864 he went to work for M. B. Green & Co., in Worcester, Mass., to learn the Drug business. In 1869 he set up for himself in the business in Worcester; sold out in 1886, and went to Tustin, Cal., where he is engaged in the Drug and Real Estate business. He removed to Santa Ana in 1894, and purchased the brick block on East Fourth St., where he and his son, Charles D., in co-partnership, are now located in a first-class drug store.

He married, Nov. 2, 1868, Almira L. Lee, of Elmira, N. Y., daughter of William and Phebe Louisa Lee.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Devens, born Mar. 4, 1875. He completed a course in Pharmacy in the University of California, in 1895, and received the degree of Ph. D. Is now in partnership with his father, in Santa Ana.
2. Gracie Lee, born Aug. 24, 1879.

835. CHARLES ALBERT FAIRBANKS, Boston, Mass.
(454), Charles VII, Barack Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1847. He went with his father to Sterling, at the age of five years, and at ten entered the High School, being employed mornings and evenings in the country store of J. S. Smith. In 1861 he went to Lancaster, and there continued his studies in the High School until he was seventeen years old, when he secured a position in Boston, as a clerk with C. H. Fay. After a year he returned to Lancaster, and engaged in business for himself, opening a general country store. In August 1870, he formed a co-partnership with Rolin B. Fisher, which exists at the present time, under the firm name of Fisher & Fairbanks, wholesale dealers in wines and cigars.

He married, June 14, 1883, Emogene Packard, daughter of Adolphus and Susan S. (Packard) Bangs, of Athol, Mass. No children.

---

836. ISAAC HUTCHINSON FAIRBANKS, Westboro, Mass.
(458), Lyman Nichols VII, Seth VI, Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 10, 1862; now lives on the home place in Westboro. He is a farmer.

Married, in Westboro, Nov. 1, 1888, Cecilia E., daughter of Elijah and Lieuvanna (Schofield) Pineo.

CHILDREN:

1. Lyman Pineo, born Oct. 4, 1889; died May 10, 1890.
2. Isaac Archester, born Oct. 10, 1890.
3. Edith Gertrude, born March 17, 1893.
4. Roland Otis, born June 15, 1895.

---

837. HENRY ALLEN FAIRBANKS, Grass Valley, Cal.
(458), Lyman Nicholas VII, Seth VI, Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1868. Resided formerly in Westborough, Mass., then in Helena and Berkeley, Cal. Now lives in Grass Valley, where he works in a quartz mill.

Married, Oct. 21, 1892, Martha Louise, daughter of John and Drucilla (Shadden) Hames, of Soquel, Cal., who was born Oct. 15, 1861.

CHILD:

1. Gladys, born Aug. 2, 1893, in San Jose, Cal.
2. Lyman Nichols, born Feb. 11, 1897, in Grass Valley.

---

838. SYLVESTER FAIRBANKS, of Appleton, Wis.
(459), Joshua VII, Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Deerfield, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1822; removed, in 1848, to Appleton, Wis., where he died Oct. 29, 1890.

Married, in 1848 or 1849, Clarrissa, daughter of Elijah and Lois (Spencer) Smith, who was born Dec. 29, 1819, and died Oct. 30, 1893.

CHILDREN:

1. Irving S. (1,121), born Dec. 29, 1851.
2. Arista Sylvester, born June 10, 1855; is a farmer and resides in Appleton; unmarried.
3. Clara E., born July 13, 1857 or 1858.
4. May I., born April 13, 1861.

---

839. CYRUS FAIRBANKS, of Belmont, Wis.
(459), Joshua VII, Joshua VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Theresa, N. Y., April 26, 1829; was a blacksmith. He was drafted into the army in the civil war; was soon taken sick, and after remaining in the hospital awhile, was sent home, where he died May 16, 1865.

Married, July 4, 1854, Eveline McKnight, who was born in Maine, Feb. 4, 1835, and died Apr. 15, 1878.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah M., born July 9, 1855; married, Apr. 14, 1872, A. Oscar Towne. He is a prosperous farmer in Belmont.
2. C. Walter, born July 16, 1857; is married and resides in Haller City, Wash.
3. Wellington D., born Aug. 22, 1861; resides in Iron River, Wis.

840. JOHN JUDSON FAIRBANKS, of Everett, Wash.

(460), John VII, Joel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dixmont, Me., Aug. 27, 1835. After a long residence in his native state, he removed to the West. He was a resident of Washington in 1877, and afterwards settled in California, where he was a trainer of horses. In 1889 he returned to Washington, and became interested in lumbering and farming. The last two years of his life were spent in Everett, where his death occurred Dec. 27, 1894.

He married, Dec. 29, 1854, Mary Jane Hilton, born in Nova Scotia, Jan. 3, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida May, born in Dixmont, Me., May 14, 1857; died Mar. 10, 1864.
2. John, born in Dixmont, May 14, 1865; died May 14, 1865.
3. Forrest Eugene, born in North Newburgh, Me., Oct. 10, 1867. Resides in Everett.
4. Mabel Jane, born in Seattle, Wash., Apr. 19, 1877.
5. Florence Ethel, born in Oakland, Cal., June 19, 1880.

---

841. JOEL FAIRBANKS, of Ogden, Mich.

(461), Joel VII, Samuel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1831. Removed to Ogden and died there Mar. 9, 1888.

Married, Oct. 23, 1859, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary (Johnson) McComb, of Mt. Morris, N. Y. She died Dec. 22, 1888.

CHILDREN:

1. Smith Chauncy, born Aug. 30, 1860; married, Dec. 24, 1882, Eldora L., daughter of William and Minerva A. (Potter) Crockett, of Ogden, born June 26, 1861. He is a farmer, and dealer in agricultural implements, in Ogden Center. They have no children.
2. Alvira, born Mar. 30, 1863; died Feb. 12, 1883.
3. Albert, born ——— .
4. Charles H., born Feb. 29, 1868; died May 29, 1892.
5. Eli H., born Aug. 12, 1872.
6. Mary E., born Jan. 17, 1874.
7. Clarence, born Nov. 1, 1878.

842. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, Almer, Mich.
(461), Joel VII, Samuel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1834. He removed to Ohio in 1842, and thence, in 1854, to Michigan. After his marriage he settled on a farm in Almer, and has remained there since.

Married, July 5. 1858, in Watsonsville, Mich., Maria L., daughter of William and Betsey (Van Valkenburg) Convis, of Fairgrove, Mich. She was born in Ohio, Oct. 11, 1840, and died July 19, 1893.

CHILDREN:

1. Maria C. F., born Jan. 9, 1860; died Jan. 6, 1863.
2. Emma D., born Oct. 2, 1866.
3. Wallace J., born Jan. 27, 1868.
4. Bessie I., born May 14, 1877.

---

843. DEWIT CLINTON FAIRBANKS, Petersburg, Mich.
(461), Joel VII, Samuel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1844. In the fall of 1859 he removed with a part of his father's family from Ashtabula, Ohio, to Michigan. He enlisted in the 15th. Mich. Vols., and served until May 31, 1865, when he received an honorable discharge. He was with Gen. Sherman in his march to the sea. He is a carpenter by trade, but has not been able to work much since he left the army.

CHILD:

1. Agnes, born Sept. 18, 1878.

---

844. JOHN HENRY FAIRBANKS, Burgess, Va.
(461), Joel VII, Samuel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1846. Settled in Michigan, and removed to Virginia. Lived in Elkton; now lives in Burgess. Is a farmer.

Married, May 4, 1872, Rhoda L., daughter of Samuel K. and Lavina (Roberson) Hackett, of Fairgrove, Mich. She was born in Flint, Mich., June 4, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Della, born in Almer, Mich., Apr. 3, 1873; married, in Petersburg, Va., Jacob C. Eilber, who was born in Crediton, Can., July 27, 1867. They reside in Burgess.

CHILD:

a. Del Gracia Eilber, b. June 30, 1895.

2. John S., born in Fairgrove, July 17, 1877.
3. Herman, born Jan. 19, 1886.

---

845. AUGUSTIN FAIRBANK, Custer, Mich.
(462), Levi VII, Samuel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1854. Is a farmer and resides in Custer, Sanilae Co., Mich. P. O. Address Sanilae Centre.

Married in Port Huron, Mich., July 6, 1876, Sarah Jane, daughter of Sidney and Caroline (Swarts) Bowlby, of Wales, Mich., where she was born in 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Chester A., born March 30, 1878.
2. Clinton, born Oct. 1, 1880.
3. Earl, born Feb. 16, 1882.

---

846. ROLLIN FAIRBANKS, Black Ash, Pa.
(463), Warren VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ellington Centre, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1833. Removed with his parents to Crawford Co., Pa., when ten years old. They settled in Wayne township, where he built a house from timber hewed from the forest.

He married, Jan. 9, 1812, Emeline, daughter of John and Sarah (Ruggles) Boyd, of Wayne. She was born Mar. 14, 1840, and died Oct. 2, 1888.

CHILDREN:

1. Della, born Jan. 9, 1863; married, Nov. 23, 1881, William A. Cutshall, of Randolph, Pa., a farmer. Residence, Guy's Mills, Pa.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Earle Vere Cutshall, b. Sept. 7, 1882.
   b. Elsie Emeline Cutshall, b. Mar. 23, 1884.
   c. Elma Josephine Cutshall, b. Dec. 13, 1885.
   d. Joy Estell Cutshall, b. Jan. 25, 1888.
   e. Idella F. Cutshall, b. Aug. 25, 1890.
   f. William Stanley Cutshall, b. Apr. 18, 1892.
   g. Isola Clementine Cutshall, b. Dec. 31, 1894.

2. Ida Florence, born Oct. 26, 1866; married William Clawson, in Jamestown, N. Y., July 1, 1886. He is a railroad man.

They were divorced in June 1894. She resides in Cambridge, Pa.

CHILD:

a. Mabel May Clawson, b. Sept. 5, 1887.

3. Hattie Isola, born Aug. 12, 1868; married, Sept. 9, 1883, Irvin M. Richardson, son of John and May Richardson, of Black Ash, a contractor and driller in the Ohio Oil Fields. Residence, Woodville, O.

CHILDREN:

a. A son, b. Apr. 13, 1884; d. June 3, 1884.
b. Eveline E. Richardson, b. Apr. 20, 1886.
c. A son, b. July 20, 1888; d. Aug. 11, 1888.
d. Pearl Richardson, b. Oct. 1892.
e. Walter A. Richardson, b. June 1894.

4. John Ira, born July 22, 1870; died Mar. 16, 1880.
5. Edna Rose, born June 16, 1874.
6. Dessa Jane, born Sept. 4, 1879; married, Dec. 12, 1895, in Guy's Mills, Pa., Joseph Amberger, of Franklin, Pa.

---

847. ALONZO FAIRBANKS, Austin, Minn.
(464), Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 27, 1829.

Married I, in Royalton, Vt., Ellen Backus, Jan. 1, 1850. In 1854 they went west, and lived in different places, but finally settled in Minnesota, where they were during the war and during the Indian depredations. He now lives in Austin, Minn. His wife died about 1886. She was a graduate of the Woman's Medical College, Chicago, and was a successful and highly respected practicing physician at the time of her death. After her death, he married II, Oct. 28, 1888, Calla Trumble, daughter of Israel Keith and Jane (Bentley) Trumble. He has followed the occupation of farming and dealing in grain for a period of years.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Fred Alonzo (1,122), born in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 6, 1852.
2. John F. (1,123), born in Otranto, Iowa, July 25, 1857.
3. L. Carlton, born in Windom, Minn., Aug. 13, 1866.

Second marriage:

4. Zula, born July 21, 1894.

848. CAPT. LUKE BOWEN FAIRBANKS, Rose Creek, Minn.
(464), Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Royalton, Vt., Mar. 26, 1838. Enlisted in Co. F. 3d Vt. Vol., May 10, 1861, and served till the close of the war; was promoted to the rank of Capt. for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field of battle; was wounded in the arm in the battle at Lee's Mills. After the war he settled in Royalton, Vt., and engaged in farming. In 1869 he went to Kansas and thence removed to Minnesota in 1872.

He married, while at home from the war on a furlough, Caro Frances, daughter of Mark and Sarah Louisa (Harris) Bowen, in Brandon, Vt., Dec. 25, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. SAMUEL PINGREE (1,124), born in Royalton, Apr. 27, 1866.
2. HENRY DURANT (1,125), born in Brandon, Vt., Apr. 13, 1869.
3. Eugene B., born in Ballad's Falls, Kansas, Feb. 14, 1871.
4. Guy L., born in Windom, Minn., July 1, 1873.
5. Dan, born in Windom, Sept. 30, 1877.
6. Leila, born in Windom, Oct. 6, 1884.
7. Florence, born June 15, 1886.

---

849. LIEUT. JOHN FAIRBANKS, Austin, Minn.
(464), Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Royalton, Vt., Mar. 24, 1840. Enlisted in the army in May 10, 1861, Co. F. 3d Vt. Vol., and served until Jan. 18, 1864, when he was discharged for disability on account of his wounds. He was wounded at Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863, in the neck, shoulder and arm. He was in thirteen pitched battles; was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

Married Marie Newman, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 8, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Maude, born in Bethel, July 14, 1864; married Charles Ruland Austin, Dec. 8, 1884.

CHILD:

a. Alfred Austin, b. Sept. 9, 1885, in Windom, Minn.

2. Mae B., born in Guildhall, Vt., Nov. 29, 1867.
3. Charles J., born in Windom, Minn., July 23, 1869.
4. Susie, born in Windom, Mar. 22, 1871.
5. Mattie, born in Austin, Minn., July 4, 1873; married Frank Brown, Jan. 3, 1894.

CHILDREN:

a. Mildred Brown, b. Mar. 3, 1895.
b. Ozro Brown, b. Dec. 17, 1896.

6. Luke, born in Nevada, Minn., Sept. 22, 1875.
7. Esther D., born in Nevada, Minn., Sept. 4, 1881.
8. Lee, born in Nevada, Minn., May 10, 1883.

---

850. CHARLES FAIRBANKS, Concord, N. H.

(464) Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bethel, Vt., June 22, 1846. Resides in Concord, N. H., and is secretary of the Prescott Piano Co.

He enlisted in Co. E, 2d U. S. Sharp Shooters, Aug. 11, 1862. He was taken prisoner at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and was confined in Libby Prison, and upon Belle Isle three months; was paroled, and weighed then but 80 lbs. After being in the Hospital in Annapolis, Md., and Brattleboro, Vt., where he partially regained his health, he joined his regiment June 1, 1864, in Cold Harbor, Va., and participated in all the battles of the army of the Potomac until Lee's surrender at Appomattox, Apr. 9, 1865, being at that time not quite 19 years of age. He was discharged June 19, 1865. Afterward he lived in Brattleboro, Vt., till Dec. 1882, when he was appointed Special Examiner, U. S. Pension Bureau, and was located as such in Concord, N. H., until Apr. 1893. He was subsequently employed as travelling salesman for the Prescott Piano Co., of which he was secretary. Reappointed Special Examiner, U. S. Pension Bureau, May 22, 1897.

Married Emma J. Weatherhead, in Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 23, 1868. She was a daughter of Drury and Emily A. (Worden) Weatherhead.

CHILDREN:

1. Inez E., born Feb. 9, 1871; married, Jan. 10, 1895, Frank H. Foster, cashier of the Claremont National Bank, of Claremont, N. H.

CHILD:

a. Eleanor Stewart Foster, b. June 1, 1897.

2. CHARLIE D. (1,126), born Aug. 6, 1875.

851. WILL FAIRBANKS, Woodstock, Vt.
(465), Nathan VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bethel, Vt., Sept. 7, 1854.

Married I, Ida L. Tuell. She died June 8, 1882.

Married II, Sept. 3, 1882, Edna S., daughter of Mardis O. and Susan R. Kimball. She was born Aug. 20, 1863.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Ida Arvilla, born Apr. 23, 1882; resides with her aunt Mrs. W. N. Bailey, Randolph, Vt.

Second marriage:

2. Hazel Spray, born June 18, 1884.
3. Fred Oaks, born May 4, 1887.

---

852. JASON DANA FAIRBANKS, of Woodstock, Vt.
(465), Nathan VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bethel, Vt., June 3, 1858; settled in Woodstock, Vt. He died July 9, 1897 of consumption. He was a man generally esteemed by all who knew him.

Married Julia, daughter of Levi and Saley Tracy.

CHILD:

1. Halstead W., born June 2, 1878.

---

853. JUNE FAIRBANKS, Woodstock, Vt.
(465), Nathan VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Woodstock, July 9, 1868. He was a machinist at the time of his marriage; at present is a farmer.

Married Izetta, daughter of Robert and Mercy Clark, June 6, 1888; she was born Nov. 7, 1867.

CHILDREN:

1. Inize Elinor, born July 12, 1890.
2. Robert Clark, born Oct. 20, 1894.

---

854. LINN FAIRBANKS, Woodstock, Vt.
(466), Maurice Cady VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 16, 1851, and resides there.

Married, Sept. 11, 1881, Harriet A. Richardson.

CHILD:

1. Linn Murdock, born May 17, 1883.

855. CAPT. QUINCY FAIRBANKS, of Defiance, Ohio.
(468), Daniel Abbott VII, Chester VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Eagle, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1840. He was in the late war, and held the rank of Captain. Was in the battle of Cross Lanes, West Virginia. He was, up to the time of his death, in the grocery business in Defiance, to which place he removed in 1873. Died Mar. 5, 1895.

Married, Dec. 17, 1865, Adaline Leggett, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucelia (Hall) Leggett, of Fulton Co., O. She was born June 3, 1848. Died in a hospital in Toledo, O., Oct. 18, 1894.

CHILDREN:

1. Lilah C., born Aug. 17, 1868.
2. Edward Lewis, born Apr. 8, 1873.

---

856. CALVIN CORNELIUS FAIRBANK, Saybrook, Conn.
(469), Calvin VII, Chester VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 17, 1868, in Williamsburg, Mass. He was bound to his uncle, Henry Tileston, of Saybrook, Conn., till he was 18 years of age, and under him served an apprenticeship at carpentry. He received by the Smith will $500, and at his majority had saved a handsome sum from his wages. He is now a mail clerk on the B. & A. R. R. between New York and Boston.

He married Sarah Walker, of Saybrook, May 21, 1890, and established himself in business in Meriden. She was born in Wolcott, Conn., Feb. 14, 1868.

CHILD:

1. Marcia Walker, born Feb. 21, 1892.

---

857. JOEL FAIRBANKS, Plain City, O.
(472), Lewis VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Madison Co., O., Apr. 1, 1837, and resides about a mile from the place of his birth in Plain City. He is a carpenter.

Married Malinda A. Urton, Mar. 29, 1859. She was born Feb. 5, 1841.

CHILDREN:

1. Lewis F., born Jan. 29, 1861.

2. Edward T., born July 3, 1865.
3. John E., born Sept. 14, 1868.
4. Alice L., born Feb. 14, 1873.
5. Mary E., born Oct. 2, 1877.

---

858. HENRY LUCIUS FAIRBANKS, Ware, Mass.
(473), Lorenzo VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ware, Jan. 27, 1838; residence Ware; occupation, carpenter.

Married, in Hartford, Conn., Catherine Déspres, Dec. 25, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Catherine Eveline, born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1863.
2. George Henry, born in Ware, Aug. 22, 1865; died Sept. 28, 1889.
3. Frederick Everett (1,127), born Aug. 28, 1870.
4. Joseph G., born Mar. 23, 1833; died Mar. 26, 1833.

---

859. GEORGE EDWIN FAIRBANKS, Ware, Mass.
(473), Lorenzo VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ware, Oct. 8, 1839, and resides there. He is a carpenter. He enlisted in the 1st N. H. Battery, Light Artillery in Aug., 1861, for three years. He fought in the battles of Rappahannock Station, Sulphur Springs, Groveton, second Bull Run, Antietam, Upperville, Fredericksburg (was wounded in that battle), Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Brandy Run, Mine Run, Wilderness, Potomac and North Anna Rivers, Sheldon Cross Roads, Tolopotomy and Cold Harbor. He was honorably discharged Sept. 26, 1864.

Married Susan Snow, Apr. 10, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. George Arthur, born Aug. 26, 1868.
2. Lizzie May, born June 10, 1870.
3. Oliver G., born Nov. 6, 1875; died Aug. 8, 1878.

---

860. LUTHER MONROE FAIRBANK, Ware, Mass.
(473), Lorenzo VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ware, Oct. 8, 1841; is a carpenter and contractor in Ware. Was in the Civil War. Enlisted as a private in Co. D., 31st Mass.

Vol., Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted as a veteran, Feb. 8, 1864, in the same company, and was finally discharged at the close of the war, Sept. 9, 1865. He was with Gen'l Butler at the taking of New Orleans, his Co. being the first to land in the city. Went with Gen'l Banks up Red River, both companies, in the battles of Brasher City, Cane River, Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill, Marksville Plains, Yellow Bayon, at Port Hudson, and with Gen'l Canby on his Mobile trip.

Married I, Anna Y. Sargent, Jan. 2, 1867, who died Feb. 15, 1880.

Married II, Betsey C. Honigan, Mar. 11, 1889.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Julia Eveline, born July 16, 1870 ; died Oct. 26, 1870.
2. Edwin Sargent, born June 2, 1873.
3. Lucy Eveline, born Sept. 8, 1876.
4. Charles Luther, born Jan. 31, 1880 ; died July 11, 1880.

---

861. JASPER LORENZO FAIRBANKS, Malden, Mass.
(473), Lorenzo VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in South Hadley, May 20, 1849 ; is a carpenter ; resides in Malden.

Married, in Ware, Lilla H. Johnson, Nov. 20, 1870.

CHILD:

1. Persis Belle, born Nov. 12, 1875.

---

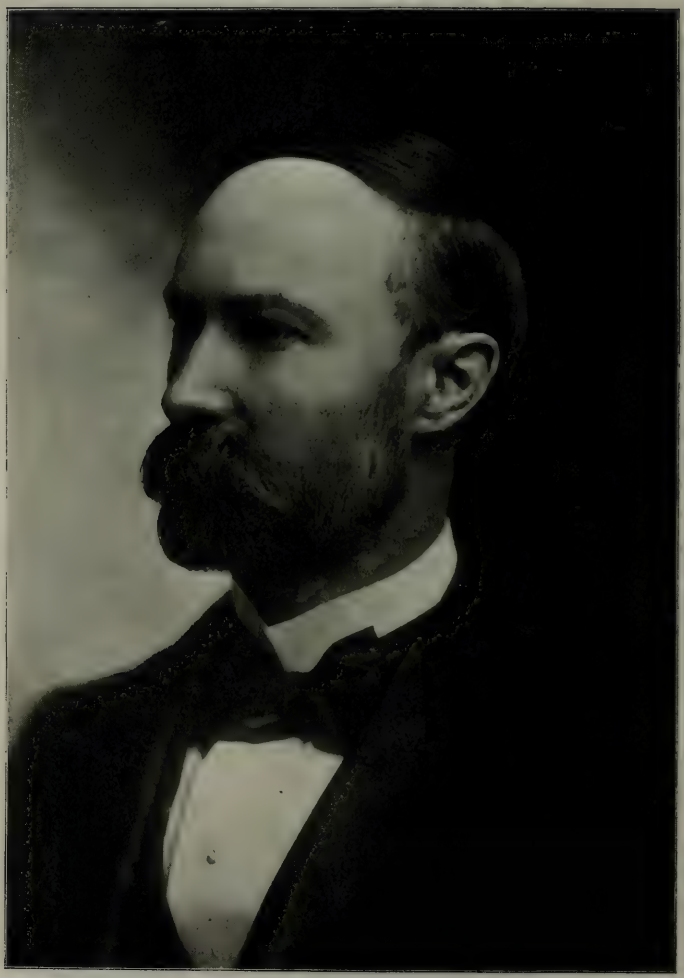
862. CHARLES RUFUS FAIRBANKS, Ware, Mass.
(473), Lorenzo VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ware, Sept. 30, 1855 ; is engaged in the express business in Ware.

Married Edna Gates, in Ware, Aug. 31, 1876.

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie May, born in Thorndyke, Apr. 20, 1877.
2. Oliver Leonard, born in Ware, Feb. 23, 1879.
3. Mabel Edna, born Sept. 26, 1880.
4. Edna Grace, born July 18, 1883.
5. Charles Rufus, born Aug. 27, 1885.



Very respectfully.
C. W. Fairbanks

863. HON. CHARLES WARREN FAIRBANKS, Indianapolis, Ind.

(474), Loriston Monroe VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born near Unionville Centre, Union Co., Ohio, May 11, 1852, and lived on the paternal farm until he entered the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1867, from which institution he was graduated in 1872. During his senior year he was editor of the college paper. After leaving the University he was agent of the Associated Press in Pittsburgh and Cleveland, and during this time, he continued his legal studies, and was admitted to the bar of Ohio by the Supreme Court of that State, in Columbus.

In June 1874, he removed to Indianapolis, Ind., where he has since resided in the active practice of his profession. He has taken always a very active interest in the public welfare of Indianapolis and has ever preserved great regard for the success of his Alma Mater, in which he is heartily encouraged and aided by his wife, who shares the same feeling. Since 1884, he has been a trustee of the Ohio Wesleyan University, and some years since, built largely at his own expense, a gymnasium for the university. Politically he is a Republican, and has taken an active and influential part in the councils and campaigns of his party. In June 1892, he was elected chairman of the Republican State Convention held in Fort Wayne (Indiana), shortly after the nomination of General Harrison for President, in Minneapolis. He discussed the Republican platform made in Minneapolis, in a clear and comprehensive address, in which "protection, reciprocity, honest money and an honest ballot" were declared to be the essence of Republican faith; he denounced in eloquent language the gerrymander of the State of Indiana, and declared "there could be no rest for Republicans, until the thousands of electors thus disfranchised, were re-invested with the rights of citizenship." The effect of this speech upon those who heard it was electrical, and brought him into still greater prominence as the leader of Indiana Republicans. In 1893 the Republican members of the Indiana Legislature held a caucus, and though in a hopeless minority, owing to the gerrymander of the state, their action could only be a form, they nominated Mr. Fairbanks for the office of U. S. Senator by acclamation. The Indianapolis Journal said, "Mr. Fairbanks has served his party well and faithfully. In the sense that the nomination tendered him last night is a tacit recognition of his leadership, it is an honor well bestowed and richly merited." The tone of all the speakers, who presented his name to the Indiana legislature as the Republican nominee, shows plainly the hold he has gained upon the confidence and esteem of his party.

In 1896 Mr. Fairbanks was sent as delegate-at-large to the National Republican Convention at St. Louis, and was elected Temporary Chairman of the Convention. The speech he delivered on this occasion attracted great attention, and was received with cordial approbation, as announcing the sentiments, and declaring the principles of

the party. In January 1897, he was elected to the U. S. Senate from Indiana, for the full term of six years, and on the 4th of March, took his seat in that body.

He married, in Oct. 1874, Cornelia, daughter of the late Judge Philander B. and Dorothy (Witter) Cole, of Marysville, Union Co., Ohio. She was graduated the same year as her husband, from the Ohio Wesleyan University.

CHILDREN:

1. Adelaide, born July 30, 1875.
2. Warren Charles, born Apr. 25, 1878.
3. Frederick Cole, born June 14, 1881.
4. Richard Monroe, born Oct. 8, 1883.
5. Robert, born Jan. 8, 1886.

---

864. LUTHER MONROE FAIRBANKS, Mansfield, Ill.
(474), Loriston Monroe VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born near Unionville Centre, Union County, O., Jan. 18, 1855. He is a banker in Mansfield, Ill.

He left his birthplace in Unionville, Ohio, in 1873, and emigrated to Crawfordsville, Indiana, to embark in the railway business. He entered the employment as a station clerk of the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western Railway, now the Peoria & Eastern Division of the Big Four system. Here he learned telegraphy, and in 1874 was placed in charge of the station in Beason, Logan Co., Ill., where he served four months as station agent and operator. Then he was given charge of the station in Welden, Ill., and after six months' service was promoted to the office in Mansfield, Ill., and was given the joint agency of the I. B. & W., and the Chicago & Paducah, now the Wabash R. R. After two years' service in Mansfield he was transferred to the office in Farmers City, Ill., and was made the joint agent for the I. B. & W., and the Illinois Central R. R., which position he held five years; then resigned and went into the grain business with his brother, William De F., in Mansfield, Ill. In 1891 he and his brother William De F. organized the Farmers and Merchants' State Bank of Mansfield, Ill., of which he was made cashier, which position he has held ever since.

Married Alpha, daughter of Henry C. and Jennett (Seal) Kroell, Sept. 14, 1885.

CHILD:

1. Loriston Monroe, born Jan. 24, 1889.

865. WILLIAM DEFOREST FAIRBANKS, Mansfield, Ill.
(474), Loriston Monroe VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born near Unionville Centre, Union County, O., June 16, 1857; is a farmer in Blue Ridge, Ill.

He left his parents' home in 1879, and located in Mansfield, Ill., where he engaged in the grain business. He built there an elevator for the accommodation of an extensive trade. He followed this business for about five years when he sold out and took charge of the large landed interests of his brother, Charles W. Fairbanks. In 1891 in conjunction with his brother Luther M., he founded the Farmers & Merchants' State Bank of Mansfield, Ill., and at the present time is its President.

Married Flora A., daughter of Henry C. and Jennett (Seal) Kroell, in Mansfield, Dec. 23, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Lulu May, born May 29, 1884.
2. Jennie, born Apr. 15, 1887.
3. William DeForest, born Feb. 14, 1890.
4. Bernice, born Aug. 5, 1891.

---

866. NEWTON HAMILTON FAIRBANKS, Chicago, Ill.
(474), Loriston Monroe VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born near Unionville Centre, Union Co., O., Dec. 10, 1859. He was educated in the district schools and the Ohio Wesleyan University, of Delaware, Ohio, from which he was graduated June 28, 1884, receiving the degree of M. A. in course, June 16, 1886. On May 28, 1885, he received the degree of B. L., from the Law College of the University of Cincinnati, Ohio, and was formally admitted to the Bar the next day, by the Supreme Court of Ohio. Is now engaged in the practice of law in Chicago, Ill.

He married, in Delaware, O., Nov. 17, 1887, Lucy, daughter of George Harvey and Mary Augusta (Smith) Cruikshank, who was born Sept. 2, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie Augusta, born in Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 31, 1889.
2. George Cruikshank, born in Delaware, O., Dec. 12, 1890.
3. Newton Hamilton, born in Chicago, Feb. 2, 1893.
4. Marceline, born in Chicago, June 26, 1896.

867. HARVEY LUTHER FAIRBANK, of Jamestown, N. Y.
(475), John Alden VII, Joshua VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Jamestown, Mar. 13, 1856; died there Feb. 19, 1888. Rev. A. C. Ellis, who conducted the funeral services, pronounced a high eulogium upon his life and character.

He said, among other things, "that he was as near a perfect business man as he had ever seen; that his life gave promise of a splendid career; that as a citizen he fulfilled every obligation; that he had a pleasant home which he loved; and was devoted to his church, of which he was one of the most valued members."

At the time of his death he had been in business in Toronto, Canada, but retained his residence in Jamestown. He was Pres. of the Conger Coal Co., of Toronto, Miners and Shippers of Wilkes-Barre, Scranton and Lackawanna Anthracite Coal, and Agents for the sale of Bituminous Coal.

He married, Oct. 3, 1876, Anna L. Clark, who was born in Ellicott, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1859. Her parents were William and Nancy (Chandler) Clark; her mother a daughter of William Woodbury Chandler, a native of Virginia, who was one of the earliest settlers of Jamestown, and built the first woolen mill in that town.

CHILDREN:

1. Henriette, born Oct. 17, 1879.
2. Harvey Clark, born Apr. 18, 1881.
3. Emily Nancy, born in Toronto, Canada, Dec. 5, 1886.

---

868. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS FAIRBANK, Sweden, N. Y., P. O. address, North Chili, N. Y.
(477), Walter Crosby VII, Joseph VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sweden, June 9, 1856; lived in Sweden till 1888, then removed to Riga. He is a good farmer.

Married Minnie Adams, of Ogden, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1878, who was born in Sweden, Aug. 20, 1858.

CHILDREN:

1. Erwin L., born Sept. 12, 1879.
2. Lester M., born Jan. 14, 1883.
3. James Walter, born Mar. 30, 1886.

869. MAJOR HOUGHTON FAIRBANK, Brooks, Iowa.
(479), Edward Ormond VII, Joseph VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wilson, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1857. After living there and in Ogden and Hamlin, he settled in Brooks, Adams Co., Iowa; is a farmer.

Married, Apr. 10, 1881, Clara Johnson, born in Peoria, Ill., Aug. 27, 1857.

CHILDREN:

1. Delwyn L., born Jan. 6, 1882; died Nov. 4, 1882.
2. Mabel J., born May 4, 1883.
3. Maud M., born Feb. 16, 1885.
4. Walter C., born Dec. 5, 1887.

---

870. PETER POWELL FAIRBANKS, Jersey City, N. J.
(481), Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Greenpoint, L. I., Jan. 2, 1837. He is a Railroad Inspector.

Married, Aug. 1, 1858, Sarah Jane Nelson, daughter of George and Hannah (Shirley) Nelson, of New York City. She was born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1840.

CHILDREN:

1. Lillian, born in Jersey City, May 23, 1859. She married, in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 29, 1880, H. B. McKinney. Present residence, Hartford, Conn.

CHILD:

a. Grace McKinney, b. July 14, 1881.

2. Jane Ann, born Feb. 12, 1862; died Mar. 3, 1862.
3. AUGUSTUS (1,128), born March 8, 1863.
4. FRANKLIN POWELL (1,129), born March 18, 1866.
5. Minnie, born Sept. 22, 1868; died Oct. 20, 1871.
6. Jane Ann, born Mar. 22, 1871; died Oct. 19, 1871
7. Samuel Terry, born Jan. 11, 1873.
8. Harry, born June 13, 1875.
9. Arthur, born April 2, 1881.

871. AUGUSTUS THOMAS FAIRBANKS, Jersey City, N. J.
(481), Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in New York City, June 26, 1842; has resided in Jersey City for more than fifty years. Was educated in the public schools. Has been in the railroad service for a number of years, and is Asst. Agent, Jersey City Ferries, Pennsylvania R. R.

Married, June 17, 1863, Rebecca, daughter of S. W. J. and Sarah (Baker) Edelstein, of Jersey City. She was born in Exeter, England, Aug. 10, 1844.

CHILDREN:

1. Benjamin Augustus (1,130), born July 15, 1864.
2. Louis Moore, born Mar. 20, 1866; died July 6, 1874.
3. John Edelstein, born Dec. 5, 1870. Is unmarried. Is in the employ of the National Railway Publication Co., and the American Railway Association. He is a Scottish Rite Mason.

---

872. BENJAMIN WOOD FAIRBANKS, Newark, N. J.
(481), Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Jersey City, N. J., April 30, 1848.

Married, Feb. 9, 1870, Marianna Jones, daughter of Gerrard and Mary Ann (Corpart) Jones, of Newark. She was born May 7, 1852.

CHILDREN:

1. Maria Louise, born June 15, 1871; married, Nov. 2, 1893.
2. Emma Rankin, born Nov. 7, 1873; married, Feb. 18, 1891.
3. Florence, born Aug. 16, 1875.
4. Charlotte Porter, born May 30, 1877.
5. Jane Ball, born May 5, 1879.
6. Leila Ada, born Oct. 19, 1881; died Oct. 9, 1882.
7. Benjamin, born Sept. 2, 1883.
8. Charles Elmwood, born Mar. 4, 1885.
9. Ethel Wood, born May 4, 1888.

---

873. CORNELIUS T. FAIRBANKS, of Decaturville, O.
(482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born May 18, 1830; died Nov. 2, 1877. He was a farmer. He

served in the Civil War, and contracted the disease that finally caused his death.

Married, Dec. 14, 1859, Mary J., daughter of John and Julia Pickle. She died Nov. 27, 1877.

CHILDREN:

1. Homer E., born Feb. 4, 1861.
2. Chalmer, born Nov. 11, 1866. He is a carpenter.
3. Minnie Dell, born Oct. 11, 1870; married, Jan. 29, 1894, her cousin, George G. Fairbanks; died Sept. 15, 1896.

---

874. EDWARD F. FAIRBANKS, Cleveland, W. Va.
(482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1837. He is a farmer.

Married, Aug. 5, 1860, Helen B., daughter of ——— and Callista (Donelson) Wright, of Washington County, Ohio. She was born June 21, 1838.

CHILDREN:

1. Lillie, born Dec. 21, 1861.
2. Josephine, born Sept. 11, 1863.
3. Ella, born Oct. 29, 1865.
4. Amanda, born Nov. 29, 1867.
5. Edward G., born July 7, 1870.
6. Frederick, born Mar. 10, 1873.
7. Cornelius, born Jan. 28, 1876. } Twins.
8. Aurelius, born Jan. 28, 1876. }
9. Myrtle, born Apr. 1, 1879.

---

875. GEORGE GAMALIEL FAIRBANKS, Lyda, Ohio.
(482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born July 7, 1842; is a traveling salesman.

Married, Feb. 5, 1865, Albina C. Wright. She died Sept. 16, 1878.

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie, born Nov. 30, 1865; died Mar. 8, 1868.
2. Lionel Elmer, born May 13, 1867; resides in West Marietta, Ohio.

3. George Gamaliel, born Oct. 8, 1869; married, Jan. 29, 1894, Minnie Dell, daughter of Cornelius T. Fairbanks (873). She died Sept. 15, 1896.
4. Addie, born July 2, 1871; died Oct. 8, 1873.
5. Amillie, born Mar. 2, 1875.
6. Eleanor, born Nov. 27, 1876.
7. Lulu, born Sept. 2, 1878; died Sept. 16, 1878.

---

876. ELIJAH J. FAIRBANKS, Decaturville, Ohio.
(482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Decaturville, Nov. 19, 1864. He is a farmer, also a carpenter.

Married, Sept. 25, 1885, Lizzie, daughter of Lafayette and Sarah (Carpenter) Noland.

CHILDREN:

1. Elliott S., born July 29, 1886.
2. John J., born Mar. 27, 1892; died Oct. 11, 1893.
3. Zada P., born July 21, 1894.
4. Sayles B., born Oct. 1, 1896.

---

877. WHEELER G. FAIRBANKS, Decaturville, Ohio.
(482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 21, 1866.

Married, Sept. 8, 1892, Annie, daughter of Lafayette and Sarah (Carpenter) Noland.

CHILD:

1. Sarah A., born July 29, 1896.

---

878. WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANKS, Darien, Conn.
(484), Andrew Graham VII, David VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sing Sing, N. Y., July 14, 1844; resides in Darien; is a truckman.

Married, July 8, 1864, Catharine Shelly, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pillion) Shelly, born in England, Feb. 24, 1847.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 11, 1867 ; married, Apr. 9, 1890, Harry M. Hindley, of Darien.
2. Mary Emily, born Aug. 19, 1869; married, Apr. 3, 1893, Andrew J. Jayne, of Darien.
3. William Kirtland, born July 18, 1872.
4. John Andrew, born June 15, 1874.
5. Joseph, born Apr. 5, 1876 ; lives in Johnstown, N. Y.
6. Katie Brown, born Feb. 22, 1878 ; died June 8, 1887.
7. Jennie Louise, born May 12, 1885.
8. Theodore Parker, born Dec. 15, 1887.

---

379. CHARLES PIERPONT FAIRBANKS, East Hartford, Conn.

(485), David VII, David VI, Barachiah V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Middletown, Ct. Baptized, May 4, 1843. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1861. Served through three years without a wound.

Married I, in Berlin, Ct., Oct. 1864, Sarah A., daughter of Peter and Mary Forbes, of Middletown, where she was born in 1840. She died in Hartford, Dec. 6, 1875.

Married II, Rhoda Jane (Signor) Burnham, of East Hartford, Dec. 25, 1876. She was the daughter of Albert and Fannie (Elmer) Signor, of Franklin, N. Y.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Harry Edward, born July 30, 1865. Is a farmer. Resides in Manchester, Conn.
2. Hattie Bell, born Oct. 27, 1866; died June 17, 1892.
3. Clara Eliza, born July 9, 1868 ; married Edward Burke, resides in Manchester. They have one child.
4. George Edward, born Sept. 26, 1870. Is a farmer. Resides in Addison, Conn.
5. Theodore Edwin, born June 28, 1872. Is a farmer.
6. Lillie Graves, born Sept. 2, 1874. Is a printer.

Second marriage:

7. Clarence Elsworth, born Oct. 31, 1878. Is a farmer.
8. Florence Ada, born Oct. 5, 1880. Is a student in Hartford

880. SUMNER FAIRBANKS, of Bristol, Wis.
(488), Amasa VII, Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Stoddard, N. H., Jan. 10, 1822; resided for a time in Washington, N. H., but afterwards settled in Wisconsin.

He enlisted during the civil war, in Kenosha, Wis., in Co. G. 1st Wis. Vols., for three months, but served four months. Afterward, when an urgent call came for men, he enlisted in Co. I, 33d Wis. Vols. He was in the south when all the supplies in Holly Springs were burned by the enemy, and lack of proper food and exposure brought on chronic illness, which ended in Bright's disease, of which he died at home, Dec. 6, 1863.

Married I, May 12, 1846, Rosanna, daughter of John and Rebecca Ball, of Washington, N. H., who was born Oct. 1, 1827. She died Jan. 10, 1853.

Married II, Lydia Emily, daughter of John Curry and Lydia (Faulkner) Roberts, born in England; she is now living in Kenosha, Wis.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Sylvia Ann, born in Washington, N. H., Oct. 18, 1847; died there Jan. 3, 1865.
2. HORACE SUMNER (1,131), born in Washington, July 10, 1850.

Second marriage:

3. EDWIN ARTHUR (1,132), born in Bristol, May 2, 1855.

---

881. MARTIN FAIRBANKS, Bridgewater, Vt.
(489), Ira VII, Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bridgewater, Mar. 2, 1827, and resides there; is a farmer.

Married, Sept. 30, 1848, Emily M. Cowdry, daughter of Isaac and Laura Cowdry, who was born in Reading, Vt., May 18, 1832.

CHILDREN:

1. Ferdinand A., born Apr. 2, 1851, in Bridgewater, and resides there. He married, Feb. 21, 1885, Elizabeth P., daughter of Orrin N. and Mary A. Wood, who was born in Woodstock, Vt., July 31, 1845. No children. He is a farmer.
2. FRANK L. (1,133), born Feb. 1, 1862.

882. HIRAM CHARLES FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(490), Asahel Powers VII, Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, April 22, 1836. He was a farmer; enlisted in Jan. 1863, in the 9th Vt. Vols., Co. D.; died of camp fever Nov. 11, 1864, while on a furlough, in Charlestown, N. H.

Married Susan H. Bosworth, in Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 4, 1857; she died Feb. 7, 1865, being ill at the time of her husband's death, leaving two young children, who lived till they grew up, with their grandfather, Asahel P.

CHILDREN:

1. Lefie Lenora, born Sept. 28, 1858; married Elmer Brown, Jan. 26, 1884; residence in Newport, N. H.
2. Susie Lucretia, born Aug. 1, 1859; married William Smith, June 5, 1886; died Apr. 29, 1891. Her husband died one year later.

---

883. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, Bartonsville, Vt.
(490), Asahel Powers VII, Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 2, 1856; is a machinist in Bartonsville.

Married Allie Frances Parker, Jan. 1, 1890. Born May 22, 1863. She is the daughter of Pliny B. Parker, born in Shrewsbury, Vt., Jan. 13, 1818, and of Caroline Adams, born in Ellicottville, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1825.

CHILDREN:

1. Iona Frances, born Oct. 24, 1892.
2. Florence Irene, born Apr. 8, 1894; died Nov. 12, 1894.

---

884. GEORGE EDGAR FAIRBANKS, Raton, New Mexico.
(491), George Franklin VII, Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Vt., May 5, 1844, where he finished his trade as machinist. He worked in Boston and other places from 1863 to 1869, when he moved to Haverhill, Mass. At that time he owned the largest machine shop in Haverhill.

He manufactured sewing machines known as the "Fairbanks Machine," for sewing shoe linings. He also built a few steam engines. In need of rest and health, he moved to Kansas in 1879, where he "ranched it" for a year, when he

went to railroading. He was running a locomotive between Raton and Las Vegas, N. M., July 11, 1890, and while at work on some repairing, a green fireman moved the engine, cutting off his right hand. As soon as his arm was well, President Robinson of the railroad, who considered him one of "the most successful engineers," gave him a passenger, as well as freight train, which he kept until the A. R. U. strike in 1894. He never had an accident on any of his runs. In 1881, when he came to Raton, he opened a watch repairing shop, and in 1886 he bought out his partner, and with his son, Arthur Edgar Fairbanks as manager, is still running the business.

Married, in Boston, Mass., May 25, 1864, Bertha Kate, daughter of Henry and Lucinda (Sheperd) Chase, of Charlestown, Mass. She was born in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 31, 1842.

CHILDREN:

1. Lillie May, born in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 27, 1865; died Sept. 20, 1868.
2. Arthur Edgar, born in St. John, N. B., Feb. 18, 1867. Is living in Raton, and is in the jewelry business with his father under the firm name of Fairbanks & Co. Unmarried.
3. Alberta Ella, born in Haverhill, Aug. 18, 1870; married, July 16, 1891, Oliver S. Bowman. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah, where he is editor of the "Church Review." He is the inventor of a valuable automatic job printing press.
4. Lucy Adeline, born in Haverhill, Jan. 31, 1874; married, June 8, 1896, Ernest Dudwit, and resides in Albuqurque. He is a railroad man.
5. Mabel Chase, born in Haverhill, Oct. 9, 1876; married, Dec. 18, 1895, James Edgar Henry. He is a showman.
6. Walter Kendall, born Jan. 26, 1880, in Stafford, Kan.

---

885. WILLIAM LEWIS FAIRBANKS, Whitman, Mass.
(492), Lewis Edward VII, Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Arlington, Mass., Aug. 23, 1857. He has been for many years manager for Washburn & Davie, in Whitman, dealers in hardware, tin ware, and stoves.

Married, Apr. 2, 1885, Mary Adeline, daughter of Daniel and Harriett (Barrett) McCoy. She was born Jan. 10, 1857; died July 19, 1894.

CHILDREN, born in Whitman, Mass:

1. A daughter, born June 29, 1889; died the same day.
2. Marion Alden, born Nov. 4, 1890; died Sept. 7, 1891.
3. Hazel Moody, born Aug. 19, 1892.

---

886. MANDALL WHIPPLE FAIRBANKS, of California.
(496), Eaton William VII, Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 25, 1839. Feb. 1871, he married Ella Hannah, daughter of Luther Arnold and Susan (Aldrich) Wilson. She was born Dec. 1852. Soon after their marriage they removed to California.

CHILDREN:

1. Bella Ermina, born Aug. 31, 1875; married, Nov. 1893, John Adams, of Springfield, Vt.
2. Mabelle Estelle, born May 30, 1878.

---

887. MELVIN W. FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Vt.
(497), Nathaniel VII, Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 30, 1850; is a farmer; owns and lives on his father's farm, having purchased the interest of the other heirs.

Married, Dec. 19, 1872, Lestina E. Williams, who was born Jan. 13, 1852.

CHILDREN:

1. Fred M., born Aug. 30, 1877.
2. Mabel P., born June 22, 1885.
3. Harry R., born Aug. 2, 1892.

---

888. JAMES EDWARD FAIRBANKS, Medford, Mass.
(498), John B. VII, Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 6, 1846; removed to Springfield, Vt., when four years old, with his parents; lived there till he was twenty-five years old; after that lived in Watertown, Mass., and removed to Medford with his family in 1884, where he has since resided. Was there engaged in the grocery business for ten years; is now out of business.

Married, Jan. 3, 1876, Louise Anne, daughter of Sherman S. and Lydia (Todd) Kendall, of Springfield, Vt. She was born in Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 31, 1854.

CHILDREN:

1. Lena Isabel, born in Springfield, Vt., July 24, 1877.
2. Jessie Aurine, born in Springfield, Dec. 29, 1880.

---

889. CHARLES L. FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Vt.
(498), John VII, Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, May 26, 1850; resides there. He is a farmer.

He married, Jan. 22, 1879, Flora Neal, daughter of Rawson T. and Adeline (Albee) Johnson. She was born March 24, 1857.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruth Gladys, born Sept. 19, 1881.
2. Flora Estella, born July 27, 1883.
3. Helen Louise, born Sept. 9, 1887.
4. R. T. Johnson, born Dec. 17, 1889.

---

890. LEVI FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Vt.
(500), Edward VII, Lewis VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Jan. 3, 1852.

Married, Oct. 25, 1877, Inza, daughter of Leonard and Maria (Dodge) Hewey, of Springfield. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Della May, born Aug. 22, 1885.
2. Etta Maria, born June 19, 1887.
3. Marion Alberto, born June 12, 1889.

---

891. GEORGE MANDALL FAIRBANKS, So. Framingham, Mass.
(501), Frederick VII, Lewis VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Apr. 29, 1866, and resides there.

Married, in So. Framingham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1891, Minnie C.

(Mary C. S.) daughter of George H. and Sophia E. (Watson) Prest, born in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Her parents were also born in Halifax, but were of English parentage.

CHILDREN:

1. Eva Katherine, born Jan. 4, 1892; died Jan. 7, 1892.
2. Millie (Alene), born June 9, 1893; died Aug. 25, 1893.
3. Alice Maud, born April 13, 1895.

---

892. JAMES H. FAIRBANKS, Swampscott, Mass.
(503), Sabin Farrington VII, Amasa VI, William V, John IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Nashua, N. H., May 31, 1834; removed to Swampscott, where he now lives. He is a blacksmith.

Married Laura A. Rogers, in Newbury (Byfield), Mass., Feb. 7, 1860. She is a daughter of Nathaniel Jr. and Martha Rogers, and was born Oct. 20, 1840.

CHILDREN:

1. Mattie J., born in Byfield, Oct. 25, 1862; married Edwin G. Spaulding, of Nashua, June 24, 1888.

CHILDREN:

a. Edwin Forest Spaulding, b. in Nashua, Feb. 27, 1891.
b. James Herbert Spaulding, b. in Swampscott, Oct. 24, 1892.

Born in Nashua:

2. Charles H., born Mar. 4, 1866; lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.; is a machinist.
3. Mary E., born Jan. 14, 1869; married Tolford D. Melvin, of Wilton, N. H., June 24, 1888; lives in Nashua, N. H.
4. FRANK G. (1,134), born July 12, 1872.

---

893. WILLIAM G. FAIRBANKS, Methuen, Mass.
(503), Sabin Farrington VII, Amasa VI, William V, John IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 29, 1838. Lives in Methuen; is a night watchman.

Married, Aug. 9, 1865, Ellen D., daughter of Walter L. and Sevilla (Russell) Leach, who was born May 26, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. Clara Ada, born Dec. 17, 1871; died July 26, 1891.
2. Harry Newcome, born June 15, 1882.

894. LEWIS S. FAIRBANK, Florence, Wis.
(505), Samuel VII, Samuel VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in St. Andrews, Argenteul, Canada, Dec. 25, 1812. He was a merchant, but has retired from business, and lives in Florence. He has resided in Ottawa and Belle River, Canada.

Married, Sept. 6, 1842, Henrietta, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Fairbank) Major, and grand daughter of Lieut. Samuel Fairbank (225). She was born in Belle River, Sept. 6, 1823.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph Samuel, born June 18, 1843; served three years in the Civil War, in Co. G, 124th. Reg. Ohio Vols., 4th. Army Corps. Died, unmarried, Mar. 20, 1871.
2. Mary Susannah, born May 12, 1846; married, July 19, 1864, Alphonse Chevrier, mart clerk in Ottawa, Canada.

CHILDREN:

a. Alphonse Chevrier, b. Sept. 13, 1865; m. Anna Tremblay, May 18, 1887.
b. Louis E. Chevrier, b. Feb. 3, 1867; he is a merchant.
c. Rudolph Chevrier, b. Aug. 5, 1868; he is a physician.
d. Albert Chevrier, b. Nov. 3, 1871.

3. Valerie, born June 1, 1848; married, Nov. 21, 1869, John Dumoulin, Supt. of H. Witpeck & Co.'s mills in Marinette, Wis.

CHILDREN:

a. Laurenza Dumoulin, b. Feb. 17, 1871; m., June 1, 1884, Emil Carriere.
b. Alonzo Dumoulin, b. Sept. 8, 1873.
c. Julia Dumoulin, b. Mar. 15, 1879.
d. Joseph Dumoulin, b. June 20, 1881.

4. EDWARD LEWIS (1,135), born Jan. 18, 1850.
5. JAMES N. (1,136), born May 20, 1854.
6. John G., born Oct. 1, 1857; a merchant in Manitoba.
7. Julia Emma, born Aug. 18, 1860; married, May 6, 1884, Joseph D. Clement, a merchant in Florence.

CHILDREN:

a. Raphael Clement, b. Jan. 18, 1885.
b. Anna Clement, b. Oct. 24, 1888.
c. Henry Clement, b. Mar. 7, 1890.
d. Eva Clement, b. Dec. 2, 1891.
e. Edgar Clement, b. Mar. 30, 1893.

895. WINDSOR FAIRBANK, of Cochituate, Mass.
(506), Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1816. Worked on a farm until he was about eighteen years old; he then learned the shoe business and went to the State Prison, Concord, N. H., as an overseer and instructor in the shoe shop. After his marriage he removed to Cochituate, where he was employed in the construction of the Boston Water Works. After the completion of the works he removed to Waltham and there engaged in shoe manufacturing for some years; then returned to Cochituate, where he died Dec. 9, 1863.

Married, in 1842, Eliza W., daughter of Joseph and Julia (Carter) Brown, who was born Sept. 9, 1828, and now lives in Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank P. (1,137), born in Concord, July 5, 1845.
2. John E. (1,138), born in Wayland, Mass., Sept. 18, 1845.
3. Fred A., born in Waltham, Apr. 5, 1850; resides in Waltham with his mother.
4. Jennie C., born in Waltham, Jan. 1854; married Mr. Stump.
5. Charles C., born in Waltham, Feb. ——, 1856; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

---

896. CHARLES FAIRBANK, of Natick, Mass.
(506), Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Dec. 25, 1819; died Mar. 7, 1895.

Married I, Mary U. Reed, of Saxonville, Mass., who died Mar. 4, 1846, aged 22 years.

Married II, in 1848, Elizabeth J. Coggin; she died Apr. 10, 1854.

Married III, in 1864, Almira E. Cooper; she died July 25, 1879, aged 39 years.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Mary E., born May 1844; died Aug. 10, 1845.
2. Mary E., the second, born Jan. 20, 1846; died Aug. 10, same year.

Second marriage:

3. Alice, born May 16, 1851; married, in 1873, Henry L. Randlett, who died in 1887. She died Dec. 9, 1883.
4. Samuel Coggin, born Mar. 18, 1854; resides in Wayland, Mass., unmarried.

Third marriage:

5. Lillian E., born Jan. 14, 1865; resides in Wayland, unmarried.
6. Charles W., born Nov. 5, 1867; resides in Wayland, unmarried.

---

897. GEORGE FAIRBANK, of Natick, Mass.
(506), Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., Apr. 18, 1821; died in Natick, March 14, 1887.

Married I, Nov. 24, 1843, Prudence F., daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Felch) Corliss, who was born Jan. 16, 1826, and died Jan. 1, 1864.

Married II, July 25, 1866, Mrs. Elizabeth A. J. Fairbank, widow of his brother Henry. She is now living in North Natick.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Henry Clay, born Aug. 14, 1844; died Mar. 1, 1862.
2. THOMAS E. (1,139), born May 26, 1846.
3. JAMES (1,140), born Mar. 29, 1848.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 6, 1850; died Oct. 23, 1853.
5. Caroline Damon, born Sept. 19, 1851; died July 1896.
6. GEORGE HARRIS (1,141), born Oct. 4, 1853.
7. William Mansfield, born Oct. 7, 1857; married, in Arcadia, Wis., Nov. 9, 1886, Helen M. Arnold, of Vineland, Wis. She was born in Rochester, N. Y. They have no children. He is a shoe finisher, and has resided in several different places, including a year spent in California. Present residence, Marlboro, Mass.
8. DEXTER HARTWELL (1,142), born Mar. 8, 1859.
9. Mary Lizzie, born July 25, 1860; married Noble C. Griffin.
10. Nellie, born April 7, 1862; is a teacher in Wayland, Mass.

Second marriage:

11. Louis Bent, born June 15, 1869; married, May 5, 1896, Marilla Margarite, daughter of John T. and Emma (Annand) Kerr. They reside in North Natick.

---

898. CHARLES EVERETT FAIRBANKS, Lynn, Mass.
(507), Charles VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Groveland, Mass., Jan. 11, 1833; came to Lynn, Sept. 1850. Is a clerk in a grocery store there.

Clark Fairbank,
Ft. Wayne, Ind.

He married, in Lynn, Dec. 17, 1852, Anne Elizabeth Burrill, daughter of Samuel and Mary Burrill, one of the oldest families of Lynn. She was born Dec. 17, 1832.

He and his wife have been for many years singers in several church choirs. They sang ten years in the Free Church Sagamore building; eight years in Central Congregational Church, Lynn; five or six years in North Congregational Church, Lynn, and he was musical director there.

CHILDREN:

1. WALTER EVERETT (1,143), born Nov. 29, 1858.
2. CHARLES ARTHUR (1,144), born Mar. 28, 1862.
3. George Henry, born Nov. 26, 1867; not married.

---

899. EDWARD ALDEN FAIRBANKS, Florida.
(507), Charles VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Groveland, Mass., Oct. 1834.

Married I, in Haverhill, Mary Elizabeth Ross, daughter of John and Abbie Ross.

Married II, ——— Potter.

He was a sea captain about ten years, and a pilot on the Merrimac river; now lives in Florida.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. EDWARD EVERETT (1,145), born Mar. 29, 1855.

Second marriage:

2. Herschel, born ———.

---

900. CLARK FAIRBANK, Fort Wayne, Ind.
(508), Woodbury VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Antrim, N. H., July 31, 1834. Removed with his parents, in 1845, to Lowell, Mass. After graduating from the Lowell public schools he entered a printing office where he remained seven years; then removing to Boston he was connected with several of the leading newspaper offices. In Oct. 1869, he removed to Fort Wayne, where he was a leading factor in establishing the Fort Wayne Journal. He was for several years associated with the late Judge S. S. Ludlum, as editor and publisher of the Journal under the firm name of C. Fairbank & Co. Feb. 1, 1878, he retired from the newspaper business,

and accepted the general agency of the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Philadelphia, with central office in Fort Wayne. in which capacity he is now acting.

He has always been a republican, and has usually taken an active part in politics.

Married I, Louisa J. Haradon, of Boston, May 5, 1859.

Married II, May 29, 1880, Carolyn L. Randall, of Fort Wayne.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. BANKS (1,146), born Mar. 14, 1862.
2. May, born May 25, 1867.

Second marriage:

3. Agnes Randall, born Nov. 9, 1884.

---

901. GEORGE DEXTER FAIRBANK, of St. Louis, Mo.
(508), Woodbury VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 13, 1841, removed with his parents in 1844, to Lowell, Mass., where he attended the public schools.

He enlisted in 1861, at the age of twenty years, in the 6th Mass. Regiment and went through Baltimore with that regiment on the memorable 19th of April 1861. He served under Gen. Butler during the campaign, and acquitted himself with honor to himself and family. He died in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 13, 1891.

Married, June 1, 1864, Lucy H. Putnam, of Lowell, who died in 1871.

CHILD:

1. George Dexter, born in 1871; died aged 11 months, in 1872.

L. M. Van Sauna
Lieutenant

NINTH GENERATION.

901a. Col. DOLPHUS BRICE FAIRBANKS, Petaluma, Cal.
(511), Hiram Tolbert VIII, Sheldon VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 7, 1854. He crossed the plains with his parents, on their way to California, in 1859, arriving at Petaluma during the fall of that year. He was graduated from the State University in Berkeley, Cal., returning to Petaluma, to make it his home. He is treasurer of the Golden Eagle Flour Mills, of which his father is president, one brother is secretary, and another is manager; in Jan. 1878, he was elected Cashier of the Petaluma Savings Bank, which office he continues to hold. "The personnel of the bank, is of itself a sufficient guaranty of its absolute reliability, and of its straightforward business methods."

He is Colonel of the 5th California Reg't, National Guards, having held the position for more than ten years. He is unmarried.

---

902. AUGUSTUS JOHN FAIRBANKS, Petaluma, Cal.
(511), Hiram Tolbert VIII, Sheldon VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, Des Moines County, Iowa, July 26, 1856. He went to California, with his parents, when about three years of age. He resides in Petaluma, where he is engaged in the milling and paving business. He is also interested in fine stock raising.

He married, Nov. 5, 1878, in Jefferson, Marion Co., Oregon, Addie Belle, daughter of Jesse and Ruby (Bond) Looney. She was born in Jefferson, Aug. 30, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruby Debe, born May 13, 1881.
2. Hiram Tolbert, born July 13, 1887.
3. Jesse Looney, born April 22, 1890.

---

903. JOSEPH FRANK FAIRBANKS, Petaluma, California.
(511), Hiram Tolbert VIII, Sheldon VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1858. Resides in Petaluma. Is

Vice President of the Golden Eagle Milling Co., and Director of the Petaluma Savings Bank.

Married, in Petaluma, July 29, 1885, Eva Elizabeth, daughter of Frank T. and Mary Ann (Hoyer) Maynard, who was born in Petaluma, Nov. 18, 1864.

CHILDREN, born in Petaluma:

1. Frank Maynard, born April 26, 1887.
2. Fay, born Dec. 19, 1890.

---

904. GEORGE ELLSWORTH FAIRBANKS, Toledo, Ill.
(513), Lorenzo Dow VIII, Alexander Holton VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Milo, Ill., Aug. 10, 1861; resides in Toledo. Is a painter.

Married, in 1880, Susianna M., daughter of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Ann (Carpenter) Payne, of Mount Sterling, Ky.

CHILDREN:

1. Asa Dow, born Mar. 1883, in Toledo.
2. Carl, born May 21, 1884, in Buda, Ill.
3. Amos Edgar, born Apr. 23, 1886, in Sidney, Neb.
4. Earl Leroy, born May 13, 1888, in Sidney.
5. Earnest, born Jan. 16, 1890, in Sidney; died Dec. 30, 1893.
6. Payne, born April 20, 1892, in Toledo.
7. Noble Roy, born Aug. 23, 1894, in Toledo.
8. Thomas Wayne, born Jan. 7, 1897, in Buda.

---

905. JAMES H. FAIRBANKS, Central Falls, R. I.
(518), Henry S. VIII, James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Smithfield, now Central Falls, Sept. 21, 1844; resides in Central Falls, and is highway surveyor for districts 8 and 9, of the Lincoln Highway Department. He served three months in Co. H., 9th R. I. Vols. in the late war, and was discharged on the expiration of his term of service.

Married I, Sarah Mason Bullock, of Pawtucket, R. I., who died Feb. 2, 1876.

Married II, Mary Emma Shaw, of Rollinsford, N. H., who died Apr. 9, 1889.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Herbert Thompson, born in Lincoln, R. I., Aug. 12, 1875.

Second marriage, all born in Lincoln:

2. Arabelle Ruth, born Aug. 24, 1882.
3. Rachel Marion, born Oct. 21, 1884.
4. Florence Emogene, born Aug. 21, 1886.

---

906. CRAWFORD MERRITT FAIRBANKS, Central Falls, R. I.

(518), Henry Sweetland VIII, James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 28, 1847. He has resided in Central Falls since 1890, and is a real estate and insurance broker.

He was in the employ of the Foundry and Machine Co., Taunton, Mass., from 1863 to 1872, as agent; from 1872 to 1874, with the Bridgewater Iron Co., Bridgewater, Mass.; from 1874 to 1877 was out of business, and then became agent for the New American File Co. of Pawtucket, R. I., till 1889, and in 1890 he returned to Central Falls, where he now resides.

Married, in Lincoln, Aug. 29, 1891, Beta Mary Jenks, daughter of George F. and Mary C. (Scannel) Jenks of Lincoln. She was born July 12, 1868, in Rosario, Argentine Republic.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Sterry, born May 24, 1892; died June 28, 1892.
2. George Henry, born Dec. 6, 1894.

---

907. HARRY FAIRBANKS, Austinville, Pa.

(525), Morris VIII, Samuel VII, Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Columbia township, Pa., Sept. 21, 1865; is a farmer and lives on the farm which his grandfather owned, and which has been in the family for nearly seventy years.

Married, in Wells, Pa., Nov. 23, 1890, Grace, daughter of Charles and Ethlin (Wilson) Shepard, born in Mosherville, Pa., Mar. 13, 1871.

CHILD:

1. Ethlin Maree, born June 19, 1893.

908. CHARLES HENRY FAIRBANKS, South Acton, Mass.
(526), Madison VIII, Benjamin VII, Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Roxbury, N. H., Nov. 9, 1851. Resides in South Acton, and is with J. Cushing & Co., North Cambridge, Mass.

Married, Dec. 11, 1884, Nellie Louise, daughter of James and Eliza J. (Janes) Tuttle, of South Acton; she was born Nov. 11, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Tuttle, born July 5, 1886.
2. Hellen Eliza, born Aug. 20, 1893.
3. James Madison, born May 18, 1895.

---

909. ARTHUR LESLIE FAIRBANKS, Keene, N. H.
(526), Madison VIII, Benjamin VII, Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Keene, May 9, 1856; is manager of J. Cushing & Co.'s grain store in that place.

Married, Feb. 12, 1885, Lelia Truetta Gates, born Feb. 12, 1862, daughter of Ira Dana and Harriet Augusta (Webster) Gates, of Keene.

CHILDREN:

1. Grace Lelia, born Jan. 29, 1888.
2. Madison Dana, born Nov. 27, 1891.

---

910. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, Phillips, Me.
(529), Robert Eaton VIII, Joseph VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Phillips, Apr. 4, 1827. He is a farmer and resides in the western part of the town.

Married, in 1859, Nancy E., daughter of Sylvanus and Prudence (Handy) Pratt, of Phillips; she was born Apr. 27, 1837.

CHILDREN:

1. Frances, born Feb. 5, 1860; married Augustus Masterman; died Feb. 14, 1884.
2. Minnie Ella, born Feb. 11, 1865; married Clifford Belcher Hunter.
3. Edward Everett, born Nov. 14, 1867; married, Nov. 14, 1889, Blanche Farnham. Resides in Phillips.
4. Truman Allen, born Mar. 17, 1869; married, July 11, 1894, Lillian Staples. Resides in Phillips.

911. JOSEPH NORRIS FAIRBANKS, Granite Falls, Minn.
(529), Robert Eaton VIII, Joseph VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Phillips, Me., Mar. 10, 1829, and attended school in his native town. He followed his father's occupation of farming and also learned the carpenter's trade. In 1862 he enlisted as a soldier in Co. D. 28th Reg. Me. Vols., and rendered faithful service to his country. After his return from the war he lived in Phillips until his removal to Minnesota in 1869. His residence has been in Granite Falls since 1892.

He married, Sept. 21, 1854, Lettice Sarah, daughter of Orrison and Mary J. (Hammond) Dill, who was born in Phillips, Mar. 1, 1837.

CHILDREN:

1. Ira Herbert, born in Phillips, July 1, 1855; married, Nov. 25, 1882, Mary Augusta Springbarn. He cultivates a prairie farm of 160 acres near Granite Falls.
2. Willis, born in Phillips, Apr. 18, 1863; married, June 30, 1896, Sarah Salome Cook. He is engaged in farming and has been a successful school teacher.
3. Oscar Elbridge (1,147), born in Phillips, May 7, 1865.
4. Ada May, born in Stillwater, Aug. 3, 1878; died Mar. 27, 1879.
5. Harry, born in Stillwater, Sept. 1, 1880; died Sept. 3, 1880.

---

912. CHARLES BANGS FAIRBANKS, Phillips, Me.
(529), Robert Eaton VIII, Joseph VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Phillips, June 4, 1834.

During the early days of the war he enlisted as a private in Co. D. 28th Reg. Me. Vols., was promoted corporal, Apr. 1, 1863, and was honorably discharged with his regiment, Aug. 31, 1863. He is a farmer and resides upon the homestead.

Married, Nov. 26, 1869, Amelia Adelaide, daughter of George W. and Mary (Webster) Hewey, of Phillips, where she was born July 4, 1851.

CHILDREN:

1. Clara, born May 6, 1871; died Mar. 20, 1872.
2. Lena Adelaide, born Jan. 27, 1873; married, Nov. 24, 1893, Alfred B. Toothaker, of Phillips.
3. Ella Mary, born Sept. 20, 1875.

4. Eva Jennie, born May 5, 1877.
5. Fred Charles, born Aug. 22, 1880.
6. Chester Arthur, born Dec. 16, 1882.
7. Llewellyn Charles, born July 19, 1885.
8. Clarence, born Oct. 9, 1888.
9. Nellie, born Feb. 6, 1890.

---

913. NATHAN BANGS FAIRBANKS, Stillwater, Minn.
(529), Robert Eaton VIII, Joseph VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Phillips, Me., Feb. 1, 1838. He has been a resident of Phillips and Farmington and removed to the township of Grant, Minn., in the spring of 1879; he is a farmer and carpenter.

Married, Apr. 26, 1863, Emily, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Ely) Webster. She was born in Weld, Me., Dec. 31, 1841.

CHILDREN:

1. Minnie, born in Weld, Dec. 31, 1863; died Oct. 15, 1864.
2. Ella Elvena, born in Phillips, Dec. 29, 1865; married, Mar. 27, 1886, George Lee Randall.
3. Cora Adella, born in Farmington, Dec. 15, 1867; married, Nov. 1, 1889, Edmund Masterman.
4. Minnie Bell, born in Farmington, June 28, 1869; married, Dec. 9, 1885, Franklin Webster.
5. Carrie Emma, born in Farmington, July 30, 1871.
6. Columbia Emily, born in Farmington, May 27, 1873; married, Sept. 23, 1891, James E. Jackman. They reside in Stillwater, Minn.
7. Bessie Wheeler, born in Farmington, Jan. 21, 1876; married, Dec. 22, 1891, Frank Masterman.
8. Mary Rebecca, born in Farmington, Oct. 23, 1877; died Dec. 17, 1884.
9. Leslie, born in Farmington, June 12, 1878; died May 26, 1882.
10. Linnie Clemantina, born in Grant, Oct. 30, 1879; died July 24, 1880.
11. Ora, born in Grant, Mar. 13, 1882; died Aug. 9, 1882.
12. Clarence, born in Grant, Apr. 26, 1883.
13. Cleveland, born in Grant, July 28, 1884; died July 31, 1887.
14. Pearl, } Twins; born in Grant, Aug. 28, 1886, { died Aug. 10, 1887.
15. Earl, } { died Sept. 11, 1886.

914. FRED CASPER FAIRBANKS, Hatley, Wis.
(531), Rufus A. VIII, Dennis VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

He was born Sept. 11, 1868.

Married, Nov. 6, 1889, Alice Edith Pingle.

CHILDREN:

1. Elwin Lauren, born Dec. 8, 1891; died Mar. 21, 1892.
2. Mabel Jane, born Feb. 21, 1894.
3. Violet Birdie, born Apr. 20, 1896.

---

915. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, Mt. Vernon, Me.
(532), Sylvanus VIII, David VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Jan. 12, 1842.

He entered the war as a private soldier in Co. K, 24th Reg. Me. Vols., and served from Oct. 13, 1862, to Aug. 25, 1863; he now owns and operates a saw mill in Mt. Vernon.

Married, Oct. 8, 1865, Dora Leighton, daughter of Benjamin L. and Sarah (Allen) Tracy, who was born in Rome, Me., Mar. 27, 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie Adella, born June 18, 1866; died Aug. 11, 1874.
2. George Burton, born Apr. 4, 1870.
3. Carrol Almon, born Aug. 11, 1876; died Jan. 23, 1889.
4. Rosa Bell, born Jan. 5, 1886.

---

916. CHARLES FAIRBANKS, Mt. Vernon, Me.
(532), Sylvanus VIII, David VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born May 10, 1843.

He is a manufacturer, and dealer in long and short lumber, in Mt. Vernon.

Married, Jan. 6, 1866, Elizabeth Helen, daughter of Taylor and Elizabeth (Crowell) Crowell, who was born in Deer Isle, Aug. 7, 1844.

CHILD:

1. Alton Allen, born Mar. 1, 1867. He is a carriage and sleigh manufacturer.

917. JOHN FAIRBANKS, Mt. Vernon, Me.
(532), Sylvanus VIII, David VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

He was born Mar. 8, 1850.

Married, Apr. 14, 1870, Eliza J. Hall.

CHILD:

1. SYLVANUS FRANCOIS (1,148), born in North Easton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1874.

---

918. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, Winthrop, Me.
(537), Joseph Neal VIII, Elias VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Skowhegan, Me., May 8, 1839.

He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and entered the service of the United States in 1863, as a private in Co. H, 19th Reg. Me. Vols. This regiment bore a meritorious part in many battles and brought back from the war its original regimental colors. He has resided in Winthrop since 1867.

Married, Dec. 13, 1869, Lydia Ann, daughter of Hiram P. and Lydia (Tuttle) Sinclair, who was born June 19, 1842. She died June 2, 1897.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Inez, born July 7, 1874; died Feb. 24, 1875.
2. Nora Geneva, born Feb. 27, 1876.
3. Ira Louisa, born July 8, 1879.

---

919. JOSEPH EDWIN FAIRBANKS, Lewiston, Me.
(537), Joseph Neal VIII, Elias VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Skowhegan, Nov. 19, 1840, and spent his boyhood in West Gardiner. While a resident there, he enlisted in Co. F., 19th Reg., Me. Vols., Aug. 25, 1862, and remained in the service of his country until the close of the war. For ten years he has been a resident of Lewiston, five of which he was Superintendent of the horse railroad.

Married, Nov. 1868, Lucy, daughter of Thaddeus and Mary A. (Fuller) Spear, who was born Sept. 19, 1837.

CHILDREN:

1. Edith Estelle, born Mar. 25, 1870; married, July 18, 1893, Nelson G. Howard. Residence, Northboro, Mass.

CHILD:

a. George Edwin Howard, b. Apr. 2, 1895.

2. William Edwin, born Oct. 20, 1872. Is a student at the Veterinary College, Toronto, Can.
3. Emily Leone, born July 23, 1876.

---

920. DR. WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANKS, Augusta, Me.
(537), Joseph Neal VIII, Elias VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Skowhegan, Nov. 19, 1843.

Like his brothers he gave himself to the defence of his country, and enlisted at the breaking out of the Rebellion in the 3d Reg., Me. Vols.; in 1864 he served in Co. A. (new organization) 16th Regiment. After the war, he was, for a time, employed in Boston, and then in Winthrop. He was graduated from the American Veterinary College in 1887, and that year established himself in Augusta, as doctor of veterinary surgery.

Married, June 21, 1875, Luretta Armanelle, daughter of John and Melvina (Stevens) Morrill, of Winthrop. She was born June 1, 1853.

CHILD:

1. Marie, born Sept. 21, 1876; a graduate of Westbrook Seminary, class of 1897.

---

921. ALEXANDER HUME FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(541), Alexander T. VIII, Calvin VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Apr. 14, 1850. He enlisted when quite young in the Civil War, Co. K., 61st Mass. Inf., after which he followed the sea for a living until his health failed. He died in Middletown, Conn., May 6, 1894.

Married, in Portland, Me., May 29, 1869, Harriet Ann, daughter of William and Maria (Walters) Sanders, of Devonshire, Eng., where she was born Apr. 19, 1849. She resides in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Maria, born Mar. 6, 1870; died Jan. 19, 1875.

2. Margaret Ann, born June 11, 1872; married, Apr. 23, 1891, William Selden Carroll. They reside in New York City.

CHILDREN:

a. Edward Frederick Carroll, b. May 1, 1892.
b. Lloyd Hume Carroll, born Aug. 9, 1895.

3. Lydia Pierce, born June 12, 1874.
4. William Henry, born June 22, 1876.
5. Beaxy, born Mar. 28, 1878.
6. Alexander Thompson, born Aug. 23, 1881.
7. Edwin Thompson, born Dec. 3, 1883.

---

922. CHARLES FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, Ingleside, Ga.
(543), Franklin T. VIII, Columbus VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Farmington, Me., Feb. 25, 1843.

When Fort Sumter was fired upon in 1861, he was in Chicago, and immediately responded to his country's call for men, by enlisting for three years, in Co. E., 13th Reg. Ill. Vols. This regiment saw some hard service beyond the Mississippi and fought its first battle at Chickasaw Bayou, under Gen. Sherman. During the siege of Nashville young Fairbanks learned some intelligence from Rebel soldiers which he considered of great value to the Union General in determining future action, and resolved at all hazards to transmit it. Stealthily crossing the Cumberland River, on a plank at night, he made his way to Nashville, saw Gen. Thomas, and was successful in accomplishing his mission. The following endorsement appears on his discharge: "The said Charles F. Fairbanks was with his command, and bore an active part during the actions of Chickasaw Bayou . . . . siege of Vicksburg . . . Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge . . . . has marched thirty-five hundred miles, and faithfully performed the duties of a soldier."

He married, Feb. 24, 1870, Mary Priscilla, daughter of John H. and Mary E. (Chesson) Mead, of Savannah, Ga.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Edwin, born Dec. 16, 1872; was graduated from the Georgia Technological School in the class of 1892, and chose electrical engineering as a profession. His promotion in the different departments of electric light and telephone service has been steady, and he is now chief inspector for the Bell Telephone Co., in Richmond, Va.
2. Susan, born Jan. 17, 1875.

923. EDWIN STEWART FAIRBANKS, Atlanta, Ga.
(543), Franklin G. VIII, Columbus VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Farmington, Me., Apr. 10, 1845, and when seventeen years of age, enlisted as a private soldier in Co. B., 22nd Reg. Wis. Vols., and served until the close of the war. This regiment was one which saw much service, and he was never absent from the ranks during any engagement in which it took part. Among the historic names inscribed upon its old battle flag are those of Resaca, Dallas, Kenesaw Mountain, Atlanta and Savannah. He was with Gen. Sherman on his famous march to the sea, Nov.–Dec. 1864, and was four months in Libby Prison. He has been engaged in railroad service for the last twenty-five years, and at the present time is night yard master for the Western & Atlantic R. R.

Married I, June 13, 1875, Maggie Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary (Richardson) Bishop, who died Sept. 5, 1877.

Married II, Dec. 12, 1880, Eliza Wade, daughter of Robert W. and Fannie (Walker) Walker, of Atlanta.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Maggie Edna, born in Union Valley, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1877; married, Oct. 31, 1895, Emilio Ernesto Cavaleri Jr., of Atlanta.

Second marriage:

2. Alice Henry, born in Dalton, Ga., Sept. 20, 1881.
3. Edwina, born in Dalton, Sept. 16, 1883.
4. Fannie Sue, born in Atlanta, Apr. 23, 1887.
5. Donald, born in Atlanta, Aug. 11, 1890.

---

924. HORATIO WOOD FAIRBANKS, Dallas, Tex.
(543), Franklin T. VIII, Columbus VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Illinois, July 22, 1859. During his childhood his parents removed to Tennessee where he took a two years' course at South Harpeth Academy and afterwards taught school. In 1880 he went to Atlanta, Ga., and engaged in cotton manufacturing. Seven years later he removed to his present residence, and built the Dallas Cotton Mills of which he is now superintendent.

He married, Nov. 6, 1883, Alva Lorena, daughter of Dr. Alvinzi

Gano, and Adelaide (Reynolds) Thomas, of Atlanta. She was born Oct. 16, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Edna Adelaide, born June 23, 1885.
2. Horatio Gano, born Jan. 10, 1887.
3. Franklin Clarke, born July 15, 1889; died Oct. 17, 1891.
4. Lorena Lois, born Mar. 5, 1894.

---

925. FRANKLIN BOND FAIRBANKS, Winthrop, Me.
(545), George F. VIII, George W. VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Feb. 9, 1865, and has always resided there; he is a painter by trade.

Married, May 11, 1887, Anna Otis, daughter of Henry F. and Amy (True) Hayward.

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie Amy, born May 29, 1888; died Mar. 4, 1897.
2. Nathaniel, born June 26, 1890.

---

926. EDWIN REYNOLDS FAIRBANKS, Philadelphia, Penn.
(550), Charles H. VIII, Elijah VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, Me., Apr. 5, 1849; is a shoe-cutter.

Married, May 4, 1870, Sarah Ellen Hardcastle, who was born in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, Aug. 3, 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. Adelia Elizabeth, born Jan. 26, 1871.
2. Charles Henry, born Nov. 29, 1874.
3. Edwin Reynolds, born July 16, 1879.
4. Martin Hardcastle, born Dec. 14, 1880.

---

927. ARCHIE EDSON FAIRBANKS, North Monmouth, Me.
(551), Horace G. VIII, Enos VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 14, 1862. He is a machinist by trade.

Married, Jan. 1, 1890, Mrs. Mary E. Bisbee, daughter of John S. and Sarah (Hamlin) Whitcomb.

CHILD:

1. Myrtle Evelyn, born July 26, 1892.

928. ZEPHANIAH FAIRBANKS, Wakefield, Mass.
(557), Lewis VIII, Lewis VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wakefield, May 2, 1838.
Married I, Apr. 20, 1861, Amanda J. Pribble.
Married II, Apr. 10, 1872, Katie Crowley.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

1. Nellie A., born Feb. 24, 1873.
2. Lewis, born Jan. 2, 1875.
3. Martha G., born July 15, 1877.
4. Dana F., born July 19, 1886.

---

929. JAMES M. FAIRBANKS, Wakefield, Mass.
(557), Lewis VIII, Lewis VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wakefield, Oct. 18, 1840.
Married, July 24, 1862, Lizzie Townley.

CHILDREN:

1. Amy G., born Jan. 14, 1869; married, June 30, 1886, Donald Mackenzie.

---

930. GEORGE CHANDLER FAIRBANKS, Natick, Mass.
(558), John Brooks VIII, Lewis VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Jan. 6, 1852, and has always lived there. He was educated in the public schools, and prepared himself to enter college, but abandoned his intentions to pursue a collegiate course, to engage in business. Worked in a store and the Post Office for a number of years, and in 1873 formed a copartnership in business. In 1882, he purchased the "Natick Bulletin" of which he is now Editor and proprietor. He has never aspired to political honors, but upon the creation of the office of Town Auditor in his native town, served for two years.

Married Ella L., daughter of William J. and Louisa (Greenwood) Hobbs, Apr. 4, 1872, who was born Nov. 8, 1854.

CHILDREN:

1. Carrie Louise, born Nov. 9, 1872.
2. George Chandler, born Oct. 14, 1873.
3. Ella Hattie, born May 23, 1875.
4. Clayton Alger, born June 1, 1890.
5. Harold Wilbert, born Nov. 28, 1892.

931. WILSON LINCOLN FAIRBANKS, Philadelphia, Pa.
(558), John Brooks VIII, Lewis VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Mass., Feb. 22, 1865. He was Assistant Local Editor of the "Springfield Republican" from 1887 to 1892, and has been Assistant News Editor of the "Philadelphia Record" since 1892.

Married, Sept. 24, 1889, Nellie Irene Bates, born in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1864, daughter of Joseph Curtis Knapp and Charlotte (Moulton) Bates.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank Bates, born in Springfield, Aug. 3, 1891.
2. Robert Wilson, born in Philadelphia, Mar. 2, 1894.
3. Alice Josephine, born Dec. 9, 1895.

---

932. CHARLES ALBERT FAIRBANKS, M. D., Dover, N. H.
(559), Albert Augustus VIII, Abner VII, Abner VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 17, 1849; removed to Dover, his present residence. He is a graduate of the Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College, class of 1871, and of the Harvard Medical School in 1877. He is a member of the N. H. Medical Society, and of the Strafford Medical Society, of which he was President in 1889–90. He was secretary of the same, 1879–88, 1891 to 1896; County Physician 1878–81; City Physician 1881–96; member of the School Committee from 1881 to 1896, and secretary of the same from 1884 to 1896; one of the Water Commissioners from the organization of the Board in 1888 to 1896.

He married in Dover, Oct. 21, 1884, Emma Belle Caswell, daughter of Cornelius E. and Betsey T. Caswell. She died May 28, 1888.

---

933. CHARLES FRANCIS FAIRBANKS, Boston, Mass.
(562), Henry Parker VIII, Stephen VII, Israel VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 25, 1843, in Charlestown. Resides in Boston. He is Treasurer of several manufacturing corporations.

Married Julia Emily Missroon, of Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1869. She is the daughter of Com. John S. Missroon, U. S. Navy, and Julia M. Downs.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Parker, born Oct. 25, 1870.
2. Charles Francis, born Feb. 26, 1872.

3. William Kendall, born Oct. 5, 1875.
4. Julia Missroon, born July 12, 1877.
5. Gertrude, born July 2, 1882; died in infancy.
6. Stephen, born July 28, 1889.

---

934. HENRY BUCKMAN FAIRBANKS, Manchester, N. H.
(563), Alfred Gerry VIII, Buckman VII, Israel VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 10, 1847, and resides there.

He is engaged in the commission business, and also carries on a large real estate business, and conducts pleasure tours all over the country.

Married Frances M. Daniels, Jan. 16, 1872. She is a daughter of Albert H. and Julia M. (Reed) Daniels, of Manchester. She is a lineal descendant of Joseph and Mary (Fairbanks) Daniels (3).

CHILDREN:

1. Elsie Daniels, born Oct. 26, 1873. She is a student in Wellesley College, class of 1898.
2. Albert Gerry, born Feb. 3, 1884; died Aug. 13, 1892.

---

935. CHARLES HENRY FAIRBANKS, Newport, N. H.
(564), George Henry VIII, Jabez VII, Elias VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newport, N. H., Nov. 28, 1856; resides there; is a merchant. In 1890 and 1891 he was a member of the N. H. Legislature (House).

Married, Feb. 1, 1881, Emma Louisa Howe, who was born in Lebanon, N. H., May 5, 1859. She is a daughter of Richard Smith and Emeline (Dustin) Howe.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Gertrude, born Oct. 26, 1882.
2. Arthur Richard, born Mar. 5, 1886.
3. Alice Emeline, born July 21, 1893.

---

936. GEORGE ARLINGTON FAIRBANKS, Newport, N. H.
(564), George Henry VIII, Jabez VII, Elias VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newport, Mar. 24, 1863. He graduated from Newport High School, June 24, 1881, after which he attended Kimball Union

Academy and Tilton Seminary for one year. After serving one year as a clerk he purchased a general merchandise store, and has followed mercantile business eleven years.

He married, Oct. 22, 1885, Margaret Alice Gilmore, born in Newport, Mar. 1, 1866, daughter of Benjamin McAllister and Sibyl (Hale) Gilmore.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen Margaret, born Sept. 12, 1886.
2. Marian Sibyl, born Feb. 1, 1889.
3. Harold Gilmore, born Dec. 23, 1891.

---

937. WILLIE HART MASSEY FAIRBANKS, Clifton, Fla.
(565), Samuel VIII, Jason VII, Samuel VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Watertown, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1847; removed with his parents to Florida when a child; was educated in the Walnut Hill school. Resides in Clifton; is postmaster, and is extensively engaged in fruit raising.

Married, Dec. 26, 1892, in Macon, Ga., Lucy C. Phelps, of Cuthbort, Ga., daughter of Betton and Laura Phelps.

CHILD:

1. Laura Juliet, born Aug. 27, 1894.

---

938. JAMES WESLEY FAIRBANKS, Chicago, Ill.
(569), Albert Silas VIII, Lewis VII, Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Georgia, Vt., Oct. 1860; resided in Morrisville, Vt., and removed to Chicago. He is a wholesale and retail Grocer.

Married, Jan. 14, 1886, Isabella Green, who was born in Trenton, N. J., Aug. 13, 1860, daughter of Augustus and Eliza Ann (Green) Green.

CHILD:

1. Burthier Wesley, born Jan. 10, 1894.

---

939. IRA HARRISON SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, East Georgia, Vt.
(571), Sabin Wheelock VIII, Samuel VII, Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Georgia, Jan. 20, 1848. He is a prosperous farmer in East Georgia; runs a large dairy, an apiary, and devotes considerable attention to sheep husbandry.

Married, Oct. 23, 1872, Lucia Lavina Waite, daughter of Oliver Cromwell and Statira Clapp (Bartlett) Waite, born in West Georgia, Dec. 11, 1851.

CHILD:

1. Ida Mae, born Nov. 5, 1873; married, Sept. 16, 1896, Frederic Oscar Shattuck, son of Moses and Alvira (Bickford) Shattuck, born in Belvidere, Vt. He now represents the firm of Edward Norton & Co., of Bennington, Vt.

---

940. ALBERT FRANCIS FAIRBANKS, San Diego, Cal.
(574), Benjamin Albert VIII, Benjamin VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sharon, Mass., June 8, 1844; lives in San Diego.

Married I, in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1865, Mary A. Albee, daughter of Anson Albee, of Vermont. She died in 1885.

Married II, in San Diego, Aug. 1891, Martha Abrams, who was born in Sweden.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Nellie, born 1866; died same year.
2. Albert K., born in Bridgeport, Conn., July 1869.

Second marriage:

3. Martha L., born June 30, 1892.

---

941. LEONARD MORSE FAIRBANKS, Milford, Conn.
(575), Leonard VIII, Benjamin VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mystic, Conn., June 6, 1849; now resides in Milford, to which place he removed Apr. 12, 1882. He is a tool maker.

Married Fannie Amanda Dewey, June 12, 1870, in Central Groton, Conn.

CHILD:

1. Nellie May, born Dec. 13, 1874.

---

942. CHARLES ALBERT FAIRBANKS, Groton, Conn.
(575), Leonard VIII, Benjamin VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mystic, Sept. 28, 1851, and now resides in Groton. He is foreman of the B. P. P. Manf. Co.

Married, Feb. 3, 1875, in Mystic, Emma Eliza Crumb.

CHILDREN:

1. Louis Allyn, born Mar. 25, 1876; died Aug. 13, 1876.
2. Lillian Fanny, born Aug. 13, 1877; died June 4, 1883.
3. Gracie, born Aug. 14, 1881; died Sept. 20, 1881.
4. Albert Leonard, born Aug. 17, 1883.
5. Charles Emmerson, born Dec. 29, 1885.

---

943. JOHN BRIGGS FAIRBANKS, Wakefield, Mass.
(576), David Smith VIII, Nathaniel VII, David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wakefield, Nov. 23, 1863. He is now a letter carrier.

Married, May 26, 1886, in Reading, Mass., Grace Winnifred Ballard, who was born in Reading, July 12, 1867, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Adams) Ballard.

CHILDREN:

1. Almont Harrison, born Aug. 23, 1888.
2. Bertha May, born May 14, 1890; died Feb. 11, 1891.

---

944. GEORGE BACON FAIRBANKS, Worcester, Mass.
(577), George Ellis, VIII, Ellis VII, David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Worcester, Mar. 29, 1862, and resides there.

Married Mary B. Parker, Nov. 21, 1882.

CHILD:

1. Thursa Parker, born July 15, 1884.

---

945. CHARLES ALBERT FAIRBANKS, Worcester, Mass.
(577), George Ellis VIII, Ellis VII, David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Worcester, Jan. 29, 1867, and resides there.

Married, Sept. 18, 1889, Maud Martha Daudelin, born in Stanbridge, P. Q., July 17, 1863, daughter of Louis and Ellen Amanda (Stone) Daudelin, who removed to Worcester in 1884, and now reside there.

CHILDREN:

1. Roslyn Hector Ellis, born Aug. 11, 1890.
2. Rosamond Helena, born Dec. 17, 1891.
3. Blanche, born Sept. 4, 1893; died Aug. 7, 1895.
4. Louise Savage, born Oct. 4, 1895.

946. JARVIS GAY FAIRBANKS, Norwood, Mass.
(579), Jarvis VIII, Willard VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Oct. 7, 1838. Has worked for Winslow Brothers, tanners, since 1860, except one year when he served in the Union Army, 48th Reg. Mass. Vols., Co. D.

Married in Mansfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1865, Susan Augusta Alden, who was born in Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 3, 1845, daughter of Warren and Jedida (Gifford) Alden of Foxboro, Mass.

CHILD:

1. Albert Alden, born July 27, 1866; died Feb. 24, 1883.

---

947. HENRY FRANCIS FAIRBANKS, Norwood, Mass.
(579), Jarvis VIII, Willard VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Norwood, Feb. 15, 1850.

Married, Dec. 18, 1872, Mary, adopted daughter of Asa and Adeline Fuller, of Wrentham, Mass. Asa Fuller, son of Abner Fuller, of Medway, died Dec. 1, 1862. His widow Adeline (Blake), made her home with her daughter, Mary, till her death in 1890. She bequeathed to her all her property, amounting to about $1,500.

CHILDREN:

1. Roy Francis, born Feb. 28, 1874.
2. Frank Aldrich, born June 30, 1880.
3. Henry Elliston, born Oct. 13, 1881.

---

948. WILLARD MARSHALL FAIRBANKS, Norwood, Mass.
(580), Willard VIII, Willard VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Norwood, Nov. 26, 1860.

Married, Sept. 25, 1883, Abbie F., daughter of Ezekiel and Ophelia Marshall.

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie May, born Aug. 30, 1884.
2. Dorris Hafford, born May 24, 1891.

---

949. RUFUS GILMOR FAIRBANKS, West Medway, Mass.
(582), William VIII, Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in the village of Caryville, in Bellingham, Mass., July 11, 1859; educated in town schools, Medway High School, Wesleyan

Academy, Boston School of Oratory; then in office of Thurston Ripley & Co.'s law offices, Providence, R. I.; then two years in Boston University Law School, with degree in 1884, of L. L. B. He then engaged in educational journalism, and traveled over nearly the entire country; was one of the incorporators of the Educational Publishing Co. of Boston, was admitted to the bar in 1891, has been a Justice of the Peace for many years, and Notary Public in Rhode Island, was appointed a trial justice for Norfolk County in 1890, which office he still holds. He has a large law practice, with day office in Boston, going to Medway each night.

Socially he is a Past Grand of the I. O. O. F., and has been for a number of years on the appeal committee of the Grand Lodge. In 1897, he was S. W. of Charles River Masonic lodge.

He married, Nov. 24, 1892, Susie C. Collins, daughter of Charles C. and Susan (Murch) Collins, of Chelsea, Mass.

CHILD:

1. Dorothy Ruth Fairbanks, born July 28, 1897.

---

950. RUFUS ADELBERT FAIRBANKS, Worcester, Mass.
(583), George VIII, Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born July 20, 1845; lived for a time in Ithaca, N. Y. Removed to Worcester in 1878.

Married, Oct. 29, 1871, Mary E., daughter of Ezekiel and Caroline (Frisbie) Whipple.

CHILD:

1. Florence Emma, born Dec. 29, 1872; married Arthur Wesley Newton, Sept. 16, 1891, who was born Dec. 17, 1865. Resides in Shrewsbury, Mass.

CHILDREN:

a. Harry Myron Newton, b. May 20, 1893.
b. Warren Arthur Newton, b. Aug. 20, 1896.

---

951. GEORGE LANDON FAIRBANKS, Worcester, Mass.
(583), George VIII, Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Jan. 16, 1849; lives in Worcester; has a machine shop.

Married, Aug. 6, 1871, Emma Celestia, daughter of Hervey Angell and Jenette Elizabeth (Davis) Jenks.

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie Lena, born May 24, 1872; died Aug. 17, 1872.
2. Alice Mabel, born Sept. 8, 1874.

3. Bertha Emma, born Jan. 2, 1878.
4. Arthur Herbert, born Jan. 13, 1882.
5. Ernest Adelbert, born June 8, 1883.
6. Lois Ethel, born Aug. 23, 1888.

---

952. CHARLES LA FORREST FAIRBANKS, Southboro, Mass.

(584), Joseph VIII, Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 7, 1861 ; lives in Southboro.

Married, July 1, 1889, Herminie E. Bouthillett, daughter of Ulderic and Caroline (Lamére) Bouthillett, of Hudson, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Harold Bouthillett, born Jan. 20, 1890 ; died Feb. 21, 1891.
2. Gladys Herminie, born Aug. 30, 1891.

---

953. MARCUS MOULTON FAIRBANKS, South Framingham, Mass.

(585), David VIII, Joel VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston ; was a shoemaker, and worked at that trade until about 1880, when he bought a farm in South Framingham, and has lived on it since.

Married Maria, daughter of John and Mary Dunbar, who was born in Chelsea in 1851.

CHILDREN:

1. George Edison, born Sept. 5, 1872 ; is a printer, and resides in South Framingham.
2. Birton Gaston, born Feb. 2, 1874 ; is a clerk in South Framingham.
3. Herbert Norman, born Feb. 20, 1876.
4. William Henry, born Sept. 20, 1879 ; died Mar. 14, 1881.
5. Clarence Everett, born July 14, 1881.
6. Addie Matilda, born March 31, 1884.
7. Nora Belle, born July 10, 1887.

954. OBLIN S. FAIRBANKS, Natick, Mass.
(585), Daniel VIII, Joel VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Apr. 19, 1839. Enlisted in the War of the Rebellion. Served thirteen months, discharged Oct. 20, 1862, for disability. Was in the battle of Roanoke Island and Newbern, N. C., in Burnside's expedition. Is a farmer.

Married Hattie L., daughter of Erastus T. and Beulah H. Littlefield, of Holliston.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Etta Ida, born Jan. 30, 1865; married, Aug. 30, 1884, Harry E. Underwood, of Natick.
2. Cora Idella, born Aug. 20, 1868; married, Apr. 30, 1886, Hazen Auringer, of Natick. Has one daughter, Eva, born Jan. 14, 1888.
3. Erastus Oblin (1,149), born Dec. 15, 1870.
4. Otis Alven, born Jan. 21, 1873; married Ida Lambertson, of Nova Scotia, Sept. 4, 1894. No children.
5. Susan Ella, born June 13, 1875.
6. Clara Lizzie, born Aug. 21, 1878.
7. Walter Ellsworth, born May 10, 1881.

---

955. ADIN BALLOU FAIRBANKS, Georgetown, Mass.
(587), Joel VIII, Calvin VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Franklin, Mass., Nov. 29, 1848; married, Jan. 19, 1873, Lizzie Irene, daughter of Amos J. and Lucy E. (Conant) Millett. She was born in Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 26, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Clara Frances, born Oct. 3, 1878.
2. William Leroy, born Mar. 21, 1881.
3. Ida Mabel, born Oct. 31, 1883.
4. Lucy May, born June 12, 1889.

---

956. CALVIN DAVID FAIRBANKS, Rockport, Mass.
(587), Joel VIII, Calvin VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 6, 1850. He is a shoemaker and trader.

Married, Jan. 26, 1871, Lydia M. Gould, who was born in Byfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1854, and died Feb. 23, 1894. She was a daughter of Joseph and Maria (Cilley) Gould.

CHILDREN:

1. Josephine Gertrude, born Nov. 26, 1871.
2. Anna Frances, born Dec. 14, 1873; married, Oct. 14, 1892, Arthur R. Thurston, son of Henry A. and Martha H. (Turner) Thurston, born in Providence, R. I., June 1, 1871.

CHILDREN:

a. Arthur Richmond Thurston, b. Aug. 4, 1893; d. Aug. 5, 1893.
b. Eveline Alma Thurston, b. Apr. 4, 1895.

3. Charles William, born July 15, 1877.
4. Joel Adin, born Dec. 20, 1880.
5. Calvin David, born Jan. 16, 1883; died Apr. 25, 1883.
6. Ralph Earl, born June 13, 1888.
7. Harry Linwood, born Feb. 17, 1891.

---

957. CHARLES OTIS FAIRBANKS, Groveland, Mass.
(587), Joel VIII, Calvin VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rockport, Mass., Dec. 16, 1868. Resides in Groveland; is a mason.

Married, Dec. 25, 1890, Delia Maria Knox, born in Groveland, Apr. 18, 1873; she is a daughter of Willard and Lovercia L. (Hardy) Knox.

CHILDREN:

1. Harold Otis, born June 26, 1892.
2. Casper Herbert, born Dec. 2, 1893.
3. Howard Richmond, born Aug. 8, 1895.
4. Marion Delia, born Apr. 19, 1897.

---

958. LEONARD F. FAIRBANKS, Hopkinton, Mass.
(592), James Daniels VIII, Leonard VII, Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bellingham, Jan. 19, 1844; lived in Franklin, Mass., one year after his marriage, and then settled in Hopkinton where he has remained ever since. He is a blacksmith.

Married, June 1, 1868, in Reading, Mass., Hattie Maria, daughter of David and Eliza (Kimball) Pratt, of Reading, born Oct. 15, 1844.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Francis, born Apr. 20, 1870; married, Jan. 20, 1894, John Gray, of West River, Pictou Co., N. S.

CHILD:

a. Gertrude Francis Gray, b. Oct. 12, 1895.

2. Gertrude Eliza, born Aug. 11, 1873; married, Mar. 11, 1893, Edward Eldridge, of Bucksport, Me.

CHILD:

a. Ruth Alice Eldridge, b. July 6, 1894.

3. Leonard W., born Sept. 26, 1875; died Mar. 22, 1888.
4. Hattie Pratt, born Nov. 24, 1878; died Feb. 21, 1888.
5. Georgiana, born July 24, 1883.

---

959. LIEUT. GEORGE OTIS FAIRBANKS, Chicago, Ill.
(593), George Otis VIII, Otis VII, Levi VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 8, 1843. Removed to Fall River, Mass., with his parents when about a year old. Resided there most of the time till 1869. Was in the army, Mass. Vols., 2nd and 1st Lieut., in 1864 and 1865. From 1869 to 1881 he was in the service of the Goodyear Vulcanite Company, traveling most of the time. In the summer of 1882, he went to Chicago, and entered the service of the Edison Electric Co., of New York, as a general agent, with headquarters in Cleveland, O.; later in the same service, was located in Cincinnati, O.; also in Chicago. Remained with this company about four years; then for seven years or more, was engaged with the Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., as agent, and located in Pittsburg, Pa., and later he was the manager for Chicago district.

He is now a contractor for electric installations,—lighting and power plants, railways, etc. Resides in Chicago.

He married, in Chicago, Nov. 20, 1882, Harriet Merrill, who was born in Constantine, Mich., May 13, 1850, daughter of Benjamin and Caroline (Hewes) Merrill. Her parents removed to Chicago about 1856, and she has since resided there.

They have no children.

960. FRANK STEPHEN FAIRBANKS, Fall River, Mass.
(593), George Otis VIII, Otis VII, Levi VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Fall River, Oct. 22, 1858, and resides there.
Married Jennie S. Leonard, Oct. 30, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank Otis, born Aug. 26, 1881.
2. Gertrude Leonard, born Sept. 15, 1882.

---

961. HENRY MESSENGER FAIRBANKS, Holliston, Mass.
(595), Francis Partridge VIII, Pliny VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, June 18, 1852; resides there; is a sole leather sorter.

Married I, June 1, 1878, Eva Marilla, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Bullard) Wight, of Medway. She was born Aug. 30, 1853; died April 19, 1883.

Married II, Nov. 9, 1884, Ardanella, daughter of Lowell T. and Lucy Ann (Pike) Collins, of Southboro, who was born July 29, 1857.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Elsie Elizabeth, born July 19, 1879.

Second marriage:

2. Lottie Eva, born Feb. 22, 1888.

---

962. ALBERT FREDERICK FAIRBANKS, Hopedale, Mass.
(599), William Harlow VIII, George VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1849; lived for several years after his marriage in Hopkinton; then removed to Milford, Mass., now Hopedale, his present residence.

Married I, Madora Ella Standish, Oct. 25, 1875. She was born Oct. 25, 1857; died May 30, 1882.

Married II, Lucy Holbrook in Upton, Mass., June 15, 1884.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. William Henry, born in Hopkinton, July 4, 1876; died the same day.
2. Lottie May, born in Hopkinton, May 30, 1877; died Aug. 3, 1877.
3. William Herbert, born in Hopkinton, Dec. 25, 1878; died Dec. 21, 1884.
4. Cromwell Eugene, born Oct. 12, 1880, in Milford.

963. HERBERT EDGAR FAIRBANKS, Rockland, Mass.
(600), Samuel Adams VIII, George VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1850; removed to Rockland in 1887; is a clerk in a store.

Married, Apr. 19, 1874, Luella S., daughter of Warren and Emily (Wales) Burr.

CHILD:

1. Leon S., born Aug. 20, 1884.

---

964. MARQUIS LAFAYETTE FAIRBANKS, Sheldon, Vt.
(602), Joseph VIII, Joseph VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sheldon, Vt., May 21, 1829, and resides there; is a carpenter and builder.

Married I, Julia Ann Wickware, who died May 29, 1861.

Married II, Mary E. Northrop, who was born July 17, 1843.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Emma H., born May 27, 1857; married in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 23, 1880, Thomas R. Googins, of Hancock, Me. They reside in Waltham, Mass.
2. Henry M., born Sept. 16, 1858; died at the age of seven years.
3. FREDERICK W. (1,150), born Feb. 9, 1860.

Second marriage:

4. George H., born July 18, 1862.
5. Albert A., born Nov. 29, 1863; married Nellie Berry, of Rochester, N. H.
6. Eliza Jane, born June 18, 1865; married E. N. Leighton, resides in Lowell, Mass.
7. Arthur J., born Oct. 19, 1872.
8. Ida M., born Mar. 11, 1878.

---

965. FREDERICK WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, of Sheldon, Vt.
(602), Joseph VIII, Joseph VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 27, 1836; died Feb. 25, 1885. Was a farmer.

Married, in Enosburgh, Vt., Helen Marvin Keith, daughter of

Scott and Minerva Stewart (Larkin) Keith, June 30, 1858, who was born July 16, 1837. She now lives in South Troy, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Carrie, born Mar. 26, 1860, in Enosburgh.
2. Helen Minerva, born Apr. 11, 1864, in Fairfield, Vt.
3. Adelia Isabel, born Jan. 21, 1867, in Fairfield.
4. Florence May, born June 19, 1868, in Fairfield.
5. Earnest (dead).
6. Anna.

---

966. ALBERT A. FAIRBANKS, Winooski, Vt.
(602), Joseph VIII, Joseph VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sheldon, Vt., Nov. 27, 1845; resided in Sheldon and Fairfield, Vt. Present residence, Winooski. He is a farmer.

Married, Sept. 2, 1873, Elizabeth Maria Morey, a daughter of William Henry and Susan Morey, who was born in Fairfield, May 23, 1849.

CHILDREN, born in Sheldon:

1. Herbert Samuel, born Aug. 1, 1874; resides in Winooski; is a clerk in a store.
2. Laura Agnes, born Jan. 25, 1877.
3. Ollie Irean, born Mar. 17, 1879.
4. Joseph Henry, born May 14, 1881.

Born in Fairfield:

5. Edgar Lafayette, born Feb. 2, 1884.
6. Albert Frederick, born Aug. 1, 1885.
7. Julie Dorrie, born Jan. 9, 1891.
8. Homer Bertram, born Feb. 3, 1892.

---

967. BRADLEY H. FAIRBANKS, Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
(604), Clinton VIII, Benjamin VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Enosburgh Falls, Vt., July 10, 1849.

Married Ellen Leach in 1872.

CHILDREN:

1. Abbie, born June 1876.
2. Josephus, born Mar. 20, 1880.

968. HUBERT FAIRBANKS, Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
(604), Clinton VIII, Benjamin VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Enosburgh Falls, Vt., Oct. 13, 1859, and lives there; is a farmer.

Married, Mar. 6, 1889, Lillian Gilless, of Greensborough, Vt.

CHILD:

1. Ella A., born Dec. 24, 1892.

---

969. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, Hanover, N. H.
(605), Chester Mason VIII, Rufus VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lebanon, N. H., Mar. 10, 1862. Resides in Hanover, N. H.; is a farmer.

Married Jennie May Babbitt, of Hanover, July 5, 1884. She is a daughter of Leonard H., and Rachel M. (Merrill) Babbitt, and was born Aug. 28, 1866, in Hancock, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. Jennie May, born Sept. 20, 1885.
2. Ethel Esther, born Nov. 23, 1887.

---

970. FRANK ABEL FAIRBANKS, Woodstock, Vt.
(605), Chester Mason VIII, Rufus VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hanover, N. H., July 9, 1865, and resides in Woodstock, Vt. He is a gas maker.

Married, Dec. 31, 1887, Lilla B. Clough, of Norwich, Vt., who was born Mar. 16, 1867.

CHILD:

1. Lilla Gertrude, born in Hanover, Jan. 2, 1889.

---

971. GEORGE ELLIS FAIRBANKS, South Cornish, N. H.
(606), Abel Wakefield VIII, Rufus VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born on the old Fairbanks' homestead in Cornish, N. H., Dec. 18, 1854, and received a common school education in the district school, and worked on a farm until twenty-one years of age. Being early inspired with a desire to see improvements in his own neighborhood he started a store, Sept. 1, 1874, and has been in business

George Ellis Fairbanks
South Cornish N. H.

ever since. Through his efforts the Post Office of South Cornish, N. H., was established, Apr. 15, 1878, and he was commissioned postmaster by P. M. General, David M. Key, Apr. 25, 1878, a position which he has held ever since. Was a member of the Republican County Convention, Sept. 1890, and of the fourth district Republican Councelor Convention in Concord, N. H., in Sept. 1892 and 1894. Was a member of the board of supervisors of Cornish from 1887 to 1892, and chairman of the board the last two years; was appointed election officer for Nov. 1894 and 1896, and elected moderator of the Cornish town school district in March 1895, 1896 and 1897. Was appointed a Justice of the Peace and Quorum for the state Nov. 21, 1890, by Governor D. H. Goodall and reappointed by Governor Charles A. Busiel, Dec. 23, 1895. He is extensively engaged in the manufacture of pickles and vinegar, in which he does a wholesale business.

---

972. EDWIN ABNER FAIRBANKS, Manchester, N. H.
(606), Abel Wakefield VIII, Rufus VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cornish, N. H., Feb. 27, 1859. Worked on a farm till about twenty-two years of age; then went to Manchester and worked in the dressing room of the Amoskeag Manf. Co. In Oct. 1891, went to Denver, Col., and started up the dressing work of a cotton mill, remaining there through the winter. In 1895 he became the overseer of the dressing room of a cotton mill in Danville, Va., but the climate not suiting him, he returned to Manchester, where he still resides.

He married, Nov. 1, 1882, Dora A. Brock, who was born in Topsham, Vt., Sept. 17, 1860. She was daughter of Edward and Sarah (Carpenter) Brock.

CHILD:

1. Lester Vernon, born Aug. 1, 1888.

---

973. CHESTER ABEL FAIRBANKS, Manchester, N. H.
(606), Abel Wakefield VIII, Rufus VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 16, 1867; resides in Manchester. Is a mechanic; operator of a McKay Sewing machine.

Married, May 15, 1892, Jennie, daughter of Ezra C. Badger.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Emma, born March 26, 1893.
2. Mabel Wenena, born Nov. 15, 1894.
3. Chester Wakefield, born March 1, 1896.

---

974. MILTON HALL FAIRBANKS, Homer, N. Y.
(607), Charles H. VIII, Harvey VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Homer, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1857, and lives there. He is an apiarist; he has been quite successful in that line, and his opinion on matters pertaining to bee culture is considered good authority.

Married, Oct. 27, 1880, Avis E. Stebbins, who was born Nov. 29, 1859.

CHILDREN:

1. Clarence Earldane, born Aug. 4, 1881.
2. Lena Amelia, born June 13, 1885.
3. Fred Hall, born Jan. 15, 1892.
4. Dorothy Louisa, born June 12, 1896.

---

975. HERBERT CHARLES FAIRBANKS, Ithaca, N. Y.
(607), Charles H. VIII, Harvey VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Homer, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1859, and resides in Ithaca. He has been superintendent of machine shops in Ithaca and Hornellsville, N. Y. He is now employed at Cornell University in experimental engineering.

Married Ellen Hammon, July 2, 1878, who was born in Ithaca, June 14, 1857.

CHILD:

1. Frank Latta, born in Ithaca, Dec. 16, 1884.

---

976. FRANK FAIRBANKS, Cleveland, O.
(608), Abel Whitmore VIII, Zabad VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Toledo, O., June 15, 1845. He has resided in Cleveland since his marriage. He was for several years associated with his father in the management of the Cleveland "Herald." Subsequently, on his father's retirement from the paper, he entered the office of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad, but is now living on his farm at Saybrook, O.

He married in Saybrook, O., Nov. 8, 1871, Mary Walker.

CHILDREN:

1. Alexander Walker, born June 3, 1873.
2. Mary Frances, born Feb. 14, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1882.
3. Richard Holmes, born May 1877; died Jan. 12, 1882.
4. Charles, born Dec. 25, 1880.

---

977. CHARLES MASON FAIRBANKS, New York, N. Y.
(608), Abel Whitmore VIII, Zabad VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cleveland, O., Mar. 27, 1855.

Inheriting his father's aptitude for newspaper work, he was, after leaving school, placed in the office of the Cleveland "Herald," for practical training. On his father's retirement, he accepted a position upon the New York "Sun" with which he has been identified for many years. Among the younger journalists of New York City, he is recognized as a man of versatile talents and conspicuous ability. He is devoted to art, and his specialty in literary work is art criticism. From boyhood he was a disciple of the famous caricaturist, Thomas Nast, and is himself a clever illustrator.

He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution and the Salmagundi Club of New York, and is well known among the artists of the city, with whom he finds congenial companionship.

He married, in Hudson, O., Apr. 25, 1877, Pauline (St. Armont) Merrill, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. Merrill, of Chicago.

CHILDREN:

1. Adolph St. Armont, born in Cleveland, Mar. 18, 1878.
2. Thomas Nast, born in Cleveland, June 17, 1879.

---

978. LEWIS BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, Sidney, N. Y.
(609), Lewis Benjamin VIII, Zabad VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hudson, N. Y., June 1, 1860. Is a carriage painter, residing in Sidney.

Married I, Addie C. Taylor, Dec. 3, 1885. She died in Syracuse, May 11, 1890.

Married II, Jennie Harden Scarff, of Cortland, Nov. 18, 1891.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Viola May, born Sept. 5, 1887; died the next day.
2. Addie C., born May 11, 1890.

Second marriage:

3. Herbert Morse, born Apr. 16, 1893; died Feb. 5, 1897.
4. George Taylor, born Mar. 13, 1895.
5. William Herbert, born Feb. 21, 1897.

---

979. FRANK WHITMORE FAIRBANKS, Cortland, N. Y.
(609), Lewis Benjamin VIII, Zabad VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hudson, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1867; now lives in Cortland; is a wire worker by trade.

Married Helen Louise Seamon, daughter of A. C. and Helen (Bennett) Seamon.

CHILDREN:

1. Harris Whitmore, born Nov. 3, 1888.
2. Roy, born June 26, 1894.
3. Paul, born Sept. 10, 1895.

---

980. GEORGE ELBRIDGE FAIRBANKS, East Weymouth, Mass.
(616), George Edward VIII, George Edward VII, Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1864. Is a clerk in a shoe factory in East Weymouth.

He married Lillian Prouty, of Rockland, Mass., Mar. 28, 1885.

CHILDREN:

1. Percy Clifton, born in Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 6, 1885.
2. Mabel Reed, born in Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 30, 1888.
3. Ruth Lincoln, born in Weymouth, Mass., June 25, 1894.

---

981. Hon. HENRY ORLESTUS FAIRBANKS, Quincy, Mass.
(617), Moses VIII, Asa VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, June 21, 1852; removed after his marriage to Quincy and has since resided there. He graduated from the English

High School in Boston in 1869. In 1889, when Quincy adopted the city form of government, he was elected to the Common Council, and in 1890 was chosen President of that body. He was elected Mayor of the city in 1891, 1892 and 1893. He is in the flour business in Boston, being agent for several large mills.

Married Carrie A., daughter of Horace H. and Julia F. Brown, of Boston.

CHILDREN:

1. Mabel Frances, born in Wollaston, Sept. 13, 1875.
2. Henry Moses, born April 18, 1878.
3. Mary Ethel, born Sept. 13, 1881.

---

982. ALBERT HENRY FAIRBANKS, Cameron, Mo.
(620), Moses A. VIII, Moses VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 17, 1846; resides in Cameron, Mo. He enlisted in the army Feb. 23, 1864, and served till the close of the war; was discharged July 21, 1865.

He married, Feb. 28, 1875, Lutie Campbell, daughter of Albert G. and Elizabeth A. Campbell, who was born in Cynthiana, Ky., Apr. 1, 1852.

CHILDREN:

1. Orvis K., born Mar. 9, 1876.
2. Mary L., born Feb. 18, 1878.
3. Dora E., born Feb. 7, 1880.

---

983. JAMES H. FAIRBANKS, of Lynnfield, Mass.
(622) James Wilder VIII, Ebenezer VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, N. H., in 1847; died in Lynnfield of consumption, June 11, 1876. Married, Aug. 3, 1873, Belle Christopher, of Cambridge, Mass. She afterwards married John R. Holmes, and resides in Merrimac, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Ethel May, born in Charlestown, July 9, 1874.
2. Estelle Isabelle, born in Lynnfield, May 2, 1876; married Everett Wilson, in North Reading, Apr. 2, 1895.

CHILD:

a. Ethel Edna Wilson, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

984. REV. ARTHUR FAIRBANKS, Ph. D., New Haven, Conn.
(628), Henry VIII, Thaddeus VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 13, 1864. Finished his preparatory course of studies for college in St. Johnsbury Academy, in 1882. Was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1886; was valedictorian of his class. Tutor in Greek in Dartmouth College, 1886-7, and 1890-91, and Asst. Prof. German and Logic, 1891-2. A student in Union Theol. Sem., 1887-8, Yale Divinity School, 1888-9, Berlin and Freiburg, i. B., 1889-90, where he received the degree of Ph. D.; 1892-5, Lecturer in Yale Divinity School (Comparative Religion and Sociology). Since 1895 instructor in the Graduate Department of Yale University (Comparative Religion). Received Congregational ordination in the South Church of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 11, 1892. Published a translation of Riehl's Philosophischer Kriticismus, under the title, "Introduction to the Theory of Science and Metaphysics" (London, 1894). Is also the author of a volume "Introduction to Sociology" (London and New York, 1896), and of several contributions to the Bibliotheca Sacra and other Reviews.

Married, in Hanover, May 2, 1889, Elizabeth L. Moody, who was born in Hanover Aug. 1867, daughter of Andrew and Sarah E. (Lord) Moody, and grand-daughter of the late President Nathan Lord, of Dartmouth College.

CHILD:

1. Mary Lord, born Mar. 27, 1890, in Heidelberg, Germany.

---

985. ROBERT NOYES FAIRBANKS, New York City.
(628), Henry VIII, Thaddeus VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 19, 1866; removed with his parents in 1869, to St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was graduated from St. Johnsbury Academy in 1884, Dartmouth College, 1888. He was a favorite with students, and a leader in athletics. Upon graduating from college, he began a business life with Fairbanks, Morse & Co., of Chicago, and after two years went to New York, where he is still in the scale business with the Fairbanks Co. In that interest he spent the year 1892–3 in Australia and New Zealand, introducing American scales, and spent the summer of 1896 in Mexico in the same business. He has designed many new modifications of scales to meet

the demands of the countries visited. In New York he is a deacon in the Collegiate Church, and has been active in the Good Government clubs. He is a successful business man.

Married, in New York City, Jan. 1, 1890, Camilla Van Kleeck, daughter of William Henry and Mary (Leeds) Ingersoll, of New York City. She was born Sept. 26, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. Beatrice Helen, born April 29, 1894.
2. Sydney Van Kleeck, born June 8, 1895.

---

986. HERBERT DEXTER FAIRBANKS, Albany, N. Y.
(639), George Washington VIII, Daniel VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Greenwich, N. Y., May 8, 1857. Resides in Albany and is a locomotive engineer on the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co., Eastern Division.

Married, in Easton, N. Y., July 25, 1881, Celia, daughter of George and Joanna (Haford) Rickert, who was born in Putnam, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1857.

CHILDREN:

1. Frances Jennie, born May 28, 1882.
2. Frederick Charles, born Feb. 27, 1884.
3. Harold Alberton, born Feb. 10, 1885.
4. Cora Celia, born Apr. 28, 1886.
5. Gracie K., born Sept, 17, 1888; died April 15, 1894.

---

987. JOHN WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, Westboro, Mass.
(642), Joseph Hastings VIII, Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westboro, Oct. 12, 1843.
Married Ella Maria Fisher, Dec. 25, 1868.

CHILDREN:

1. Minnie Louisa, born Aug. 1, 1869.
2. Arthur Emmons, born May 11, 1875.
3. Ralph Hooker, born Mar. 7, 1888.

987a. WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANKS, Millbury, Mass.
Charles VIII (318), Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan, III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hampton, Conn., April 27, 1851. Occupation, carriage manufacturer.

Married, April 27, 1872, Mary Buckley Cockings, who was born Nov. 11, 1844, in So. Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1. Carl Clarence, born April 22, 1873, in Webster, Mass.
2. Leonard Augustus, born March 2, 1875, in Providence, R. I.
3. Evelyn Viola, born Oct. 5, 1877, in So. Woodstock, Conn.
4. Eugene Alexander, born Sept. 15, 1880, in Millbury, Mass.
5. Lillian Lemira, born April 7, 1884, in Millbury, Mass.

---

988. NAHUM BROCKUS FAIRBANKS, Milford, Mass.
(644), Nahum VIII, Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Milford, Dec. 27, 1836; is a boot and shoe maker, and has always resided in Milford.

Married, May 16, 1857, Delia B. Reynolds, born in Ireland, Co. Roscommon, Jan. 27, 1835.

CHILDREN:

1. William Augustus, born Feb. 23, 1858; married Nellie Frances Greene, of Sandwich, Mass. Resides in Milford.
2. FRANK LEON (1,151); born June 5, 1865.
3. Addie Jane, born Sept. 16, 1868; died Aug. 9, 1890.

---

989. HENRY ATWOOD FAIRBANKS, Waltham, Mass.
(645), Freeman VIII, Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1843. Removed with his parents when about three years old to Westboro, Mass. Lived in Hopkinton after his marriage about six years; then returned to Westboro; lived there till about 1890, and then settled in Waltham. He is a machinist, and is now employed by the American Waltham Watch Company. Enlisted in the late civil war, in Westboro, in Co. K., 13 Reg. Mass. Vol., mustered into service July 16, 1861; was wounded in the battle of Antietum, Sept. 17, 1862, and was discharged on account of wounds, in Boston, June 11, 1863.

Married I, Apr. 4, 1866, in Grafton, Mass., Annie M. Kinders, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Kinders, of Westboro. She was born in Saxonville, Mass., Mar. 5, 1846, and died Jan. 29, 1871, in Hopkinton.

Married II, Mar. 26, 1880, Lottie A. Macauley, who was born in Dunbarton, N. H.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. Hollis Henry, born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1867; married, May 30, 1890, Lottie E. Hollis, who was born in Upton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1865. He now resides in Mansfield, Mass., and is a straw worker. No children.

---

990. WILLARD WOODARD FAIRBANKS, Utica, N. Y.
(645), Freeman VIII, Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 8, 1847, in Westboro, Mass. In the late civil war he enlisted as a soldier in Co. E., 4th Heavy Artillery, and was discharged June 17, 1865.

He resided for some years in Winnepeg, Manitoba, and now lives in Utica; is a commercial traveler.

Married Isabelle Elizabeth Wright, daughter of William G. and Ann (Hutchinson) Wright, of Utica, born May 3, 1853.

CHILDREN:

1. Marshall, born Apr. 9, 1877; died Apr. 12, 1877.
2. Charles Freeman, born Mar. 15, 1879; died Mar. 19, 1879.

---

991. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS FAIRBANKS, Westboro, Mass.
(645), Freeman VIII, Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Southboro, Mass., Jan. 13, 1854.

Occupation station agent, Boston & Albany Railroad, in Westboro.

Married, July 9, 1874, in Woonsocket, R. I., Abbie Louise Valentine, who was born in New York, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1857.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Newton, born in Southboro, Sept. 24, 1876.
2. Thomas Herbert, born in Southboro, June 15, 1879.

992. CHARLES FREEMAN FAIRBANKS, Cordaville, Mass.
(645), Freeman VIII, Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Mass., Apr. 29, 1858. He was an overseer in the woolen mills in Johnston, R. I., and then entered the employ of the American Watch Co. in Waltham, where he remained until his health failed. He spent a year traveling, mostly in Colorado, and upon his return worked two years at his trade, but his health again failing he went to farming.

Married, Dec. 25, 1878, Mary Ann McCarron, who was born in Cranston, R. I., Aug. 19, 1850.

CHILD:

1. Mary Melinda, born in Johnston, R. I., Oct. 11, 1879.

---

993. WILLIAM AUSTIN FAIRBANKS, Gloucester, Mass.
(647), Charles Austin VIII, Corning VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westboro, Mass., Aug. 20, 1867. He was graduated from the High School in Westboro in 1887, and entered a dry-goods store as clerk. He united with the Evangelical Congregational Church in July 1886, and became interested at once in church work; was superintendent of the large Sunday school for a time, a charter member of the Y. M. C. A., and at the age of twenty-one was elected a member of the Board of Directors and Treasurer of the Association, and for a few months was its General Secretary. In 1891 he entered the training school for workers in Springfield. After his graduation from this school, he became secretary of the Armory Hill branch in Springfield, but soon removed to a higher position of responsibility as General Secretary, in Concord, N. H., where he remained for two years. Retrenchment in the expenses of the Association being necessary, his resignation was reluctantly accepted. The Association in Gloucester was seeking for the right man, and gave him an urgent call which he accepted. In all his fields he has enjoyed the confidence and esteem of every one, and won many friendships.

Married, Sept. 12, 1894, Minnie J. Bradley. She is the daughter of Albert Camp and Ellen Harriet (Lee) Bradley, of Plainville, Conn.

CHILD:

1. Vera Belle, born in Concord, N. H., Sept. 18, 1896.

994. WILFRED HENRY FAIRBANKS, Westboro, Mass.
(648), Benjamin Nourse VIII, Corning VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westboro, Aug. 1, 1866; resides there; is a boot and shoe edge trimmer.

Married Lulu Maud Waterman, June 12, 1890.

CHILDREN:

1. Ansel Wilfred, born May 12, 1891.
2. Louis Adelbert, born Dec. 1, 1893.

---

995. FRANCIS WAYNE FAIRBANKS, New York, N. Y.
(654), Alexander VIII, Drury VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, Vt., Nov. 9, 1843. He was married in 1870, and the same year removed to New York, and engaged in the baking business for several years. In 1877 he was employed as salesman by Crandall & Godfrey, wholesale bakers and confectioners, at 157 Franklin St., and is now a member of the newly organized stock company.

He married, in Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 22, 1870, Ellen Sarah Hall, daughter of Stephen Flagg, of Wilmington, born Nov. 11, 1840.

CHILDREN:

1. John Alexander, born in New York, June 2, 1873; died Sept. 16, 1883.
2. Blanche Marie, born in Brooklyn, Dec. 31, 1877.

---

996. DAVID HOLTON FAIRBANKS. York, Minn.
(660), Victor Monroe VIII, Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hyde Park, Vt., Feb. 2, 1849, removed west with his parents, and now resides in York.

Married, in Preston, Minn., Feb. 22, 1869, Catherine Conklin, who was born in Portage Prairie, Wis., Apr. 7, 1848.

CHILDREN, born in York:

1. Jennie, born Jan. 1, 1870.
2. Nettie, born May 24, 1872.
3. Allen L., born Sept. 9, 1875.

997. ARTHUR LINCOLN FAIRBANKS, Monticello, Iowa.
(663), Allen Leonard VIII, Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cass, Jan. 15, 1860. Is a farmer in Castle Grove, engaged in hog raising, and has an extensive dairy; his farm comprises two hundred and thirty acres. He has been president of the Downerville Co-operative Creamery Co., for three years, also school director, road supervisor, and chairman of the township committee of Castle Grove.

Married, in Castle Grove, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1882, Maggie S., daughter of Thomas K. and Susanna (Everhart) Black, who was born Mar. 7, 1863, in Farmers Creek, Iowa.

CHILDREN, born in Castle Grove:

1. Allen T., born Nov. 30, 1883.
2. Ray Arthur, born Sept. 11, 1885.
3. Gladdis M., born Dec. 22, 1888.
4. Blanch P., born Dec. 8, 1890.

---

998. CHARLES ALLEN FAIRBANKS, Monticello, Iowa.
(663), Allen Leonard VIII, Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cass, May 20, 1867. Is a farmer and engaged in dairying.

Married, in Cass, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1886, Ida M., daughter of Lester and Nancy (Clark) Terrell, who was born May 24, 1868, in Middlefield, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Cass:

1. Charlie C., born Feb. 28, 1889.
2. Lester T., born Dec. 18, 1892.
3. Lillie M., born Mar. 24, 1895.
4. Willie A., born Dec. 10, 1896.

---

999. ALBA MONROE FAIRBANKS, Monticello, Iowa.
(663), Allen Leonard VIII, Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cass, Feb. 27, 1870. He has a well-improved farm of one hundred acres in Castle Grove, and is engaged in hog-raising and dairying; has served as supervisor of Cass Co.

Married, Dec. 2, 1891, in Cass, Iowa, Electa S., daughter of Jonathan and Helen C. (Clark) Stephens, born in Greencastle, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1875.

CHILD:

1. Harry A., born Apr. 8, 1893, in Cass.

1000. CHARLES EDGAR FAIRBANKS, Sutton, Minn.
(668), Caswell VIII, Hiram VII, Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Madison, Wis., Feb. 10, 1858; is a farmer in Sutton.

Married, June 8, 1881, Augusta Heath, daughter of Kimball E. and Nancy Jane (Walker) Heath, of Rochester, Minn., born Apr. 10, 1859.

CHILDREN:

1. Carrie May, born in Sutton, May 8, 1882.
2. Carl Caswell, born in Ft. Ransom, N. D., Sept. 6, 1884.
3. Ralph Burton, born in Ft. Ransom, Dec. 5, 1893.

1001. CASSIUS MARCELLUS FAIRBANKS, Arlington, Ok.
(672), David Orville VIII, David VII, Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Antwerp, N. Y., April 4, 1863; lived in Fort Scott, Kan., and removed to Arlington, where he now lives.

Married, Feb. 21, 1888, in Fort Scott, Orpha Amelia, daughter of Henry (743) and Rhoda Ann Fairbanks, of Fulton, Kansas. She was born in Columbus, Ill., Aug. 17, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. Roy Manzor, born Dec. 23, 1888.
2. William Elwin, born Dec. 5, 1890.
3. Lemma Angelia, born May 2, 1892.
4. Chester Orville, born Feb. 22, 1894.

1002. ALVA ARLAND FAIRBANKS, Halifax, Vt.
(673), Sanford S. VIII, Asa VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Heath, Mass., Sept. 17, 1859. He lived in Leyden, Mass., about five years, and now resides in Halifax, where he is engaged in farming.

Married, Dec. 20, 1881, Alice L. Lazelle, who was born in Dover, Vt., July 3, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Mervin Alva, born July 12, 1883.
2. Daniel Freeman, born Aug. 25, 1885.
3. Ernest Sanford, born July 10, 1887.

1003. GEORGE WINFIELD FAIRBANKS, Whitingham, Vt.
(674), Lyman Webster VIII, Asa VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Colerain, Mass., Jan. 23, 1863. He is a farmer and miller; resides in Whitingham, Vt.

Married, Jan. 1, 1892.

CHILDREN:

1. Burtie, born Aug. 12, 1893.
2. Ina Alena, born Oct. 7, 1894.

1004. CHARLES HENRY FAIRBANKS, Orange, Mass.
(676), Henry VIII, Ezra VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in North Heath, Mass., Mar. 4, 1866. Settled in Orange; is a mechanic.

Married, Mar. 28, 1887, Elsie V., daughter of Martin D. and Elvira (Fairbanks) Stimpson (341), who was born in Whitingham, Sept. 9, 1865.

CHILD:

1. Gladys Mary, born Aug. 24, 1891.

1005. Rev. SOLON PERCY FAIRBANKS, Williamsville, Vt.
(679), Francis VIII, Abraham VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, Vt., Oct. 12, 1869. He is pastor of the Methodist Church in Williamsville.

Married, Mar. 23, 1892, Leola, daughter of Charles Wakeman and Frances Jane (Murdock) Dix, who was born in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1870.

CHILD:

1. Joan Dean, born in Whitingham, April 19, 1893.

1006. WILLIAM HERBERT FAIRBANK, Watertown, Mass.
(681), Daniel Hiram VIII, Daniel VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1866, and was educated there. He is a Pharmacist, located in Watertown.

Married, Mar. 20, 1887, Annie E. Fleming, of Sherborn, Mass., born Dec. 26, 1864.

CHILDREN:

1. Blanche Estella, born Jan. 13, 1888.
2. Hazel Augusta, born Jan. 8, 1890.
3. Herbert Milton, born Aug. 21, 1893.

1007. ALBERT G. FAIRBANK, Maynard, Mass.
(682), Nelson VIII, Drury VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, May 22, 1846; has resided in Maynard and has worked in the Acton Powder Mills most of the time for the last twenty-five years.

He married Delia A. Fletcher, of Camden, Me., Dec. 15, 1870.

CHILDREN:

1. Lillian A., born Aug. 30, 1871; died Sept. 8, 1873.
2. Bertha J., born Oct. 15, 1872; died Sept. 18, 1873.
3. Edith A., born Dec. 14, 1873; married Frederic Akroyd, of Maynard, Dec. 30, 1891.

   CHILDREN:

   a. Ralph S. Akroyd, b. Nov. 29, 1892.
   b. Alice Gertude Akroyd, b. May 18, 1895.

4. Josie B., born May 18, 1878.
5. Albert N., born Mar. 7, 1883.

1008. NATHAN P. FAIRBANK, of Sudbury, Mass.
(684), Jonathan Parker VIII, Drury VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, July 28, 1850; was a farmer; resided on the farm where his father lived; died Jan. 8, 1882. Married, Dec. 28, 1879, Jennie F. Jewett, of Lexington, Mass. She married 2ndly, Mr. Alderman, and resides in Waltham.

CHILD:

1. Myra, born Mar. 7, 1881.

1009. WINTHROP H. FAIRBANK, Sudbury, Mass.
(684), Jonathan Parker VIII, Drury VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mar. 13, 1857; is a farmer, and resides in the easterly part of the town.

Married Ida Haynes, of Sudbury, June 27, 1889.

CHILDREN:

1. Parker W., born Apr. 28, 1890.
2. Harvey N., born Apr. 10, 1893.

1010. JAMES E. ALFRED FAIRBANK, Angels Camp, Cal.
(688), Brown Smith VIII, George VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born May 7, 1864, in San Joaquin Co., Cal. He is a miner. Married, in 1891, Lucy A. Laxton.

CHILDREN:

1. Lillie Agatha, born Dec. 1891; died Aug. 1892.
2. Zelma Almeada, born Feb. 1893.

1011. WILLIAM HARVEY FAIRBANKS, of Holden, Mass.
(692), Winslow VIII, Jonathan VII, Drury VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holden, Nov. 5, 1832; died there, Apr. 10, 1891, aged 58 yrs. 5 mos. 5 ds.

Married Ellen L. Williams, of Holden. She was born Mar. 12, 1836, and now lives in Holden.

CHILDREN:

1. Adele Louise, born Sept. 21, 1860.
2. Jennie Maria, born Dec. 25, 1864.
3. Edward E., born Aug. 25, 1867.
4. William Grant, born May 3, 1874.

1012. CHARLES FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, Holden, Mass.
(693), Drury VIII, Jonathan VII, Drury VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holden, Sept. 20, 1834.

Married, Jan. 4, 1864, Clara A. Parker, who was born in Brookline, N. H., Jan. 31, 1834, daughter of Abel Boynton and Martha Washington (Evans) Parker.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Eldora, born Sept. 5, 1866, in Worcester, Mass. She is a school teacher in Nashua, N. H.
2. Frank Evans, born in Worcester, June 9, 1869; resides in Jersey City, N. J.; is a printer.

1013. DAVID CANADA FAIRBANK, Dodge Centre, Minn.
(694), Artemas VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bloomfield, Pa., July 4, 1829. He is of the firm of Fairbank, Raymond & Co., Live Stock Commission Merchants, Union Stock Yards, South St. Paul, Minn. He is also a dealer in live stock, grain and produce, in Dodge Center.

Married Avasta Amadon, in Waupun, Wis., Nov. 23, 1854. She is a daughter of Rev. Henry and Emeline (Blanchard) Amadon, of Waupun, and was born in Leon, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1834.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Amelia, born Oct. 28, 1855; married, May 23, 1875, in Dodge Center, Dr. Isaac Hall Orcutt; residence, Owatonna, Minn.

CHILD:

a. Alice Julia Orcutt, b. Sept. 20, 1877.

2. Alice, born May 9, 1858; married, Nov. 9, 1887, John Howard, a farmer, Dodge Center, son of John D. and Matilda M. Howard, of Ash Creek, Minn.

CHILD:

a. David Clyde Howard, b. Jan. 8, 1889.

1014. JAMES KINGSLEY FAIRBANKS, Coleman, S. D.
(694), Artemas VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Conewango, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1832. He and his brother David went overland to California in 1850, in company with one hundred and fifty others, with horses and wagons. They left Palmyra, Wis., April 1, and reached their destination August 13, after having had many exciting adventures. He remained in California about seven years at that time, and has spent several years there since. After a short experience in mining operations, he turned his attention to live stock and mercantile business, and as a friend says, "amassed a snug fortune." He was appointed Postmaster in Monti, Sonoma County, in 1883, and held the office about two years. He has always been active in business; is now the owner of Coleman

Town Site, and is dealing in real estate and shipping live stock to Sioux City, Chicago, and other points.

He married I, in Waupun, Wis., Feb. 2, 1858, Martha Chapin, who died Feb. 3, 1873. She was daughter of Levi H. Chapin, born in Massachusetts.

Married II, June 20, 1875, Elizabeth Hobkirk, daughter of Robert Hobkirk. She died Sept. 27, 1875. No children.

Married III, May 13, 1879, Alice Josephine French, of Fox Lake, Wis., daughter of Martin Lutteer and Amy Ford (Jencks) French, born Feb. 21, 1860.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Monterey, born Nov. 29, 1858; died June 1875.
2. Elmina, born Aug. 20, 1860; married, Sept. 3, 1877, A. M. Lyke, of West Concord, Minn.

CHILDREN:

a. Mabel A. Lyke, b. Aug. 1, 1878.
b. Grace M. Lyke, b. Oct. 2, 1882; d. Oct. 26, 1892.
c. Corliss G. Lyke, b. Aug. 27, 1892.

3. Mary Viola, born in Waupun, Wis., Mar. 4, 1863; married, Dec. 16, 1880, in Randolph, Wis., James G. Mullen, who was born July 16, 1858.

CHILDREN:

a. Lee Mullen, b. May 10, 1883.
b. Irene Mullen, b. July 17, 1888; d. Sept. 14, 1892.
c. Mary Alene Mullen, b. Nov. 4, 1894.

4. THERON HOWARD (1,152), born Jan. 11, 1864.
5. Ada Grace, born Feb. 6, 1866; married Dr. A. B. Glasier, of Osage, Iowa.
6. Fanny Leila, born Aug. 12, 1871; married George Hoskins, of Coleman, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

a. James Hoskins.
b. Thomas Hoskins.
c. ——————.

Third marriage:

7. Amy Barbara, born June 12, 1887.

1015. AMOS ALLEN FAIRBANK, of Rochester and Dodge Centre, Minn.

(694), Artemas VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashford, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1836. In 1846 he with his parents moved to Palmyra, Wis. After his marriage he lived in Rochester, Minn., for about two years, where he was interested in the manufacture of pumps and in wheat buying. He afterward lived in Waupun, Wis., a short time, and then returned to Rochester. About 1869 he moved to Dodge Centre, Minn., where he was engaged in mercantile business and the buying of wheat and live stock until about 1877. For a short time before his death he was engaged in lumbering in Moose Lake, Minn. He died Aug. 3, 1879.

He married, Nov. 29, 1862, Cathaleen Onera Allen, daughter of John Ambrose and Cordelia Amanda (Fenn) Allen, who was born Aug. 10, 1845. Since her husband's death she has resided in Dodge Centre.

CHILDREN:

1. Almeda, born in Rochester, Minn., Dec. 9, 1863; married H. A. Kendall, Nov. 10, 1894; they reside in Phoenix, Ariz. She was a school teacher for thirteen years.
2. Shirley, born 1865; died 1867.
3. Lulu May, born in Waupun, Wis., Sept. 26, 1866; married Jacob Dyson, Sept. 26, 1894; they reside in South St. Paul, Minn. She was formerly a school teacher and postmistress.
4. Jay Allen, born in Rochester, May 7, 1868; married, July 1, 1895, in Waseca, Nellie D. Burke, who was born in Clarinda, Ia., Feb. 1, 1874, daughter of John K. and Ellen (Donovan) Burke, of Waseca.

He left home at the age of thirteen years and went to Aberdeen, S. D., returning to Dodge Centre every winter to attend the High School, finishing the course in June 1888. He then entered the University of Minnesota, in Minneapolis the following fall. In June 1890, he went to Warner, S. D., and took the management of a large flouring mill, holding this position for eighteen months. In May 1893, he moved to St. Paul, Minn., and was engaged in the live stock commission business for a year and a half. In Apr. 1894, he removed to Waseca, where he is engaged in the business of shipping live stock.

5. Bessie, born 1872; died 1875.
6. Inez, born in Dodge Centre, Feb. 8, 1875, and now lives there; is a music teacher.
7. Allie, born Nov. 25, 1876; died Dec. 27, 1876.

1016. CHARLES WESLEY FAIRBANK, West Concord, Minn.

(694), Artemas VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashford, N. Y., July 31, 1839; resides in West Concord; is a dealer in grain, stock, cattle and baled hay. Married Delphine Frances Carpenter, of Waupun, Wis., Jan. 1, 1863. She is a daughter of Henry Titus and Louise (Andrews) Carpenter, born Sept. 10, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. WILSON HUFF (1,153), born Dec. 24, 1863.
2. Cora Susan, born June 9, 1865; was a teacher; married, Mar. 16, 1886, Willis William Beard. They reside in Kasson, Minn; he is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

a. Willis Wesley Beard, b. Dec. 16, 1886.
b. Ferris Fairbank Beard, b. Oct. 19, 1888.
c. Della Emogene Beard, b. Nov. 4, 1890.
d. Vilas Vernon Beard, b. Sept. 17, 1893.
e. Lydia Ellen Beard, b. Feb. 29, 1896.
f. Almeda Avasta Beard, b. June 12, 1897.

3. Cecile Iona, born Jan. 11, 1867; married John Moorhead, Dec. 25, 1889; residence, West Concord, Minn.

CHILDREN:

a. Lula Winnifred Moorhead, b. Sept. 5, 1892.
b. Vera Marie Moorhead, b. June 16, 1894.

4. James Kingsley, born Oct. 26, 1868; died Nov. 18, 1880.
5. Barbara Louisa, born Mar. 18, 1870; died Apr. 20, 1881.
6. Caroline Sarepta, born Sept. 12, 1872; married, Oct. 25, 1894, George E. Norton, of West Concord. She died Feb. 20, 1896.
7. Henry Eddie, born Aug. 23, 1874; married, May 4, 1897, Allie R. Devlin, of Cherry Grove, Minn. He resides in West Concord; is a butcher.
8. Lewis Carpenter, born Apr. 26, 1876; He is in partnership with his brother, Henry E.; also has a farm of 100 acres.
9. Martin Marshall, born June 6, 1878; died Sept. 24, 1889.
10. Townsend Carpenter, born Aug. 30, 1882.
11. Jesse Ferris, born July 27, 1887.
12. Clio Sarell, born Oct. 7, 1889.

1017. HENRY CLAY FAIRBANKS, Vermillion, S. D.
(694), Artemas VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Yorkshire, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1844. Removed to Waupun, Wis., thence to Dodge Centre, Minn., where he lived about thirteen years, after which he settled in Vermillion, his present residence. He is engaged in stock buying and farming.

Married, Dec. 25, 1865, Hattie O. Allen, daughter of John Ambrose and Cordelia A. (Fenn) Allen, born in Sharon, Conn., Apr. 5, 1850.

CHILDREN:

1. Clara Leona, born Jan. 24, 1867; married, June 4, 1887, Charles E. Hawley, a farmer, formerly of Republican City, Nebraska; now residing in Vermillion, S. D.

CHILD:

a. Harry Henry Hawley, b. Dec. 29, 1888.

2. David Lieuellen, born Nov. 18, 1868; married, Aug. 22, 1891; is a farmer living in Wakonda City, S. D.
3. Frank Egbert, born Dec. 7, 1870; married, Mar. 24, 1892 and resides in Sioux City, Iowa; is a book-keeper and stenographer.
4. Effie Dellaphene, born July 6, 1873; married Mr. Wamsley, Jan. 13, 1892; resides in Vermillion, S. D.
5. Blanche Avasta, born June 23, 1878.
6. George Allen, born June 13, 1881.
7. Charles Henry, born May 3, 1888.

1018. DANIEL FAIRBANKS, Berkeley, Cal.
(695), David VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1831. He went to California during the gold excitement in 1854, spending four years in Indian Valley, Plumas Co., in mining and agriculture; returning to the east in 1858, he was married in 1859, and the following year he removed to Fredonia, N. Y., where he engaged in farming and the nursery business until 1869, being the first to introduce grapes into western New York, when he removed with his family to Kansas. He was there business manager for the Genesee colony, and helped organize the town of Blue Rapids, Marshall Co., Kansas. He was connected

in various official capacities with the town, until he went back to Fredonia in 1871. During the next ten years he was engaged in farming, and in laying out the summer resort on lake Erie, known as Van Buren Point. In 1884, he removed to California and settled in San Diego, in the southern part of the state. The following year he returned east, and spent a year in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Returning to California, several years were spent on Point Loma, near San Diego. His present residence is Berkeley, California.

He married, in 1859, Harriet N. Wellman, of Conewango, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. HAROLD WELLMAN (1,154), born Aug. 29, 1860.
2. Daniel Ulrich, born in Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1862. Was graduated from the Fredonia State Normal School in 1880; entered the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor for a classical course, the same year; went on a trip to California in the winter of 1884, and died in Fall River Valley, Shasta Co., Cal., April 20, 1884.
3. John Theodore, born in Fredonia, N. Y., May 23, 1872. Went with his parents to California in the summer of 1884, traveling with them through the state for nearly two years; returned east in the summer of 1886. Died at his birthplace, July 16, 1886.

1019. DANFORTH FAIRBANKS, of Blue Rapids, Kan.

(695), David VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1839.

He led the life of a farmer till he enlisted in the army, in August, 1862, Co. A. 154th N. Y. Infantry. This regiment was attached to the Army of the Potomac, and with it took part in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. At the latter place he was taken prisoner, July 1, 1863, with almost all of his regiment. He was first taken to Richmond, and spent eight months on Belle Isle. From there he was taken to Andersonville where he was held till the close of the war, except a short time when the prisoners were kept in Savannah and other places to prevent their re-capture by Sherman's army on its march to the sea. The hardships endured in the "Rebel Hells" completely broke down his constitution, and when on Apr. 28, 1865, the prisoners were turned loose in a swamp twenty miles from Jacksonville, Fla., he was in a truly bad plight. They reached the Union lines in Jacksonville, after a painful march through swamps and forests, and were taken on transports to Annapolis, Md. Thence he was sent to New York City, and from there to Elmira, where he received his discharge, June 20, 1865.

Although broken in health, he was determined to win for himself a home, and with characteristic pluck and ambition, he started out bravely in the battle of life, taking unto himself a wife, and again becoming a farmer. Removed with his family to Blue Rapids, Mar. 13, 1872, and resumed farming. He soon, however, became convinced that Andersonville and Belle Isle had spoiled him for a farmer, and securing a good home, he spent the remainder of his days as easily as possible. He died Mar. 17, 1895.

He married Elizabeth Myers, of Conewango, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1865.

CHILD:

1. Glenn W., born Mar. 15, 1867; now resides in Osborn, Okla., unmarried.

1020. CHARLES MASON FAIRBANK, of Sutton, Mass.
(696), Moses VIII, Nelson VII, Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sutton, Jan. 18, 1847. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting when only sixteen years old. Died Apr. 21, 1870.

Married, in Harrisville, R. I., Apr. 22, 1866, Alice, daughter of Lawrence and Mary Holt, who was born in England, Oct. 28, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie Arvilla, born June 21, 1868; married Aleck G. Watson, of Cornwall, Ontario.
2. Charles Mason, born Mar. 21, 1870. Resides in Hopedale, Mass.

1021. CHARLES FAIRBANKS, Quinebaug, Conn.
(697), Joseph Merrick VIII, Merrick VII, Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 10, 1860. He is a farmer in Quinebaug.

Married, in Webster, Mass., Apr. 1883, Emma Augusta Tracy, of Webster, Mass., who was born Mar. 1856, daughter of William and Alice (Phillips) Tracy.

CHILDREN:

1. Edith Tracy, born Oct. 15, 1885.
2. Jessie Louise, born Jan. 20, 1888.

1022. DEWITT ELMER FAIRBANK, Brainerd, Minn.
(700), Jonathan Elmer VIII, Caleb VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waupun, Wis., Apr. 10, 1854. Lived awhile in Wrightstown, Minn. In 1894 he purchased a farm in Brainerd, where he now resides.

Married Susie E. Dodson, Dec. 9, 1891.

CHILD:

1. George F., born Aug. 29, 1892.

1023. REV. HIRAM FRANCIS FAIRBANKS, Milwaukee, Wis.
(701), Caleb J. VIII, Caleb VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Leon, N. Y., May 25, 1845.

He is the author of a successful book of travels entitled, "A Visit to Europe and the Holy Land." It has reached its third edition, and has received much praise, not alone from authors and editors in the United States, but also from the press of Great Britain — especially that of London and Dublin.

When eight years of age his parents removed to Wisconsin and in the autumn of 1860 he entered the senior preparatory class of Lawrence University in Appleton, where he remained four years. He stood at the head of his class when he left, although he was its youngest member. After entering the Roman Catholic Church he studied in St. Louis University, and St. Francis Theological Seminary, where he was graduated. His ordination as priest took place Jan. 29, 1868. For the past thirteen years he has been pastor of St. Patrick's Church in the city of Milwaukee, and has just finished "one of the most beautiful — both from an architectural and artistic point of view — gothic churches in the West." The cost was about $60,000.

1024. CHARLES HENRY FAIRBANK, Cleveland, O.
(711), Ammi Palmer VIII, Elijah VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 27, 1859.

He is a machinist, and resides in Cleveland.

Married, March 5, 1880, Emma Plymouth Jones, of Utica, N. Y., daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth (Vance) Jones, of Cobleskill, N. Y. She was born Sept. 16, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Ralph Henry, born Nov. 11, 1881; died July 25, 1882.
2. Burtnett Charles, born Nov. 3, 1883.

3. Lewis George, born Feb. 27, 1886.
4. Clarence Austin, born July 8, 1891.
5. Mable Blanch, born Sept. 10, 1893.
6. Jessie Irene, born July 17, 1896.

1025. GEORGE LORENZO FAIRBANK, Cleveland, O.
(711), Ammi Palmer VIII, Elijah VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Cleveland, O., Nov. 7, 1874. Resides in Cleveland. He is a stenographer.

Married, Sept. 12, 1894, Alcinia Jane Van Tassel, born in East Townsend, O., Aug. 15, 1874. She is a daughter of Joseph Madison Van Tassel, born in East Townsend, Nov. 2, 1850, and Jennie Amanda Pelton, born in Cleveland, Nov. 28, 1853.

CHILD:

1. Verne Anita, born Sept. 27, 1896.

1026. HENRY EUGENE FAIRBANK, Waupun, Wis.
(712), Byron Marcellus, VIII, Joseph VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waupun, Jan. 16, 1864.

Married Minnie Galland, Dec. 17, 1891. He is a farmer and teacher.

CHILDREN:

1. Louis Byron, born Aug. 30, 1892.
2. Raymond Henry, born Oct. 17, 1896.

1027. CHARLES FREDERICK FAIRBANKS, Ludlow, Mass.
(716), Frederick F. VIII, Royal VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ludlow, Feb. 23, 1845; resides there, and is employed as a carpenter in the repair shops of the electrical railway company.

Married, Nov. 26, 1868, Pamelia D., daughter of Horace and Abigail (Smith) Taylor, of Granby, Mass., who was born Nov. 24, 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. Mabel Ella, born Aug. 27, 1871; resides in Ludlow.
2. Grace Adeline, born Apr. 22, 1873; married, June 27, 1894, Charles Otis Churchill, who was born in Abington, Mass., May 31, 1868; they reside in Indian Orchard, Mass.

1028. FRANCIS E. FAIRBANK, Fenton, Mich.

(719), Francis Colwert VIII, Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Fenton, June 16, 1861, and resides there.

Married Hulda I. Lamb, Dec. 25, 1879.

CHILDREN:

1. George, born Feb. 2, 1885.
2. Elmer J., born Sept. 13, 1890.

1029. HENRY WATERMAN FAIRBANK, Chicago, Ill.

(720), Henry Carlton VIII, Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Grand Blanc, Mich., Apr. 16, 1852.

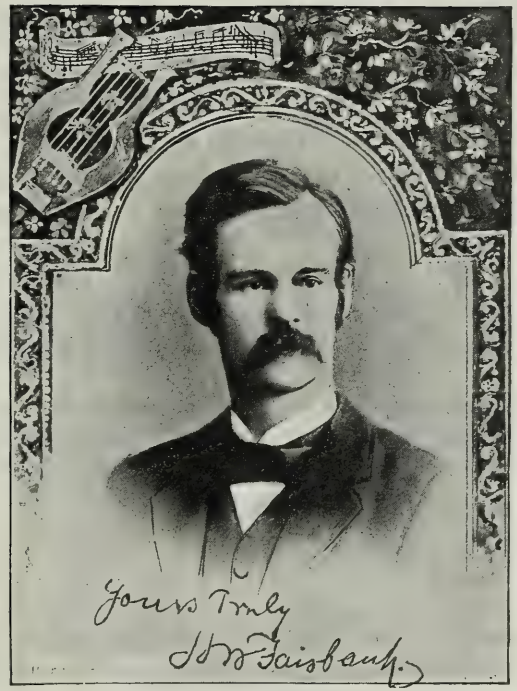
At the age of six years he evinced a taste for music which was cultivated as circumstances favored, and at the age of eight years he played an organ for the sunday school, and soon for the church he attended, taking lessons from his mother and other teachers. He went to Flint, Mich., when he was twelve years of age, and from that time till he was seventeen years old he was employed by several of the city churches as organist, playing meanwhile in a city band.

At the age of seventeen he entered the Michigan University, and while there played for the chapel services, and for the Episcopal Church.

In 1873, at the age of twenty-one years, he was graduated from that University, and the following year took the degree of A. M.

Subsequently he received instruction from Mason & Thayer in Boston, Mass., and was then engaged as teacher of music in the Flint City public schools. He was there employed till ill health compelled him to resign. Regaining his health sufficiently to warrant it he engaged himself to the music house of Kimball & Co., of Chicago, as their traveling agent. Restored to health in part he was again employed as teacher of music in the city schools of Flint, and while there he was appointed by Governor Begole, of Michigan, to the position of Deputy Commissioner of Immigration and removed to Detroit. After two years' service as Deputy Commissioner and Commissioner, he took charge of the business of the "Lime Island Manufacturing Company," as Secretary, and resided on that island in St. Mary's River. After a residence there of several years he returned to Chicago, where he has been employed by Root & Sons, and by the Bradbury Music House, writing and publishing, in the meantime, church and public school music, and playing a pipe organ for some church. Other interests have at times engaged his attention, but he has made music his principal business most of his life. He has been teaching in the Chicago High School for three years.

He married Hattie Van Riper, Nov. 6, 1874. No children.


Yours Truly
J. W. Faisbauh.

1030. CHARLES EDWARD FAIRBANK, Lincoln, Neb.
(722), James Rosell VIII, Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Linden, Mich., Nov. 15, 1856; settled in Lincoln, Neb., where he now resides.

After his marriage he went to his farm in Gage Co., Neb., where he remained two and a half years; thence he removed to Ord, Neb., and lived there over five years. In 1891 he removed to Lincoln, his present residence. He has dealt in live stock, taught school, kept books, studied medicine, and worked in a post office four years.

Married in Hastings, Neb., Sept. 6, 1883, Grace Partridge, daughter of Harper and Eunice Partridge.

CHILDREN:

1. Alfred Harper, born July 13, 1884, in Diller, Nebraska.
2. James Partridge, born Sept. 1891, in the city of Ord, Neb.

1031. JAMES ELLSWORTH FAIRBANK, Linden, Mich.
(722), James Rosell VIII, Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in the village of Linden, town of Fenton, Mich., Jan. 1, 1862; resides in Linden; is engaged in the grocery business.

Married Nellie Glover, of Fenton, June 28, 1883.

CHILD:

1. Addie, born May 2, 1884.

1032. ROSCIUS NORTON FAIRBANK, Guildford, Vt.
(726), John Leach VIII, Ira VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Chester, Vt., July 24, 1845; is at present residing in Guilford, Vt., but his P. O. address is Bernardston, Mass. He is a farmer.

Married, in 1877, Isadore Brinkerhoff, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Cortright) Brinkerhoff.

CHILDREN:

1. Guy Brinkerhoff, born in Reading, Vt., in 1878.
2. Leon Perry, born in Reading, Vt., in 1880.
3. Roy Norton, born in Peru, Vt., in 1882.
4. Mary Faith, born in Peru, Vt., in 1887.

1033. WILLIE C. FAIRBANK, Grafton, Vt.
(727), George Samuel VIII, Ira VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rockingham, Vt., July 2, 1854; resides in Grafton; is a farmer.

Married Emma K. Davis, of Grafton, Oct. 19, 1874, daughter of Asa and Emma (Kidder) Davis, of Grafton.

CHILDREN:

1. Ernest C., born Feb. 19, 1876.
2. Agnes E., born Nov. 25, 1877.

1034. DANA L. FAIRBANK, Chester, Vt.
(727), George Samuel VIII, Ira VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Saxton's River, Vt., July 14, 1861; lived a few years in Grafton, and now resides in Chester; is a farmer.

Married, Aug. 7, 1876, Rose A. Leland, of Chester.

CHILDREN:

1. Katie R., born Apr. 21, 1881, in Grafton, Vt.
2. Jamie A., born Jan. 19, 1884, in Grafton, Vt.
3. Clara B. C., born Jan. 16, 1893, in Chester.

1035. BURT S. FAIRBANK, Chester, Vt.
(727), George S. VIII, Ira VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Langdon, Vt., Jan. 12, 1867; is a farmer in Chester.

Married, Mary J. Anderson, Aug. 21, 1887; she was born Mar. 21, 1871.

CHILD:

1. Blanch S., born in Saxton's River, Vt., July 2, 1892.

1036. JAMES GILMAN FAIRBANK, Baltimore, Md.
(729), Charles VIII, Cornelius VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Baltimore, July 3, 1860. He was engaged in business with his father for several years; is now in the employ of the Baltimore division of the Standard Oil Co., and in charge of part of the refinery.

Married, Sept. 26, 1893, Adaline Ripple, born near New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa. She is a daughter of Amos Ripple, of Baltimore, a wholesale dealer in broom corn.

CHILD:

1. Charles Lester, born Aug. 4, 1894.

1037. ARTHUR T. FAIRBANK, Springfield, Mass.
(731), Samuel R. VIII, Zenas VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, N. H., Nov. 7, 1845; now resides in Springfield; keeps a confectionery store and dining rooms.

Married I, Georgiana Helen Tuthealy, of Claremont, N. H., who was born Dec. 28, 1851, and died Dec. 23, 1880. They lived in Claremont several years.

Married II, Clara I. Morey, Aug. 4, 1887. She was born July 8, 1855.

CHILDREN:

1. Blanche Tuthealy, born Feb. 28, 1877; died Sept. 25, 1889.
2. Katherine Lella, born June 29, 1879.

1038. CHARLES HARTWELL FAIRBANK, Winchester, N. H.
(732), Cornelius W. VIII, Zenus VII, Zenus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, N. H., July 21, 1856. Worked in a paper mill in Mechanicsville, Vt., for a time, during which he found his life companion. Now helps his father carry on the old homestead in Winchester. Is an Odd Fellow and a Granger.

Married Elizabeth Pease, Dec. 27, 1886.

CHILD:

1. Martha Elizabeth, born Sept. 4, 1888.

1039. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, Meriden, Conn.
(733), Ira Rockwood VIII, Zenas VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, N. H., July 6, 1850. He worked at the carpenter's trade in Springfield, Mass., for many years. Lived awhile in New Haven, Conn., doing business as a contractor. Is now living in Meriden, and is employed by a contractor, making estimates

and finishing contracts. Both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church.

Married I, Dec. 13, 1871, Sarah M., daughter of William Hartwell, of Winchester. They had no children. She died in W. Springfield, Mass., Jan., 10, 1874.

Married II, Feb. 18, 1879, Maud M., daughter of Benjamin and Ann Eliza (Riley) Challoner, who was born in Collinsville, Conn., Apr. 12, 1858. Her parents were born in England.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

1. Alfred C., born Feb. 13, 1881.
2. Arthur W,, born Oct. 18, 1882.

1040. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, Bloomfield, N. J.
(738), Joseph Brooks VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bloomfield, May 10, 1845. Learned the trade of millwright with his father, after which he went to work in a parlor organ factory, where he remained for about seventeen years. Is at present a salesman; in politics he is a Republican.

Married, Oct. 18, 1883, in Bloomfield, Adelaide Augusta, daughter of Peter V. W., and Mary K. (Sutton) Bishop. She was born in New York City, April 17, 1853.

CHILDREN:

1. Elmira, born July 26, 1884; died Aug. 7, 1884.
2. Howard Bishop, born Feb. 11, 1886.
3. Emily, born Sept. 9, 1889.

1041. ISAAC FAIRBANKS, of Bloomfield, N. J.
(738), Joseph Brooks VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 15, 1846; died in New York City, Aug. 17, 1891.

Married, in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1869, Mary Francis Gilbert, daughter of Frederic and Catharine (Herring) Gilbert. She was born in Hudson, N. Y., in 1849.

CHILDREN:

1. Katie B., born Mar. 24, 1870.
2. Jessie G., born Nov. 6, 1871.
3. Isaac C., born Aug. 12, 1873; died July 1886.
4. Mary L., born Aug. 31, 1880; died Oct. 1881.

1042. PHILIP EISENBREY FAIRBANKS, Denison, Texas.
(739), Jonathan Wilder VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Glens Falls, N. Y., June 1, 1840. Removed to Missouri, Sept. 1, 1870, where he was comptroller of the M. K. & T. Ry. Co., in Sedalia, Mo., until Mar. 1, 1881; was superintendent of the Newfoundland Railway Co., in St. Johns, Newfoundland, for several years; auditor of the Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Co., in Galveston, in 1887; secretary and treasurer of the Western Ins. & Imp. Co., St. Louis, Mo., in 1888–9; secretary and treasurer of the Denison Cotton Mfg. Co., Denison, in 1890–1, and in 1891 became secretary and assistant treasurer of the Denison & Northern Ry. Co., which position he now occupies.

Married, Aug. 2, 1869, in Indianapolis, Ind., Cyrene, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Kirk, of Kirklin, Ind., where she was born Jan. 28, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. George Dudley, born Nov. 4, 1872. He was graduated in June 1894, from the University of Michigan, and is now a student of medicine in the University of Texas.
2. Florence, born Jan. 23, 1878.

1043. WILDER FAIRBANKS, Mountain View, N. J.
(739), Jonathan Wilder VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1842.

Married I, Catharine Jane Van Ness, of Mountain View, May 20, 1866. She died May 18, 1870.

Married II, Sarah Jacobus, of Clinton, N. J., Apr. 16, 1873.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Mary Effie, born Feb. 24, 1867; died June 4, 1884.
2. JOSEPH PHILIP (1,155), born Nov. 7, 1869.

Second marriage:

3. Bertha Cyrene, born June 11, 1876.

1044. WILLIAM H. FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.
(740), David VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in New Jersey, Sept. 12, 1839.

Married I, Ann Ellsworth; had one child, when they separated.

Married II, Sarah Knight Jolly. They were divorced.

Married III, Ann Elizabeth Hardy, Feb. 25, 1877. All living in Payson, except the first wife and child.

CHILDREN:

1. Annie Marie, birth not given.
2. William Lot, born Feb. 26, 1864; died.
3. Sarah Matilda, born May 13, 1867; married, Jan. 27, 1887, in Payson, John Wilson.

   CHILDREN:

   a. John Richard Wilson, b. Dec. 6, 1889.
   b. Wilford Wilson, b. Mar. 29, 1892.
   c. Maring Wilson, b. Nov. 4, 1894.

4. John Franklin, born Mar. 30, 1869; died.
5. David H., born Dec. 14, 1877.
6. Daisy, born Mar. 25, 1879.
7. William H., born Dec. 21, 1880.
8. Clarence Milton, born Sept. 12, 1882.

1045. CORNELIUS MANDERVILLE FAIRBANKS, Glenwood, Utah.

(740), David VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in New Jersey, Oct. 23, 1843. Is a farmer and stock raiser.

Married, in Salt Lake City, Apr. 6, 1864, Emily A. Davis.

CHILDREN:

1. David Manderville, } Twins, born Oct. 26, 1867.
2. Franklin Powell, }
3. STANLEY BROOKS (1,156), born July 11, 1871.
4. Maud Richmond, born July 15, 1873.
5. Joseph Ray, born Apr. 16, 1876.
6. Cornelius Wallace, born Apr. 15, 1878.
7. Vera La Priel, born Jan. 7, 1888.

1046. DAVID BROOKS FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.

(740), David VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 17, 1853, in Utah.

Married, Feb. 5, 1873, Hannah Johnson.

CHILDREN:

1. Ralph, } Twins, born Sept. 22, 1874; died in infancy.
2. Mattie, }

3. May, born May 1, 1876.
4. Wilder, born Mar. 6, 1877.
5. } Twins, born in 1878 ; died in infancy.
6. }
7. Susie, born Apr. 6, 1880.

1047. RALPH JACOBUS FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.
(740), David VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Payson, Dec. 26, 1857. He is a farmer.
Married, Sept. 15, 1877, Celestia Johnson.

CHILDREN:

1. David P., born Dec. 10, 1878.
2. Ralph, born Feb. 14, 1880.
3. Lee, born May 1, 1881.
4. Joseph Earl, born Mar. 29, 1883 ; died Apr. 3, 1889.
5. Vernon, born May 21, 1884.
6. Lester J., born Feb. 1, 1886.
7. Celestia, born Jan. 19, 1888.
8. Estelle F., born Oct. 10, 1893.
9. Mildred, born Oct. 31, 1894.

1048. JOHN JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, Denison, Texas.
(741), Nathan VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mountain View, New Jersey, Jan. 1, 1840. At the age of seventeen he removed, with his parents, to Bloomfield, N. J., where he remained three years. The next six years he lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and afterward three years in Meriden, Conn. He then moved to Kansas and founded the town of Colony, in Anderson County. From Colony he moved to Denison, where he is living now, engaged in the real estate business. He founded the town of Fairbanks, in Harris County, Texas, July 1895.

Married, in Kokomo, Indiana, Jan. 1, 1867, Edith, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Kirk, of Kirklin, Ind.

CHILDREN:

1. Kirk (1,157), born in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 16, 1869.
2. May, born in Colony, Kansas, Dec. 26, 1873 ; died Aug. 3, 1875.
3. Loleta Maud, born in Colony, Feb. 29, 1876.

1049. EDWIN FAIRBANKS, of Mountain View, N. J.
(741), Nathan VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mountain View, Apr. 11, 1843; was a farmer. He died June 26, 1891.

Married, in Boonton, N. J., May 10, 1869, Mary, daughter of John and Jane McEvoy, of Lincoln Park. She was born in New York, June 20, 1852, and died Dec. 26, 1884.

CHILDREN:

1. Gertrude, born Aug. 8, 1870; married, Feb. 18, 1890, Charles C. Berdan; residence, Mountain View.

CHILDREN:

a. Edith Jane Berdan, b. Aug. 23, 1891.
b. Lila May Berdan, b. Oct. 8, 1893; d. July 15, 1894.
c. Mary Ada Berdan, b. Feb. 21, 1895.

2. Ada, born May 24, 1872. Is a book-keeper in Newark, N. J.
3. Jennie, born Oct. 19, 1878.
4. Edwin Burton, born Oct. 31, 1880. Is a farmer.

1050. HENRY FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.
(742), John Boylston VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Salt Lake City, Mar. 20, 1849; married, Nov. 14, 1869, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Ruth (Dixon) Oharra, of Payson. She was born in Laporte Co., Ind., Jan. 25, 1851. He is a miner.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry, Jr., born Nov. 20, 1870. Is a miner.
2. Edward, born May 26, 1873. Is a farmer.
3. John Boylston, born May 24, 1875. Is a farmer.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 16, 1877.
5. Charles Dixon, born Feb. 10, 1880.
6. Sarah Viola, born Dec. 10, 1882.
7. Joseph, born June 9, 1885; died June 19, 1885.
8. Miles Morgan, born Apr. 25, 1887.
9. Czar, born July 8, 1891.

1051. JOHN B. FAIRBANKS, Provo, Utah.
(742), John Boylston VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Payson, Utah, Dec. 27, 1855; married, June 24, 1877, Lilly Annetta, daughter of Walter H, and Ann (Smith) Huist, of Payson. She was born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 24, 1857. He is an artist.

CHILDREN:

1. John Leo, born Apr. 30, 1878.
2. Lillie Annetta, born July 27, 1879.
3. Vernon Walter, born Nov. 15, 1881.
4. Ervon Huist, born Nov. 9, 1884.
5. Leroy Smith, born Feb. 26, 1886.
6. Ortho Lane, born Sept. 29, 1887.
7. Claude Loraine, born June 12, 1889.
8. Lamar Raymond, born Jan. 13, 1894; died Jan. 14, 1894.
9. Delamar Rigolet, born Jan. 14, 1894.
10. Alma Clide, born Sept. 9, 1895; died Sept. 9, 1895.
11. Avard Tennyson, born Mar. 2, 1897.

1052. FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.
(742), John Boylston VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Payson, June 2, 1865.

Married, in Logan Temple, Utah, Oct. 20, 1886, Louis Arminnie, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Clark (Haws) Tanner, of Payson, where she was born. He is a school teacher.

CHILDREN:

1. Lynn Reed, born Sept. 21, 1887.
2. Sterling, born Mar. 27, 1890.
3. Ethelbert, born May 18, 1892.
4. Vindra Armina, born July 31, 1894; died Aug. 22, 1895.

1053. GEORGE A. FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.
(742), John Boylston VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Payson, Jan. 26, 1869.

Married in Manti, Utah, Sept. 29, 1892, Ann, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Hardy) Worsencroft, of Payson, where she was born Dec. 29, 1873. He is a school teacher.

CHILDREN:

1. Jennie, born July 17, 1893.
2. Lucile, born Jan. 11, 1895; died June 11, 1896.

1054. ABRAHAM HOLMAN FAIRBANK, of Shirley, Mass.
(744), Ephraim VIII, Ephraim VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lunenburg, Mass., July 8, 1815, on what is called Flat Hill. After the death of his father he went to live with three maiden aunts (maternal), and remained with them till his marriage. He continued to reside in Lunenburg till after 1847, when he moved once or twice and finally settled in Shirley, about Apr. 1, 1849, where he lived until his death, Oct. 5, 1892. He was a farmer, an upright and honest man, a kind husband and father. Although 77 years old when he died he had never ridden in the steam cars, preferring, he said, to ride in his ox cart.

He married Harriet G., daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Lewis) Spalding, of Shirley, Apr. 15, 1846. She died Feb. 25, 1895, in Lunenburg. Her grandfather, Ebenezer Lewis, was in the Revolutionary Army and died in Lexington.

CHILDREN:

1. GRANVILLE (1,158), born in Lunenburg, Feb. 4, 1847.
2. Edwin Lewis, born in Shirley, Mar. 17, 1849; married in Fitchburg, Augusta A., daughter of Abel and Betsey (Robinson) Cook, of Lunenburg, Aug. 7, 1872. She was born Aug. 19, 1847. No children. They reside in Lunenberg on the same place where his father was born. Is a farmer.

1055. JOHN BILLINGS FAIRBANK, of Lunenburg, Mass.
(744), Ephraim VIII, Ephraim VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lunenburg, Sept. 22, 1822; died Nov. 26, 1891, aged 69 years, 2 mos., 4 ds. He was a farmer.

Married Betsey Page, of Rindge, N. H., Dec. 31, 1854. She now resides in Lunenburg, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella Jane, born July 24, 1856; married, June 22, 1887, Charles E., son of Charles A. and Martha Goodrich, of Lunenburg.

CHILD:

a. Ruth Evelyn Goodrich, b. May 30, 1889.

2. Georgianna Page, born Mar. 17, 1860. } Twins. Georgianna P.
3. George Lane, born Mar. 17, 1860. } married, June 17, 1883, John F. Kittredge, of Shirley, son of Hezekiah and Louisa Kittredge. George L. is unmarried, and lives with his mother and sister, Georgianna. Is a trader in horses, carriages, etc.

1056. OMAR FAIRBANK, of Hudson, Mass.
(745), John VIII, Jabez VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, July 31, 1822; died in Hudson, Aug. 26, 1891. He was a carpenter.

Married Rachel Sophia Fairbank, daughter of Artemas Fairbank (394), Jan. 25, 1849. She was born Aug. 14, 1827, and died in Hudson, June 6, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella Elizabeth, born July 28, 1850; married Frederick W. Trowbridge, of Hudson, June 14, 1870; born June 15, 1849. No children.
2. Henry A., born Jan. 15, 1853; died Apr. 7, 1853.
3. Rachel H., born Sept. 25, 1855; married E. F. Boyce, of Berlin, Mass., Nov. 29, 1875. He was born Feb. 17, 1853.

CHILD:

a. Emma F. Boyce, b. Feb. 3, 1877.

4. Clara Sophia, born Sept. 5, 1857; single.

1057. ORIN FAIRBANK, Brighton, Mass.
(745), John VIII, Jabez VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., June 30, 1827; removed to Boston in 1854; was a carpenter by trade. He was proprietor of the Shawmut Hotel in Boston from 1868 to 1888; is now retired from business, and lives in Brighton.

Married, in Andover, Mass., Dec. 31, 1853, Ellen Maria Wilson, of Acton, Mass. She was born July 4, 1830, and died Apr. 21, 1891.

CHILD:

1. Orin Wilson, born Jan. 10, 1855; not married at last accounts, and not heard from for several years.

1058. ADDISON FAIRBANK, Harvard, Mass.
(745), John VIII, Jabez VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Oct. 24, 1829.

Married Emeline R. Talmadge, of Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 17, 1857. She was born Feb. 20, 1836, and died Jan. 30, 1874.

CHILDREN:

1. FREDERICK SEYMOUR (1,159) born Aug. 17, 1859.
2. Ida Eveline, born May 23, 1861; married Reuben Burnham, of Bolton, Mass., who was born in 1859. They live in Shirley, Mass.
3. John Omar, born Mar. 8, 1868; killed by a railroad accident, Dec. 23, 1887.
4. Lena Sophia, born Dec. 15, 1869.
5. Orin Addison, born Jan. 30, 1874. } Twins.
6. Emma Delia, born Jan. 30, 1874; died Oct. 17, 1874. } Twins.

1059. ALBERT PHILLIPS FAIRBANKS, Boston, Mass.
(748), Europe Hamlin VIII, Jacob VII, Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Fitchburg, Sept. 11, 1849; lived in Ashburnham, Fitchburg and Worcester, and now resides in Dorchester. He is an apothecary.

Married Callie A. Knapp, Dec. 5, 1869, who was born in Waltham, June 27, 1850.

CHILD:

1. Alice Isabella, born Oct. 16, 1870; died June 8, 1879.

1060. CHARLES LEWIS FAIRBANKS, Fitchburg, Mass.
(749), Seth Phillips VIII, Jacob VII, Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Dec. 12, 1839. Lives in Fitchburg and is in the coal business.

Married, Aug. 30, 1866, Sybil Augusta, daughter of Charles Pinckney and Anna Farwell (Carter) Deane (artist), who was born in Fitchburg, Feb. 3, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie Abbie, born Sept. 12, 1870; died Jan. 15, 1871.
2. Effie Deane (adopted), born Apr. 15, 1873; died Aug. 13, 1875.
3. Robert Franklin (adopted), born Feb. 16, 1875.

1061. FRANK EVERETT FAIRBANKS, Fitchburg, Mass.
(749), Seth Phillips VIII, Jacob VII, Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1857; resides in Fitchburg.

Married, May 1, 1880, Zilpha Irene, daughter of Thomas E. and Zilpha T. (Merritt) Warren, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. She was born in Whitingham, Vt., Jan. 4, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. Margaret Elizabeth, born May 28, 1881.
2. Charles Francis, born June 9, 1884.
3. Seth Phillips, born Feb. 24, 1889.

1062. EDGAR SARDIS FAIRBANKS, Templeton, Mass.
(753), Sardis VIII, Jabez VII, Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Templeton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1852. Settled in Phillipston. After the death of his father, he bought the old homestead and now resides there; is a farmer.

Married, in West Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1878, Emma Truelock Collier, of Springfield, Mass., daughter of James and Mary (Truelock) Collier. She was born in Windsor Locks, Conn., Apr. 16, 1847.

CHILDREN:

1. Edgar Leroy, born Mar. 24, 1880.
2. Arthur Collier, born Feb. 13, 1882.

1063. DANIEL WEBSTER FAIRBANKS, Gardner, Mass.
(753), Sardis VIII, Jabez VII, Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gardner, Oct. 10, 1855, and resides there.

Married, in Royalston, Mass., June 29, 1878, Lillian M., daughter of Dengil D. and Abbie S. (Kendall) Gillson, born June 20, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Ernest Eugene, born Oct. 18, 1879.
2. Grace Lillian, born Oct. 19, 1881.
3. Minnie Caroline, born Nov. 25, 1884; died Aug. 14, 1885.
4. Charles Walter, born Mar. 6, 1886.

1064. WARREN HERBERT FAIRBANK, Harvard, Mass.

(757), Andrew VIII, Artemas VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Jan. 5, 1852, and resides there on the old homestead, which has been for generations occupied by his ancestors.

He is a man of good mental ability, and one of the most prominent citizens of the town. In early life he had a desire for an education, which was not encouraged by his father who, having been successful as a farmer, wished his son to follow in his footsteps. After graduating from the common schools he attended the Winchendon and Lancaster Academies, one term each. He taught school three terms, and then entered the Mass. Institute of Technology, where he remained two years, intending to become a civil engineer. But his father urged him to remain at home and join him in the management of the farm. This he consented to do, and has prospered. The large and commodious mansion is jointly occupied by his own and his father's family.

Both he and his estimable wife are very much respected in social circles, while in civil affairs his character and qualifications have made him a leader. He has been elected as Selectman for three years, Assessor seven years; member of the School Committee fourteen years; trustee of the Public Library eleven years; trustee of the Warner Free Lecture Fund of ten thousand dollars; and Trustee of the Bromfield Academy for ten years; chairman of the Building Committee of the Public Library. He has peculiar gifts as a presiding officer, and has served for many years as Moderator of Town and other public meetings, and is a worthy representative of a line of families always prominent in Harvard.

He married, Sept. 14, 1876, Catharine A. Houghton, daughter of Marcellus and Catherine (Fogg) Houghton, of Concord, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Ethel Augusta, born Aug. 14, 1877; died Mar. 2, 1892.
2. Alice Alfreda, born June 30, 1884.
3. Mildred Emogene, born Apr. 19, 1892.

1065. SIDNEY BRIGHAM FAIRBANK, South Gardner, Mass.

(758), Artemas Emery VIII, Artemas VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 1, 1853; resides in South Gardner; occupation, a chairmaker.

Married, Nov. 23, 1874, Flora Francette Hubbard, daughter of Amos and Mary (Leathe) Hubbard, who was born in Royalston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Elva May, born Feb. 4, 1881.
2. Allen Sidney, born Sept. 27, 1883.

1066. HENRY ALLEN FAIRBANK, South Gardner, Mass.
(758), Artemas Emery VIII, Artemas VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westminster, Mass., May 12, 1855; resides in South Gardner; is a chairmaker.

Married, Jan. 1, 1880, Julia A. O'Connell, who was born in Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 1859.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet Allen, born Nov. 22, 1880.
2. Cora Ellen, born June 24, 1882; died Aug. 1, 1882.
3. Leonard Henry, born Apr. 13, 1886.
4. Cora Ellen, 2d., born Feb. 24, 1888.

1067. FRANK BOUTELL FAIRBANK, Fitchburg, Mass.
(758), Artemas Emery VIII, Artemus VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westminster, Mass., May 13, 1858; is a livery stable keeper in Fitchburg.

Married Rosa Belle, daughter of George L. and Emily (Johnson) Whitcomb, of Westminster, who was born in Nova Scotia, Nov. 1, 1859.

CHILD:

1. Boutell Allen, born May 28, 1881.

1068. WALTER ITHAMER FAIRBANKS, Clinton, Mass.
(763), George Clark VIII, Clark VII, Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1856. Now lives in Clinton.

Married I, Eva L. Bowers, Dec. 21, 1880, who died Aug. 6, 1881.

Married II, Kate A. Harriman, June 21, 1887.

CHILD:

1. George H., born Apr. 7, 1888.

1069. FRANCIS BACON FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Mass.
(766), Emory Hayward VIII, Emory VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1856.

His mother dying when he was thirteen months old, he was taken to his grandparents, Emory and Eunice Fairbanks, of Ashburnham, with whom he lived till he was thirteen years of age, when he went to his father's home in Jamaica Plain. There he attended the grammar school three years, and studied one year in the high school. After that he served for about two years, as an extra clerk and general assistant in a bank in Worcester, and then returned to Jamaica Plain

and engaged in the stationery business. Later he was employed as book-keeper in the Worcester branch house of Macullar-Parker Company, of Boston, and then by a large manufacturing company in Meriden, Conn., for a period of twelve years. Subsequently he had a position in New York, and at various places was employed on special work as an expert accountant. He is now book-keeper for the Springfield Street Railway Company.

He married, Jan. 8, 1891, Catharine Crane Hinsdale, daughter of James Crane Hinsdale, Esq., a member of the Hampden County Bar, and Elizabeth Ann Pratt, his wife. She was born in Blandford, Mass., May 10, 1862.

CHILD:

1. Harriet Elizabeth, born in Meriden, Conn., Sept. 22, 1891.

1070. ERNEST HAYWARD FAIRBANKS, Philadelphia, Pa.
(767), Francis Joel, VIII, Emory VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westminster, Vt., Dec. 30, 1866. He was educated in the Worcester (Mass.) Academy, from which he was graduated at the age of sixteen, ranking as salutatorian of his class. He entered the Worcester Polytechnic Institute in Feb. 1884, having spent the prior six months in studying special branches at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass. He was graduated from the Polytechnic in 1887, receiving the degree of B. S. During the next two years he was connected with the Dean Steam Pump Co., as draftsman, erecting engineer and inspector.

He was appointed assistant Examiner in the division of steam engineering, U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C., as the result of a civil service examination, in which he attained the highest rank of any then on the register of eligibles at the Civil Service Commission.

He was graduated from the Law Department of Columbian University, Washington, D. C., receiving in succession the degrees of Bachelor of Laws, and Master of Laws, being admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia in Oct. 1893, and to the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, in Feb. 1894.

March 1, 1894, he resigned his position as Examiner in the Patent office, and associated himself with John A. Wiedersheim, Esq., of Philadelphia, one of the oldest established attorneys of that city, in the practice of Patent Law, the offices of the firm being at 917 and 919 Chestnut St. On the first of March 1896, the firm name was changed to Wiedersheim & Fairbanks. Mr. Fairbanks is a member of the University Club, the Engineers' Club of Philadelphia, the Phi Kappa Psi Greek letter fraternity, the District of Columbia chapter of the the Sons of the American Revolution, and is also a member of the Masonic fraternity, belonging to University Lodge No. 610, F. & A. M. of Pa.

He is not married.

Ernest Hayward Fairbanks.
Philadelphia, Pa.

1071. ARTHUR BREWER FAIRBANKS, Oak Park, Ill.
(768), James Henry VIII, Emory VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1865; removed with his parents to Fitchburg, Mass. He received his early education in the public schools in Fitchburg and then went to Williston Seminary and the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, from which he was graduated in 1886. He is now principal of manual training in the high school in Oak Park.

Married, Aug. 28, 1890, Fanny Claire MacConnell, who was born in Cincinnati, O., May 29, 1868, daughter of Hugh and Frances Carolyn (Brown) MacConnell, of East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN:

1. Dorothy Brewer, born Sept. 14, 1891, in Duluth, Minn.
2. Alice Evelyn, born in Oak Park, Aug. 16, 1893.
3. Hugh MacConnell, born May 16, 1895.

1072. JAMES LINCOLN FAIRBANKS, Brookline, Mass.
(770), Sewell Whitcomb VIII, Sewell VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston Highlands June 12, 1866. Resides at Chestnut Hill; occupation, art decorator, Boston.

He married, Sept. 8, 1890, Alice C. Conant, of Boston Highlands. She was born Mar. 18, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruth Caroline, born Mar. 13, 1892; died Aug. 6, 1892.
2. Arthur Sewell, born May 3, 1893.

1073. JAMES WHITCOMB FAIRBANKS, Nebraska City, Neb.
(771), Asaph Waldo VIII, Asaph VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Alden, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1863. Lives near Nebraska City, Neb., where he married, July 4, 1885, Fannie A. Skeene.

CHILD:

1. Bertram, born Feb. 9, 1892.

1074. DEMING D. FAIRBANK, Newark, Vt.
(773), Horace H. VIII, Ephraim VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newark, Sept. 6, 1843; is a farmer. He served in the Civil war from Feb. 2, 1862 to June 1864.

Married May J. Spencer, of Westmore, Vt., Oct. 21, 1861. She is the daughter of Erasmus and Harriet Spencer, and was born in Hardwick, Vt., May 9, 1842.

CHILDREN:

1. Melvin, born Aug. 1, 1866; died Apr. 17, 1871.
2. Myrtie M., born June 16, 1869; married Wilton E. Hall, of Burke, Vt., and resides there.
3. Emma M., born Apr. 13, 1874.
4. Warren H., born Feb. 28, 1884.

1075. Rev. ALONZO DEMING FAIRBANKS, Montrose, Col.
(774), Warren VIII, Ephraim VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newark, Vt., Feb. 22, 1836; now resides in Montrose.

'Vas educated at Barnstead (Canada) Academy; was licensed to pre..ch by the Wesleyan Methodist Church of Canada, in 1861; was relicensed in Newark, Vt., in 1864, by the Methodist Episcopal Church, was ordained Elder by the F. W. Baptist Church in Lord's Hill, Effingham, N. H., Nov. 15, 1866; he, with his wife, were appointed missionaries to India in 1868, but owing to lack of church funds did not go; moved to Colorado in Jan. 1879 for his wife's health, and for eight years again identified himself with the Methodist Episcopal Church, since which time he has been traveling, lecturing and preaching.

Married I, Sept. 25, 1861, Elizabeth, daughter of William Daniel Webster, of Sherbrooke, Canada. She was born Nov. 16, 1846, and died in Oct. 1863.

Married II, Annette J., daughter of Richard and Susan K. (Ordway) Taplin, in Barton, Vt., June 11, 1865. She was born in Bradford, Vt., Feb. 26, 1839.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Wyman Woodman, born in Newark, Vt., July 9, 1862; died in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 28, 1863.

Second marriage:

2. Arletta L., born in Ossipee, N. H., Feb. 16, 1869; died in Wolfborough, N. H., Aug. 30, 1875.

Alonzo D. Fairbank

3. Mary Alice, born in West Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 11, 1871; died in Wolfborough, Aug. 15, 1873.
4. Arthur D., born in Evans, Col., Oct. 7, 1880. He is a student in Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

At the class oratorical contests held Mar. 23, 1897, he was selected as the class orator; at an oratorical contest on Apr. 13, between the chosen orators of the different classes, he carried off the honors. This makes him the chosen orator of the entire preparatory department of the college; a remarkable honor for a young man but sixteen years of age.

1076. GEORGE W. FAIRBANKS, West Burke, Vt.
(775), Ephraim VIII, Ephraim VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newark, Vt., Sept. 2, 1849; removed to West Burke in 1882; is a farmer.

Married, Oct. 11, 1879, Fanny R. Grow, who was born in Charlestown, Vt., Dec. 7, 1856. She is a daughter of E. A. and Z. A. (Cass) Grow.

CHILD:

1. Florence M., born Sept. 15, 1883.

1077. JABEZ WILDER FAIRBANKS, Mankato, Neb.
(776), Jabez Wilder VIII, Jabez Wilder VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 28, 1836, in Pittsfield, Mass. Is a farmer in Mankato. He enlisted in Co. M., 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, in New Haven, Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlisted in the field Feb. 7, 1863; was discharged in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 27, 1865. Was with the army of the Potomac all the time.

Married, in Pittsfield, Mar. 4, 1857, Lydia A. Johnson.

CHILDREN:

1. Carrie M., born in Pittsfield, Jan. 4, 1858; married, in Odebolt, Ia., Dec. 27, 1879, Louis Voight.

CHILDREN:

a. Edna E. Voight, b. July 12, 1881; lives in Monta Viata, Col.
b. Frank W. Voight, b. Feb. 16, 1886; residence, Peterson, Ia.

2. Edgar P., born in Pittsfield, May 9, 1871.

1078. JAMES ROOT FAIRBANKS, M. D., Amsterdam, N. Y.

(776), Jabez Wilder VIII, Jabez Wilder VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1842; is a physician and surgeon. Graduate of high school, Pittsfield.

Began the study of medicine under the instruction of Ex. Lt. Gov. H. H. Childs, in 1861. Entered the army as hospital steward, 34th Mass. Reg., Vol. Inf., Aug. 15, 1862; served three years and was discharged Aug. 15, 1865. During the last half of his service he performed the duties of assistant surgeon.

After his discharge from the army he resumed the study of medicine at Harvard Medical School, and was graduated from the Berkshire Medical College, Oct. 16, 1866. Located in Ashfield, Mass., and removed to Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 1879, his present residence. Became a member of the Mass. Medical Society in 1868, and a member of the American Medical Association in 1879; Pres. Montgomery (N. Y.) County Society in 1884; Consulting Physician of Amsterdam City Hospital; Pres. Medical Staff and Consulting Surgeon of Deaconesses Institute in 1894; Pres. Medical Staff, City Hospital, 1896; Pres. of Amsterdam Medical Society, Jan. 1896.

Married, in Truxton, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Bishop, daughter of William and Eliza (James) Bishop, of Truxton, who was born there Oct. 9, 1842.

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie Agnes, born Aug. 10, 1868; died Feb. 14, 1877.
2. Harriet, born Nov. 12, 1871.
3. Eliza Bishop, born Aug. 1, 1879.

1079. GEORGE POPE FAIRBANKS, Hudson, Mass.

(778), Silas Bailey VIII, Silas VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hudson, Aug. 28, 1835, and resides there; business, dealer in groceries and provisions.

He married, Apr. 28, 1858, Nellie Augusta Hastings, daughter of Charles and Ann (Parks) Hastings, of Southboro, Mass., who was born Aug. 3, 1840, and died Feb. 16, 1896.

CHILDREN:

1. Jessie Louise, born Mar. 21, 1862; married Fred W. Ruggles, July 2, 1894. One child, Ralph H. Ruggles, born Apr. 27, 1896.
2. Bertie Silas, born May 23, 1864; died July 29, 1865.
3. Freddie Silas, born Oct. 25, 1866; died Sept. 19, 1867.

1080. NESTOR SANBORN FAIRBANKS, of Hudson, Mass.
(778), Silas Bailey VIII, Silas VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hudson, Aug. 31, 1837 ; died there Sept. 11, 1890. He was a dealer in groceries and provisions.

Married Susan Rebecca Hapgood, who was born Feb. 13, 1841, daughter of Gilman and Susan Wright (Ross) Hapgood, of Bolton, Mass.

CHILDREN :

1. Charles Gilman, born Jan. 20, 1861. Married I, Edith Isabelle Billings, May 10, 1883 ; she died Sept. 23, 1886. Married II, Ida Edwina Lampson, Sept. 27, 1893. He resides in Hudson. No children.
2. Alice Luette, born Nov. 12, 1865 ; died Aug. 28, 1867.
3. Annie Luette, born Nov. 25, 1870. Married Edward Franklin Worcester, Sept. 20, 1893. They reside in Hudson.
4. Silas Bailey, born Jan. 4, 1875.
5. Mary Sanborn, born June 24, 1878 ; died June 20, 1885.
6. Nestor Sawyer, born Sept. 22, 1881.

1081. HENRY AUGUSTUS FAIRBANK, North Adams, Mass.
(779), Henry Bailey VIII, Silas VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brookfield, Mass., May 13, 1838 ; lived in Southboro and Grafton, and now lives in North Adams ; is a railroad switchman.

Married, Nov. 23, 1858, Juliette A., daughter of Nahum and Jerusha (Sprague) Pike.

CHILDREN :

1. Clara Jerusha, born Dec. 22, 1859 ; died Oct. 9, 1864.
2. Anna Frances, born July 3, 1861 ; died Nov. 14, 1861.
3. Willie Henry, born May 24, 1864 ; died Oct. 8, 1864.
4. Arthur Hiram, born Aug. 7, 1867 ; died Sept. 1, 1868.
5. Burton Healey, born July 10, 1870.
6. Herbert Augustine (1,160), born Nov. 12, 1873.
7. Carrie Ellen, born June 4, 1877.

1082. WILLIAM HERBERT FAIRBANK, Hobart, Ind.
(785), John Holland VIII, Silas VII, Manasseh VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hobart, Ind., Nov. 16, 1858. He is a contractor and builder.

Married, July 3, 1895, Annie Rachel, daughter of Ole and Bertha (Nelson) Knudson, who was born in Deerfield, Wis., Apr. 30, 1865.

CHILD:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born May 1, 1896.

1083. OLIVER LORENZO FAIRBANK, Deshler, O.
(790), Stephen Taylor VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lafayette, O., Apr. 12, 1847; resides in Deshler; is a farmer. He enlisted in the 188th. Reg. Ohio Inf. Vol., in 1864, and served about one year.

He married Narcissa Holmes in Wood Co., O.

CHILD:

1. Franklin O., born Aug. 5, 1867; married Mina Potter, and has four children.

1084. MANDEVILLE FAIRBANK, Deshler, Ohio.
(790), Stephen Taylor VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 25, 1849.

Married Sarah E. Bordner, Nov. 28, 1874; she was born in Ohio, Nov. 24, 1855.

CHILDREN:

1. Jesse, born Dec. 13, 1875; died Apr. 7, 1884.
2. Charles L., born June 1, 1877.
3. Myrtle L., born Feb. 9, 1879.
4. Taylor S., born Oct. 20, 1880.
5. Roy A., born Sept. 17, 1882.
6. Gertrude M., born Dec. 31, 1888.
7. Floyd F., born Oct 21, 1890.
8. Verna R., born Sept. 8, 1892.

1085. STEPHEN TAYLOR FAIRBANK, Saline, Mich.
(790), Stephen Taylor VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 8, 1857. He is a merchant in Saline.

Married, Nov. 26, 1884, Lucy E., daughter of Philip and Rebecca Miller. She was born June 16, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Lulu, born Aug. 12, 1888.
2. Lloyd E., born Mar. 14, 1890.
3. Esther, born Feb. 10, 1893.

1086. JAY J. FAIRBANK, Rollersville, Ohio.
(790), Stephen Taylor VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 2, 1860.

Married, Jan. 6, 1890, Louise Margarette Streck, who was born May 17, 1870, in Bellevue, Ohio.

CHILD:

1. Bessie May, born June 4, 1891.

1087. LEWIS HENRY FAIRBANK, Helena, O.
(791), Josiah Manasseh VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lafayette, Medina Co., Ohio, Feb. 20, 1847. He is a farmer, and resides in Madison Township. Married, Nov. 6, 1881, Maggie J. Walters, daughter of Emanuel and Eliza (Gould) Walters, born Jan. 25, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. Donna M., born Oct. 29, 1885.

1088. FRANCIS FAIRBANK, Bradner, O.
(791), Josiah Manasseh VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lafayette, O., Oct. 30, 1850. Is a farmer.

Married, in Wood Co., O., Lucinda Amanda Hartman, who was born Oct. 31, 1851, in Montgomery, O.

CHILDREN:

1. Grant, born Mar. 31, 1872.
2. Nellie, born Aug. 16, 1873; married William Holcomb. He was an engineer, and was killed by the bursting of a balance wheel, Feb. 5, 1895.

CHILDREN:

a. Clarence Holcomb, b. Feb. 14, 1892.
b. Shierel Holcomb, b. July 17, 1893.

3. Tillie, born May 20, 1875; married D. W. Williams. He is foreman and overseer of the pumping station, Pemberville, O.

CHILD:

a. Maudie Williams, b. Jan. 26, 1892.

4. Eulo, born Nov. 17, 1877.
5. Pearl, born July 12, 1879.
6. Hattie, born Aug. 29, 1881.
7. Helon, born July 23, 1883.
8. Frankie, born Jan. 28, 1891.
9. Milo, born Jan. 29, 1894; died Apr. 27, 1894.

1089. CHARLES WILLIAM FAIRBANK, Helena, O.
(791), Josiah Manasseh VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Helena, October 18, 1855. He is a farmer, and resides in Madison Township, Sandusky Co., Ohio.

Married, Mar. 18, 1878, Salome Kemmerling, daughter of Peter and Catharine (Unger) Kemmerling, who was born in Madison Township, Sandusky Co., Ohio, Aug. 23, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Essie May, born Nov. 11, 1879; died Mar. 9, 1891.
2. Harry F., born Aug. 28, 1881.
3. Josie J., born Oct. 11, 1884.
4. Helen C., born April 18, 1886; died Mar. 17, 1888.
5. Lillie S., born June 3, 1889.
6. Jessie C., born Dec. 3, 1891.
7. Ralph W., born Sept. 14, 1893.
8. Harvey B., born July 1, 1895.

1090. CHRISTOPHER FAIRBANK, Helena, Ohio.
(791), Josiah Manasseh VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Helena, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1858, and resides there; is a carpenter and contractor, and builder of derricks for the Oil Company.

He married Ida, daughter of Simon and Nancy (Shively) Hawkins, who was born in Peoria, Ill., April 22, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Flossie, born Jan. 22, 1881; died Aug. 1, 1881.
2. Ethel, born July 27, 1882.
3. Bertha, born Nov. 3, 1884.
4. Beatrice, born Dec. 5, 1887.

1091. Rev. HENRY FAIRBANK, of Ahmed-nagar, India.
(792), Samuel Bacon VIII, John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in India, June 30, 1862; came to the United States to be educated, in 1876. Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover; salutatorian of his class; was graduated from Amherst College, Class of 1883; Φ. B. K., Yale University, 1886; missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, in Marathi Mission since 1886; address, Sonai, Bombay Presidency, India.

He married, Sept. 16, 1886, Ruby Elizabeth Harding, daughter of Rev. Charles and Julia (Terry) Harding, of Sholapur, India, missionaries of the American Board of Foreign Missions. She was born in Bombay, India, Oct. 23, 1860; was educated at Wellesley College, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Samuel Ballantine, born in India, Dec. 7, 1887.
2. Allan Melvin, born in India, Sept. 27, 1889.
3. Ruth Elizabeth, born in India, Feb. 29, 1892.

1092. Rev. EDWARD FAIRBANK, Ahmed-nagar, India.
(792), Samuel Bacon VIII, John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in India, June 5, 1867; came to the United States to be educated, in 1878. Prepared for college at Williston Seminary, East

Hampton; was graduated from Amherst College, class of 1889; from Yale University (Divinity School), 1889-1891; from Andover Theological Seminary in 1892; M. A. Amherst College, 1892. Acting Pastor of Congregational Church in Roxbury, Conn., 1892-1893. Appointed as missionary of A. B. C. F. M. in Marathi Mission, India; ordained in Amherst, May 23, 1893, and soon after sailed for his chosen field of labor. Permanent address, Ahmed-nagar, Bombay Presidency, India.

Married, June 14, 1893, Mary Adelaide Caskey, daughter of Ephraim and Mary A. (Young) Caskey, of Morristown, N. J. She was born May 24, 1871.

CHILD:

1. Adelaide Ballantine, born Mar. 26, 1895.

1093. SAMUEL ALLEN FAIRBANK, Jacksonville, Ill.

(793), James Chandler VIII, John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Joy Prairie, Ill., June 13, 1850; lived there some years after his marriage. For the last ten years he has lived in Jacksonville, Ill., where he has a store for the sale of carpets, wall-paper, etc.

Married Lizzie Eldred, Feb. 3, 1874.

CHILDREN:

1. Fred Joy, born Jan. 3, 1875.
2. Clarence Eldred, born Oct. 5, 1876.
3. Ruth, born July 11, 1887.

1094. HERBERT AUGUSTUS FAIRBANK, Sacramento, Cal.

(795), John Barnard VIII, John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 19, 1860, in Udina, Ill. Now resides in Sacramento and is a member of the National Fruit Association.

Married Lillian Buck, Sept. 6, 1882. She is the daughter of Ingalls Kenney and Sarah (Councilman) Buck.

CHILD:

1. Gladys Emily, born in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 20, 1886.

1095. BELDEN W. FAIRBANKS, Cook, Ok.
(798), Saml. Watson VIII, Bina VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Saybrook, O., Feb. 22, 1858. He is an engineer; formerly a farmer.

Married Ettie Malvina Holwick, Aug. 26, 1890, in Lawrence, Kans. She was born Oct. 17, 1871, in Lawrence.

CHILD:

1. Edna B., born June 25, 1891, in Lawrence.

1096. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, Lisbon, Ind.
(799), Saml. Chauncy VIII, James VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Jan. 21, 1846, in Geauga Co., Ohio. Is a farmer.

Married Clara Boughman, Nov. 23, 1875.

CHILDREN, born near Lisbon, Ind.

1. Edna E., born Oct. 23, 1876.
2. Agnes, born Mar. 4, 1878.
3. Bessie, born Apr. 28, 1882.

1097. JAMES GARFIELD FAIRBANKS, Marion, O.
(800), Orrin Chester VIII, James VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Troy, O., Nov. 3, 1858. When quite young he learned the machinists trade, at which he worked in Urbana, O., and later in Springfield, O. In 1879 he went with his parents to Marion, O., and immediately began working at his trade for the Huber Manf. Co., and by close attention to business, he earned several well deserved promotions, the last of which made him superintendent of the works, a position he held for several years. In January 1897 he resigned his position with The Huber Mfg. Co. to engage in business for himself, and is now at the head of The Fairbanks Construction Co. of Marion, Ohio. He also owns extensive stone quarries, and is interested in various other business enterprises.

He married, in Marion, April 15, 1880, Amanda, daughter of Peter and Savilla (Harbeson) Schutt, of Lebanon, Pa., born Oct. 24, 1857.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles, born Oct. 12, 1881.
2. Wave, born Aug. 19, 1884; died Dec. 8, 1888.
3. John, born June 24, 1889.

1098. JESSE LATIMER FAIRBANKS, Youngstown, O.
(800), Orrin Chester VIII, James VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Saybrook, O., Mar. 17, 1868. He attended the public school till fifteen years of age, when he began working for the Erie R. R. Co., in Youngstown, remaining in the employ of the company for ten years. He is now book-keeper for the American Tube and Iron Co., Youngstown.

He married in Youngstown, Sept. 7, 1892, Maud Hurd, daughter of Albert Newton and Mary Catharine (Winter) Hurd. She was born in Broadway, O., Nov. 14, 1867, and is a niece of John Myers Winter, husband of his sister Eva.

CHILD:

1. Jesse Clark, born Jan. 26, 1897.

1099. ERNEST EUGENE FAIRBANKS, Chicago, Ill.
(801), George Henry, VIII, James VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Troy, O., Aug. 16, 1855; lives in Chicago; married Anna James.

CHILDREN, born in Troy:

1. Grace, born 1880; died Oct. 6, 1888.
2. Cleo, born 1881.

1100. WILLIAM CHESTER FAIRBANKS, Osago, N. D.
(803), John M. VIII, John VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I,

Born in Welshfield, Ohio, July 11, 1857; married Eva M. Cowles, of Bainbridge, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1883. She was born Feb. 13, 1864, in Bainbridge. He is a farmer.

CHILD:

1. Ruth, born Sept. 24, 1893.

1101. CHARLES PEARLEY FAIRBANKS, Marquette, Mich.
(807), Chas. Wesley VIII, Samuel VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born July 4, 1866, in Coldwater, Mich. Is a carpenter and contractor.

Married, in Marquette, Anna Sophie Lundquist, Nov. 24, 1889. She was born Jan. 28, 1865, near Goteborg, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie May, born Oct. 2, 1890.
2. Clifford Wilks, born Nov. 3, 1892.

1102. FRANK BURR FAIRBANKS, Chicago, Ill.
(808), Francis Asbury VIII, Samuel VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 6, 1869, in Coldwater, Mich. He was educated there in the public schools, and afterward attended a "Business College" in Chicago. He is at present a book-keeper for Phelps-Dodge-Palmer Co., of Chicago.

Married Julia D. Trimmer, daughter of Aaron and Annie M. Trimmer, of Quakertown, N. J., July 10, 1892, in Kenosha, Wis.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen Rosetta, born Mar. 19, 1894.
2. Miriam J., born Nov. 12, 1895.

1103. EZRA FAIRBANK, Jay, N. Y.
(809), Benjamin Franklin VIII, Reuben VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Champlain, Nov. 15, 1830. He is a farmer in Jay.

Married, June 17, 1857, Ada, daughter of Thomas and Ada (Hodgson) Armstrong, who was born in Ausable Forks, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1. George James (1,161), born Oct. 27, 1860.
2. Thomas Franklin (1,162), born Aug. 11, 1862.
3. Kate, March 21, 1864; married Frank E., son of Charles and Winnie Kendall, of Saranac Lake Village, N. Y., where they reside. No children.
4. Ezra J., born June 2, 1875.

1104. CALVIN JASON FAIRBANKS, Hampden, Wis.
(811), Edward VIII, Reuben VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hampden, June 26, 1854; is a farmer.

Married, in Columbus, Wis., Dec. 1879, Ella, daughter of J. W. and —— (Wiseman) Leffingwell, of Columbus.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward W., born Nov. 1878.
2. Harold, born Mar. 1884.
3. Ethel C., born July 26, 1890.

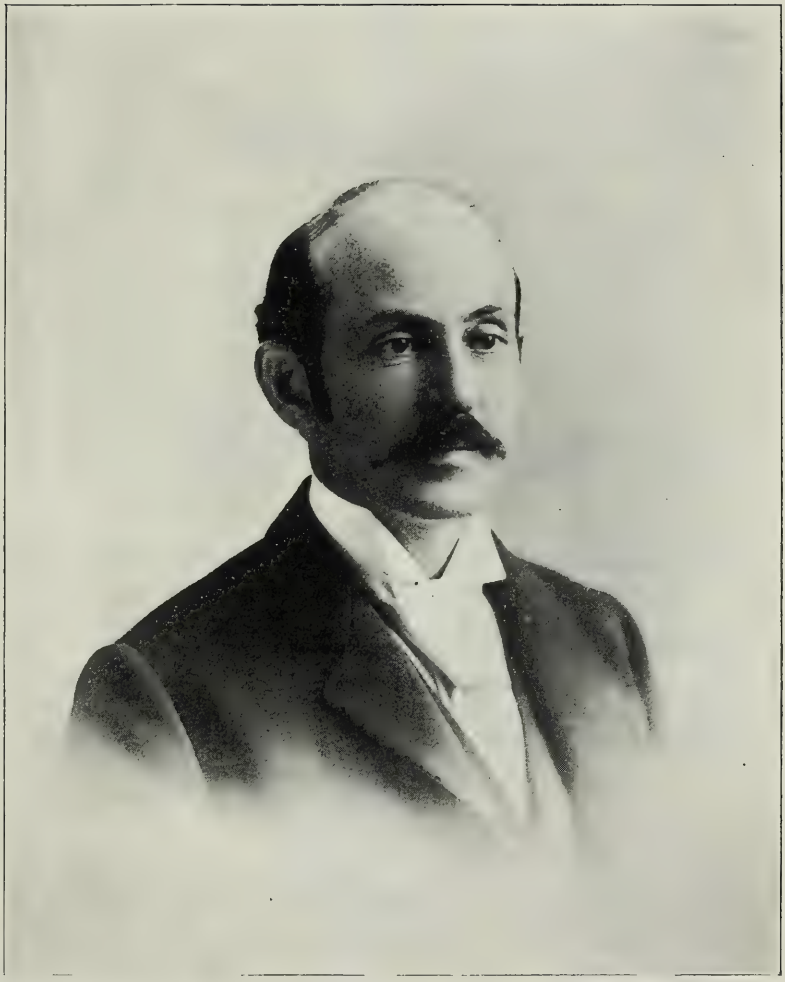
1105. CHARLES OLIVER FAIRBANK, M. D., Petrolia, Ont., Canada.
(812), John Henry VIII, Asa VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Niagara Falls, Ontario, July 21, 1858. At the age of six years he removed with his parents to Oil Springs, Ontario, and thence, two years later, to Petrolia. At the age of thirteen he went to Hellmuh College, London, Ont., where he remained four years. In June 1876, he entered the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont., completing the four years' course, graduating June 1880, and obtaining a commission in the Royal Artillery of England.

In the fall of 1880, he went to England to join the graduates of Woolwich Academy, in Woolwich (Headquarters of the Royal Artillery), to undergo the supplementary training in the riding school and arsenal, before joining the battery.

Early in 1881 he was called home by the death of a brother; resigned his commission in England and took a commssion in the London, Ont., Field Battery. Was elected a member of the town council of Petrolia in 1888.

In Oct. 1888, he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York City. Received the degree of M. D., June 1891. From that time he studied Microscopical work (Histology, Pathology, etc.) under Dr. Carl Heitzman, mornings, and assisted in the general medical department of the Vanderbilt Clinic, three afternoons in the week up to July 1894. During this time he was also assistant, for eighteen months, at the Electro Therapeutic Clinic of the Post Graduate School and Hospital, New York. In 1894 and 1895 he spent considerable time in California. He is unmarried.



C. O. Fairbank
Petrolia Ont.
Canada

1106. CLEMENT G. FAIRBANKS, of White Earth, Minn.
(813), Robert VIII, John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Long Prairie, Minn., Feb. 15, 1849, removing to White Earth, Sept. 24, 1868. In 1878 he entered into partnership with his cousins, G. A. Fairbanks, Bros. & Co., afterwards he bought G. A. Fairbanks' interest, continuing in the general mdse. business with his cousin under the firm name of B. & C. Fairbanks, until his death, Feb. 19, 1896.

Married, Oct. 20, 1872, Susan McDougall.

CHILDREN:

1. Jesse, born in Red Lake, May 28, 1874.
2. Emma, born in Luch Lake, July 20, 1879.
3. Charles H., born in Luch Lake, in 1881.
4. George W., born in Luch Lake, Feb. 22, 1885.
5. Freeman, born in Luch Lake, in 1888.
6. Robert D., born in White Earth, Sept. 11, 1892.
7. Thomas, born in Luch Lake, June 18, 1894.

1107. ROBERT P. FAIRBANKS, White Earth, Minn.
(813), Robert VIII, John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Long Prairie, Minn., Oct. 15, 1849; removed to White Earth, Sept. 24, 1868, where he was employed by the Indian agent as teamster. In 1870 he removed to his farm, remaining there until 1879, when he went into the Indian trade with his father, in which business he is at present engaged.

Married, Oct. 20, 1870, Jane Johnson.

CHILDREN:

1. Julia E., born June 18, 1878.
2. William J., born May 24, 1880.

1108. JOHN B. FAIRBANKS, Red Lake, Minn.
(813), Robert VIII, John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Crow Wing, Minn., Jan. 15, 1856; moved to White Earth with his parents in 1868.

Married, Feb. 10, 1884, the daughter of Hole-in-the-Day, the head chief of the Chippewa Indians. He remained on his farm until 1893, when he moved to Red Lake, trading for his father.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles H., born in White Earth, Apr. 19, 1886.
2. Caroline, born March 24, 1888.
3. Robert H., born in Red Lake, Oct. 28, 1892.
4. George, born in Red Lake, Nov. 25, 1894.

1109. ROBERT J. FAIRBANKS, White Earth, Minn.
(814), George VIII, John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sandy Lake, Minn., July 25, 1849; moved to White Earth with his parents in July 1868; is a farmer.

Married Mary Jordan, Oct. 10, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1. George, born July 22, 1876; died June 1, 1878.
2. William, } Twins: born Nov. 15, 1877.
3. Albert, }
4. Paul H., born Dec. 10, 1879; died Dec. 9, 1888.
5. Kate M., born Sept. 3, 1882.
6. Allen, born July 25, 1886.
7. Henry, born July 24, 1890.
8. Trueman H., born Jan. 28, 1893.

1110. G. A. FAIRBANKS, of White Earth, Minn.
(814), George VIII, John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Crow Wing, Aug. 10, 1851; moved with his parents to White Earth in 1868. He succeeded his father in the Indian trade, which he engaged in until his death, Nov. 15, 1891. His family reside in White Earth.

Married, Feb. 7, 1877, Alice J. Spears.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry B., born Feb. 7, 1878.
2. Margaret J., born Jan. 14, 1880.
3. George W., born Feb. 6, 1882.
4. Edward J., born July 20, 1884.
5. Dudley A., born April 24, 1887.

1111. BENJAMIN L. FAIRBANKS, White Earth, Minn.
(814), George VIII, John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Crow Wing, Minn., Nov. 4, 1855; moved to White Earth, in July 1868. After his father's death he succeeded him in the Indian trade, in which he is still engaged.

Married, July 1, 1878, Julia Dufort.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie S., born May 22, 1879.
2. Benjamin L., Jr., born Sept. 14, 1880.
3. Sherman W., born Mar. 25, 1885.
4. Alice, born Nov. 14, 1887.
5. Gustaf H., born Sept. 28, 1890.
6. Annie, born Jan. 17, 1893.
7. Everett W., born Jan. 3, 1896.

1112. ARTHUR WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, Hastings, Mich.
(820), Alonzo VIII, Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Richland, Mich., Feb. 2, 1861. He is a mechanic; resides in Hastings.

Married, Dec. 4, 1884, Mertie Irena Davis, who was born Mar. 4, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Murrell, born Dec. 4, 1886; died Aug. 13, 1890.
2. Nelson Alonzo, born June 8, 1888.
3. Boyd Mark, born Feb. 18, 1890.

1113. JAMES LEWIS FAIRBANKS, Holland, Mich.
(821), Isaac VIII, Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 16, 1842; removed with his parents, when he was two years old, to the place where he now lives, then occupied by Indians. In his twentieth year, Nov. 14, 1861, he enlisted in the 13th. Mich. Infantry Regiment, and served through the war. He was captured in the very last days of the struggle, and was in Libby Prison three days; was discharged from the service June 24, 1865. He went home, bought a tract of land, and settled down as a farmer, though he has also given some attention to other business, including the running of a sawmill and threshing machine.

He married, Oct. 21, 1866, Louisa P. Harris, daughter of James B. and Miriam (Southwick) Harris. She was born Apr. 21, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. Anna L., born July 25, 1867; married Dan M. Lowing, Dec. 5, 1889.

   CHILD:

   a. Cecil A. Lowing, b. Feb. 8, 1891.

2. Jessie M., born June 22, 1871; married Milliard F. Stevens, June 22, 1892. He died Dec. 13, 1892.
3. Lewis E., born Feb. 23, 1875; died Mar. 6, 1875.
4. Alva J., born Aug. 2, 1876.
5. Alice B., born Mar. 26, 1882; died Feb. 6, 1883.
6. Isaac B., born Nov. 11, 1883.
7. Oscar W., born Aug. 8, 1887.

1114. ALBERT STEPHEN FAIRBANKS, May, Mich.
(821), Isaac VIII, Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Richland, Mich., Feb. 28, 1845. He is Justice of the Peace, also a farmer and dealer in trees.

Married, Mary E. Mayo, Mar. 23, 1864.

CHILDREN, all born in Fillmore, Mich:

1. James E., born Dec. 31, 1864; died Nov. 29, 1866.
2. AUSTIN I. (1,163), born Nov. 20, 1867.
3. Eugene A., born Sept. 14, 1869.
4. ADAH A. (1,164), born May 16, 1878.

1115. ISAAC HENRY FAIRBANKS, Holland, Mich.
(821), Isaac VIII, Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holland, Mar. 28, 1851; removed to the city from the old farm in 1888. He is a Notary Public, salesman and collector.

He was married at the old home, Oct. 22, 1871, to Miss Libbie E. Goodrick, of Waupaca, Wis., who was born Aug. 15, 1852.

CHILDREN:

1. Lottie E., born Apr. 7, 1875; died June 20, 1875.
2. Edith T., born July 16, 1876.
3. Aleta M., born July 24, 1880.
4. Milo I., born June 3, 1883.
5. Florence, born July 31, 1885.
6. Edson, born Aug. 18, 1889.

1116. AUSTIN ALBERT FAIRBANKS, Oakland, Cal.
(822), Benjamin VIII, Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Richland, Mich., Oct. 23, 1845; resides in Oakland, and is engaged in mining.

Married, Nov. 7, 1869, Kate C. Higgins, who was born June 29, 1849, in Rylmer, Ont., Canada.

CHILDREN:

1. Anna E., born Aug. 19, 1871.
2. Amy I., born Feb. 26, 1873; died Sept. 17, 1874.
3. Lincoln O., born Apr. 8, 1876; resides in Oakland, Cal.; is a bookkeeper.
4. John R. V., born July 27, 1882.
5. Fritz N., born May 19, 1886.

1117. MARION PERCY FAIRBANKS, Volcanoville, Cal.
(822), Benjamin VIII, Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Freestone, Cal., May 1, 1862; resides in Volcanoville.

Married Charlotte Stone, May 5, 1890, in Bloomfield, Cal. She is a daughter of Martin and Sarah (Cross) Stone, and was born in Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 24, 1869.

CHILD:

1. Elwin Osmond, born July 24, 1894.

1118. GEORGE EDWIN BARROWS FAIRBANKS, Providence, R. I.
(832), Edwin Lorenzo VIII, Amos Lovell VII, Baruk Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1855.

Married, July 28, 1874, Ann Maria, daughter of George Walter and Susan (Arnold) Haszard, of Provincetown, R. I.

CHILDREN:

1. Nettie, born in Providence, Aug. 13, 1875.
2. George Walter, born in Providence, Aug. 19, 1877.

1119. FREDERIC ERWIN FAIRBANKS, New Britain, Conn.
(832), Edwin Lorenzo VIII, Amos Lovell VII, Baruk Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 2, 1857. He is foreman of the trunk and lock department of the Corbin Cabinet Lock Co., of New Britain.

Married, June 30, 1881, Catharine Caroline, daughter of Henry Philip and Elizabeth (Werner) Gangloff. She died June 5, 1887, aged 51 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Emily May, born Mar. 13, 1883.
2. A daughter, born Sept. 11, 1893.

1120. EDWIN SILAS FAIRBANKS, East Hartford, Conn.
(833), Silas Sargent VIII, Amos Lovell VII, Baruk Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Windsor, Conn., May 25, 1864. He went to Hartford, when about ten years of age; attended school until sixteen, when he made an engagement with Goodwin Bros., of Elmwood, Ct., to learn the pottery business; remained in the factory looking after different parts of manufacturing for eight years, after which he accepted a position as commercial salesman for the Goodwin Bros. firm. Resides in East Hartford.

Married, Oct. 30, 1890, Nellie Louise Marcy, of East Hartford, Conn., daughter of Anson Howard and Ann (Miller) Marcy. She was born Sept. 7, 1860.

CHILD:

1. Everett Marble, born Aug. 26, 1891.

1121. IRVING S. FAIRBANKS, Appleton, Wis.
(838), Sylvester VIII, Joshua VII, Joshua VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Appleton, Dec. 29, 1851; he is a machinist and proprietor of large machine and repair shops, in that place.

Married, June 8, 1877, Sarah A., daughter of William H. and Jane E. (Archer) Walton, who was born in Bangor, Me., Jan. 4, 1845. She died Apr. 5, 1896.

CHILDREN:

1. Abbie C., born Jan. 5, 1878.
2. Frankie B., born Nov. 1, 1879; died Feb. 16, 1881.

1122. FRED ALONZO FAIRBANKS, Austin, Minn.
(847), Alonzo VIII, Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 6, 1852; removed West with his parents in 1854; now resides in Austin, is a locomotive engineer.

Married I, Dec. 28, 1870, Anna M., daughter of Henry and Cynthia Lincoln. She was born in 1850, and died Dec. 3, 1889.

Married II, Dec. 24, 1890, Minnie Mae Beecher, daughter of Dudley Cass and Helen Maria (Waffle) Beecher, who was born July 6, 1868. No children by second marriage.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Frank, born Oct. 7, 1871; died May 30, 1879.
2. Leon Alonzo, born Jan. 17, 1882.

1123. JOHN F. FAIRBANKS, Austin, Minn.
(847), Alonzo VIII, Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Otranto, Mitchell Co., Iowa, July 25, 1857. Present residence, Austin; is a dealer in fuel and lime.

Married, Sept. 21, 1877, Mary, daughter of A. S. and Sarah Vaughn, of Austin, who was born Aug. 7, 1866.

CHILD:

1. Harold C., born Feb. 6, 1894.

1124. SAMUEL PINGREE FAIRBANKS, Rose Creek, Minn.
(848), Luke Bowen VIII, Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Royalton, Vt., April 27, 1866; is a farmer.

Married, Nov. 30, 1893, Mabel B., daughter of David Ellenwood, and Sarah Louise (Bowen) Ballard.

CHILD:

1. Elmer, born June 12, 1895.

1125. HENRY DURANT FAIRBANKS, Austin, Minn.
(848), Luke Bowen VIII, Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brandon, Vt., April 13, 1869. He is a photographer.

Married, Sept. 3, 1895, Katie Maria, daughter of John and Catherine (Morrison) Beach, of Austin. She was born Oct. 11, 1874.

CHILD:

1. Katie Marie, born Oct. 13, 1896.

1126. CHARLIE D. FAIRBANKS, Concord, N. H.
(850), Charles VIII, Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 6, 1875. He is an electrician.

Married, Oct. 5, 1894, Winnie Hoyt, who was born in Brushton, N. Y., July 20, 1875, daughter of Stanley and Lettice (Butterfield) Hoyt.

CHILD:

1. Harold Stanley, born Aug. 5, 1895.

1127. FREDERICK EVERETT FAIRBANKS, Ware, Mass.
(858), Henry Lucius VIII, Lorenzo VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ware, Aug. 28, 1870, and resides there; is teller in the Ware National Bank.

Married Mary E. Phinney, in Mittineague, Mass., June 23, 1892.

CHILD:

1. Gladys May, born Feb. 2, 1893.

1128. AUGUSTUS FAIRBANKS, Jersey City, N. J.
(870), Peter Powell VIII, Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Jersey City, Mar. 8, 1863, and resides there. He is a painter.

Married, Mar. 21, 1887, Fannie, daughter of William and Laura (Swift) Harring, of Chicago. She was born in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 5, 1870.

CHILD:

1. Fay, born Mar. 14, 1893.

1129. FRANKLIN POWELL FAIRBANKS, Jersey City, N. J.
(870), Peter Powell VIII, Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Decatur, Ohio, Mar. 18, 1866.

Married, Nov. 25, 1887, in Newark, N. J., Louise, daughter of John Dollinger, of Newark. She was born in Philadelphia, Mar. 18, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. Arthur, born May 10, 1889.
2. Lillian, born Aug. 8, 1891.
3. Louise, born Sept. 5, 1893; died June 26, 1895.

1130. BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS FAIRBANKS, Jersey City, N. J.

(871), Augustus Thomas VIII, Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Jersey City, July 15, 1864. Educated in the public schools of Jersey City; entered railway service in 1881; engaged in the mechanical department of the Pennsylvania Railroad in a clerical position.

Married, Nov. 25, 1886, Maria Elizabeth, daughter of William H. and Anna Maria (Perry) Browning, of Jersey City.

CHILD:

1. William Augustus, born July 13, 1888.

1131. HORACE SUMNER FAIRBANKS, Racine, Wis.

(880), Sumner VIII, Amasa VII, Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Washington, N. H., July 10, 1850. He is an enterprising man in the carriage business in Racine.

He married, Dec. 25, 1872, Mary Davis, daughter of Pliny and Eletia Samantha Tidd, of Concord. She was born Oct. 2, 1851.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Horace, born Sept. 7, 1877.
2. Clarence Tidd, born Apr. 6, 1882.
3. Edith May, born Mar. 11, 1889; died June 13, 1891.

1132. EDWIN ARTHUR FAIRBANKS, Aurora, Ill.

(880), Sumner VIII, Amasa VII, Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bristol, Wis., May 2, 1855. Is in the hack and livery business in Aurora.

Married Jessie L. Gerred, in Wilmont, Wis., Apr. 12, 1875.

CHILD:

1. Alice Mary, born in Bristol, Jan. 16, 1879.

1133. FRANK L. FAIRBANKS, Bridgewater, Vt.
(881), Martin VIII, Ira VII, Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bridgewater, Feb. 1, 1862; is a farmer.

Married, May 11, 1880, Effie A. Royce, daughter of John B. and Dianie F. Royce, who was born in Royalton, Vt., Feb. 10, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Fred L., born May 9, 1881.
2. Maggie A., born Nov. 24, 1883; died Apr. 21, 1884. } Twins.
3. May F., born Nov. 24, 1883; died May 11, 1884. }
4. Laura E., born Sept. 2, 1885.
5. Etta A., born Sept. 14, 1889.

1134. FRANK G. FAIRBANKS, Nashua, N. H.
(892), James H. VIII, Sabin Farrington VII, Amasa VI, William V, John IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Nashua, July 12, 1872; resides there; is a painter.

Married, Isabel Cartwright, June 14, 1893, who was born in Warsall, Staffordshire, England, July 15, 1869, daughter of Josiah George Augustus and Janett (Pierce) Cartwright.

CHILD:

1. Vivian Gerald, born Aug. 26, 1894.

1135. Hon. EDWARD LEWIS FAIRBANKS, Baie St. Paul, Manitoba.
(894), Lewis S. VIII, Samuel VII, Samuel VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Belle River, Canada, Jan. 18, 1850. He was a merchant of Baie St. Paul, and postmaster from 1878 to 1883, and a member of Parliament from the same place.

Married Lucy Porter, Sept. 1, 1873.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice, born June 26, 1874.
2. Lucile, born Oct. 31, 1875.
3. Angeline, born March 24, 1879.
4. Edgar, born Dec. 27, 1881.
5. Rodger, born Dec. 18, 1887.
6. Camelia, born June 17, 1888.
7. Anna, born Aug. 11, 1889.

1136. JAMES N. FAIRBANKS, Menominee, Mich.
(894), Lewis S. VIII, Samuel VII, Samuel VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Belle River, Canada, May 20, 1854; is a merchant in Menominee.

Married, Sept. 1, 1885, Josephine Shawl.

CHILDREN:

1. James B., born Oct. 10, 1886.
2. Chester, born Nov. 15, 1887.
3. Cornelius, born Apr. 18, 1890.

1137. FRANK P. FAIRBANK, Holyoke, Mass.
(895), Windsor VIII, Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Concord, N. H., July 5, 1845; removed with his parents to Cochituate, Mass., thence to Waltham. At the age of seventeen he left school and enlisted in the 45th. Mass. Volunteers, and took part in all the engagements of the regiment. After the death of his father in 1863, he went with his mother and the rest of the family to Concord, N. H., where he was employed as a watchman in the prison. Afterwards he was keeper or overseer in the prison in Providence, R. I. Then he went to sea for awhile and on his return learned the granite cutter's trade at which he worked for a few years. Subsequently he went to work for the Manchester, N. H., Gas Light Co., and was rapidly promoted to the position of Superintendent. He is now Superintendent of the Holyoke Gas Light Co.

Married I, in 1869, ———.

Married II, Nov. 16, 1880, Flora E., daughter of Charles W. and Susan Lane, who was born in Raymond, N. H., May 22, 1857, and died Jan. 19, 1889.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. May E., born in Ellenburg, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1870; is a teacher in Waltham, Mass.

1138. JOHN E. FAIRBANKS, Manchester, N. H.
(895), Windsor VIII, Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wayland, Mass., Sept. 18, 1845. He is a granite cutter.

Married, May 29, 1882, Jennie, daughter of William and Alice M.

Cowan, of Franklin, P. Q., who was born Apr. 19, 1852, and died Oct. 15, 1894.

CHILD:

1. Alice C., born in Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 6, 1883.

1139. THOMAS E. FAIRBANK, Wayland, Mass.
(897), George VIII, Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Mass., May 26, 1841; he resides in Wayland.
Married, Jan. 16, 1865, Helen M. Loker.

CHILD:

1. Edward Arthur, born July 17, 1872; married Josie Ring, in 1896.

1140. JAMES FAIRBANK, Natick, Mass.
(897), George VIII, Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Mar. 29, 1848; lives there.

Married, Jan. 6, 1871, Flora Jane Woodbury, who was born in Bremen, Maine, Sept. 15, 1848; she died Oct. 12, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. Lester Clay, born Jan. 5, 1872; died young.
2. Eugene E., born Jan. 1, 1875; resides in Natick.
3. Herbert Melser, born June 26, 1879; died young.
4. Melvin Roscoe, born March 5, 1888; resides in Natick.

1141. GEORGE HARRIS FAIRBANK, Natick, Mass.
(897), George VIII, Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Oct. 4, 1853; resides there.
Married, Jan. 30, 1874, Priscilla Boon Hargraves.

CHILDREN:

1. William Windsor, born Dec. 9, 1875; died July 12, 1876.
2. Carrie, born Feb. 3, 1877.
3. Ethel Prudence, born Dec. 17, 1879.
4. Flora Priscilla, born Mar. 5, 1883.

1142. DEXTER HARTWELL FAIRBANK, Natick, Mass.
(897), George VIII, Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Mar. 8, 1859; resides there; is a farmer.

Married Jennie Cook, daughter of James and Katie (Cook) Brown, who was born in Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 24, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Windsor Thomas, born Mar. 30, 1882.
2. Frances Louise, born Aug. 2, 1884.
3. Dexter Hartwell, born Apr. 19, 1891.
4. Louis Harold, born Nov. 6, 1893.

1143. WALTER EVERETT FAIRBANKS, Lynn, Mass.
(898), Charles Everett VIII, Charles VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lynn, Nov. 29, 1858. He is a fine tenor singer, and was manager of the Barker Family Concert Co. for three years; since 1889, he has been the first tenor of the Haydn Male Quartette, which is considered one of the best in the country.

He is musical director of the choir of the Chestnut St. Congregational Church, which position he has held for seven years. Socially, he is a scarlet degree member of Providence Lodge, No. 171, I. O. O. F.; has taken the royal purple degree in Fraternity Encampment, No. 67, I. O. O. F.; is also a member of Mystic Lodge, No. 19, A. O. U. W.

Married, Nov. 27, 1879, Martha Lizzie Lord, daughter of Chas. B. and Pamelia Anne Lord, of Glenmere, Lynn, Mass. She was born Sept. 11, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. Lena Estella, born Dec. 13, 1882; died Dec. 15, 1882.
2. Arthur Rolland, born Mar. 9, 1886.

1144. CHARLES ARTHUR FAIRBANKS, Lynn, Mass.
(898), Charles Everett VIII, Charles VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lynn, Mar. 28, 1862.

Married, Apr. 7, 1887, Mary E., daughter of Oscar and Filora Flower, of Vermont. She was born Feb. 22, 1867.

CHILDREN:

1. Willie Elbridge, born Feb. 7, 1888; died Feb. 4, 1892.
2. Mildred May, born Nov. 30, 1894.

1145. EDWARD EVERETT FAIRBANKS, Haverhill, Mass.
(899), Edward Alden VIII, Charles VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Mar. 29, 1855. He is foreman in the composing room of the Haverhill Evening "Gazette."

Married Sarah Abbie, daughter of Ira and Mary P. (Goodwin) Moody, June 5, 1874. She was born Aug. 21, 1854.

CHILDREN:

1. Ralph Everett, born Dec. 2, 1875.
2. Harry Edward, born Sept. 1, 1877.
3. Florence Adella, born Dec. 3, 1883.
4. Frank Clarence, born June 16, 1887; died July 4, 1887.
5. Bertha Irene Augusta, born Aug. 27, 1890.

1146. BANKS FAIRBANK, Seattle, Wash.
(900), Clark VIII, Woodbury VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1862; removed to Seattle, where he is an express messenger.

Married, in Helena, Mont., Nov. 3, 1886, Mary, daughter of Jacob and Susanna (Willich) Damm, of Dorrebach, Germany, where she was born.

CHILD:

1. Banks Walter, born Feb. 5, 1891.

TENTH GENERATION.

1147. OSCAR ELBRIDGE FAIRBANKS, Granite Falls, Minn.

(911), Joseph Norris IX, Robert Eaton VIII, Joseph VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Phillips, Me., May 7, 1865.

Although a native of Maine, he received his education and training in Minnesota, whither his father emigrated when he was a child.

He is a carpenter by occupation, but skillful and competent at other trades in which he engages. He removed from Stillwater to Granite Falls, in 1893.

He married, Oct. 3, 1885, Bertha Louise, daughter of Edgar and Emily Adelia (Woodworth) Lampman, who was born in Granite Falls, Sept. 6, 1868.

CHILDREN:

1. Edna May, born in Stillwater, Dec. 8, 1887.
2. Harry Edwin, born in Stillwater, May 30, 1890.
3. Charles Oscar, born in Stillwater, May 3, 1893.

1148. SYLVANUS FRANCOIS FAIRBANKS, Mt. Vernon, Me.

(917), John IX, Sylvanus VIII, David VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in North Easton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1874. Lives in Mt. Vernon; is a carriage maker.

Married, Nov. 6, 1892, Fannie Olivia, daughter of George W. and Nancy Therese (Walton) Jewell, who was born in Streetor, Ill., Oct. 6, 1871.

CHILDREN:

1. Harold Kimball, born June 30, 1893.
2. Ola Mabel, born Mar. 19, 1896.

1149. ERASTUS OBLIN FAIRBANKS, Natick, Mass.

(954), Oblin S. IX, David VIII, Joel VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 15, 1870.

Married, in Wellesley, Mass., Jan. 25, 1892, Lena Pond, of Natick.

CHILDREN:

1. Walter, born May 25, 1893.
2. Edna, born Oct. 7, 1894.

1150. FREDERICK W. FAIRBANKS, Newport, Vt.
(964), Marquis Lafayette IX, Joseph VIII, Joseph VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 9, 1860; residence, Newport Center, Vt.; is a traveling evangelist.

Married, in Chicopee, Mass., June 23, 1881, Nellie E. Billings, of Hatfield, Mass., daughter of James W. and Sarah Billings.

CHILDREN:

1. Mabelle Inez, born in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 23, 1882; died there Dec. 21, 1883.
2. Leola May, born in Lowell, July 15, 1884.
3. Jennie Elizabeth, born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 6, 1886.
4. Oscar Russell, born in Farrans Point, Ont., Can., Nov. 27, 1890.
5. George Herbert, born in Newport Center, June 11, 1894.

1151. FRANK LEON FAIRBANKS, Milford, Mass.
(988), Nahum Brocas IX, Nahum VIII, Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Milford, June 5, 1865. He is an engineer and machinist, also a Master Mechanic, having charge of the engine and machinery department of a large plant in Milford. He is one of the prosperous men of the town.

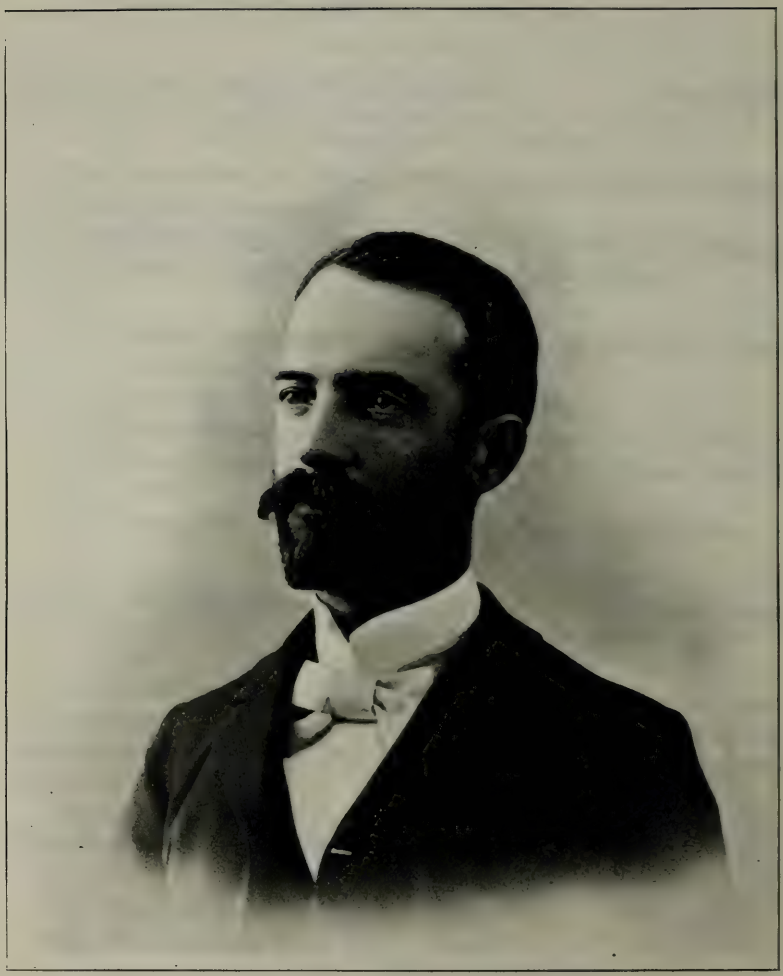
Married, Nov. 26, 1885, Lumina Laviolette, who was born in St. Ours, Canada, Sept. 12, 1865.

CHILDREN:

1. Louis Nahum, born Nov. 19, 1886.
2. Vivian Evelyn, born Sept. 8, 1888.

1152. THERON HOWARD FAIRBANK, Claremont, Minn.
(1014), James Kingsley IX, Artemas VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waupun, Wis., Jan. 11, 1864. He is a farmer in Claremont. He married, Nov. 29, 1888, Emma Kate Bosshard, daughter of Gustave and Kate (Solomon) Bosshard, of Claremont, who was born in Deerfield, Minn., Apr. 14, 1870.



Harold Wellman Fairbanks.

Berkeley, Cal.

CHILDREN:

1. Elmer James, born Sept. 3, 1889.
2. Cilvia Cevia, born Apr. 10, 1892.
3. Martha Grace, born Aug. 27, 1893.

1153. WILSON HUFF FAIRBANK, Owatonna, Minn.
(1016), Charles Wesley IX, Artemas VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 24, 1863. He is a stock buyer. He married, Jan. 1, 1891, Sarah Prall.

CHILD:

1. Lillian, born July 9, 1894.

1154. HAROLD WELLMAN FAIRBANKS, B. S., Ph. D., Berkeley, Cal.
(1018), Daniel IX, David VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Conewango, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1860. His parents removed to Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York, when he was one year old. There they resided until he was nineteen, except for two years spent in Kansas. He attended the Fredonia State Normal School until the fall of 1879, when he entered the Boston Normal Art School. A year and a half was spent there, but the work was finally given up because of the over-taxing of his eyes. Returning to Fredonia, he was graduated from the Normal School in 1881. The following spring he went to California. After a year or two of out-door life, his eyes began to improve so that he taught school during 1884–5 in the mountains of northern California. Returning east in September 1885, he entered the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, for the purpose of carrying on studies in Geology and Mineralogy. The summer of 1887 was spent on the Geological Survey of Minnesota. At the close of that year he returned to California because of overwork. He was married the following year, and returned in the fall to complete his course at the University, his wife also entering as a student. The summer of 1889 was devoted by him and his wife to studying the geology of the upper Lake Huron region. Three months was thus spent sailing 800 miles in a small, open boat. He was graduated in 1890, after three years and a half of actual study, and immediately obtained a position as geologist in the California State Mining Bureau, located in San Francisco. The most of the time during the following four years

was spent in carrying on field geology over the State. About twenty scientific articles have been published in the "State Mining Bureau," and in the Geological Journals of America, including, "The Bulletin of the Geological Society of America"; "Bulletin of the Department of Geology"; "University of California"; "American Journal of Science"; "America Geologist"; "Geological Journal of Chicago"; "Science"; "Mining and Engineering Journal." The most important result of the geological work yet done has been to establish the fact of the much greater age, than had been supposed, of an important and extensive series of rocks in the Coast Ranges of California. He is a fellow of the Geological Society of America. He received the degree of B. S. from the University of Michigan on graduation day. Pursuing a course of study at the University of California, he received the degree of Ph. D., May 11, 1896. His Thesis was, "The Geology of Point Sal."

He married, June 1888, Bertha Helena Kemp, who was born in Wis., Nov. 4, 1867, daughter of John and Mary (McArthur) Kemp, now residents of Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILD:

1. Helena Kemp, born July 22, 1894.

1155. JOSEPH PHILIP FAIRBANKS, of Newark, N. J.
(1043), Wilder IX, Jonathan Wilder VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mountain View, N. J., Nov. 7, 1869.

Married, Nov. 26, 1890, Maggie Banister of Newark.

CHILDREN:

1. William Wilder, born Aug. 25, 1891.
2. Harry Westivelt, born Feb. 24, 1894.
3. Joseph Philip, born June 16, 1896.

1156. STANLEY BROOKS FAIRBANKS, Glenwood, Utah.
(1045), Cornelius M. IX, David VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born July 11, 1871. Resides in Glenwood.

Married, May 16, 1895, Mary R., daughter of Fred and Leana (Sheighdel) Beutler. She was born in France, Feb. 13, 1876.

CHILD:

1. Lloyd Franklin, born Sept. 8, 1896.

1157. KIRK FAIRBANKS, Denison, Texas.
(1048), John Joseph IX, Nathan VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 16, 1869.

Married in Austin, Texas, Mar. 29, 1893, Margaret, daughter of Henry and Laura Thompson, who was born in Effingham, Ill., June 27, 1873.

CHILD:

1. Hazel Kirk, born May 14, 1894.

1158. GRANVILLE FAIRBANKS, Shirley, Mass.
(1054), Abraham Holman IX, Ephraim VIII, Ephraim VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 4, 1847; is a manufacturer.

Married, in Lunenburg, Sept. 26, 1874, Martha, daughter of William and Abigail (Divoll) Spaulding, of Townsend, Mass. She was born Jan. 22, 1852.

CHILD:

1. Altie, born in Shirley, Jan. 11, 1881.

1159. FREDERICK SEYMOUR FAIRBANKS, Harvard, Mass.
(1058), Addison IX, John VIII, Jabez VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Aug. 17, 1859.

1160. HERBERT AUGUSTINE FAIRBANKS, North Adams, Mass.
(1081), Henry A. IX, Henry B. VIII, Silas VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in North Adams, Nov. 12, 1873; resides there; is a railroad switchman.

Married, Sept. 14, 1892, Susie Ella, daughter of Henry C. and Lucy E. (Nichols) Floyd, of Shelburne, Mass. She was born Feb. 25, 1876.

CHILD:

1. Robert Augustine, born Oct. 2, 1894, in Shelburne.

1161. GEORGE JAMES FAIRBANK, Jay, N. Y.
(1103), Ezra IX, Benjamin Franklin VIII, Reuben VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Jay, Oct. 27, 1860. Resides in Jay; is Postmaster and Town Clerk.

Married, July 2, 1882, Phebe, daughter of John and Phebe (Bailey) Umber.

CHILD:

1. Harry I., born Nov. 3, 1886.

1162. THOMAS FRANKLIN FAIRBANK, Faulitier, Oregon.
(1103), Ezra IX, Benjamin Franklin VIII, Reuben VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Jay, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1862; resides in Faulitier, Washington County, Oregon; is a farmer.

Married, Oct. 1, 1884, Lillie, daughter of C. C. and Mary (Bliss) Wainwright.

CHILDREN:

1. Elbert S., born July 20, 1885.
2. Willie, born Nov. 25, 1887.
3. Ada A., born May 30, 1893.

1163. AUSTIN I. FAIRBANKS, May, Mich.
(1114), Albert Stephen IX, Isaac VIII, Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Michigan, Nov. 20, 1867.

Married, Aug. 23, 1893, Phurna Harvey.

CHILDREN:

1. Hellen E., born Oct. 3, 1895.
2. Edna G., born Nov. 11, 1896.

1164. EUGENE A. FAIRBANKS, May, Mich.
(1114), Albert Stephen IX, Isaac VIII, Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Michigan, Sept. 14, 1869.

Married, Dec. 3, 1895, Ruth Harvey.

CHILD:

1. Doris E., born June 13, 1897.

APPENDIX.

CONTAINING

NAMES OF PERSONS WHOSE LINEAGE HAS NOT BEEN TRACED.

NAMES CHANGED FROM AND TO FAIRBANKS.

ADDENDA ET ERRATA.

COLONIAL WAR RECORDS.

Services in the Colonial Wars of persons bearing the names of Fairbank and Fairbanks in the military service, found among the Massachusetts Archives, in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

A list of persons of the name of Fairbank and Fairbanks that appear on the Revolutionary War Rolls, in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston; also Excerpts from the Adjutant General's Report, State of N. H., 1868.

TO WHICH IS ADDED A DESCRIPTION OF

THE OLD FAIRBANKS HOUSE

AND AN ACCOUNT OF ITS TRANSFER FOR THE FIRST TIME, FROM THE POSSESSION OF A DIRECT DESCENDANT OF JONATHAN FAIRBANKE,

ALSO; A SHORT SKETCH OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE

FAIRBANKS CHAPTER
OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION.

NAMES OF PERSONS WHOSE LINEAGE HAS NOT BEEN TRACED.

MARYLAND FAMILIES.

About forty names, Fairbank and Fairbanks, appear in the Baltimore Directory, and there are fifteen or more families living in other parts of the state, which are not included in this genealogy. Circulars were sent to all of them, but not one was answered. Then six special letters were addressed to selected individuals in Baltimore, asking for information. Two only replied, and they were ignorant of their ancestry, and expressed their indifference and unwillingness to make any effort to discover it. One repeated the stale tradition that "three brothers came over" and settled in Talbot County. No better success attended the efforts of the compiler to obtain information about those who lived in the country. Therefore, the entire list was abandoned, though they may all be descendants of Jonathan, of Dedham.

WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, of Rhode Island.

Laborious researches and the expenditure of some money, have failed to reveal the antecedents of this man.

He has a large number of descendants, but only those named below have been found; that is, the Gloversville, N. Y. families, consisting of Niles H. Fairbanks, now, if still living, 88 years old, his children and grandchildren. Of these, Miss Minerva Fairbanks, and Minerva F. Fonda, her niece, have done their best to furnish information, but they could not go back of William and his family.

The circumstances lead to the inference that William was a grandson of Jeremiah (15), of Bristol, R. I., but his parentage has not been discovered. According to his old family record in possession of the Gloversville people, he was born on the Island of Prudence, R. I., in 1740 or 1745 (year blotted). The town records, it is said, were destroyed by the British in 1812.

He married (on the Island of Prudence) in Portsmouth, R. I., Sept. 5, 1766 (?), Priscilla Remington, who was born Apr. 23, 1741. Their children were:

1. Mary, born Oct. 24, 1767.
2. Jeremiah, born Dec. 9, 1769; he married I, Ruth ———, married II, Abigail———. He died in 1811, and was the first to be buried in the old farm lot in Perth, five miles from Amsterdam; his wife Abigail is also buried there. He had children as follows: William, John, Alfred, Edwin, Delilah. Alfred lived in Providence, R. I., for many years, married, and had a son Robert.

   Note: — the following is from the Briggs genealogy, — "Alfred Fairbanks married Catherine, daughter of Stephen and Ruby (Weeden)

Briggs, of Westerly and Phœnix, R. I. She was born about 1820–5; they had four sons and three daughters."

3. Remington, born Apr. 16, 1773; married Dorcas Helms, of R. I. She was the daughter of Niles Helms, a weaver of coverlids and that kind of cloth. After the destruction of the homes on the Island of Prudence, by the British, he with several other families, formed a colony, and removed to New York, taking a boat up the Hudson to Albany, thence to Amsterdam, where they settled. Their children were (*a*) Sally, who m. Willet Helms; (*b*) Ruth, who m. Jesse Marsh; (*c*) Polly or Mary, who m. Conrad Smith; (*d*) Betsey, who m. Jacob Wagar; (*e*) Russell; (*f*) Moses; (*g*) Niles (see below); (*h*) Irene; (*i*) Priscilla.

   He died in Friendship, N. Y., where he and his wife are buried.
4. Ruth, born May 10, 1774.
5. Sarah, born April 25, 1776.
6. Jonathan, born May 22, 1778; married and had five children; Jeremiah, William, Louisa, Lidia and Amy.
7. Elizabeth, born Feb. 24, 1781; died Dec. 24, 1784.

NILES H. FAIRBANKS, Gloversville, N. Y.

Son of Remington (above); married Sally M. Carpenter, Feb. 24, 1841. Resides in Gloversville, N. Y. Children:

1. Minerva, born May 11, 1842. She resides at home.
2. John Q., born July 26, 1843; married Dec. 26, 1865, Marcia Valentine.

   Their children are:

   a. Louis Niles, b. Oct. 1866.

   b. Frank V., b. Dec. 1868.
3. Jennie A., born May 5, 1846; married, Dec. 9, 1868, Henry D. Fonda

   Their children are:

   a. Minerva Fairbanks Fonda, b. Mar. 11, 1871.

   b. Anna May Fonda, b. Sept. 5, 1874.

   c. Donn H. Fonda, b. Dec. 6, 1877.
4. Newman, b. Aug. 2, 1848; died Aug. 12, 1848.
5. Ellen, b. Sept. 5, 1850; died Nov. 27, 1850.
6. William H., b. July 22, 1855.
7. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1856; died Sept. 29, 1856.

SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Apalachin, N. Y.

It has been impossible to trace the ancestry of this man, as none of the descendants thus far heard from, know anything of his antecedents. It is possible, and very probable, that he was a son of Samuel, the eldest son of Samuel, of Ridgefield (87), as there was a slight trace of this man having married in New York State.

He was born April 8, 1780; died in Franklin, Pa., July 22, 1845. He married Anna Holdbrooks, who was born Apr. 11, 1784, and died in Franklin, Mar. 16, 1851. Their children as far as known were: —

1. Samuel.
2. Benjamin, born Feb. 17, 1808.
3. Charles.
4. Mary Ann.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Abbie.

A correspondent says: "In an early day, Samuel Fairbanks lived in Ohio, and Charles Fairbanks lived in Penn."

BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Apalachin, N. Y.

Son of Samuel above, was born Feb. 17, 1808. He married in Owego, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1831, Eunice, daughter of Nathan and Susannah (Green) Mead, of Owego, where she was born Jan. 14, 1811; she died in Apalachin, Aug. 26, 1893. He died in Campville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1876. He was a farmer in Apalachin until the fall of 1864, when he removed to Iowa, where he was a farmer and merchant. Children, all born in Apalachin:

1. Francis Adelia, born Mar. 10, 1832; married Mr. Barton, resides in Alexandria, So. Dak.
2. Anna, born Sept. 7, 1833; married Mr. McHenry, and lives in Apalachin.
3. Esther, born Mar. 9, 1835; married Mr. Rodman, and lives in Centre Point, Iowa.
4. Samuel, born Mar. 21, 1837; married in Little Meadows, Pa., June 13, 1861, Harriet E., daughter of Benjamin and Amanda (Taylor) Rounds, of Vestal, N. Y., where she was born Sept. 29, 1840. He died Sept. 27, 1881, in Apalachin. He was a farmer. Their children are:
   - *a.* Minnie Smiley, b. Nov. 24, 1862; d. Mar. 16, 1870.
   - *b.* Benjamin Rounds, b. Feb. 2, 1865; is m., and resides in Apalachin. They have one child, Florence. He is a farmer.
   - *c.* Emma May, b. Nov. 7, 1872; she m. Mr. Coffin. He d. soon after the marriage; resides in Binghamton, N. Y., and is engaged in the millinery business.
   - *d.* Vinnie Lelia, b. Nov. 7, 1872. She is a clerk in Binghamton.
   - *e.* Ella Tucker, b. April 12, 1881.
5. Alfred, born June 2, 1839; he enlisted in the Civil War, and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.
6. Sarah Melissa, born Aug. 9, 1843; married Mr. Goodenough, a farmer in Apalachin.
7. Charles Benjamin, born Sept. 22, 1846; married in Marion, Iowa, July 26, 1866, Collina, daughter of Hiram and Vesta (Stone) Russell, of Centre Point, Ia. She was born in Middleport, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1843.

He enlisted Dec. 8, 1863, in Co. H, 109th N. Y. regiment, and served through the Civil War. He is in the real estate and loan business in Kansas City, Kan. Their children are:

a. Minnie Bell, b. May 2, 1867.

b. Hiram Benjamin, b. Feb. 2, 1871. He is a druggist in Maurice, Iowa.

c. Florence Lena, b. Apr. 26, 1873; m., Sept. 4, 1892, J. W. Umstaddt, of Doon, Iowa, where they reside. One child, Lucy Lysle Umstaddt, b. May 11, 1894.

8. James Alonzo, born Feb. 14, 1849. He moved from Apalachin to Iowa in 1864, and in 1870 settled in Centre Point, where he is engaged in the photograph business. Married, Sept. 22, 1867, Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Hill) Williams, of Centre Point, where she was born, Aug. 27, 1851. Their children are:

a. Blanche Estella, b. May 6, 1872; is m., and resides in Marcus, Wash.

b. Fannie Adessa, b. Apr. 2, 1874; is m., and resides in Grundy Centre, Iowa.

c. Mark Roy, b. Nov. 1, 1875; is a photographer in Centre Point.

d. Nora E., b. Sept. 3. 1869; died Oct. 13. 1869.

OSHEA AND DANIEL FAIRBANKS, of Hermon, N. Y.

Moved from Vermont to near Hermon, N. Y., about 1820. Their lineage has not been traced. Daniel was born Mar. 14, 1805; died in 1878, having remained a bachelor. Oshea was born Feb. 22, 1802; married Hetty Powers, of Poultney, Vt. She died in Hermon in 1882, aged 79 years.

1. Henry, born Dec. 25, 1824; married in Hermon, Sept. 26, 1848, Mary Foster. In 1853, he emigrated to California, his wife and two children following in 1855. They settled in Manchester, Cal., where he died, May 15, 1873. He was killed by a shot from outlaws, which came through a window in his own home. Their children are:

a. Joseph Warren, b. in N. Y., in 1850; accidentally drowned Oct. 31, 1870.

b. Harriet Amelia, b. in N. Y., June 22, 1852, d. in San Francisco in 1855.

c. Frank Henry, b. in San Francisco, July 3, 1856; resides in Manchester, is a farmer. He m. I, in 1884, Lavina Johnson. M. II, in 1889, Mary Moss .They have five children.

d. William Wallace, b. in Point Arena, Cal., in 1858; m. I, in La Fargeville, N. Y. in 1884, Lida Turner. He m. II, in 1893, Addie O'Connor of San Francisco. He is an artist; resides in Usal, Cal. No children.

e. Harriet Amelia, b. in Manchester, Jan. 18, 1864; m. in 1889, Harry E. Bishop of Manchester. Three children.

2. Clark, is living in Manchester; is married and has three children, (*a*) Edwin; (*b*) Hermon; (*c*) Earnest.

3. Reuben Jay, born in Vermont, Feb. 7, 1828; married in Hermon, Apr. 20, 1852, Harriet Marie, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Thurston) Eggleston, of Antwerp, N. Y. She was born Aug. 1, 1831, in Hermon. He is a carpenter and farmer. He enlisted in the 60th Reg. N. Y. Vols., served nearly four years in the Civil War, was wounded at Lookout Mountain, and marched with Sherman's army to the sea. Children:

   a. Florence Amelia, b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. Elgin Maine, Jan. 1, 1873. Resides in Potsdam, N. Y. Four children: (1) Mildred Florence, b. Dec. 1, 1873. (2) Carroll Eugene, b. Nov. 1, 1875. (3) Leon Elgin, b. Dec. 5, 1877. (4) Grace E., b. May 29, 1882.

   b. Richmond Jay, b. Oct. 25, 1858; m. Sarah Cousins, Oct. 12, 1881. Three children: (1) Milton Jay, b. July 26, 1882. (2) Howard, b. Dec. 1, 1885. (3) Worth, b. June 28, 1875. He is a lumber dealer and merchant; resides in Hermon.

   c. Harriet M., b. Jan. 20, 1862; m. David J. Culver, M. D., Aug. 30, 1883. Two children: (1) Cyrus Whitney, b. Mar. 9, 1886. (2) Florence E., b. June 21, 1890. Resides in Harrisville, N. Y.

   d. Cynthia Leora, b. Jan. 6, 1865; m. Aug. 27, 1887, William F. Hitchcock, a merchant in Hermon. No children.

   e. Mary Rosina, b. Sept. 12, 1866; m. W. L. Carlyle, B. S. A., July 7, 1896. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn. One child: Kathleen, b. July 18, 1897.

   f. Roger Eggleson, b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. Sarah Bemis, July 1887. Resides in Rogerville, Iowa. Children: (1) Steward Jay, b. Dec. 1889. (2) Harriet Marie, b. in 1892. (3) Hazel, b. May 28, 1894.

   g. Clark Vernon, b. Sept. 16, 1872; he is a physician; resides in Canaseraga, N. Y.

   h. Perry Bruce, b. July 12, 1875; he resides in Fertile, Minn., is a cheese maker.

   i. Le Roy David, b. Dec. 11, 1877; he is a farmer, resides in Hermon.

4. Emmett, born May 5, 1830; married, Jan. 1, 1861, Amelia Emmaette, daughter of Horace and Almira (Haile) Richardson. She was born May 19, 1843. He died July 12, 1891. Children:

   a. Henry Ward, b. Jan. 4, 1863; m., Dec. 26, 1894, Rettie C. Hunt, resides in Bigelow, N. Y.

   b. William Ellsworth, b. Sept. 12, 1864; m., Feb. 24, 1897, Minnie L. Ferry, resides in DeKalb Junction, N. Y.

   c. Perley Hartley, b. Sept. 15, 1870; resides in Bigelow.

5. Ann Eliza, married Benjamin Parker, resides in Hermon. Two children: (*a*) Eva V. Parker; (*b*) Fred J. Parker; died in 1885, aged twenty years.
6. Venerie, born in 1844; died in 1880.
7. Alden, was a soldier in the Civil War; removed to California in 1879, from thence to Washington, where he died, about 1893. Unmarried.

PHILEMON FAIRBANK, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Born in Athol, May 26, 1782; removed in 1798 to Fitzwilliam.

His father, undoubtedly, was the Revolutionary soldier of the same name. See "Mem." — under Mary, daughter of Joseph (27) on page 69.

He married, Mar. 5, 1807, Polly, daughter of Cap't Stephen and Rhoda (Daniels) Richardson, who was born May 20, 1787, and died Aug. 7, 1845. He died Apr. 1, 1871. Their children were: —

1. Rhoda, born May 3, 1808; married, May 8, 1849, Elijah Graves, of Royalston, Mass. She died in Winchester, N. H., Dec. 26, 1876; he died June 1864.
2. Sarah, born June 23, 1810; died Aug. 6, 1851. Unmarried.
3. } Twins; born and died Jan. 5, 1817.
4. }
5. Philemon Richardson, born Aug. 31, 1818. He married I, June 29, 1845, Lucy, daughter of Abijah and Lucy (Whitney) Richardson, of Royalston. She was born Nov. 8, 1825; died Jan. 3, 1856. Married II, Apr. 27, 1856, Lucy, daughter of Nichols and Penelope (Bowen) Hunt, of Richmond. Their children were: —
   - *a.* Mary Georgiana, b. June 5, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1867; unmarried.
   - *b.* Ella Miranda, b. Nov. 14, 1847; m., Apr. 28, 1870, Charles F. Mitchell, who was b. June 28, 1848; they have two children.
   - *c.* Edwin Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1850; m. Delia Maria, daughter of Rufus B. and Mary Ann (Eames) Potter, of Fitchburg, Mass. She was b. Aug. 13, 1850. They have four children.
   - *d.* Henry Philemon, b. Apr. 28, 1853; m. Delia Whitney. She was b. Mar. 12, 1853.
   - *e.* Penelope Nichols, b. Aug. 1, 1857; d. Oct. 5, 1863.
6. Infant son, born and died June 29, 1821.

NAMES OF PERSONS FOUND IN OTHER GENEALOGIES, WHOSE ANCESTRY THE COMPILER HAS BEEN UNABLE TO TRACE.

ABIGAIL FAIRBANK.

Married, May 25, 1770, in Marlboro, Joseph Shattuck, son of John and Abigail (Morse) Shattuck. He was born Mar. 5, 1845, settled first in Hubbardston, Mass., in 1769, and removed to Greenfield, Pa., in 1799. Children born in Hubbardston were: (1) Joseph, born May 5, 1773. (2) Abraham, born Sept. 15, 1775. There were other children born in Greenfield.

ABIGAIL FAIRBANKS.

Born June 18, 1789. Marriage intentions published Mar. 31, 1811, to Obadiah Farnsworth, of Shirley, Mass.

ALBERT WESTON FAIRBANKS.

Son of James and Marcia (Walker) Fairbanks; married, Sept. 29, 1883, Alice May Hutchinson, who was born Aug. 1, 1860. She was the daughter of John Buzzell and Susanna H. Pratt (Noyes) Hutchinson. Child: Mina Weston Hutchinson, b. Apr. 20, 1884.

ALONZO FAIRBANKS, of Bainbridge, Ohio.

Enlisted June 30, 1862, in the Civil War. He was 25 years of age.

ALTON W. FAIRBANK, of Grafton, Mass.

Enlisted in the Civil War, Dec. 12, 1861, aged 18 years.

AVESTA W. FAIRBANKS, of Leicester, Mass.

Married Apr. 17, 1844, Alonzo Brooks Prentiss, of Auburn, Mass. Children: (1) Alonzo Brooks Prentiss, born Apr. 7, 1846; died June 17, 1846. (2) Helen Gertrude Prentiss, born Apr. 11, 1847; died Aug. 1, 1847. (3) Avesta W. Prentiss, born June 22, 1852.

BENJAMIN L. FAIRBANKS.

Married I, Mary E., daughter of James M. and Catharine (Squier) Brown. She was born Oct. 22, 1841; died July 7, 1861. No children. He married II, Ann Owen Brown, sister of his first wife; she was born Aug. 7, 1845. He died in Springfield, Mass., in Nov. 1896.

CARRIE FAIRBANKS.

Daughter of William and Marilla Fairbanks, born in Ira, N. Y., May 16, 1842; married in Whitewater, Mich., June 24, 1874, Newton J. Guild, who was born in Coventry, Vt., Nov. 4, 1843. He is a farmer, residing in Brainerd, Minn. She died in St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co., Minn., Apr. 3, 1891. Children: (1) Adah Sophronia, born in Rochester, Minn., Sept. 4, 1875; married John F. Beckman, Nov. 1, 1894. He is a farmer. (2) Daniel William, born May 24, 1877. (3) Bernal Almond, born Nov. 1, 1880. It has been impossible to trace her parentage; her father was born June 3, 1815, her mother was born June 22, 1823; they were married Dec. 31, 1839. They lived for a time in Williamsburg, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.; William had a brother, Ambrose, also a son, James; he and his wife are said to have died in Whitewater, Mich.

CORNELIA FAIRBANKS.

Married Horace Augustus Barnes, son of Moses and Luna (Tenney) Barnes of Brandon, Vt. He was born July 3, 1826. Children: (1) Martha, born in 1866. (2) Vernon, born in 1869.

DANIEL W. FAIRBANKS, of Clearsfield, Pa.

Married Julia Ellis, who was born July 13, 1836. He enlisted in the Civil War, was taken prisoner and starved to death in a rebel prison.

DELANIA C. FAIRBANK.

Married, Mar. 19, 1861, Capt. Rufus King Richardson, who was born in Chesterfield, N. H., Mar. 10, 1807, and died Aug. 4, 1872. No children. He was the son of Wilkes and Mehetable (Clark) Richardson.

DOROTHY FAIRBANKS.

Married Rial Stephen Tracy, Oct. 1839. He was born in Pompey, N. Y., June 27, 1811. Children: (1) Dorothy Ardelia, born July 22, 1840. (2) Stephen, born Oct. 18, 1841; died May 13, 1843. (3) Frances Orcelia, born Oct. 28, 1843.

ELIZA FAIRBANKS.

Born July 20, 1838; married, Nov. 26, 1857, James Henry Plimpton of Sturbridge, who was born Dec. 10, 1834. Children: — (1) George Lincoln Plimpton, born July 8, 1865. (2) Emily Evelina Plimpton, born Apr. 25, 1870.

ELIZABETH FAIRBANKS.

Married Joel G. Carpenter, who was born Dec. 19, 1817; died Aug. 22, 1846. No children. He was the son of Daniel and Sarah (Green) Carpenter.

ELIZABETH P. FAIRBANKS.

Born Apr. 16, 1842; married in Palmyra, Mich.

ELIZABETH (WARNER) FAIRBANKS, of East Mahoning, Penn.

Daughter of Ezra Warner, of New Lebanon, N. Y.; married 2ndly Asaph C. Ellis, of Tioga Village, Penn. She died in 1855.

FRANCIS L. FAIRBANKS.

Married Eliza Ann, daughter of Peter and Desire (Higley) Husted, of Lee, N. Y. She was born Aug. 14, 1805; died Feb. 27, 1881. Children: (1) Silas Husted, born Nov. 12, 1821; married Lydia A. Davenport. He died Oct. 14, 1879. (2) Lucy Ann, born Feb. 1, 1834. (3) Sophronia, born Apr. 2, 1838; married Edmund Small, Aug. 12, 1857. (4) Francis L., Jr., born Feb. 2, 1840. (5) Peter Palmer, born Sept. 24, 1841; died Aug. 17, 1861. (6) N. Stacey, born Mar. 2, 1843. (7) Rhoda R., born Aug. 29, 1845; married Nelson J. Meacham, Oct. 25, 1865. (8) Roswell Lee, born July 31, 1848; married Emma J. Young, Dec. 2, 1874. Child: Stuart J., born June 24, 1886.

HANNAH FAIRBANK.

Married Isaac Sherman of Marlborough. Children: (1) Hannah, born Oct. 2, 1778; (2) William, born Mar. 20, 1782; (3) John, born Apr. 29, 1780.

HANNAH (BACON) FAIRBANKS.

Married Erastus Barnes, July 31, 1774. He was born in Stockbridge, Mass., settled in Union, N. Y.; from thence, moved to near Ionia, Mich.

HANNAH FAIRBANKS.

Married James Moore, son of Josiah and Abigail (Richardson) Moore of Bolton, Mass. He was born Jan. 7, 1777. Children: (1) Abigail, married John Sawyer; died in 1858; (2) Caroline, born in 1803; married Asa Whitcomb; (3) Hannah, born in 1805; died in 1855; (4) James, born in 1809; died in 1811; (5) Julia, born in 1813, married Nathaniel A. Newton of Bolton.

HARRIET M. FAIRBANKS.

Married William M. Torrey, in Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1848.

HARRIET M. FAIRBANKS.

Married William H. Paine, in Providence, R. I., Nov. 17, 1869.

HARRIET A. FAIRBANKS.

Born Mar. 22, 1842; married, Nov. 23, 1864, Preserved R. Pearce, who was born Dec. 6, 1835. They resided in Crompton, R. I. One child, Edwin A. Pearce, b. Dec. 19, 1865.

JABEZ FAIRBANK.

Married Achsah, daughter of Elihu and Cynthia (Frink) Cook. She was born Oct. 2, 1782.

JAMES FAIRBANKS.

Married, Aug. 1873, Charlotte A., daughter of Edward B. and Lydia M. (Parker) Christopher, of So. Brookfield, Mass. She was born Sept. 1852; they had two daughters, Ethel Maude and Estelle. She married, 2ndly, in 1877, John R. Holmes, and resides in Merrimacport, Mass.

JOHN FAIRBANKS.

Married Sarah Amos of Roxbury, Mass., in 1749.

KEZIAH FAIRBANK, of Brighton, Mass.

Marriage intentions published May 3, 1823, to William Stone. She died Mar. 3, 1850, aged 56 years. Possibly daughter of Capt. Ephraim Fairbank (385).

LE ROY A. FAIRBANKS.

Married, May 6, 1875, Jennie L., daughter of Charles W. and Helen (Wells) Colson. She was born Nov. 5, 1857; is a direct descendant of Dr. Samuel Kennedy of Chester Co., Pa., who was a Surgeon General in the Revolutionary Army. Children: (1) Albert Le Roy, born Feb. 18, 1876. (2) William C., born May 18, 1877. (3) Frank A., born Nov. 16, 1878. (4) Arthur E., born July 22, 1880.

LUCRETIA G. FAIRBANKS.

Married Adolphus How, of Grafton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1834.

LYDIA FAIRBANKS.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Mar. 21, 1793; married, Aug. 20, 1793, Col. Zechariah Whitman, a farmer in Stow, Mass. They had two children. She died in Worcester, Mass., May 13, 1878.

MARION ELIZABETH FAIRBANKS.

Born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1853; married, Sept. 18, 1877, Frank Terry, who was born in Watertown, Mass., Mar. 1, 1852. He was a printer in Springfield.

MARY FAIRBANKS.

Married Oliver Hunt of Templeton, Mass., June 13, 1789. He was born in 1765. Children: (1) Aaron, born Aug. 24, 1791. (2) Annis, born May 8, 1793. (3) Rebecca, born Nov. 26, 1795. (4) Oliver, born Mar. 8, 1800.

MARIETTA FAIRBANKS.

Born May 20, 1815; married, Oct. 3, 1832, Joseph B. Hunt, who was born in Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1809. Children: (1) Eliza Jeanette, born in De Ruyter, N. Y., July 10, 1833. (2) Eunice Matilda, born in De Ruyter, Sept. 5, 1835; married in Linden, Wis., Apr. 28, 1852, Andrew J. Wade. (3) Abigail Ann, born in Truxton, N. Y., May 24, 1840; died Dec. 16, 1841. (4) Mary Letitia, born in Truxton, Oct. 1, 1842. (5) John Ashael, born in De Ruyter, Apr. 23, 1845. (6) Joseph Franklin, born in Hartland, Wis., Nov. 19, 1848. (7) Enos Monroe, born in Hartland, Feb. 27, 1851.

ORRIN FAIRBANKS, of Ellington, N. Y.

Married, Apr. 15, 1890, Florence B., daughter of Daniel H. and Saloma (Johnson) Fisk of Ellington. She was born Sept. 11, 1871. Child: Earl, born Jan. 29, 1894.

POLLY FAIRBANKS.

Married Michael Moore, Sept. 27, 1799.

REUBEN FAIRBANKS, of Brooklyn, Conn.

Married Lucy, daughter of George Washington and Polly (Lee) Webb, of Windham Centre, Conn. She was born Nov. 24, 1806.

RUFUS FAIRBANKS.

Married in 1858, Melissa, daughter of Oliver and Sally (Lamb) Shumway, of Addison, N. Y. She was born Oct. 23, 1838, and died Dec. 15, 1860, in Addison.

S. C. FAIRBANKS.

Died in Providence, R. I., Jan., 1849, aged 67 years.

WILLARD A. FAIRBANKS.

Enlisted in Windham, Me., Sept. 29, 1862, in Co. F. 25th Reg't Maine Vols., aged 26 years. Possibly the son of Amos Fairbank (197).

NAMES CHANGED FROM AND TO FAIRBANKS IN MASSACHUSETTS FROM 1780 TO 1892,

As collated and published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, under author ity of Chapter 1891, of the Acts of the year 1893.

Jonathan Fairbanks, of Leominster, to Henry Fairbanks, Mar. 13, 1832.

Alcimus Fairbanks, of Marlborough, to George Fairbanks, Mar. 17, 1841.

Franklin Webster Adams, of Douglas, to Franklin Adams Fairbanks, May 3, 1850.

Charles Henry Fairbanks, of Rowe, a minor, to Myron Corbet Blodgett, May 23, 1851.

William B. Chesmore, of Westborough, to Herbert Gay Fairbanks, Sept. 29, 1857, by reason of adoption.

Angelia Leighton, of Somerville, to Annie Leighton Fairbanks, Apr. 13, 1858, by reason of adoption.

Eveline Maria Brown, of Melrose, to Matilda Fairbanks, Nov. 22, 1859, by reason of adoption.

Nellie Fairbank, of Wayland, to Nellie Hammond, Dec. 24, 1867, by reason of adoption.

Edgar Preston, of Pittsfield, to Edgar Preston Fairbanks, July 16, 1872.

Charles Leslie Fairbanks, of Somerset, to Charles Leslie Fairbanks Paull, Dec. 1, 1876.

Frank F. Gates, of Fitchburg, to Robert Franklin Fairbanks, June 24, 1879.

Lilla White Moore, of Boston, to Lilla Moore Fairbanks, May 7, 1883.

Mamie Finn, of Milford, to Gracie A. Fairbanks, June 18, 1889, by reason of adoption.

Samuel F. Hill, of Sturbridge, to Samuel Fairbanks, the surname of his wife, Mary Ann, and their minor children, Elizabeth, Loring H., and John A. was changed to Fairbanks, at the same time.

ADDENDA ET ERRATA.

The figures enclosed in parenthesis, refer to the family number in the book.

Methods of Reckoning Time.

On page 28, sixteenth line, read: "which consists of 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes and 49.7 seconds."

(15.) SARAH FAIRBANKS AND JAMES GLADDING.

Had born to them the following children: (*a*) Sarah Gladding, b. Dec. 29, 1763. (*b*) Alice Gladding, b. Aug. 20, 1740. (*c*) William Gladding, b. Jan. 24, 1744. (*d*) Samuel Gladding, b. Mar. 16, 1749. James Gladding died in 1760, on his way home from camp at Lake George.

(30.) MARY, Daughter of Dea. THOMAS FAIRBANK, Wife of HEMAN KENDALL.

Died July 18, 1827. Their children were: (*a*) Abel, b. June 19, 1767; m. Feb. 6, 1791, Betty Wilder, of Sterling, settled in Gardner, Mass., lived there nearly twenty-two years, then emigrated to Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; d. May 29, 1825, leaving many descendants. (*b*) Molly, b. Apr. 21, 1768; m. Jeremiah Burpee, of Sterling; d. Apr. 7, 1801. (*c*) Lucy, b. June 8, 1770; m. Theodore Gibbs and settled in Bridgeton, Me.; d. Nov. 22, 1865. (*d*) Dolly, b. Aug. 6, 1772; m. Fortunatus Eager; d. Mar. 8, 1835. (*e*) Eunice, b. June 11, 1774; m. Manasseh Houghton, of Sterling; d. Feb. 28, 1851. (*f*) Susey, b. Dec. 11, 1776; m. Nathaniel Smith, of Dana, Mass. (*g*) Nathan, b. Aug. 11, 1779; m. Lydia Emerson, Mar. 7, 1812, settled in Alfred, Me.; he d. Oct. 4, 1869. (*h*) Azubah, b. Apr. 3, 1781; m. Theophilus Eveleth; d. Feb., 1839. (*i*) Heman, b. July 22, 1783; m. Submit Tuttle; d. Aug. 28, 1857. Heman P. Kendall, now residing in Sterling, is a grandson. (*j*) Betty, b. June 16, 1785; d. Apr. 28, 1821. (*k*) Peter, b. May 12, 1787; m. Dec. 28, 1814, Susanna Keyes, d. Apr. 8, 1817.

(72.) ABIGAIL (NABBY) FAIRBANK.

Eighth child of Dea. Cyrus Fairbank, died Apr. 8, 1852. Calvin Peabody, her husband, was born Apr. 21, 1782; died in Rushville, N. Y., June 19, 1828. The following additional facts were received from Mrs. Nellie S. Thayer of

Penn Yan, N. Y., while the book was in press; she has seven revolutionary ancestors and is very much interested in this work.

CHILDREN:

a. James Longley Peabody, m. Lucinda Morgan, had one child, Mary; d. June 30, 1831.

b. John Amory Peabody, m. Maria Hudson; d. Jan. 21, 1852. One child: Josephine, who m. Andrew J. Warner. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Their children are: (1) Oliver P. (2) S. Louise. Residence, Rushville, N. Y.

c. Mary Peabody, m. Samuel Whitman of Rushville, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1840. Children: (1) Orrin Perrin. (2) Prentiss. Orrin Perrin Whitman went to Oregon with his uncle, Dr. Marcus Whitman; was killed by the Indians in Nov. 1847, when occurred the massacre at the Whitman Mission. See also page 234.

d. Hannah W. Peabody, m. Jan. 22, 1840, Josiah Sturtevant (second wife). She d. June 22, 1847; had three children: (1) Elizabeth Bryant Sturtevant, b. Sept. 6, 1841; m., Aug. 31, 1862, William Sands Huie (direct descendant of William Brewster). He served through the Civil War, in Co. F., 148 Reg., N. Y. Vols. They had four children: (*a*) Ellen Sturtevant, b. May 28, 1866; m. James A. Thayer (direct descendant of Roger Williams), Jan. 19, 1886. One child: Zenecia E., b. Mar. 17, 1888. They reside in Penn Yan, N. Y. (*b*) Mary Augusta, b. Nov. 25, 1867. (*c*) Herbert Eliphalet, b. Mar. 27, 1865; m. May Alice Thayer, Nov. 11, 1890. They reside in Springfield, Mass. (*d*) Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1876. Elizabeth B. Sturtevant d. June 3, 1888. (2) Mary Manning Sturtevant, b. Mar. 28, 1843; m. Ex-Gov. Green of Kansas, she d. June 12, 1896. Two children. (3) Eliphalet Peabody Sturtevant, b. Jan. 15, 1845; resides in Rushville, N. Y. Unmarried.

e. Eliphalet Hill Peabody, m. Lina Hudson; d. Nov. 22, 1844. One child, Augusta, who m. D. S. Patterson; they reside in Kansas City, Mo. No children.

f. Sarah Peabody, b. in 1821; m. John Sayre. She d. June 11, 1859; had nine children: (1) Hudson Coe. (2) Edward. (3) Charles, m. Mary Young; they have one child, Gertrude. He served in the Civil war; resides in Victoria, Ill. (4) Henry, was a soldier in the Civil War, and killed in service. (5) Ellis, m. Anna Bancroft; they have one child, Grace. He is a physician; resides in Allen's Hill, Ontario Co., N. Y. (6) Sarah, deceased. (7) Bradley, m., and resides in Travers City, Mich. (8) James Wisewell, resides in Rochester, N. Y. (9) Ellen, m. and resides in Michigan.

(91.) CLEMENT SPAULDING.

Son of Capt. James and Sally (Fairbanks) Spaulding, was born Aug. 28, 1804; married, Feb. 2, 1826, Lucinda, daughter of John and Susannah (Todd) Stowell of Temple, N. H. She died in 1833, in Lempster, N. H.

CHILDREN:

a. Sarah E. Spaulding, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 13, 1826; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1847, Ephraim Lawrence of Groton, Mass. He d. Oct. 24, 1847, in Ashburnham, Mass. One son. She m. (2) Apr. 24, 1849, James McLain of Groton, Mass. He d. in Marshall, Mich., June 24, 1871. Eleven children. She m. (3) Dr. Carlos Scott in Maple Grove, Mich.; he d. Jan. 21,—. She m. (4) Apr. 27, 1883, Charles E. Dow of Mandan, N. D., where they now reside.

b. James A. Spaulding, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 27, 1828; m. Martha Anderson of Black River Falls, Wis. Resides in Melrose, Wis. Six children.

c. Susan M. Spaulding, b. in Fitchburg, Sept. 13, 1829; m. Amos Wilson of Ashburnham, removed to Marshall, Mich., where they now reside. Three children.

d. Harriet E. Spaulding, b. in Lempster, N. H., Aug. 27, 1831; m. Isaac Vickery of Groton, removed to Marshall, Mich., where they now reside. Three children.

Clement Spaulding, married II, Hannah Youngman of Lempster, N. H., Nov. 27, 1837.

CHILDREN:

e. Jabez Spaulding, b. in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 5, 1839; m. Mar. 30, 1860, Mary Odell. Five children; resides in Bell Foucke, So. Dak.

f. Lucinda M. Spaulding, b. in Boonsville, Ill., June 12, 1844; m. Oct. 6, 1861, Thomas Davis. Resides in Camas Valley, Oregon. Six children.

g. Clement A. Spaulding, b. in Boonsville, June 1, 1846; d. Oct. 8, 1846.

h. John T. Spaulding, b. in Springville, Wis., in 1849; resides in Craig, Cal.; unmarried.

(166.) CHARLES EDMUND SAWYER.

Grandson of Amos Fairbank, is agent for the Dennison M'f'g Co.

(170.) SAMUEL, SON OF JABEZ FAIRBANKS.

Married a sister of the wife of Dr. Patten, of No. Brookfield, Mass. His daughter, Nancy Baker, who married Sullivan Dean, was taken care of by her uncle and aunt, after the death of her father. She died Jan. 22, 1888. C. S. Dean, of So. Deerfield, Mass., is the only one living of this family.

(184.) BENJAMIN FAIRBANK,

Married II, Mrs. Abby Knight, of Harvard, married III, Anna B. Lawrence. His son, Whitcomb, married 2ndly, Elizabeth Plummer. Mrs. Albert H. Newhall, of Sterling, is a daughter of George and Esther (Fairbank) Kendall. Martha, married first, Edwin Howard, of Bolton, secondly Sanford Houghton. Two daughters. Charlotte, married Edmund Hayden. Two children.

(189.) EPHRAIM FAIRBANKS.

Son of Cap't Paul, died Nov. 30, 1892. William G. Fairbanks (adopted son) is Supt. of the Industrial School in Middletown, Conn. Susan, sister of Ephraim, married Moses Brown. Mrs. Ephraim Fairbanks died Oct. 4, 1892.

(208.) LUTHER.

Second son of Luther Fairbanks, married; died young, leaving a widow and two sons. She married 2dly Rev. Isaac Rust of Barnard, Vt.

(241.) DELIA.

Daughter of Thomas Fairbanks, married in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 30, 1865, Matthew McDonald, who was born in New York City, Jan. 20, 1837. They reside in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN:

a. Addie M. McDonald, b. Nov. 19, 1867; resides in Manchester.

b. Annie B. McDonald, b. May 20, 1870; m., May 20, 1890, Nathaniel Head. One child, Marjorie M. Head, b. Aug. 25, 1896; they reside in Goffstown, N. H.

c. Charles F. McDonald, b. Sept. 30, 1873; m. in Manchester, is a plumber.

d. James F. McDonald, b. Dec. 17, 1874; died in infancy.

(261.) LYDIA FAIRBANKS.

Married Ezra Whitman. They had eight children, all but the youngest born in Columbus, Ohio.

(264.) FERDINAND FAIRBANKS.

His wife died in Boston, May 28, 1895.

(283.) SARAH JANE FAIRBANKS.

Born Oct. 11, 1817; married, Apr. 21, 1845, Francis Barton, of Boston. She died July 8, 1856. He died July 26, 1895, aged 76 yrs. 3 mos. 8 ds. Children: (1) Jennie Francis Barton, born Feb. 23, 1846; married ——— Richardson; died Sept. 24, 1886. (2) Lydia Ann Barton, born Apr. 4, 1847. (3) Clista M. Barton, born May 12, 1848. (4) Helen Augusta Barton, born Aug. 12, 1849; died Sept. 10, 1849. (5) George Francis Barton, born Jan. 5, 1851. (6) Sarah Jane Barton, born July 14, 1852. (7) Amelia Barton, born Apr. 15, 1854. (8), Melvina Barton, born Jan. 28, 1856; died July 6, 1856.

(307.) LAURA GOODELL.

Born Apr. 7, 1869; married Frank H. Heald, Oct. 9, 1895. They have one child, Constance Heald, born July 22, 1896.

(307.) Hon. ERASTUS FAIRBANKS, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Errors in dates corrected. Children of Charles M. and Sarah (Fairbanks) Stone: (2) Arthur Fairbanks Stone was born Feb. 18, 1863; his three children are: (*a*) Edith Lincoln Stone, b. Oct. 9, 1891. (*b*) Harold Fairbanks Stone, b. June 29, 1894; d. Aug. 17, 1895. (*c*) Robert Lincoln Stone, b. June 10, 1896. (3) Philip Henry Stone, born Dec. 28, 1870. (4) Emily Louise Stone, died Aug. 1, 1875.

(313.) EUNICE SIBLE FAIRBANK.

Children: (1) Emma Isabell Wolcott, born Feb. 5, 1846; married, Feb. 23, 1868, Sylvester A. Stockwell, of Sutton, Mass. (2) Mary Elizabeth Wolcott, born Apr. 9, 1850; married, Mar. 3, 1878, Harvey Wilson. (3) William Bradford Wolcott, born Nov. 27, 1851; married Lill Paine, Mar. 3, 1878. (4) George Henry Wolcott, born July 11, 1853; died Aug. 22, 1883.
Rev. Joseph Fairbank died in So. Reading, Vt., Dec. 28, 1858.

(328.) JAMES LELAND CHAPIN.

Married in Hoosick Falls, N. Y., May 20, 1880, Cora May Hoag. One child, James Leland Chapin. Nellie Fairbanks Chapin, married in Cambridge, N. Y., May 16, 1885, John Henry March. Two children: (*a*) Lorenzo Fairbanks March, born Feb. 2, 1890. (*b*) James Henry March, born Oct. 12, 1892; died Dec. 5, 1892.

(371.) HENRY A. FAIRBANKS,

Married, Sept. 22, 1863, Mrs. Martha S. (Holden) Harrington. She was born Aug. 3, 1838.

(391.) ABIGAIL FAIRBANK.

Married Simeon Howe, of Gardner, Mass., who was born May 14, 1813. He died Mar. 4, 1893; she died Oct. 29, 1893.

CHILDREN:

a. Simeon Augustus Howe, b. July 2, 1839; m. Jennie Carroll of Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1863. He is a grain dealer, of the firm of Howe Bros., Gardner. Two children. (1) Fred M., b. June 4, 1866; m., and lives in Boston. Is Assistant Station Agent, B. & A. R. R., Boston. (2) Frank Carroll, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Lilla M. Butman of Rockland, Me.,

Oct. 23, 1894. He is a merchant in Worcester, Mass.; has one child, Guy B., b. Sept. 8, 1895.

b. Marcus H. Howe, b. Dec. 6, 1841; m. Frances A. Flint of East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 3, 1866. He is a mechanic, resides in Gardner. Three children. (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1868; m. Frank A. Leighton of Fitchburg, Mass., June 25, 1890. Resides in Greenfield, Mass. (2) Aleline F., b. April 5, 1872; d. February 9, 1881. (3) Lucius Warner, b. May 25, 1879; he graduated from the Gardner High School, class of '97.

c. Adeline Frothingham Howe, b. Aug. 30, 1843; d. May 3, 1861.

d. Marshall Monroe Howe, b. Aug. 21, 1845; m. Sarah Bourn of Templeton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1874. He is a grain merchant. Six children. (1) Hattie B., b. Oct. 2, 1875; d. Oct. 12, 1875; (2) Grace A., b. Nov. 21, 1876; is a student in Mount Holyoke College. (3) Walter M., b. June 10, 1880; d. Feb. 12, 1882. (4) Daisy A., b. Sept. 8, 1882; (5) Isaac B., b. Apr. 29, 1884. (6) Lucius M., b. Oct. 2, 1890; d. Nov. 21, 1891. Resides in Gardner.

e. Charles Henry Howe, b. Aug. 26, 1851; resides in Gardner.

f. Willie Frank Howe, b. Mar. 24, 1856; m. Agnes M. Leighton of Fitchburg, Mass., Jan., 1880. He is a merchant and resides in Manchester, N. H. Three children. (1) Bessie L., b. Nov. 12, 1880. (2) Olie S., b. Apr. 27, 1884. (3) Alice A., b. March, 1888.

(391.) LOUISA FAIRBANK.

Daughter of Jabez Fairbank, of Gardner, Mass., married I, Aaron Seaver, who was born Feb. 12, 1800; died Oct. 22, 1849.

CHILDREN:

a. Abigail Seaver, born Apr. 30, 1832; died —— ——.

b. Fanny Seaver, born Apr. 24, 1834; married Feb. 13, 1881, Cyrus P. Cole. She died Dec. 23, 1890; he died July 13, 1886.

c. Joseph Seaver, born Sept. 11, 1835; married Nancy Ray, Dec. 5, 1855. He is a stone mason, resides in Gardner. Children: (1) Emma L., b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. Nov. 7, 1857. (2) Frank J., b. Feb. 14, 1859; is a carpenter, resides in Westminster, Mass. (3) Charles O., b. Mar. 21, 1864; is a carpenter, resides in Westminster. (4) Alice E., b. Jan. 27, 1873; m. John H. May; she d. June 6, 1892. (5) Carrie R., b. Mar. 4, 1880; d. Feb. 6, 1894.

d. Lucy Seaver, born Jan. 11, 1842; resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

Mrs. Louisa Fairbank Seaver, married 2ndly, July 6, 1852, Horace Gates. She died June 21, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles H. Gates, born July 13, 1853; married, Apr. 6, 1880, Elise J.

Merriam of Westminster. He is a contractor, resides in Ashburnham, Mass. Children: (*a*) Martha L., b. June 30, 1881. (*b*) Oliver H., b. June 29, 1888. (*c*) Annie S., b. Apr. 24, 1891.

2. George W. Gates, born Sept. 15, 1854; married Mary L. Knights of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 31, 1887. He died Dec. 27, 1894.

(401.) LUCINDA BROWN.

Wife of Henry Fairbanks, wrote a poem on the "Wayside Inn" of Sudbury. It contains these lines,

"Ancient Druid never worshipped
Beneath grander oaks than these;
Never shadows richer, deeper
Than have cast these giant trees."

(443.) EUGENE FAIRBANKS.

Son of Arad, was a member of Co. C. 24th N. Y. Vols.; died in Washington, D. C., Sept. 12, 1862.

(444.) LUKE FAIRBANKS.

Died Feb. 17, 1896; his widow resides in Sterling, on his brother Ephraim's homestead.

(453.) Mrs. JANE (FAIRBANK) HIGGINS.

Daughter of Orrin Fairbank of Tustin, Cal.; died in Tustin, Apr. 1897, was buried in Worcester, Mass.

(635.) Col. WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANKS, Joplin, Mo.

In 1859, he was appointed Auditor of Vigo County, Ind., serving in that position until the Civil War, when he enlisted as a private in the 11th Ind. Zouaves, for three months service. He re-enlisted as 1st Lieut. in the 31st Ind. Inf., participating in the battles of Ft. Donaldson, Shiloh, Stone River, Chickamauga, and the Atlanta campaign. He was commissioned Colonel of the 149th Ind. Vols., in 1864, on the recommendation of Maj. General D. S. Stanley. At the close of the war, he was in command of North Alabama, with headquarters at Decatur, and received the surrender of Generals Roddy, Pillow, and Warren, with their commands. At the close of the war he located in the Lead and Zinc region of southwest Missouri, and has been engaged in mining and smelting. He was one of the founders of the city of Galena, in southeast Kansas, the largest lead and zinc locality in the southwest.

He married in Ft. Madison, Iowa, in 1876, Miss Ella Peters of that city. They have one son: Grant Henry, born Feb. 7, 1877. He is a graduate from Princeton.

(668.) BURTON C. FAIRBANKS.

Son of Caswell Fairbanks, was killed while in the pursuance of his duties, on the N. Y. Central Railroad, June 1, 1897. He was struck while signalling,

by a water tower, and died in a few minutes. The funeral services were held at the home of his sister, Mrs. Kendall, in Altmar, N. Y. He was a young man of many excellent traits of character, unselfish, frank and upright; he was a member of the R. R. branch of the Y. M. C. A. His parents are wealthy, but he had a love almost amounting to a passion for railroading; "his associates everywhere have lost a manly, honorable and genial hearted friend and companion."

(769.) JOSEPH WHITCOMB FAIRBANKS.

Was principal of the Dix Street Grammar School, Worcester; he was married June 11, 1846; Gertrude Maria, was born Oct. 28, 1869.

(786.) JAMES GODDARD FAIRBANKS.

Died in Harrison, Idaho, in April 1897.

(845.) AUGUSTIN FAIRBANK, Custer, Mich.

Sanilae Co., should read, Sanilac Co.

(857.) EDWARD T. FAIRBANKS.

Married, Oct. 1, 1896, Alta B. Wright.

(857.) LEWIS F. FAIRBANKS.

Married, Sept. 18, 1895, Effie M. Baker.

(863.) HON. CHARLES WARREN FAIRBANKS, Indianapolis, Ind.

Miss Adelaide Fairbanks married, Aug. 13, 1897, Horace R. Allen, Jr., M. D., of Indianapolis, Ind. He is a graduate from Yale and from a New York Medical College; is owner and manager of the National Surgical Institute of Indianapolis.

(870.) PETER POWELL FAIRBANKS, Jersey City, N. J.

He was educated at the Mechanics Institute, New York City; his wife is a granddaughter of Capt. Shirley who participated in the war of 1812. Their daughter Lillian, was married Sept. 29, 1879; her daughter Grace, was born July 3, 1881. Jane Ann, was born Mar. 10, 1862. Arthur, was born Apr 2, 1882.

(965.) FREDERICK WILLIAM FAIRBANKS.

Additions to the records of the family, are as follows:

1. Alice Carrie, married in Troy, Vt., Nov. 23, 1878, William Lanpher; he is a farmer. They have four children.
2. Helen Minerva, married, Feb. 11, 1893, C. Cole, of Troy; no children. He is a farmer.
3. Adelia Isabel, married, May 15, 1890, Frank Shuwell, of Plymouth, N. H.; he is a barber. Three children.

4. Florence May, married, July 17, 1891, Fred Elkins, of North Troy, Vt.; he is a barber. No children.
5. Earnest Frederick, born in Troy, Vt., Aug. 24, 1873; died in Coventry, Vt., Sept. 29, 1878.
6. Anna Laura, born in Troy, Vt., Sept. 18, 1877.

Mrs. Helen M. (Keith) Fairbanks; married 2ndly, Oct. 17, 1885, Amasa Hall; they reside in South Troy, Vt.

(1044.) WILLIAM H. FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.

His grandchild's name is Manie instead of Maring Wilson.

(1046.) RALPH FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.

Oldest son of David B. Fairbanks, married, Dec. 22, 1896, Cora Curtis. His twin sister Mattie, died in infancy.

(1051.) JOHN B. FAIRBANKS, Provo, Utah.

Married Lilly Annetta Huish; their fourth son, is named Ervon Huish.

COLONIAL WA

Services in the Colonial Wars of persons bearing the name of Fairbank a
office of the Secretary

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Captain.
96	436	Aaron Fairbanks	Dedham	Private	Eliphalet Fales
99	218	Aaron Fairbanks	Dedham	Private	Moses Hart
94	117	Abner Fairbanks	Not given	Private	Benj^a Wood
96	488	Abner Fairbanks	Sherburn	Private	David White
95	489	Amos Fairbanks	Not given	Private	Israel Taylor
99	385	Asa Fairbanks	Dedham	Captain	Asa Fairbanks
99	450	Asa Fairbanks	Dedham	Private	Not given
92	90	Benj^a Fairbanks	Dudley	Sentin^ll	Elisha Hawley
92	142	Benj^a Fairbanks	Not given	Sentin^ll	Eph^m Williams, Jr.
92	191	Benj^a Farebanks	Not given	Sentin^ll	Eph^m Williams, Jr.
93	99	Benj^a Fairbanks	Not given	Sentin^ll	Elisha Chapen
96	436	Benj^a Fairbanks	Dedham	Private	Eliphalet Fales
97	23	Benj^a Fairbanks	Not given	Private	Nathl Sumner
95	264	Benj^a Fairbanks	Norton	Private	Maj. George Leonard
94	270	Bennoni Fairbanks	Not given	Not given	Not given
95	204	Bennoni Fairbanks	Dedham	Private	Wm Bacon
94	454	Bennoni Fairbanks	Not given	Not given	Wm Bacon
95	497	Cyrus Fairbanks	Not given	Private	Nathl Sawyer
97	372	Cyrus Fairbanks	Lancaster	Adjutant	Not given
97	152	Daniel Fairbanks	Holliston	Private	Not given
97	184	Daniel Fairbanks	Not given	Private	John Nixon
94	95	David Fairbanks	Dedham	Private	Eliphalet Fales
94	320	David Fairbanks	Dedham	Not given	Wm Bacon
94	334	David Fairbanks	Dedham	Not given	Wm Bacon
94	454	David Fairbank	Not given	Not given	W^m. Bacon
95	204	David Fairbank	Dedham	Private	W^m. Bacon
99	148	David Fairbank	Roxbury	Private	Timothy Aamant
99	174	David Fairbank	Dedham	Private	Simon Jefferds
99	243	David Farbank	Dedham	Private	Simon Jefferds
99	386	David Fairbank	Dedham	Lieutenant	Isaac Colburn
96	181	Eph^m. Fairbank	Not given	Private	John Carter
91	150	George Fairbank	Sherburn	Sentin^ll	Isaac Clark
94	159	George Fairbank	Not given	Not given	William Jones
94	212	George Fairbank	Framingham	Not given	William Jones
99	213	Isaac Farbanks	Holliston	Private	Ebenezer Cox
91	124	Jabez Fairbanks	Lancaster	Lieutenant	None
95	497	Jabez Fairbanks	Not given	Private	Nathl Sawyer
91	148	John Fairbank	Wrentham	Private	Samuel Wright
91	176	John Fairbank	Not given	Sentin^ll	Samuel Willard
95	255	John Fairbank	Not given	Not given	Jabez Bemans
97	166	John Fairbank	Wrentham	Sergeant	Ebenezer Man
91	190	Jonas Fairbank	Not given	Sentin^ll	Josiah Willard
91	150	Jon^a Fairbank	Sherburn	Sentin^ll	Isaac Clark
94	32	Joseph Fairbank	Not given	Lieutenant	Richard Godfrey

anks in the military series among the Massachusetts Archives in the ommonwealth, Boston.

Colonel.	Enlisted.	Discharged.	Service.	Remarks.
zer Nichols	Apr. 25, 1758	Nov. 12, 1758	7 mos. 6 ds.	14 days travel.
Brattle	Mar. 22, 1763	Nov. 20, 1763	8 wks. 20 ds.	None.
ven	Aug. 26, 1756	Nov. 13, 1756	11 wks. 3 ds.	None.
Williams	Apr. 3, 1758	Nov. 23, 1758	8 mos. 11 ds.	23 days travel.
Wilder	Aug. 13, 1757	Aug. 26, 1757	14 days	Not given.
let Pond	Not given	Not given	Not given	List of Officers for First Reg., Suffolk Co., June 1771.
let Pond	Not given	Not given	Not given	Dated Dedham, Sept. 16 1771
ven	Dec. 15, 1748	Mar. 10, 1748	12 wks. 3 ds.	None.
ven	Mar. 11, (1748)	Sept. 10, (1748)	26 wks. 2 ds.	Probably 1748.
ven	Sept. 11, 1749	Dec. 10, 1749	13 weeks	None.
ven	June 2, 1753	Nov. 30, 1753	26 wks.	None.
zer Nichols	Apr. 5, 1758	Nov. 12, 1758	7 mos. 26 ds.	14 days travel.
ven	Not given	Not given	Not given	Dated Dedham, Jan. 3. 1759.
ven	Not given	Not given	Not given	Foot Co. in Norton. Dated Apr. 9, 1757.
ley	Not given	Not given	Not given	List of Impressed Men.
ven	Sept. 7, 1756	Dec. 5, 1756	12 wks. 6 ds.	18 days travel.
ven	Not given	Not given	Not given	Mustered Oct. 11, 1756.
Wilder	Aug. 15, 1757	Aug. 27, 1757	72 days	Foot Co. in Lancaster. Endorsed Jan. 9, 1759.
Willard	May 19, 1759	Dec. 15, 1759	30 wks. 1 dy.	Field & Staff Officers.
Jones	April 6, 1759	Not given	Not given	None.
Col. Ruggles	Apr. 6, 1759	Apr. 30, 1759	25 days	None.
ven	May 19, 1756	Dec. 15, 1756	25 wks. 4 ds.	None.
rd Gridley	Not given	Not given	Not given	Age 19, Occupation, Labourer, hired man.
rd Gridley	Not given	Not given	Not given	Age 19, Occupation, Labourer, hired man.
ven	Not given	Not given	Not given	Mustered Oct. 11, 1756
ven	Apr. 22, 1756	Dec. 5, 1756	32 wks. 4 ds.	18 days' travel.
ven	May 6, 1761	Dec. 13, 1761	31 wks. 5 ds.	None.
Brattle	Dec. 13, 1761	May 27, 1762	5 mos. 26 ds.	None.
ven	May 28, 1762	Nov. 20, 1763	6 mos. 9 ds.	None.
ven	Not given	Not given	Not given	Co. 3rd in Dedham.
Wilder	Aug. 14, (1758)	Aug. 27, (1758)	15 days	Relief of Fort Wm Henry
ven	Aug. 27, 1725	Sept. 3, 1725	1 wk. 1 day	None.
ven	Not given	Not given	Not given	Dated April 28, 1756.
inster	Apr. 22, 1756	Not given	Not given	Dated April 22, 1756.
ven	Apr. 5, 1762	Nov. 14, 1762	8 mos. 27 ds.	None.
ven	Nov. 10, 1723	June 13, 1724	31 weeks.	In command of Co.
ven	Aug. 15, 1757	Aug. 27, 1757	12 days	Foot Co. of Lancaster; endorsed Jan. 9, 1759.
ven	Oct. 14, 1725	Oct. 29, 1725	2 weeks	None.
ven	Aug. 26, 1725	Oct. 1, 1725	5 wks. 2 ds.	None.
ven	Not given	Not given	Not given	Foot Co. in Shrewsbury, April 7, 1757.
ven	Not given	Not given	Not given	Dated Wrentham, April 24, 1759.
ven	June 3, 1725	Nov. 10, 1725	23 wks.	None.
ven	Aug. 27, 1725	Sept. 11, 1725	2 wks. 2 ds.	None.
ven	Mar. 27, 1756	Dec. 5, 1756	36 wks. 2 ds.	None.

COLONIAL WAR

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Captain.
97	14	Joseph Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	——— Spring . .
99	28	Joseph Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Capt. Lieut. .	Joseph Fairbanks .
95	539	Joshua Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . . .	Caleb Hill . . . .
98	279	Joshua Fairbank . . .	Bellingham .	Private . . .	Ebenezer Taft . .
99	213	Joshua Fairbank . . .	Holliston . .	Private . . .	Ebenezer Cox . .
94	123	Josiah Fairbank . . .	Lancaster . .	Private . . .	Benj. Ballard . . .
95	497	Josiah Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . . .	Nathl Sawyer . .
94	356	Levi Fairbanks . . .	Dudley . . .	Not given . .	David White . . .
94	494	Levi Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Corp^{l} . . .	David White . . .
94	542	Levi Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Corp^{l} . . .	David White . . .
95	139	Levi Fairbanks . . .	Dudley . . .	Corp^{l} . . .	David White . . .
96	108	Moses Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . . .	David White . . .
96	436	Moses Fairbanks . .	Dedham . .	Private . . .	Eliphalet Fales . .
96	488	Moses Fairbanks . .	Sherburn . .	Private . . .	David White . . .
97	93	Moses Fairbanks . .	Medway . .	Private . . .	Jon^{a} Adams . . .
98	41	Moses Fairbanks . .	Midway . .	Private . . .	Simon Slocomb . .
98	206	Moses Fairbanks . .	Medway . .	Private . . .	Lieut. Benj. Holden
98	348	Moses Farebank . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	John Taplin . . .
98	447	Moses Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . . .	Simon Slocum . .
91	148	Nathan Fairbanks . .	Wrentham .	Private . . .	Samuel Wright . .
92	202	Nathan Farbanks . .	Not given . .	Sentin^{ll} . .	Josiah Willard, Jr. .
93	34	Nathan Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Sentin^{ll} . .	Josiah Willard, Jr. .
93	34	Nathan Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Sentin^{ll} . .	Josiah Willard, Jr. .
93	49	Nathan Farbanks . .	Not given . .	Sentin^{ll} . .	Josiah Willard, Jr. .
94	18	Nathan Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Sentin^{ll} . .	Elisha Williams . .
94	19	Nathan Farebanks . .	Not given . .	Sentin^{ll} . .	Elisha Williams . .
94	20	Nathan Farebanks . .	Not given . .	Sentin^{ll} . .	Elisha Williams . .
92	161	Nathl Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Sentin^{ll} . .	Josiah Willard . .
95	489	Phinehas Fairbanks .	Not given . .	Ensign . . .	Israel Taylor . . .
99	28	Phinehas Fairbanks .	Not given . .	Captain . .	Phineas Fairbanks .
95	88	Samuel Fairbanks . .	Lancaster . .	Corporal . .	Asa Whelcomb . .
91	190	Thomas Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Sentin^{ll} . .	Josiah Willard . .
92	122	Thomas Fairbanks . .	Lancaster . .	Sentin^{ll} . .	Eph^{m} Wilder Junr .
95	88	Thomas Fairbanks . .	Lancaster . .	Sentin^{ll} . .	Asa Whetcomb . .
98	328	Thomas Fairbanks . .	Lancaster . .	Private . . .	Thomas Beman . .
95	88	William Fairbanks . .	Lancaster . .	Drummer . .	Asa Whetcomb . .

EXCERPTS FROM ADJUTANT GENERAL'

Pay Roll of Capt. Benj. Bradford's Company.

Dexter Fairbanks, Sergeant, from April 1, 1813, to May 31, 1813.
Charles Fairbanks, Private, from April 1, 1813, to May 31, 1813.

Roll of Capt. Benjamin Bradford's Company.

Charles Fairbank, Private, Dec. 15, 1813, for "one year."

CORDS. — Concluded.

Colonel.	Enlisted.	Discharged.	Service.	Remarks.
ams . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Returning from Camp Southborough, Dec. 27, 1758.
given . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Service in Worcester Co.
Chandler . .	Aug 10, (1758)	Aug. 18, (1758)	18 days . . .	Marched to relief of Fort Wm Henry.
given . . .	June 13, 1760 .	Nov. 29, 1760 .	24 wks. 2 ds. .	None.
given . . .	Apr. 5, 1762 .	Nov. 14, 1762 .	8 mos. 27 ds. .	None.
given . . .	Apr. 7, 1756 .	Nov. 4, 1756 .	30 wks. 2 ds. .	None.
r Wilder . .	Aug. 15, 1757 .	Aug. 27, 1757 .	12 days. . .	Foot Co. of Lancaster; endorsed Jan. 9, 1759.
les	Not given .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Age 19, Occupation; Husbandman, Volunteer.
given . . .	Not given .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Mustered, Oct. 11, 1756.
thy Ruggles	Not given .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Dated Oct. 11, 1756. Camp Fort Wm. Henry.
given . . .	Report'd dead Mar. 26, 1756	Nov. 5, 1756 .	32 wks. 1 day	None.
h Williams .	Not given .	Not given . .	Not given .	Dated Cold Spring, June 1, 1758 Receipt for pay.
ezer Nichols	Apr. 10, (1758)	Nov. 12, (1758)	7 mos. 21 dys.	14 days travel.
h Williams .	Apr. 12, (1758)	Oct. 16, (1758).	6 mos. 20 dys	23 days travel.
cois Brindley	Apr. 2, 1759 .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Dated April 9, 1759, Age 36 years.
given . . .	Apr. 2, 1759 .	Apr. 22, 1760 .	55 wks. 2 dys.	None.
. . . . .	Apr. 23, 1760	Sept. 29, 1760 .	5 mos. 20 dys.	None.
. . . . .	Apr. 2, 1760 .	Apr. 13, 1760 .	10 dys . . .	None
. . . . .	Jan. 1, 1760 .	Sept. 29, 1760 .	Not given . .	Service in Nova Scotia.
given . . .	June 10, 1725 .	Oct. 29, 1725 .	20 wks. . .	None.
given . . .	Oct. 27, 1748 .	Apr. 17, 1748 .	24 wks. 5 dys.	None.
given . . .	Apr. 18, (1749)	June 26, (1749).	10 wks. . .	Probably 1749.
given . . .	July 27, (1749)	Oct. 16, (1749).	11 wks. 5 dys.	Probably 1749.
given . . .	Nov. 28, 1749	Jan. 29, 1750 .	9 wks. . .	None.
given . . .	June 20, 1755	Nov. 21, 1755 .	22 wks. 1 day	None.
given . . .	June 20, 1755	Nov. 21, 1755 .	22 wks. 1 day	None.
given . . .	June 20, 1755	Nov. 21, 1755 .	22 wks. 1 day	None.
given . . .	Feb. 11, 1748	March 9, 1748 .	4 wks. . .	None.
r Wilder . .	Aug. 13, 1757	Aug. 26, 1757 .	14 dys. . .	None.
given . . .	Not given .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Service in Worcester Co.
given . . .	May 9, 1755 .	Sept. 8, 1755 .	17 wks. 4 dys.	Reported dead.
given . . .	June 3, 1725 .	Nov. 10, 1725 .	23 weeks .	None.
given . . .	July 7, 1748 .	July 12, 1748 .	6 days .	None.
given . . .	April 24, 1755	Nov. 1, 1755 .	27 wks. 3 days	None.
given . . .	Mar. 24, 1760	Nov. 2, 1760 .	36 wks 2 days	None.
given . . .	April 24, 1755	Sept. 8, 1755 .	19 wks. 5 days	Son of Jona Fairbanks. Reported dead.

ORT, STATE OF N. H., 1868.

Roll of Capt. Oliver Warren's Company.

Royal Fairbanks, Sergeant, from Sept. 20, 1814, three months.
Lines Fairbanks, Private, from Sept. 20, 1814, three months.
Abner Fairbanks, Private, from Sept. 20, 1814, three months.

LEXINGTON

The following named turned out on th

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.
11	241	Aaron Fairbanks . .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
13	30	Abijah Fairbank . .	Medway . . .	Corporal .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	99	Amos Fairbank . . .	Harvard . . .	2d Lieut. .	April 19, 1775	Apr. 28, 177
12	54	Asa Fairbanks . . .	Wrentham . .	Captain . .	April 19, 1775	May 2, 177
12	91	Benjamin Fairbank .	Dedham . . .	Sergeant .	April 19, 1775	Not given
13	64	Benjamin Fairbank .	Stoughton . .	Sergeant .	April 19, 1775	Apr. 22, 177
12	41	Cyrus Fairbanks . .	Harvard . . .	Drummer .	April 19, 1775	Apr. 25, 177
13	189	Cyrus Fairbank . . .	Lancaster . .	1st Lieut. .	April 19, 1775	Not given
11	246	David Fairbanks . .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	55	David Fairbanks . .	Dedham . . .	Captain . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	105	David Fairbank . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
13	111	Drury Fairbank . . .	Holliston . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	71	Ebenr Fairbanks, Jr. .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	179	Eben Fairbank . . .	Sherburne . .	Lieutenant .	April 19, 1775	Not given
13	183	Edward Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
13	161	Elijah Fairbenk . . .	Leominster . .	Corporal .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	175	Elijah Fairbanks . .	Holliston . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	135	Ephrahan Fairbank .	Bolton	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
13	30	George Fairbank, Jr. .	Medway . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	71	Israel Fairbanks, Jr. .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	108	Israel Fairbanks . .	Dedham . . .	Corporal .	April 19, 1775	Not given
13	194	Jabez Fairbank . . .	Bolton . . .	Drummer .	April 19, 1775	May 12, 177
11	215	Joel Fairbank . . .	Wrentham . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	54	John Fairbanks . . .	Wrentham . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Apr. 29, 177
12	11	Jonas Fairbank . . .	Dudley . . .	Private . .	April 20, 1775	Not given
12	13	Jonathan Fairbank . .	Holliston . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	63	Joseph Fairbanks . .	Templeton . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	74	Joseph Fairbanks . .	Harvard . . .	Captain . .	April 19, 1775	Apr. 21, 177
12	140	Joseph Fairbanks . .	Lancaster . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
13	189	Joseph Fairbanks . .	Lancaster . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	84	Joshua Farbank . .	Framingham .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
13	167	Joshua Fairbank . .	Douglas . . .	Lieutenant .	April 19, 1775	Not given
11	186	Jotham Fairbank . .	Medway . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
13	84	Lemuel Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Corporal .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	99	Levi Fairbank . . .	Harvard . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	May 3, 177
13	180	Luther Farbanks . .	Northfield . .	Private . .	April 20, 1775	Not given
11	199	Moses Fairbanks . .	Milton	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
13	7	Oliver Fairbanks . .	Hubbardston .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
13	77	Oliver Fairbank . .	Lancaster . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
12	74	Phineas Fairbanks, Jr.	Harvard . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Apr. 26, 177
12	99	Phineas Fairbank . .	Harvard . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Apr. 24, 177
11	181	Samuel Fairbank, Jr. .	Mendon . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given
13	77	Seth Fairbanks . . .	Lancaster . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	May 1, 177
12	94	Zacceus Fairbanks . .	Framingham .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given

ARM ROLLS.

rm at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

ime of Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	Remarks.
ys	Ebenezer Battle		
ys	Joshua Partridge	John Smith	
days	Isaac Gates	Asa Whitcomb	Marched to Cambridge.
days			
ys	William Ellis	William Heath	
ys	Josiah Pratt	Lemuel Robinson	
ys	Jonathan Davis	John Whitcomb	
ays	Joseph White	Asa Whitcomb	
ays	Wm. Bullard	William Heath	
ys		William Heath	
ays	Joseph Guild	John Greaton	
ys	John Stone		Marched to Roxbury.
ys	Aaron Fuller		
ays	Henry Leland	Sam'l Bullard	
ys	Eben Withington		
ys	Joshua Wood		
ys	John Lealand	Abijah Pierce	Encamped at Cambridge.
ys	Benj. Hastings		
ys	Joshua Partridge	John Smith	
ys	Aaron Fuller		
ys	George Gould		
given	Artemas How		
ys	John Boyd	John Greaton	
days	Asa Fairbanks		
. 3 days	Ebenr Crafts	Ebenezer Learned	
ys	Staples Chamberlain	Sam'l Bullard	
ays	Joel Fletcher	Ephr Doolittle	
ys		Asa Whitcomb	Marched to Cambridge.
days	Benj. Houghton	John Whitcomb	Marched to Cambridge.
ays	Joseph White	Asa Whitcomb	Marched to Cambridge.
ays	Simon Edgel		Marched to Concord.
ays	Caleb Whiting		Marched to Roxbury.
ays	Moses Adams	John Smith	
ays	Samuel Sawyer	John Whitcomb	
days	Isaac Gates	Asa Whitcomb	
eks 2 days	Eldad Wright	Sam'l Williams	Marched to Cambridge.
ays	John Bradley	Lemuel Robinson	
ys	William Marean	Eph Doolittle	
ays	Daniel Robbins	Asa Whitcomb	
ys	Joseph Fairbanks	Asa Whitcomb	
ays	Isaac Gates	Asa Whitcomb	
ys	John Albee		
ays	Daniel Robbins	Asa Whitcomb	Marched to Cambridge.
ays	Micajah Gleason		

COAT ROLLS

These Rolls contain the names of the men who were in the Battle of Bunker Hill, a the term of enlistment was for eight months. Every soldier serving six months or more w

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.
56	18	Abel Fairbanks	Western, now Warren	Private	Not given	Not given
56	240	Asa Fairbank	Wrentham	Private	April 27, 1775	Oct. 5, 177
56	146	Calvin Fairbank	Lancaster	Private	Not given	Not given
56	37	*Corneing Fairbank	Framingham	Private	Not given	Not given
15	38	Corning Fairbank	Framingham	Private	May 5, 1775	Not given
56	150	Cyrus Fairbanks	Harvard	Private	Not given	Sept. 11, 17
56	242	David Fairbanks	Dedham	Private	May 2, 1775	Oct. 5, 1775
56	218	Drurey Fairbanks	Northboro	Private	Not given	Not given
56	160	Elijah Fairbank	Holliston	Private	Not given	. . . .
56	253	Israel Fairbanks	Dedham	Private	Not given	Not given
56	162	John Fairbankes	Athol	Private	Not given	Not given
56	214	Jonathan Fairbanks	Cape Elizabeth	Private	Not given	Not given
16	71	Joseph Fairbanks	Douglas	Private	Not given	Not given
56	148	Joshua Fairbank	Lancaster	Sergeant	Not given	Not given
56	37	Joshua Fairbank	Framingham	Sergeant	Not given	Not given
56	240	Jotham Fairbank	Medway	Private	April 27, 1775	Not given
56	224	Luther Fairbank	Northfield	Corporal	Not given	Not given
56	162	Nahum Fairbankes	Athol	Private	Not given	Not given
56	30	Nathaniel Fairbank	Winthrop (Me.)	Private	Not given	Not given
56	161	Oliver Fairbank	Hubbardston	Private	Not given	Not given
56	162	Philemon Fairbank	Athol	Private	Not given	Not given
56	37	Samuel Fairbank	Framingham	Sergeant	Not given	Not given
56	118	Samuel Fairbanks	Mendon	Corporal	Not given	Not given
56	160	Silas Fairbank	Medway	Private	Not given	Not given
56	242	William Fairbanks	Dedham	Private	May 9, 1775	Not given

* Corneing Fairbanks appears among a list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at Batt of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Allowed by Council June 13, 1776; paid to heirs. — Mass. Archives, v. 138, p. 3[illegible].

CONTINENTA

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.
14	9	Abiel Fairbanks	Lancaster	Private	Jan. 9, 1777	Nov. 26, 17
9	75 & 61	Benjamin Fairbanks	Athol	Private	May 1, 1777	May 14, 17
18	300	George Ferbanks	. . . .	Surgeon's Mate	Jan. 1, 1777	April 10. 17
5	96 & 80	John Fearbanks	Sherburne	Private	April 1, 1777	Dec. 31, 17
50	9	John Fairbanks	Not given	Private	. . . .	. . . .
51	195m	John Fairbanks	Not given	Private	April 9, 1777 for 3 years	. . . .
2	171 & 230	Laban Fairbanks	Mendon	Private	May 18, 1777	May 14. 17
14	2	Luther Fairbanks	Lancaster	Sergeant	Jan. 10, 1777	Nov. 20, 17
18	171	Samuel Fairbanks	Not given	Lieuteuant	Jan. 1, 1777	Dec. 31. 17
19	52	Samuel Fairbanks	Not given	Captain	Jan. 1, 1780	Dec. 31, 17

HT MONTHS' SERVICE.

rmy at the Siege of Boston. This service began in the latter part of April, 1775, and led to a coat, or money in lieu thereof, as a bounty. Hence the name of "Coat Rolls."

me of Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	Remarks.
given . . .	John Grainger . .	Ebenezer Leonard .	. . . . .
given . . .	John Boyd	. . . . .	Encamped at Fort No. 2.
given . . .	Eph^{m} Richardson .	. . . . .	At Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 177
given . . .	Aaron Haynes . .	Jona Brewer . . .	Killed June 17, 1775.
ays	Aaron Haynes . .	J. Brewer	Reported a minor.
given . . .	Jon^{a} Davis	Asa Whitcomb . .	. . . . .
given . . .	Joseph Guild . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
given . . .	Sam'l Wood . . .	Jonathan Ward . .	At Dorchester, Oct. 7, 177
. . . . .	Jacob Miller . . .	Eph^{m} Doolittle . .	Reported dead Aug. 1, 177
given . . .	Moses Draper . .	Wm. Bond	Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 177
given . . .	Ichabod Dexter . .	Ruggles Woodbridge	. . . . .
given . . .	Sam'l Dunn . . .	Edmund Phinney . .	. . . . .
given . . .	Bartho Woodbury .	Ebenezer Learned .	Dated Dec. 9, 1775.
given . . .	Andrew Haskell . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
given . . .	Aaron Haynes . .	Jona Brewer . . .	Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 177
given . . .	John Boyd	. . . . .	Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.
given . . .	Moses Kellogg . .	Jonathan Ward . .	On command to Quebec.
given . . .	Ichabod Dexter . .	Ruggles Woodbridge	. . . . .
given . . .	Sam'l McCobb . .	John Nixon	Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.
given . . .	Adam Wheeler . .	Eph. Doolittle . . .	. . . . .
given . . .	Ichabod Dexter . .	Ruggle Woodbridge	. . . . .
given . . .	Aaron Haynes . .	Jona Brewer . . .	Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 177
given . . .	Andrew Peters . .	Joseph Read . . .	Roxbury, Sept. 5, 1775.
given . . .	Jacob Miller . . .	Eph. Doolittle . . .	Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
given . . .	Joseph Guild . . .	William Heath . .	Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

MY.

ime of Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	Remarks.
nonths 17 days	——— Redding	Gamaliel Bradford	Died.
nonths . . .	J. Blanchard .	——— Wesson .	. . . . .
nonths 10 days	. . . . .	Gamaliel Bradford	Resigned, dated Valley Forge.
nonths . . .	——— White .	——— Putnam . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Joshua Benson .	Rufus Putnam . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	——— Morse .	Rufus Putnam . .	. . . . .
nonths 26 days	6th Company .	——— Bailey . .	. . . . .
nonths 10 days	——— Redding	Gamaliel Bradford	Discharged.
nonths . . .	. . . . .	Thos. Nixon . .	10 months 10 days as Ensign.
nonths . . .	. . . . .	Thos. Nixon . . .	Mr. Fairbanks has been certifie as a Captain and was only a Lie tenant, and must refund the ove plus, which is £48.

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.
17	77	Aaron Fairbanks	Not given	Corporal	Mar. 4, 1776	Not given
22	111	Abel Fairbanks	Not given	Private	Feb. 8, 1777	Apr. 30, 17
21	74	Abel Fairbank	Not given	Private	Mar. 1, 1777	Apr. 11, 17
47	236	Abijah Fairbank	Not given	Private	July 29, 1780	Aug. 7, 17
25	27	Abner Fairbanks	Not given	Private	Not given	Not given
46	15	Abner Fairbank	Not given	Private	April 2, 1778	Not given
1	206	Abner Farbank	Not given	Private	Aug. 1, 1778	Sept. 14, 17
47	236	Adam Fairbank	Not given	Private	Aug. 6, 1780	Aug. 7, 17
28	104	Amos Fairbank	Not given	Lieutenant	Not given	Not given
19	169	Amos Fairbanks	Not given	Lieutenant	Aug. 19, 1777	Aug. 26, 17
26	13	Amos Fairbank	Not given	1st Lieut.	Sept. 1, 1777	Oct. 12, 17
19	49	Amos Fairbank	Not given	Lieutenant	Sept. 8, 1777	Nov. 29, 17
28	38	Asa Fairbanks	Wrentham	Captain	Not given	Not given
2	39	Asa Fairbanks	Not given	Captain	Sept. 30, 1777	Oct. 31, 17
19	50	Asa Fairbanks	Wrentham	Captain	Dec. 8, 1777	Dec. 21, 17
2	22	Asa Fairbanks	Not given	Captain	Aug. 24, 1778	Sept. 3, 17
19	45	Asa Fairbanks	Not given	Captain	July 27, 1780	Aug. 7, 17
21	86	Asa Fairbanks	Not given	Private	June 9, 1778	Feb. 23, 17
19	137	Asa Fairbank	Sherburn	Private	June 23, 1778	Not given
20	34	Asa Fairbank	Not given	Private	June 1, 1779	July 1, 17
20	35	Asa Fairbank	Not given	Private	Aug. 1, 1779	Oct. 31, 17
4	214	Asa Fairbank	Sherburn	Private	July 4, 1780	Dec. 14, 17
38	55	Asa Fairbanks	Wrentham	Corporal	Feb. 9, 1777	May 8, 17
2	30	Asahel Fairbanks	Not given	Private	Not given	Not given
17	12	Asahel Fairbank	Not given	Private	Nov. 3, 1777	Feb. 3, 17
17	22	Asahel Fairbank	Not given	Private	Feb. 3, 1778	Apr. 3, 17
19	82	Benjamin Fairbank	Dedham	Sergeant	Mar. 4, 1776	Not given
21	188	Benjamin Fairbanks	Stoughtonham	Sergeant	Mar. 4, 1776	Not given
25	41	Benjamin Fairbank	Dedham	Sergeant	Dec. 11, 1776	Dec. 30, 17
22	210	Benjamin Fairbanks	Not given	Private	Aug. 12, 1781	Nov. 8, 17
34	28	Benjamin Fairbanks	Leverett	Private	. . . . .	. . . .
47	271	Benjamin Fairbank	Not given	Private	Dec. 4, 1776	Not given
2	39	Billing Fairbank	Not given	Private	Sept. 30, 1777	Oct. 31, 17
18	32	Billings Fairbanks	Wrentham	Private	Not given	Not given
19	142	Billing Fairbank	Not given	Private	May 16, 1776	Aug. 1, 17
19	140	Billings Fairbanks	Not given	Private	Aug. 1, 1776	Nov. 1, 17
19	141	Billing Fairbank	Wrentham	Private	Nov. 1, 1776	Not given
24	34	Cyrus Fairbank	Not given	Private	July 22, 1777	Not given
20	77	Cyrus Fairbanks	Harvard	Corporal	Oct. 2, 1777	Oct. 26, 17
17	114	David Fairbanks	Dedham	Private	Mar. 4, 1776	Not given
19	82	David Fairbanks	Dedham	Captain	Mar. 4, 1776	Not given
19	154½	David Fairbanks	Not given	Corporal	Jan. 29, 1776	Not given
19	142	David Fairbanks	Not given	Corporal	May 26, 1776	Aug. 1, 17
19	140	David Fairbanks	Not given	Corporal	Aug. 1, 1776	Nov. 1, 17
19	141	David Fairbanks	Dedham	Corporal	Nov. 1, 1776	Not given
19	142	David Fairbanks	Not given	Private	June 20, 1776	Aug. 1, 17
19	140	David Fairbanks	Not given	Private	Aug. 1, 1776	Nov. 1, 17
19	141	David Fairbanks	Dedham	Private	Nov. 1, 1776	Not given
26	424	David Fairbanks	Stoughtonham	Private	Not given	Not give

TIA SERVICE.

ne of Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	Remarks.
;	Ebenezer Battle . .	Wm. McIntosh . .	At Dorchester.
ys	Zebedee Redding .	Gamelial Bradford .	. . . . .
ys	Reuben Munn . .	David Leonard . .	At Ticonderoga.
ys	John Ellis	Seth Bullard . . .	Marched to Tiverton, R. I.
stle Island .	Ebenezer Battle . .	Not given	Endorsed as [Col. Weld's Reg't.
iven . . .	Nath'l Heath . . .	Jona Reed	1st Regt. of Guards.
ıth 15 days .	Ebenezer Everett .	Wm. McIntosh . .	. . . . .
s	John Ellis	Seth Bullard . . .	Marched to Tiverton, R. I.
iven . . .	Samuel Hills . . .	2d Worcester Regt. .	March 20, 1776.
iven . . .	Samuel Hills . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	On Bennington Alarm.
iven . . .	. . . . .	Job Cushing . . .	. . . . .
ıths 29 days .	. . . . .	Job Cushing . . .	. . . . .
iven . . .	. . . . .	4th Suffolk Regt. . .	April 24, 1776.
ıth 2 days .	. . . . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	. . . . .
ys	. . . . .	Major Metcalf . . .	. . . . .
ys	. . . . .	John Daggett . . .	Service at R. I.
ys	. . . . .	Seth Bullard . . .	. . . . .
ıths 14 days .	Caleb Moulton . .	Thos. Poor	. . . . .
ıths 11 days .	Joseph Griffith . .	John Jacob	. . . . .
ıths . . .	Nath'l Heath . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
ıths . . .	Nath'l Heath . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
ıths 20 days .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Town Return of enlisted men.
ıths 7 days .	Perez Cushing . .	Thos Crafts . . .	. . . . .
ıth 2 days .	Samuel Fisher . .	Benj. Hawes . . .	1779.
ıths . . .	Moses Adams. . .	John Brooks . . .	Guards at Cambridge.
ıths . . .	Moses Adams . .	John Brooks . . .	Guards at Cambridge.
s	David Fairbanks .	Wm. McIntosh . .	. . . . .
ys	Josiah Pratt . . .	Benjamin Gill . . .	Marched to Roxbury.
ys	Ebenezer Battle . .	Wm. McIntosh . .	At Castle Island.
iven . . .	Oliver Shattuck . .	Barnabas Sears . .	. . . . .
iths . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Town Return of Enlistments.
ys	Squire Millard . .	Francis Waterman .	Absent without leave.
ıth 2 days .	Asa Fairbanks . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	Rhode Island Service.
iven . . .	Aaron Guild . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	Mileage Roll, 1776.
ıths 15 days .	Aaron Guild . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ys	Aaron Guild . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ıth 3 days .	Aaron Guild . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
s	Hezekiah Whitney .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ys	Samuel Hills . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
s	Wm. Bullard . . .	Wm. McIntosh . .	. . . . .
s	. . . . .	Wm. McIntosh . .	. . . . .
ys	Aaron Guild . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ıths 5 days .	Aaron Guild . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ys	Aaron Guild . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ıth 2 days .	Aaron Guild . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ıth 11 days .	Aaron Guild . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ys	Aaron Guild . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ıth 2 days .	Aaron Guild . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
iven . . .	Theophilus Wilder .	Nicholas Dike . . .	. . . . .

Vol.	Page	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharg
19	14	Drury Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Mar. 20, 1778	Apr. 17, 1
41	324	Drury Fairbank . . .	Westborough .	Private . .	May 26, 1778	Not give
19	154	Ebenezer Fairbanks .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	Jan. 29, 1776	Not give
20	52	Ebenezer Fairbank .	Not given . .	Private . .	April 1, 1778	July 2, 1
3	53	Ebenezer Fairbank .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 2, 1780	Aug. 3, 1
26	418	Edward Fairbanks . .	Dorchester . .	Private . .	Not given . .	Not give
25	18	Edward Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Mar. 1, 1778	Apr. 4, 1
2	61	Elias Fairbank . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	Not given . .	Not give
25	41	Elias Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Dec. 11, 1776	Dec. 30, 1
1	81	Elias Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	May 18, 1777	July 8, 1
23	80	Elias Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 15, 1777	Nov. 29, 1
1	45	Elias Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	May 19, 1779	July 1, 1
26	425	Elijah Fairbanks . .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	Not given . .	Not give
22	111	Elisha Farebanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Dec. 10, 1776	Apr. 30, 1
37	142	Elisha Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	June 2, 1779	Sept. 28, 1
21	61	Ephraim Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Sergeant .	Aug. 1, 1780	Oct. 31, 1
26	370	George Fairbanks . .	Medfield . . .	Surg. Mate	Dec. 8, 1776	Not give
28	72	George Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Surg. Mate	Not given . .	Not give
19	45	Gideon Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 27, 1780	Aug. 7, 1
21	32	Gideon Fairbanks . .	Franklin . . .	Private . .	Aug. 20, 1781	. . .
25	103	Hopestill Fairbank .	Not given . .	Private . .	June 29, 1776	Not give
25	107	Hopestill Ferbanks .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 1, 1776	Nov. 1, 1
36	94	Hopestill Forbanks .	Sherburne . .	Private . .	Nov. 1, 1776	Dec. 1, 1
24	138	Hopestill Farbanks .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 16, 1777	Nov. 29, 1
28	159	Hopestill Fairbanks .	Sherburne . .	Private . .	June 19, 1778	Not give
24	90	Isaiah Farbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 21, 1777	Aug. 26, 1
20	221	Israel Fairbank . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	Mar. 4, 1776	Not give
49	119	Israel Fairbanks, Jr. .	Not given . .	Private . .	Not given . .	Not give
22	150	Israel Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Mar. 23, 1778	Apr. 19, 1
18	143	Ithamer Farbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Mar. 1, 1781	Apr. 1, 1
28	104	Jabez Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	2d Lieut. .	Not given . .	Not give
25	123	Jabez Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Lieutenant .	April 17, 1779	July 1, 1
21	122	Jabez Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Corporal .	Oct. 2, 1777	Oct. 26, 1
25	120	Jacob Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Nov. 28, 1779	Apr. 27, 1
18	15½	James Fairbanks . .	Wrentham . .	Private . .	Jan. 29, 1776	Not give
2	163	James Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Dec. 8, 1776	Not give
2	16	James Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Corporal .	April 21, 1777	Not give
18	70	James Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Corporal .	Sept. 25, 1777	Oct. 30, 1
1	120	James Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Corporal .	July 26, 1778	Aug. 26, 1
2	30	James Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Sergeant .	Not given . .	Not give
1	119	James Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Sergeant .	July 28, 1780	Aug. 7, 1
18	212	Jason Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Sept. 25, 1777	Not give
2	61	Joel Fairbank . . .	Medway . . .	Private . .	Not given . .	Not give
3	4	Joel Farebanks . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	April 22, 1777	May 10, 1
1	205	Joel Fairbanks . . .	Bellingham . .	Private . .	Sept. 26, 1777	Oct. 31,
2	83	Joel Fairbank . . .	Medway . . .	Private . .	July 2, 1778	Not give
1	94	Joel Farbanks . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 28, 1780	Aug. 8,
18	15½	John Fairbank . . .	Wrentham . .	Private . .	Jan. 29, 1776	Not give
1	69	John Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 25, 1780	Oct. 31,
2	16½	John Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Dec. 8, 1776	Jan. 1,

TIA SERVICE.

e of Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	Remarks.
ys	James Endicott . .	Wm. McIntosh . .	. . . . .
ths . . .	. . . . .	Job Cushing . . .	Age, 20; height, 6ft. 1in.
ys	Aaron Guild . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ths 2 days .	Nath'l Heath . . .	Jonathan Reed . . .	. . . . .
iven . . .	Amos Perry . . .	Abner Perry . . .	. . . . .
iven . . .	Oliver Lyman . . .	Nicholas Dike . . .	Promoted Sergt. Jan., 1777.
th 4 days .	Seth Sumner . .	Benjamin Gill . . .	At Castle Island.
iven . . .	John Gay . . .	Ebenezeer Francis .	Mileage Roll, 1776.
ys	Ebenezer Battle . .	Wm. McIntosh . .	At Castle Island
ths . . .	Ebenezer Battle . .	Jonathan Titcomb .	. . . . .
ths 27 days	Aaron Smith . . .	Benjamin Gills .	. . . . .
th 16 days .	Ebenezer Battle . .	Samuel Pierce . . .	Service at R. I.
iven . . .	Theophilus Wilder .	Nicholas Dike . . .	January, 1777.
iven . . .	Zebedee Redding .	Gameliel Bradford	. . . . .
iven . . .	John Blount . . .	. . . . .	Penobscot Exped.
ths . . .	David Moore . . .	Enoch Hallett . . .	. . . . .
ys	. . . . .	Eph. Wheelock .	Field and Staff Roll.
iven . . .	. . . . .	Gameliel Bradford .	Field and Staff Roll, Jan., 1777.
ths 13 days	Asa Fairbanks . .	Seth Bullard . . .	. . . . .
ths 6 days .	John Lincoln . . .	Joseph Webb . . .	Died Nov. 22, 1781.
th 2 days .	Sam'l King . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ths . . .	Samuel King . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
th 3 days .	Samuel King . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ths 25 days	Joseph Winch . .	Sam'l Bullard . . .	. . . . .
ths . . .	—— Gardner . . .	Sam'l Bullard . . .	Age, 21; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.
s	Joseph Warren . .	Eph'm Wheelock . .	. . . . .
s	Joseph Lewis . . .	Wm. McIntosh . .	At Dorchester.
iven . . .	Timothy Stow . .	Eph'm Wheelock . .	At Ticonderoga, 1776.
ys	Abel Richards . .	Wm. McIntosh . .	. . . . .
iven . . .	Caleb Champney .	. . . . .	Guards at Boston.
iven . . .	Fortunatus Eager .	2nd Worcester Regt.	March 20, 1776.
ths 24 days	Elias Pratt . . .	. . . . .	At Rutland.
ys	James Mirick . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ths 29 days	Eph Hartwell . .	. . . . .	Guards at Rutland.
ths 4 days .	Sam'l Cowell . . .	Lem'l Robinson . .	. . . . .
ys	Lem'l Kollock . .	Eph'm Wheelock . .	. . . . .
ys	Sam'l Fisher . . .	Eph'm Wheelock . .	. . . . .
ys	Sam'l Cowell . . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	. . . . .
th	Sam'l Cowell . . .	Seth Bullard . . .	. . . . .
th 2 days .	Sam'l Fisher . . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	1779.
ys	Sam'l Cowell . . .	Seth Bullard . . .	. . . . .
iven . . .	Robert Davis . . .	. . . . .	Secret Expedition.
iven . . .	John Gay . .	Ebenezer Francis .	Mileage Roll, 1776.
ys	Sabin Mann . . .	Eph'm Wheelock . .	. . . . .
th 7 days .	Amos Ellis . . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	. . . . .
ths 1 day .	Jacob Haskins . .	John Jacob	. . . . .
ys	David Batcheller	Nathan Tyler . . .	. . . . .
ths 4 days .	Sam'l Cowell . . .	Lem'l Robinson . .	. . . . .
iven . . .	John Bacon . . .	Ebenezer Thayer . .	Suffolk Reg. 3 Mos. Service.
ys	Sam'l Fisher . . .	Eph'm Wheelock . .	Reported marched to Warwick.

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge
2	16	John Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	April 21, 1777	May 3, 1
2	27	John Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	May 3, 1777	Not give
2	7	John Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Sept. 29, 1777	Nov. 1, 1
28	146	John Fairbank . . .	Wrentham . .	Private . .	June 14, 1778	Not give
3	240	John Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 24, 1778	Sept. 4, 1
3	215	John Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	June 20, 1778	July 13, 1
17	155	John Fairbanks . . .	Holliston . . .	Private . .	Not given . .	Not give
26	417	John Fairbanks . . .	Framingham .	Private . .	Not given . .	Not give
20	216	John Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Sept. 1, 1777	Not give
41	30	John Fairbanks . . .	Franklin . . .	Private . .	June 14, 1778	Mar. 14, 1
24	123	John Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Corporal .	Dec. 10, 1777	Mar. 1, 1
2	9	John Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Corporal .	July 28, 1780	Aug. 7, 1
19	118	Jonathan Fairbanks .	Holliston . . .	Private . .	Not given . .	Not give
22	207	Jonathan Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 30, 1778	Sept. 13, 1
3	111	Jonathan Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Corporal .	May 12, 1779	. . .
24	173	Jonathan Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Oct. 27, 1779	Dec. 11, 1
20	19	Jonathan Forbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 17, 1780	Oct. 10, 1
2	203	Joseph Farbank . . .	Not given . .	Corporal .	Dec. 8, 1776	Not give
24	167	Joseph Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 21, 1777	Aug. 26, 1
19	182	Joseph Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	April 1, 1778	July 3, 1
18	165	Joseph Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 2, 1778	July 8, 1
3	240	Joseph Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 23, 1778	Sept. 12, 1
17	226	Joseph Fairbank . .	Hopkinton . .	Private . .	Oct. 28, 1779	Not give
1	202	Joseph Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 27, 1780	Aug. 7, 1
2	9	Joseph Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 28, 1780	Aug. 7, 1
25	144	Joseph Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private .	Oct. 7, 1780	Nov. 30, 1
1	175	Joseph Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Mar. 7, 1781	Mar. 14, 1
2	163	Joshua Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Dec. 8, 1776	Not give
3	217	Joshua Farebank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 30, 1778	Sept. 12, 1
3	240	Joshua Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 22, 1778	Sept. 4, 1
18	72	Joshua Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Corporal .	July 28, 1780	Aug. 7, 1
2	20	Joshua Farbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Mar. 3, 1781	Mar. 17, 1
26	72	Joshua Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Q.-M. Sergt.	Mar. 5, 1781	Mar. 16, 1
20	30	Josiah Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	May 1, 1780	Not give
21	61	Josiah Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 1, 1780	Oct. 25, 1
1	205	Jotham Fairbanks . .	Bellingham . .	Private . .	Sept. 26, 1777	Oct. 31, 1
47	236	Jotham Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 29, 1780	July 30, 1
19	9	Lemuel Fairbank . .	Lancaster . . .	Corporal .	Dec. 17, 1776	Mar. 27, 1
19	169	Levi Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 19, 1777	Aug. 26, 1
19	95	Levi Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Sept. 5, 1777	Nov. 29, 1
20	23	Levi Faibank . . .	Harvard . . .	Private . .	Aug. 19, 1777	Aug. 25, 1
17	46	Moses Fairbanks . .	Milton	Sergeant .	Mar. 4, 1776	Not given
23	183	Moses Fairbanks . .	Milton	Sergeant .	April 13, 1776	Apr. 26, 1
17	57	Moses Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Sergeant .	Aug. 14, 1777	Not given
17	29	Moses Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Lieutenant.	Not given . .	Not given
20	217	Nahum Fairbank . .	Athol	Corporal .	Aug. 21, 1777	Aug. 26, 1
20	218	Nahum Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Sept. 1, 1777	Nov. 30, 1
41	277	Nahum Fairbank . .	Athol	Private . .	May 18, 1778	Not given
23	64	Oliver Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Corporal .	Aug. 21, 1777	Aug. 25, 1

TIA SERVICE.

e of Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	Remarks.
s	Sam'l Fisher . . .	Eph'm Wheelock . .	Suffolk Brigade.
hs 3 days .	Sam'l Fisher . . .	Jona Titcomb . . .	Drafted for 2 months for service in R. I.
h 2 days .	Daniel Eames . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	Search expedition to R. I.
hs . . .	Asa Fairbank . . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	Age, 23; 5 ft. 9 in.; Dark.
s	Hezekiah Ware . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	. . . . .
s	Hezekiah Ware . .	Nathaniel Wade . .	. . . . .
ven . . .	Caleb Brooks . . .	Nicholas Dike . . .	Nov. 27, 1776.
ven . . .	Caleb Brooks . . .	. . . . .	Dec., 1776.
hs 29 days	Thomas Lord . . .	Job Cushing . . .	Service at the Capture of Gen. Burgoyne.
hs . . .	Maj. Dan'l Whiting	Ichabod Allen . . .	Dated Cherry Valley, May 4, 1779.
hs 22 days	Thomas White . .	. . . . .	Service in Rhode Island.
s	Ezra Eames . . .	Abner Perry . . .	. . . . .
ven . . .	Aaron Gardner . .	John Brooks . . .	Fit for duty 1776.
h 15 days .	Manasseh Sawyer .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Joseph McNall . .	Sam'l Peirce . . .	. . . . .
h 5 days .	Luke Wilder . . .	Samuel Denny . .	. . . . .
hs 24 days	William Howe . .	John Rand	. . . . .
h 15 days .	Isaac Martin . . .	Ezra Wood	. . . . .
. . . .	Josiah Wilder . . .	Nathan Sparhawk .	On Bennington Alarm.
hs . . .	John Horne . . .	Jonathan Reed . .	. . . . .
. . . .	John Dix	Jacob Gerrish . . .	. . . . .
s	Hezekiah Ware . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	. . . . .
h 6 days .	Amasa Cranston . .	Samuel Denny . . .	. . . . .
s	Amos Ellis	Seth Bullard . . .	. . . . .
s	Ezra Eames . . .	Abner Perry . . .	. . . . .
h 24 days .	Nath'l Heath . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
s	Staples Chamberlain	Isaac Dean	. . . . .
s	Lem'l Kollock . .	Eph. Wheelock . .	. . . . .
th 15 days .	Caleb Whiting . .	Benj. Hawes . . .	. . . . .
s	Hezekiah Ware . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	. . . . .
s	Sam'l Colwell . . .	Seth Bullard . . .	. . . . .
s	Sam'l Fisher . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
s	. . . . .	Isaac Dean	Field and Staff Roll.
ths . . .	Nath'l Heath . . .	. . . . .	Guards about Boston.
ths 25 days	David Moore . . .	Enoch Hallett . . .	. . . . .
th 7 days .	Amos Ellis	Benjamin Hawes . .	. . . . .
. . . .	John Ellis	Seth Bullard . . .	. . . . .
ths 10 days	Fortunatus Eager .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ven . . .	Samuel Hills . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
ths 24 days	Amos Fairbank . .	Job Cushing . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Samuel Hills . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	On Bennington Alarm.
. . . . .	John Bradley . . .	Benj. Gills	. . . . .
s	Josiah Vose . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
ths 28 days	John Bradley . . .	Benjamin Gill . . .	. . . . .
s	John Armstrong . .	Benjamin Gill . . .	. . . . .
s	Thos. Lord . . .	Nathan Sparhawk .	On Bennington Alarm.
ths 10 days	Thos. Lord	Job Cushing . . .	. . . . .
ths . . .	. . . . .	Town Return . . .	Age, 24; 5 ft. 10 in.; Light.
ven . . .	Solomon Stuart . .	Josiah Whitney . .	At Bennington.

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Enlistment.	Date o Discha
*51	28	Oliver Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Corporal .	Sept. 1, 1776	Jan. 31,
26	417	Parley Fairbanks . .	Framingham .	Private . .	Dec. 1776	Not giv
17	226	Parly Fairbank . . .	Hopkinton . .	Private . .	Oct. 28, 1779	Not giv
19	182	Perley Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	April 1, 1778	July 3,
3	47	Perley Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 28, 1778	Sept.12,
35	188	Perley Fairbanks . .	Holliston . . .	Private . .	July 7, 1780	. . .
4	101	Pearley Fairbank . .	Holliston . . .	Private . .	July 4, 1780	Dec.11,
20	217	Philemon Fairbank .	Athol	Private . .	Aug. 21, 1777	Aug.26,
3	34	Philemon Fairbank .	Not given . .	Private . .	Sept. 28 1777	Oct. 18,
14	11	Phineas Fairbanks . .	Harvard . . .	Private . .	April 26, 1775	Aug. 1,
25	103	Rufus Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	June 29, 1776	Not giv
25	107	Rufus Farebanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 1, 1776	Not giv
2	218	Rufus Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Sept. 26, 1777	Oct. 18,
28	150	Rufus Fairbanks . .	Brimfield, . .	Private . .	July 3, 1778	Not giv
19	154½	Samuel Fairbanks . .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	Jan. 29, 1776	Not giv
20	221	Samuel Fairbank . .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	Mar. 4, 1776	Not giv
25	41	Samuel Farbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Dec. 11, 1776	Dec.30,
18	70	Samuel Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Sept. 25, 1777	Oct. 30,
1	135	Samuel Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Sergeant .	Dec. 8, 1776	Jan. 21,
3	153	Samuel Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Sergeant .	June 29, 1778	July 12,
1	2	Samuel Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Sergeant .	July 28, 1780	Aug. 8
28	75	Samuel Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Ensign . .	Not given . .	Not giv
48	366	Samuel Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Lieutenant.	Not given . .	Not giv
19	10	Seth Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Oct. 2, 1777	Oct. 18,
2	33	Silas Fairbank . . .	Medway . . .	Private . .	Dec. 8, 1776	Not giv
24	138	Silas Farbanks . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 16, 1777	Nov.29,
41	352	Stephen Fairbanks. .	Sturbridge . .	Private . .	June 29, 1779	Not giv
22	190	Thomas Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 28, 1777	Aug.29,
19	13	Thomas Fairbank . .	Athol	Private . .	June 30, 1778	Not giv
19	9	William Fairbanks . .	Lancaster . .	Private . .	Dec. 17, 1776	Mar. 27,
3	250	William Fairbank . .	Lancaster . .	Sergeant .	July 28, 1777	Not giv
1	64	William Fairbanks . .	No. Kingstown	Private . .	Mar. 20, 1778	July 15,
19	118	Zacheus Fairbanks . .	Framingham .	Private . .	Not given . .	Not giv
1	102	Zacheus Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 28, 1780	Aug. 7,

J. B. Farr

* Book 33.

A SERVICE.

f Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	Remarks.
n . . .	Adam Wheeler . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
n . . .	Caleb Brooks . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
6 days .	Amasa Cranston . .	Sam'l Denny . . .	. . . . .
3 days .	John Horne . . .	Jonathan Reed . .	. . . . .
17 days .	Amos Perry . . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	. . . . .
. . . .	. . . . .	Town Return . . .	Age, 18; 5 ft. 9 in.; Light.
18 days	. . . . .	Town Roll	. . . . .
. . . .	Thos. Lord	Nathan Sparhawk .	To Bennington.
. . . .	John Oliver . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
13 days	James Burt . . .	Asa Whitcomb . .	. . . . .
2 days .	Sam'l King . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
. . . .	Sam'l King . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
. . . .	Reuben Munn . .	Elisha Porter . . .	. . . . .
. . . .	—— Browning . .	—— Bliss	Age, 19; 5 ft. 9 in.; Dark.
. . . .	Aaron Guild . . .	Lem. Robinson . .	. . . . .
. . . .	Joseph Lewis . . .	Wm. McIntosh . .	At Dorchester.
. . . .	Ebenezer Battle . .	Wm. McIntosh . .	At Castle Island.
. . . .	Samuel Cowell . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	Secret Exped.
15 days .	Sam'l Craggin . .	Nathan Tyler . . .	. . . . .
. . . .	Edw. Seagrave . .	Nath'l Wade . . .	. . . . .
. . . .	Phillip Ammidon .	Nathan Tyler . . .	. . . . .
n . . .	Japheth Daniel . .	Thomas Nixon . .	March 27, 1777.
. . . .	Benj. Haywood . .	Thomas Nixon . .	May, 1779.
. . . .	Fortunatus Eager .	. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . .	Josiah Fuller . . .	Eph. Wheelock . .	. . . . .
s 25 days	Joseph Winch . .	Sam'l Bullard . . .	. . . . .
s . . .	——Harmon . . .	Samuel Denny . .	. . . . .
7 days .	Eph. Stockwell . .	Job Cushing . . .	. . . . .
s 7 days .	Benj. Edgell . . .	John Jacobs . . .	. . . . .
s 10 days	Fortunatus Eager .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
8 days .	John White . . .	Job Cushing . . .	On Bennington Alarm.
s 25 days	Eben Belknap . .	Nath'l Wade . . .	. . . . .
en . . .	Aaron Gardner . .	John Brook	Reported sick, 1776.
. . . .	Lawson Buckminster	Moses Perry . . .	. . . . .

THE OLD FAIRBANKS HOUSE.

DESCRIPTION OF ONE OF THE OLDEST HOUSES IN NEW ENGLAND.

A COLONIAL KITCHEN IN PURITAN TIMES.

CUPBOARDS AND CLOSETS. TREASURES FOR THE COLLECTORS.

[*From a Boston Newspaper, 1885.*]

All too rapidly the landmarks of the old colonial New England are disappearing, and it is only here and there that one finds even a trace of the early days of this country, that are just beginning to be filled with interest for the true American people. It is only until recently that we have begun to feel that we had a history; everything has been so near in time that it was impossible to gain any idea of the true value of events. But, as the years have passed, things have begun to assume something of the correct historical proportion, and a feeling of regard is felt for what represents the time of hardship and trial in the very beginning of the nation's life. As a people, the Americans have been always too impatient with the old, too anxious to get it out of the way, and to replace it with the new. Consequently, it is very rarely that any family is found to have occupied the same house for two hundred and fifty years, as has been done by the sturdy race of Fairbanks, who, through eight generations, have been born, lived and died in the quaint old house on East Street in Dedham. There is one surviving member of the family, to whom the homestead last descended, Miss Rebecca Fairbanks, who has lived there for several years, and she feels now that she can no longer be carekeeper of the old house and its contents, so that, very soon, unless either the town of Dedham, or some person or persons interested in preserving the old place as a historical memento, shall purchase it, the old house will probably follow the footsteps of so many of its contemporaries, and be pulled down to make way for something more modern and pretentious. It would be a great pity if this were to happen, for there is so little left of the old time that everything that does remain should be cherished carefully.

HUNDREDS OF VISITORS

go every summer to see the old house, but there are many more, living, too, within easy distance from it, who know nothing at all of its history, or think that it has any more claim for consideration than any house not half its age. It stands, nestling cosily in a grassy dell, just at the corner of East Street and the short road across the meadows that lie between East Street and Dedham, known as the "Willow Road," because for more than half its way it is fringed on both sides by luxuriant willow growths. This road is a "modern convenience," and its con-

struction was frowned upon by the three old ladies who, twenty years ago, lived together in the family homestead. It made the road to the village shorter by half than the old way, but that had no weight with the inflexible women, who had inherited all the decision and firmness of a long line of Puritan ancestors. They protested against the building of the road, but when it was built, in spite of their protests, it is said that they declared they never would use it, and they kept their word. Constant attendants of the old Congregational Church in Dedham, they went persistently the longest way round, rather than, even for their own convenience, show any toleration for what they so honestly opposed. "Set in their ways," the neighbors called them, and so they were, "for conscience sake." There will be more to tell about them later on. The House is

SURROUNDED BY OLD ELM TREES

that have for years guarded it and shielded it from the too scorching sun of summer and the too searching winds of winter; the branches of these venerable trees interlace over the mossy roof and make a most perfect shade. It is a sunny corner, and in the winter, when the leaves are off the trees and shrubs, every corner is filled with brightness.

The builder of this house, Jonathan Fairbanks, came from Sowerby, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, in 1633. The family was an old one even then, and among the treasures still preserved in the old house are pieces of china and furniture that were old when they crossed the sea with Jonathan Fairbanks, thirteen years after the Mayflower found its way to the New England shores. This founder of the Fairbanks family in America settled first in Boston. He lived in that town for three years, and at the end of that time he went to Dedham and built him a house, the one that, standing still after a lapse of two hundred and fifty years, is the subject of this sketch. The town which the Puritan Fairbanks had chosen for a home was settled in the year 1635, and was called Contentment. The grant of land which it then comprised embraced the present towns of Medfield, Wrentham, Needham, Bellingham, Walpole, Norfolk, Franklin, Dover, Natick, Norwood and parts of Sherborn and Hyde Park. It was incorporated on the 8th. of September, 1636, and named from Dedham in Essex County, England, the name Contentment not suiting the residents. It was in this year, the year that saw the incorporation of the Norfolk County town, that Jonathan Fairbanks built his house. The windows and furnishings came from England, the frame was of solid oak, and the house was built in the thorough fashion that is now almost unknown. The windows had the same lozenge-shaped glass set in lead frames that we see in the old English houses to-day. These windows were long ago replaced by wooden ones, but the original windows are still preserved, although some of them are quite badly broken; still enough remains to give an idea of the quaint look which they gave to the house. Jonathan Fairbanks lived to a ripe old age and died in 1668, leaving six children, of whom the eldest, John, was left in possession of

THE OLD HOMESTEAD.

John Fairbanks is mentioned in the early history of Dedham as being sent by the selectmen in 1663, in company with another Dedham pioneer, whose

descendants still live in the town, Daniel Fisher, to examine the land at Deerfield, then called Petumtuck. From him the homestead descended to his son Joseph. The family has always been well-known and highly respected in the town, and the name often occurs in the town annals. There has been little modernizing of the interior of the house; it remains in form and finish very much as it was when it was first built. It has an ancient gambrel roof, and the sides and roof are both moss grown, showing extreme old age. There is the old "lean-to," as it was called, the roof of which, extending from the roof of the house, reaches nearly to the ground. In the "lean-to" was the dairy. It looks toward the west, has low, latticed windows, and across one side are the heavy oaken shelves which used to hold the pans of milk. Here is the old cheese press, which did yeoman service for many years, standing in the same corner in which it has always stood, although it is many a long year since it has been used. The house is filled with old furniture and crockery that would tempt the purse of any lover of the antique. Even the Fairbanks' cats drink their milk out of ancient blue saucers that would drive a collector wild with envy and desire. Oh! the cupboards and chests and boxes in that old house! They are a very El Dorado of delight to the fortunate one who is privileged to look through them, under Miss Rebecca's careful and loving guidance.

EVERY PIECE HAS ITS HISTORY,

every article its story of association. The old kitchen, facing to the south, and looking out over the meadows that, in the summer, are one streak of green, is the room in which most of the interest seems to centre. The ceilings are low — so low that a tall person can hardly stand upright in it. The beams of solid oak, blackened by the smoke of years, give a sombre look to the room. The old fireplace has been closed up, and a modern cook-stove has been introduced, but on hooks across the beams still rests the old flintlock, which was brought from England by Jonathan Fairbanks. Generation after generation, as they passed away, instructed their successors to keep the old family gun in the iron rests put into the beam for it by its original owner. The fact that the gun hung in its place until recently, shows how carefully the injunction has been obeyed. It is a contrast to the rifles used to-day, but it has, no doubt, served its purpose well, and been used as a defence against savages and wild beasts. It is six feet and four inches long, and is too heavy to be lifted easily, or carried comfortably.* The old iron lamp still hangs here. It is a sort of boat, which, when it was used, was filled with lard oil. The wick was coiled about in the oil, the end projecting slightly above a small spout at one side. The light that it emits is about equal to the glimmer of a glow-worm, but it was accounted sufficient in those days, when, in addition to its light, there was the glow from the roaring wood fire in the wide old fireplace, the light from which illuminated every corner of the room, and made dancing shadows on the low walls. People in those days did not use light in the lavish fashion which we do; they kept early hours. For all the needs of that time, the lone dip was quite sufficient. This lamp hangs on a support, which admits of its being raised or lowered at will, and it could be adjusted to

*This gun is now in the possession of Rev. Henry Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., who secured it that it might be more carefully preserved than it could be in the old house.

any height or position desired. In the daytime, it was raised so as to hang against the beam. There are the hooks where the crooked-necked squashes and the bunches of herbs used to hang. One can fancy the old kitchen festooned with these, and with links of sausage and horns and strings of dried apples. The heavy old oaken chairs still stand in this room, and the oaken tables and settle.

IN THE "KEEPING-ROOM"

or parlor is the closet where the old china is kept. Here is one piece of "old Dutch delft," that is literally worth more than its weight in gold. It has been broken, but was carefully mended, so that not a piece is lost, and it still retains its quaint shape, unmarred by nick. It is in the shape of a nautilus shell, is pure white, with a raised shell-like design about the edge, and it is very delicate in texture. These dishes are very rare. It is believed there are but three in this country. One is in possession of John Quincy Adams; another, it is supposed, has become the property of a collector, and this one at the Fairbanks house, which will probably go, when Miss Rebecca is ready, to the Art Museum in Boston. In this closet are the pewter platters and salvers which were once the delight of the housekeeper's heart. One of them is very old, and bears upon it the crest of King Richard III. There is a set of blue and white plate, queer blue figures on a white ground, supposed to be floral, but looking very fat and funny, quite unlike anything that is found in any botany. There are other pieces of old blue ware, that show less white, and the ground is a deep bright blue with a high glaze. There is a set of hand-painted china that is said to be very old, and some green ware that is older still. Decanters of various sizes are reminders of the time when "spirits" were as commonly seen as tea and coffee are now; and there are quaint little wine glasses with rather abortive attempts at engraving on them, which were accounted "marvellous fine and pretty" in their day, and which are among the earliest specimens of engraved glass in this country. The tall japanned coffee-pot, with the initials of Jonathan Fairbanks on the side, keeps watch over all this closet full of quaint old china, and, by its side, fat and comfortable, nestles the old pewter tea-pot. In vain have collectors tried to purchase even one piece of this precious china; money was no temptation; it could not be bought, but, if the house is sold, the china must go, too, and it will not be long, probably, before it is sold. A great deal of it will go to the Vermont branch of the Fairbanks family, and so will much of the furniture, but there will be then

TREASURE TROVE FOR COLLECTORS.

Next to this closet, the most fascinating places in the house are two chambers upstairs, where a great many queer old things are preserved. In one room, the room in which all the Fairbanks children, for generations, were born, is the little wooden cradle in which they were all rocked. It is by no means the luxurious affair of to-day, but it is strong, and, like everything else, is made of white oak. In this room is the old mahogany writing-desk, and in one of the pigeon-holes is a veritable ink-horn, with the old quill pen and the receptacle for ink underneath, which could be closely covered and carried in the pocket. This is a veritable curiosity to most persons, for they are not often seen nowadays. In the old chest are old laces and embroideries, old dresses made in the queer fashions of one

hundred and one hundred and fifty years ago. Here, too, are the samplers wrought in cross-stitch, with all the letters of the alphabet, queer figures of impossible flower pots, with most improbable plants and blossoms growing out of them, and a highly moral verse of four lines in one corner. Rolls of old rewards of merit, printed in quaint letters, with an eagle at the top, announce that Nancy and Sally Fairbanks are commended for "good and amiable scholarship." These bear the dates of eighty years ago, and they were treasured most carefully by the little girls who won them, who afterwards grew up to be the inflexible women who would n't go to meeting over the new Willow Road. But, in spite of this, they kept their reputation for amiability, and were great favorites with the young people, who used to visit them, to hear the stories of the olden time. And they had a fund of them at their command, which they never wearied of telling to their young visitors and friends. There is in this same chest

A WONDERFUL ROLL,

which Nancy exhibited on one of the school public days, as a proof of her penmanship. It has the alphabet in various kinds of letters, in vari-colored inks; there is ornamental work of all kinds, that was taught as a part of penmanship in those days; there are old maxims and chronicled historical events — all these form an elaborate border for the centre, which was a copy of the then celebrated poem of "Edwin and Angelina," written in script that, although quaint and old-fashioned in style, is none the less as clear as print. Miss Rebecca is going to have it framed by and by, as the most treasured relic of the past which she possesses. Nancy Fairbanks was accounted a fine scholar, and very accomplished for the time in which she lived, and, since her death, it has transpired that she would have had "literary aspirations," had such things been the fashion in her day. She did write verses, but the only relative to whom she confided the fact begged her to keep them to herself, else "folks would think she was weakening." The relative told Miss Rebecca of this after her aunt's death, and she looked in vain for the poetry. The dear old lady must have destroyed it after her rebuff by the unappreciative relative. The old bandboxes, which would appall the belle of today, if she was obliged to carry them about with her, are filled with old-fashioned bonnets, queer enough, but of such straw as no one sees the like of nowadays, and thick ribbons that are beautiful even in their age, heavier and richer than any that could be bought nowadays at any price. The other room is a veritable museum. Here is an old covered oaken chest of the time of Elizabeth, that came over with Jonathan Fairbanks, filled with English goods; here are the old four-post mahogany bedsteads with canopied tops, the ox saddle, the funny old fire-irons, the grain shovels, cut by hand out of one solid piece of oak, the brass warming-pans with elaborate engraving on the covers, the foot-stoves, which used to be filled with hot coals and carried to meeting to keep the feet warm during the two hours' service in the barren meeting-house, guiltless of fire. It is a queer mixture, old England and New England together, and it is a real matter of regret that they are all to be separated from the old house and from each other, after so many years of association. It is a genuine museum of curiosities, and every object has an association with a past that is full of interest.

A LAST APPEAL
FOR THE FAIRBANKS HOUSE.

To the Editor of the *Transcript:*

That famous old landmark of the Colonial and Revolutionary days, the old Fairbanks House in Dedham, is doomed to destruction. It is of historic interest as being one of the oldest houses in America. Built in 1636 by Jonathan Fairbanks, the founder of the Fairbanks family in America, ninety-six years before Washington was born and but sixteen years after the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, its quaint gables and picturesque architecture, as well as the magnificent elms surrounding it, mark it as one of the most delightful of the old landmarks of New England. Thus it stands today in a state of good preservation, with its ancient furniture intact, having withstood the vicissitudes of war and the ravages of time for more than two hundred and sixty-one years. During this whole period it has always been owned and occupied by the same family. It has a most interesting history. The frame was brought from Yorkshire, England, in 1633, at which time Jonathan Fairbanks, with his wife and six children, came to America. There being no roads at that time, there is little doubt that they sailed up the beautiful Charles River, and, attracted by the resemblance of the country to the English parks, chose the site of the house on which to build their home in the New World. The homestead has always been the property of their descendants, one of whom, Ebenezer, Jr., was a member of the Minute Men of 1776, and a man of considerable note. The house was left to his children, and descended finally to Miss Rebecca Fairbanks, who was obliged to sell it two years ago to John Crowley, a real estate dealer in Dedham.

The picturesque old house is too well known to need further description here. Its sloping roof reaching nearly to the ground, the low doorways, and the whole effect of the house set among the trees, is exceedingly picturesque. During the summer throngs of visitors from Maine to California visit this famous dwelling. The adjoining property has been laid out into "Fairbanks Park," and this old house will soon be doomed to destruction, as it stands on a valuable corner lot containing 38,000 square feet of land. Mr. Crowley offers to sell the property for just what he paid for it, $4,500, if an effort can be made to save it from destruction.

The purpose of this appeal is to try to arouse in the members of the patriotic societies here in Massachusetts a sense of the duty which they owe to themselves and to their country to try to preserve for Massachusetts this interesting relic of the Colonial days. There are 5,000 members of the patriotic societies alone in Massachusetts. If each would contribute a little, the preservation of this famous old landmark would be assured. Miss Rebecca Fairbanks leaves the house on May 1. If the house can be preserved she will leave in it the ancient furniture and relics identified with its history. Will the "Sons" and "Daughters" of Massachusetts allow this famous old house to be destroyed?

If the preservation of the house can be assured, a chapter of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, which is incorporated under the laws of the

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, will be responsible for the care of the house, or a board of trustees may be chosen from members of the different patriotic societies. It is hoped that this appeal will find an echo in the hearts of those to whom the history of their country is dear, and that a generous response will be made to help save to Massachusetts this famous relic of the Colonial days.

All patriotic citizens of Massachusetts are asked to contribute, and the names of the donors will be preserved for future reference in the old house.

Any questions will be cheerfully answered and subscriptions, however small, will be received and acknowledged in the *Transcript* by

Mrs. Nelson V. Titus,

Treasurer Fund for Preservation Fairbanks House.

Boston, April 3, 1897.

THE FAIRBANKS HOUSE SAVED.

To the Editor of the *Transcript:*

It is with much satisfaction that I write to say that the preservation of the "old Fairbanks House" in Dedham is assured, thanks to the patriotism and generosity of two ladies, members of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution. In response to my appeal in the *Transcript* of Saturday, the mail of Monday morning brought me not only the offer from Mrs. J. Amory Codman and her daughter, Miss Martha C. Codman, of the entire amount of the purchase money, $4,500, but also checks to the amount of nearly $1,000 more.

The latter will be returned to the donors with many thanks. The preservation of the "old Fairbanks House" is now assured, and Miss Fairbanks may be permitted to occupy it if she so desires.

Thanking the ladies and gentlemen who so nobly responded to my appeal to save this famous old landmark, and the *Transcript* for its cordial indorsement of this patriotic work.

Mrs. Nelson V. Titus.

Boston, April 8, 1897.

FAIRBANKS CHAPTER,

"DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION," ORGANIZES; SECOND MEETING HELD UNDER "OLD GLORY'S" FOLDS.

On April 12, 1897, the Fairbanks Chapter of Dedham, of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution was organized in the Old Fairbanks House, by Miss Sarah E. Hunt, Regent of the State Society of Massachusetts, assisted by Mrs. W. H. Emery, Vice-Regent. Mrs. Charles H. Fisher of Hyde Park, Mass., was appointed Regent of the new Chapter. Mrs. J. Amory Codman and her daughter Miss Martha C. Codman, whose patriotism and generosity saved the old house were

present, besides other Regents of the different Chapters of the society, throughout the State, and many Dedham ladies with invited guests. The Fairbanks Chapter expects to hold monthly meetings in the old house.

The following is clipped from a Boston paper: —

Fairbanks chapter, Daughters of the Revolution, held a pleasant outing in Dedham yesterday afternoon. Sixty members and guests from other chapters gathered around the historic old Fairbanks house on Eastern avenue, where, under the folds of a large American flag, the chapter held its second meeting since organization.

Mrs. Charles H. Fisher, regent of the chapter, presided, and speeches were made by Mrs. Sarah E. Hunt of Salem, state regent, upon "What Good Comes to Us and What Good Comes to Others from Our Society"; Mrs. Nelson V. Titus of Boston, who was instrumental in saving the old Fairbanks house from demolition, upon "Save the Historic Houses of the Historic Places"; Mrs. Emma O. Perkins of Amesbury, upon "Chapter Work"; Mrs. H. E. Emery of Roxbury, upon "The Objects of the Society"; Mr. Frederick F. Hassam of Hyde Park, upon "The Efforts of the Men to Save the House"; Mrs. M. W. Allen of Walpole, upon "Reminiscences of the Fairbanks Family."

After singing America, a collation was served, and then the ladies visited the old Avery oak, the rooms of the Dedham Historical Society, the old training field, Pitts Head and other places of historic interest in the town.

INDEX.

COMPRISING THE NAMES OF FAIRBANK AND FAIRBANKS, TOGETHER WITH THOSE OF CONNECTED FAMILIES BY INTERMARRIAGE. NAMES IN *italics* ARE THOSE OF FEMALES WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE FAIRBANKS FAMILY.

PAGE.

ABBEE,
George W. 367

ABBOT–T,
Betsey 242
Dora 561
Frank S. and Ellen L. (F) 507
Luther 232

ABBELL,
Charles and Belle (F) and family . . 548

ABRAMS,
Martha 741

ADAMS,
Betsey 161
Chloe Fales 162
Edmund 165
Ellen E. 438
Frank 199
Franklin Webster 842
George E. and Lura L. (F) Roberts and family 663
Hepsibah 170
Irving and Flora E. (F) and family . 607
Isaac B. and Lizzie A. (F) and family 579
James and Lucy (F) and family . . . 165
John and Belle E. (F) 717
John and Sarah (F) and family . . . 41
Lucy 224
Melvin O. 203
Minnie 708
Nancy 306
Peter and Rachel (F) 45
Rachel 41, 45
Reuel 165
Ruth 187
Sarah 63
Walter Russell and Abigail (F) . . . 203
Walter Russell and Mercy (F) and family 202

ADKINS,
John H. and Elizabeth J. (F) and family 530

AILES,
Adelia Catherine 513

AINSBURG,
Elizabeth 554

AKROYD,
Frederick and Edith A. (F.) and family 767

PAGE.

ALBEE,
Mary A. 741

ALBRO,
Isaac and Harriet N. (F) 235

ALDEN,
Hannah Eliza 474
Susan Augusta 743

ALDRICH,
Addison 156
B. Farnum and Martha Ann (F) and family 577
Catharine 398
Emily 607
Merriel N. Bates 480
Milton 156

ALEXANDER,
Lydia Laurette 536
Sullivan and Sophia (F) and family . 224

ALFRED,
Lydia Lavette 420

ALLAND,
W. S. and Delilah (F) 357

ALLEN,
Abby 665
Bartlett and Lucy (F) and family . . 141
Benjamin and Mary (F) and family . 45
Caroline 223
Cathaleen Onera 771
Charles 373
Daniel and Jerusha (F) 175
Eleazer 46
Elvira Wealthy 643
George and Sarah (F) and family . . 178
Hattie O. 773
Horace B. and Adelaide (F) 850
Lizzie 517
Lucinda 284
Mary 535
Olive 285
Rufus and Abigail (F) and family . . 139
Seth P. and Octavia C. (F) 424
William E. and Mary V. (F) 616

ALLISON,
David 169

ALLYN,
Emily Jones 691

PAGE.

ALTHOUSE,
Amasa 371

ALVORD,
Lucy M. 550

AMADON,
Avasta 769
William P. and Ellen B. (F) 607

AMBERGER,
Joseph and Dessa Jane (F) 698

AMBROSE,
William 27

AMES,
Asa 202

AMOS,
Sarah 840

AMSDEN,
George M. and Laura M. (F) and family 597
Joel 676

ANDERSON,
Adeline M. 330
Allen and Naomi (F) 307
Martha 845
Mary J. 780
Susanna 399

ANDREWS,
Asaph and Mary (F) and family . . . 209
Edwin and Catherine M. (F) and family 230

ANGELL,
George L. and Jennie R. (F) 547

ANGIER,
Theda 391

ANNIS,
Thomas and Rhoda (F) and family . 133

ARMSTRONG,
Ada 807
Edith Hull 281
Margaret E. 671

ARNOLD,
Celia 165
Helen M. 722
Lewis 314
Luvia E 624

ASH,
Samuel T 117

ASPINWALL,
Anna C. 581

ATHERTON,
Mary A. (F) 399
Llewellyn L. and Mary A. (F) 639

PAGE.

ATKINS,
George W. 150
Thomas and Lucinda (F) 275

ATWOOD,
Emmons 472

AURINGER,
Hazen and Cora Idella (F) and family 746

AUSTIN,
Charles L. and Lovisa (F) 239
Charles R. and Maude (F) and family 699
Edward 127
Hannah Cross 162
Lapralette and Nancy H. (F) 313
Moses and Mary E. (F) Mitchell . . 501
Sarah 395
William M. 127

AXTELL,
Aurilla Abigail 286

AYERS,
Jenny 123
Nabby 183
Sally 183
Victoria S. 388

BACHMAN,
Jacob and Ellen S. (F) and family . 617

BABB—E,
Allie L. Fairbanks 487
Benjamin P. 239

BABBITT,
Jennie May 752

BABCOCK,
Anna 148
Lucy 417
Otis H. 155

BACKUS,
Ellen 698

BACON,
Ellen Ursula 533
George H. 223
John 188
John and Mary (F) and family . . . 181
Julia Maria 647
Mary 223
Reuben and Martha (F) and family . 109
Samuel and Nancy (F) 206

BADGER,
Jennie 753

BAGLEY,
Catherine Coney 494

BAILEY (BAILLA),
Experience 189
James Ira and Morancy D. (F) and family 500

PAGE.
John and Sarah E. (F) 540
Lucy 211
Mary Jane 646
Miranda Bowker 543
Priscilla 43
Timothy 72
William N. 455

BAIRD,
Charles E. and Adeline (F) and family 598

BAKER,
Austin and Aurilla (F) 263
Betsey 211
David 161
Davis and Marion Ida (F) 439
Edward and Hepzibah (F) and family 108
Effie M. 850
Elisha and Ella F. (F) and family . . 505
Eliza 162
Ellen J. 597
Fred H. and Mary F. (F) and family . 540
Josiah W. 154
Lydia L. 598

BALCH,
Benjamin 136
John and Abigail (F) and family . . 309

BALDWIN,
Abby D. 122
John 159
Joseph C. 247

BALE,
Frank and Harriet (F) and family . . 628

BALL,
James M. 464
Rosanna 714
Stephen 72
Sukey 232

BALLANTINE,
Mary 665

BALLARD,
Grace Winnifred 742
Mabel B. 815
Maria 299
Stephen D. and Nellie L. (F) and family 553

BALLOU,
Henry J. and Annie M. (F) and family 647
Sarah O. 644

BANCROFT,
Anna 844

BANGS,
Emogene Packard 693
Mary 498

BAN(N)ISTER,
Barzilla and Nancy (F) 259
Maggie 826

PAGE.
BARBER,
Anna 183
Cornelia 418
Elisha and Silence (F) and family . . 61
Ervin L. 356
Lucius H. and Ann E. (F) and family . 348
Rhoda 257

BARDWELL,
Francelia A. 690

BARKER,
Joseph and Lucy (F) and family . . 208
Lucy Peck 333

BARLOW,
Joel 156
Robert W. 255
Silas and Lovisa (F) and family . . 223

BARNARD,
Ephraim and Hannah (F) and family 103
John and Elizabeth (F) 72

BARNES,
Artemas and Harriet (F) and family . 460
Erastus 839
Erastus and Lois (F) and family . . 617
George 223
Horace Augustus and Cornelia (F) . 838
Jennie Harris 580
Mary Ann 658

BARNETT,
Elizabeth S. 503

BARRENGER,
Lewis 221

BARRETT,
George 255
Oliver and Lucy (F) and family . . . 395
Sarah J. 395

BARRON,
Elias and Lydia Prescott (F) 39
John and Sally (F) and family . . . 252

BARROWS,
William Ferguson 274
William H. 404

BARRY,
Arnold M. and Sarah J. (F) and family 387
Holland W. and Harriet N. (F) and family 387

BARTHOLOMEW,
Mary 420

BARTLETT,
Daniel 53
Mary 442
Silas Holman and Lydia M. (F) . . . 451

BARTON,
Eliza A. 539
Elizabeth 538

PAGE.
Elliot and Lovisa (F) Barlow and family 223
Francis and Sarah J. (F) and family . 307, 846
Francis Adelia (F) 833
John H. and Nancy (F) and family . 307
Leonard and Harriet L. (F) and family 671
William R. and Lydia (F) and family 307

BARTRAM,
Edgar S. and Harriet M. (F) and family 547

BASS,
Silas and Sally (F) 119

BASSETT,
Charles H. and Julia F. (F) 492
Elisha 383

BATCHELDER,
Caroline 153
Ezra D. and Sarah C. (F) 427
Lucretia 153
Roxanna 295

BATES,
Eveline C. 155
James and Linda (F) and family . . 154
John 98
Lyman and Jerusha (F) and family . 264
Nellie Irene 738
Samantha 438
Samuel P. 98

BATTIS,
Leonard 200

BAXTER,
Daniel B. and Julia (F) and family . . 242
May Sanford 173

BEACH,
Katie Maria 815

BEAN,
Marietta 515

BEARD,
Willis W. and Cora Susan (F) and family 772

BEARDSLEY,
Cornelia 212
James 430
Leroy E. 604

BEAUCHAINE,
Melvina 625

BEAULIEU,
Catherine 679
John 434
Paul Hudon and Maria (F) and family 434

BECK,
Christina Lottie 675
Fred C. 224

PAGE.
BECKET,
Thomas and Sally (F) 145

BECKMAN,
John F. 838

BECKWITH,
Alvah A. and Lucy (F) 412
C. M. and Susan R. (F) and family . 527

BEEBE,
Marshall and Caroline E. (F) and family 604

BEECHER,
Minnie Mae 815

BELCHER,
Betsey 139
Clifford and Minnie Ella (F) 728
Deborah Reynolds 290
Susan Evelina 509

BELKNAP,
Eli 167
Valentine 167, 312
Wendell E. 167

BELL,
George L. and Eliza A. (F) 486
Mary Chapin (F) 469

BELLOWS,
Jonas 115

BEMAN,
Minna L. 223

BEMIS,
Hannah 94, 270
Jonas 105
Pearson and Rebecca (F) 159
Sarah 835
Solon L. and Cynthia H. (F) 236
William W. and Julia F. (F) 577

BENEWAY,
Julia F. 553

BENNETT,
Abby Whiting 474
Clarissa 279
David S. and Julia R. (F) 305
Mary 217
Priscilla 229

BENSE,
Charlotte E. 60

BENSON,
Aaron 97
Susanna 187

BENT,
Abbie E. 360
Adam 55
Charles 56
Ebenezer and Deborah (F) and family 55

PAGE.
lizabeth A. J. 482, 722
ason and Asenath (F) 175
ohn and Lurenia (F) and family . . 205
osiah 56
alph 359
Villiam 55

TLER,
Iary R. 826

TLEY,
elana 460
ucy Ann 291

TON,
nnie 323
uella Sibyl 688

RDAN,
harles C. and Gertrude (F) and family 786

NARD,
lizabeth 67

RY,
lorence Chandler 513
ellie 750

SE,
usanna 148

ANS,
Iary 555

INGER,
ucy 490

ELOW,
bby Louise 580
ames 165
ucy 187
illia P 443
arah 167

LINGS,
dith Isabelle 799
lizabeth 153
eorge F. 153
oseph and Comfort (F) 49
ois Gibson 105
Iary 288
Ielinda 261
Iellie E. 824
rudence (F) Gilbert 92
arah Jane 674

GHAM,
harles Mortimer and Abby D. (F) and family 254

D,
larissa 300

T,
ufus and Abigail (F) and family . . 196

BEE,
Iary E. Whitcomb 736

PAGE.
BISHOP,
Adelaide Augusta 782
Cyrus 147
Frances 185
Harry E. 835
Maggie Elizabeth 735
Mary Elizabeth 798
Rebecca 45

BISSELL,
Mary W. 595

BIXBY,
Lewis 224
Maria Eilzabeth 547
Nathan 63
Polly 296
Sally 296
William F. I. and Lizzie M. (F) and family 547

BLACK,
Maggie S. 764

BLACKINGTON,
Alice 135

BLACKMAN,
Elizabeth 359

BLACKMAR,
George Olney and Anna W. (F) and family 363

BLACKMER,
Sarah 437

BLAGDEN,
Lydia 62

BLAIR,
Eliza 224
Mary Percilla 600

BLAKE,
Alexander 155
Amelia White 141
Andrew and Dorcas (F) Woodward . 42
Betsey 135

BLAKESLEE,
Alice 590

BLANCH,
Hattie 373

BLANCHARD,
Hiram and Hannah (F) and family . 370
John B. 517
Jane L. 609
Nancy 261

BLESSING,
Kate 591

BLISS,
Arthur E. and Alice M. (F) 651
Jessie 529

PAGE

Letha M. 655
Margaret 171
Otis E. and Lucy J. (F) and family . 673
Roxana Maria 545

BLOCK,
Emy 564

BLODGETT,
Angela 592
Grace 224
Myron Corbet 842

BLOOD,
Alonzo and Martha Ann (F) 654
Caroline 650
Willard 129

BLOUNT,
James and Nancy (F) 428

BLUE,
Sally 139

BOARDMAN,
Sarah 609

BODWELL,
Mary 159

BOGGS,
Rebecca 556

BOICE,
Garret S. 248

BOND,
Edward Payson and Margaret Ann (F) and family 359

BOOKER,
Charles W. and Hattie M. (F) . . . 492

BORDNER,
Sarah E. 800

BOSSHARD,
Emma Kate 824

BOSWORTH,
Alpheus 203
Asahel 224
Susan H. 715
Wayland 358
William J. and Harriet Ann (F) and family 472

BOUGHMAN,
Clara 805

BOUGHTON,
Gertrude 186

BOURN-E,
Nancy 89
Sarah 848

BOURQUIN,
Eugenia C. 453

BOUTELLE,
James and Abigail (F) and family . . 110
James and Elizabeth S. 110

PAGE.

BOUTHILLETT,
Herminie E. 745

BOWDITCH,
Joseph 188

BOWEN,
Carô Frances 699
Clair and Florence G. (F) 465
Esther 454
James and Mary (F) and family . . . 420
Laura 659

BOWERS,
Eva L. 793

BOWIE,
Agnes Innes 585

BOWKER,
Angie 655
Daniel S. and Harriet (F) 201
Emily 299
Martin and Melissa (F) and family . . 573
Persis 118
Susan 298

BOWLBY,
Sarah Jane 697

BOWMAN,
Catherine 663
Joseph and Etta R. (F) and family . . 468
Oliver S. and Alberta E. (F) 716
Phila 197
Sovina 664

BOYCE,
Betsey 182
E. F. and Rachel H. (F) and family . 789
Ruth A. 669

BOYD,
Emeline 697
James and Edna G. (F) and family . . 454
Martha 453

BOYDEN,
Cally 163
Lucius and Mary Ann (F) 366
Mary Ann 655
Spencer 60

BOYNTON,
Aaron 97
Asa 115
Nathaniel 149
Paul and Abigail (F) 118
Silas H. and Phebe (F) and family . . 235
William and Martha Elizabeth (F) . . 380

BOYT,
Carrie J. 650

BRABROOK,
William F. and Sarah A. (F) and family 411

PAGE.

BRACKETT,
Samuel Geer and Amanda (F) and family 180

BRADBURY,
Alice Lucy 346
Lydia Williamson 504

BRADFORD,
Edwin Foster 299
Judith 278
Mary G. 67

BRADLEY,
Eliza 223
Minnie J. 762
William Henry and Nellie A. (F) . . 360

BRADSHAW,
Elizabeth 288

BRAGG,
Emma 173
Polly 313

BRANCH,
Ferrand and Phila S. (F) and family . 427

BRANN,
Daniel 144

BRAY,
Alex H. 172
Melissa 173

BRECK,
Bethiah 38

BRECTAL,
Emma 262

BRENINGSTALL,
Morgan and Lucinda (F) 452

BREWER,
Charles and Hannah (F) and family . 128
Eliza 345
Josephine 648
Philip and Jerusha (F) 55

BREWSTER,
Matilda G. 302
Sarah Ann 582

BRICK,
Joseph and Mary (F) 90

BRIGGS,
Catherine 831
Nancy 436
Sally (F) 183

BRIGHAM,
Charles and Eliza Ann (F) 257

BRIMBALL,
Joshua 115

PAGE.

BRINKERHOFF,
Isadore 779

BRITTON,
Horace and Ellen L. (F) and family . 255

BROCK,
Dora A. 753
Lydia Linnette 518

BRODER,
John 419

BRODRICK,
Lizzie May 415

BRONETTE,
Almira 593

BROOK-S,
Betsey 395
Clara Ida 117
Frank H. and Ellen H. (F) 565
John Arba and Lydia (F) and family 203
Martha 186
Polly 393
Polly White 69
William and Thankful (F) 74

BROWN,
Abel and Sarah V. (F) and family . . 459
Ann Owen 838
Arland E. 379
Carrie A. 757
Catharine W. 625
Charlotte E. 636
Daniel and Nancy (F) and family . . 219
Deliverance and Elizabeth (F) . . . 52
Eliza W. 721
Elmer and Lefie L. (F.) 715
Eveline Maria 842
Ezekiel P. and Hannah J. (F) and family 314
Frank and Mattie (F) and family . . 700
Fred C. 385
George A. 251
George L. 232
George P. 265
George Wyckoff and Evelyn H. (F) and family 668
Harry L. and Anna F. (F) and family 539
J. Fred and Adaline (F) 412
James F. and Eunice M. (F) and family 429
Jennie Cook 821
Joseph and Grace (F) 52
Josiah 326
Julia 354
Julia B. 553
Lemuel and Susie (F) 81
Leonard T. 239
Lucinda 406, 849
Mary 68
Mary Caroline 660

PAGE.
Mary E. 838
Mary Elizabeth 493
May Elizabeth 625
Moses 846
Nellie E. 353
Oliver and Mary A. (F) 257
Oliver T. and Harriet N. (F) 181
Samuel and Olive (F) 232
Sarah 252
Silas and Rhoda (F) Perry 95
Susan (F) 227
Thomas C. 248
W. E. and Anna Adella (F) 518
Wealthy 383
Zerviah 176

BROWNING,
Maria Elizabeth 817

BRUCE,
Mary N. 448
Silas and Persis (F) and family . . . 122

BRUSEWITZ,
Edgar Leopold 552

BRYAN,
James and Elizabeth Gay (F) 77

BRYANT,
Jonathan and Martha (F) 99
Parkman 153

BUCK,
Florence M. A. Seymour 384
Lillian 804

BUCKMAN,
Anna 152

BUDLONG,
Alfred and Sarah E. (F) 258

BUEL,
Samuel J. and Harriet A. (F) 470

BUFFINGTON,
William and Clarissa (F) 132

BUFFUM,
David and Maria (F) 288

BUGBEE,
Charles 308
Fannie 310

BULKLEY,
Andrew Reed 274

BULLARD,
Almoran and Nancy (F) 164
Martha 47, 61, 62
Nancy 62, 345
Samuel 47, 62
Sarah 63
Silas 185
Susanna 47

PAGE.
BULLOCK,
Sarah 71
Sarah Mason 726

BUNDY,
Albertis and Almeda J. (F) 609
Etta 610

BUNK,
Maria C. 240

BURGESS,
Ebenezer and Ann (F) and family . . 105

BURKE,
Edward and Clara Eliza (F) 713
Nellie D. 771

BURLINGAME,
Benjamin 369
Henry H. and Sarah S. (F) 622

BURNETT,
Joseph 134

BURNHAM,
Alfred and Emma (F) 355
Brittania 256
Reuben and Ida Eveline (F) 790
Rhoda Jane Signor 713

BURNSIDE,
Frederick W. 247

BURPEE,
Jeremiah 843

BURR,
Catherine 213
Clarence P. 597
Luella S. 750

BURRAGE,
Emory 200
Henry Sweetser 200
John 200
Thomas and Abigail (F) and family . 199

BURRELL,
Lucy 156

BURRILL,
Anne Elizabeth 722

BURRINGTON,
Dudley W. and Marcanda (F) and family 357
Edward and Lavilla (F) 358
Sally 352

BURT,
Asahel and Sally (F) 210
Betsey (F) 183
Grace Hyde 161
John and Susan (F) 80
Mason and Sophronia P. (F) and family 368
Pamelia 172

PAGE.

RTCH,
Adoniram Judson 177

RTON,
Elizabeth A. 263
Joseph B. 263

RTSELL,
John and Adelia (F) 249

SH,
Lula 373
Mary 154
Micah and Hepsibah (F) 70
Richard and Mary (F) 54

SHNELL,
Mary Electa 676

SKIRK,
Clara M. 435

TLER,
Abijah and Beulah (F) and family . 109
Andrew Cony. 140, 144
Daniel and Polly (F) and family 140, 144
Louise 262
Jeremiah and Rachel G. (F) and family 272
Simeon and Annah (F) and family 52, 109

TMAN,
Lilla M. 847

TTERFIELD,
Jane B. 437

ZZELL,
Mary 143

ADY,
Faxon 358
Stillman 100

AIN,
Anna 591

ALDWELL,
Benjamin O. and Emma M. (F) and family 578

ALIENTES,
Aguas 426

AMERON,
Alexander and Sarah W. (F) 303

AMPBELL,
Joseph H. and Kittie (F) and family 466
Lutie 757
Viola M. 186

ANADA,
Anna 372
Barbara 603

ANDAGE,
Martha B. 559

ARLYLE,
W. L. and Mary Rosina (F) and family 835

PAGE.

CARPENTER,
Benjamin and Helen G. (F) and family 662
Byron and Almetta P. (F) 609
Cynthia 122
Delphine Frances 772
Ezra and Achsa (F) 371
George and Florilla (F) and family . 357
Hannah 410
Jennie 351
Joel G. and Elizabeth (F) 838
John and Rhoda (F) 81
Joseph W. and Sally B. (F) and family 290
Lydia Sumner 93
Sally M. 832
Willard Walter and Mary E. (F) . . 391

CARRIEL,
Phebe R. 67

CARRIER-E,
E. J. 356
Emil 720

CARROLL,
Benjamin and Mary (F) 179
Jennie 847
William S. and Margaret A. (F) and family 734

CARSLEY,
Louisa 441

CARSWELL,
Charles and Christiana B. (F) . . . 362

CARTER,
A. 375
Abigail 108
Beulah 109
Daniel C. and Nancy A. (F) and family 327
Dorothy 73, 108
Edward C. and Fanny G. (F) and family 669
H. W. 397
Hannah B. 667
Harriet A. 250
Mary 192
Pollina 225
Tabitha 113

CARTNER,
John 427

CARTWRIGHT,
Isabel 818

CARY,
Prudence 91

CASE,
Arthur L. 459
Joseph A. and Patty (F) 347

CASKEY,
Mary Adelaide 804

PAGE.

CASTEN,
John 190

CASTTOFF,
John and Rachel (F) and family . . 127

CASWELL,
Edward A. and Emma (F) and family 344
Effie 354
Emma Belle 738
Julia 222

CAVALERI,
Emilio Ernesto and Maggie E. (F) . . 735

CEILEY,
Archibald H. and Catharine L. (F) and family 302

CHACE,
Lydia Norris 237

CHADWICK,
Mary F. 310
William S. and Hepsibah J. (F) and family 326

CHAFFEE,
Erastus and Maria (F) and family . . 270
Mason 137

CHALLONER,
Maud M. 782

CHAMBERLAIN,
Charlotte 636
Lydia 239
Mary Ann 617

CHANDLER,
David 83
Sarah 217

CHAPELL,
Christian 54

CHAPIN,
Eunice E. 524
George L. and Ella C. (F) and family 479
Hannah 379
James H. and Sarah Jane (F) and family 348
James Leland 348, 847
Joel and Rosanna (F) 97
Martha 770
Mary Abigail 438
Mary B. 581
Rufus 266
Sarah 469

CHAPMAN,
Elizabeth 265
Flora 244
Pauline (F) 172
Rhoda 373

PAGE.

CHASE,
Bertha Kate 716
Carrie 256
David and Jane M. (F) 576
Diana 653
Jesse 369
Marshall Deane and Florinda A. (F) and family 415
Sewall 370
Sylvester 369
Warren and Anna (F) and family . . 184

CHENERY,
Seth and Sophia H. (F) 230

CHENEY,
Jessie May 490

CHESLEY,
Alpheus and Lorinda B. (F) 351

CHESMORE,
William B. 842

CHEVRIER,
Alphonse and Mary S. (F) and family 720

CHICKERING,
Julia 110

CHILDS,
Calvin 202
David 200
Joseph 165

CHIPMAN,
Lydia 147

CHOOTS,
James and Elizabeth H. (F) and family 468

CHRISMAN,
James A. and Amanda (F) and family 263

CHRISTOPHER,
Belle 757
Charlotte A. 840
Sophia Parker 583

CHRYSTIFITE,
Lena 383

CHURCH,
Jonathan and Abigail (F) and family . 54
Sanford 54
William H. and Mandana (F) and family 240

CHURCHILL,
Charles Otis and Grace Adeline (F) . 777

CHURCHYARD,
Lucy 373

CLAFLIN,
William and Susan (F) 136

CLAPP,
Augusta 223
Edwin and Elizabeth C. (F) 423
Frances A. 565
Jacob and Hannah (F) and family . 81

PAGE.

LARK—E,
Alden and Louisa H. (F) and family . 597
Amanda 541
Amelia 620
Anna L. 708
Annetta Ruamy McCollum 622
Asa and Sarah (F) and family . . . 158
David 93
Deborah 215
Elizabeth 131
Flora Belle 501
Izetta 701
James 45
James E. and Ellen W. (F) and family 237
James H. and Susan A. (F) and family 404
Jane 521
John 62, 131
John and Leah (F) 128
John and Margaret (F) 128
Joseph and Betsey (F) and family . . 451
Keziah 182
L. Franklin and Sarah A. N. (F) and family 404
Mary 161, 215
Nellie Marvett 501
Rebecca G. 291
Robert 274

LARY,
Orlando 385

LAWSON,
William and Ida F. (F) and family . . 697

LAY,
Henry 393

LE(A)VELAND,
Elmer Charles 421
Lotan and Elizabeth M. (F) 236
Martha 115

LEGG,
William 222

LEMENT,
Joseph D. and Julia E. (F) and family 720

LIFFORD,
Esther 455

LINCH,
Phebe 293

LOSE,
Pulcherie C. 674

LOUD,
Harriet 570

LOUGH,
E. S. 637
Jane Ann 457
Lilla B. 752

LUTE,
Moses V. and Mary L. (F) and family 317

PAGE.

COATES,
Benjamin N. 341

COBB,
Abigail 381
Albert G. and Catharine S. and family 310
Chester and Juliett (F) and family . 317
Guilford M. and Martha M. (F) . . . 303
Hollis W. and Abigail M. (F) . . . 311
Lovicia (F) 241
Nathan Fisher 84
Sarah 541

COBURN,
Abbie M. 350
Hannah 260
Seth P. 197
W. W. and Abigail (F) and family . 260

COCHRAN,
Clarissa 153

COCKINGS,
Mary Buckley 760

CODY,
Tubal and Lucy (F) and family . . . 244

COE,
Miles and Eunice (F) 210
Miles and Louisa J. (F) and family . 652

COFFIN,
Emma May (F) 833

COGGIN,
Elizabeth J. 721
Henry and Nancy (F) 482

COLBATH,
Elizabeth Louise 248

COLBURN,
Ephraim and Abigail (F) 59
Richard 86
Samuel and Mary (F) and family . . 59
Warren 86

COLBY,
Charlotte 464

COLE,
Asa and Meletiah M. (F) and family . 310
C. and Helen Minerva (F) 850
Cassius M. and Emma (F) 659
Charles B. and Georgiana J. (F) and family 599
Cornelia 706
Cyrus P. 848
R. Emmons 311
James E. and Ella M. (F) and family 644
John and Florilla (F) and family . . 653
Joseph S. and Sarah C. (F) and family 419
Keziah 540
M. Maria 218
Mary Alvira 482
Mary P. 634

PAGE.

COLEGROVE,
Warren S. 361

COLEMAN,
Job and Nanny (F) 82
Melvina 543

COLLER,
Hannah 56

COLLET,
Clara 571

COLLIER,
Emma Truelock 791

COLLINS,
Ardanella 749
Catharine 628
Letitia 323
Mary Frances 149
Mary J. 498
Susie C. 744

COLSON,
Jennie L. 840

COMEY,
Mary 366

COMSTOCK,
Maria 371
Solon and Lucinda (F) and family . . 450
William and Mille (F) and family . . 252

CONANT,
Alice 650
Alice C. 795
Ellen Olive 222
Kittie 452
Martha 406
Nancy 256
Peter and Elizabeth (F) and family . 103

CONELLY,
Mary 117

CONKLIN,
Catherine 763

CONLEY,
Maggie E. 283

CONN,
John and Phila (F) 195

CONNER,
Sarah C. 418

CONNIG,
Sally 486

CONNOR,
James A. 251
Rosetta 150

CONOVER,
Fred L. 263

CONREY,
Elizabeth Prudence 247

PAGE.

CONVIS,
Maria L. 696

COOK-E,
Achsa 839
Alfred B. 454
Augusta A. 788
Cynthia 410
Edward M. and Lucy (F) 617
George H. and Sarah E. (F) 403
Hannah 236
Isaac N. and Lois R. (F) 389
Jarvis 165
Lillian C. 432
Olive 358
Sarah Salome 729
William 184

COOLEY,
Minnie Pomeroy 102

COOLIDGE,
Abigail 62
Hannah 66
Laura A. 647
Sophronia 245

COOMBS,
Eliza A. 139

COON,
Juliette 242
Malissa D. 459

COOPER,
Almira E. 721
Ezra 220
Jason W. 220
Samantha M. 620

CORBIN,
Dorcas 101
Hannah 100
Sarah P. W. 581

COREY,
Olive Angeline 606

CORLISS,
Prudence F. 722

CORNING,
Susanna 93

CORNISH,
A. E. and Sarah C. (F) and family . . 527
Carrie 634

CORWIN,
G. P. 374

COTTON,
Maria Sophia 516

COUCH,
Alfred B. and Achsah M. (F) and family 654

COUNTERMAN,
William and Viola J. (F) and family . 421

PAGE.

COURCEY,
Jacob 127
COUSINS,
Abraham and Phebe (F) 61
Sarah 835
COWAN,
Jennie 819
COWDRY,
Emily M. 714
COWLES,
Eva M. 806
COWLEY,
Mahlon 190
COZZENS,
Leonard and Sarah L. (F) and family 676
CRAFT–S,
Abigail 32
Arastus Ransom 219
CRAIG,
Almaron F. 272
CRAM,
Rhoda 287
CRAMER,
Joseph and Anna M. (F) 530
CRANDALL,
Phebe Jane 280
CRANE,
Jane Chapin (F) 469
CRAWFORD,
Emeline 336
Polly 217
CREATON,
Esther 66
CREIGHTON,
James Hamline and Mary E. (F) and family 588
William H. and Anna (F) 320
CREHORE,
Sally E. 636
Timothy and Sally W. (F) and family 250
CRIGER,
J. J. 268
CRISSEY,
Hannah M. 425
CROCKETT,
Albert L. 149
Eldora L. 695
CROMBIE,
J. H. 153
CROSBY,
Catherine 117
Charles and Abigail (F) and family . 155
Dixey I. and Martha S. (F) 437

PAGE.

Polly 348
Priscilla M. 593
Sarah Maria 235
CROSS,
Jude and Sophia (F) 225
CROSSMAN,
Lois 330
CROSWELL,
Ernest Andrew 501
CROUCH,
Flavill (F) 195
Ruth 55
CROWELL,
Elizabeth Helen 731
CROWINGSHIELD,
Frederick and Helen S. (F) 581
CROWLEY,
Katie 737
CRUIKSHANK,
Lucy 707
CRUMB,
Emma Eliza 741
CRUVER,
J. V. 369
CRYSLER,
Edna 678
CULVER,
David J. and Harriet M. (F) and family 835
E. H. 651
Effie A. 595
CUMMING–S,
Alexander and Louisa (F) and family 275
Allen Percy 247
Caroline 517
James I. and Marianne H. (F) and family 415
CURRY,
Albert S. and Nettie M. (F) and family 543
CURTIS,
Cora 851
Elizabeth 164
Joseph and Hannah (F) 47
Martha (F) 249
CUSHING,
Charlotte Dummer 162
Hannah Sewall 282
CUSHMAN,
Priscilla Dawes 304
CUTLER,
George H. 228
John and Elizabeth (F) and family . 185
Oliver and Lucy (F) and family . . . 159
Tarrant and Harriet (F) and family . 228

PAGE.

CUTTER,
James M. 200
Newell and Hulda (F) and family . . 223

CUTTING,
Charles and Sarah Lovina (F) and family 355
Cynthia Susan 595
Ellen Maria 650
Elmer and Francisca (F) and family . 358
Frank H. and Della O. (F) and family 353

DABNEY,
Victoria Willis 162

DADMAN,
Charles 209
Forrest 209
Harriet Emma 209

DAKIN,
Hannah T. 655

DALRYMPLE,
Mina J. 612

DAMM,
Mary 822

DAMON,
Martha Ann 598
Mary 235

DANFORTH,
Henry S. and Emily S. (F) 299

DANIEL-S,
Amariah 94
Anna 421
Asa and Bathsheba (F) and family . . 61
Beulah 164
Esther 258
Frances M. 739
Joseph and Mary (F) and family . . . 37
Mary Lucy 667
Moses and Julia M. (F) 308
Robert 61
Sabra 544
Walter and Mary E. (F) and family . 562

DANIELSON,
Alma 468
Leroy and Harriet A. (F) and family . 467

DARLING,
Darius and Susannah G. (F) and family 116
Dorcas 261
Elizabeth Taylor 187
Hannah 130
James and Adelia (F) 605
Phila 93
Susannah Benson 187
Thankful 312

DAUDELIN,
Maud E. 533
Maud Martha 742

PAGE.

DAVENPORT,
Nathaniel 120

DAVIE,
Chester 243

DAVIES,
Daniel F. and Grace (F) and family . 657
Stanley and Susan J. (F) and family . 630

DAVIS,
A. 397
Caroline B. 639
Charlotte Rhodes Fairbanks 481
Emily A. 784
Emma K. 780
Frederick L. and Bertha M. (F) . . . 495
Henry and Sarah Ann (F) and family 296
Isaac 211
John and Martha A. (F) and family . 517
John J. P. 160
Lucy 244
Merriam 118
Mertie Irena 811
Nathaniel and Prudence (F) and family 87
Rhoda Ann 633
Stephen 193
Thomas 845

DAWLEY,
John and Hannah L. (F) and family . 367

DAY,
Abigail Ruggles 32
Charles Herburt and Cora E. (F) . . 546
David F. 32
Emma Ellen 533
John Eddy 209
Joshua Pomeroy 501
Mary 163
Ralph and Susan (F) and family . 32, 33
Willie F. and Fannie A. (F) 546

DEAL,
Cora 659

DEAN-E,
Abigail 58
Abigail Endicott 60
Alice 305
David and Sophia (F) and family . . 194
Hannah 160
James and Betsey (F) and family . . 125
John and Eunice (F) 380
John and Sarah 58
Joshua and Polly Carter (F) and family 193
Mary Thayer 545
Oliver 71
Sullivan and Nancy (F) 211, 845
Sybil Augusta 790

DEARSTYNE,
Maud I. 676

PAGE.

DEARTH,
Elizabeth 92

DEATH,
Oliver and Martha (F) and family . 47, 48

DE CHRAPORITSKY,
Nicolas (Count) 247

DECRASTO,
Marcia 89

DEERIN,
Samuel and Hannah (F) 35

DE FORREST,
Jacob and Harriet A. (F) 621

DELANO,
Hannah 272

DELLAHOY,
Mary 190

DELYE,
Adolphus and Mary M. (F) 452

DEMAREST,
Sarah Ann 631

DENNIS,
Isaac 194
Junia H. 284

DEN(N)ISON,
Lena E. 240
Will and Addie D. (F) 455

DEPITY,
Nettie 274

DERBY,
Adeline S. 582
Augusta 584

DERRICK,
James 251

DESPRES,
Catherine 703

DEVEREAUX,
Edward F. and Carrie M. (F) 546

DEVINS,
Edward Fesser and Abby M. (F) and family 522

DEVLIN,
Allie R. 772

DEWEY,
Fannie Amanda 741

DE WOLF,
Ella Augusta 554

DEXTER,
Mary E. 651

DIBBLEE,
Edwin Walter 274

DICKERMAN,
William A. and Emeline (F) and family 348

PAGE.

DICKERSON,
Frances and Mary (F) 103
Dolly Whitney (F) 159

DICKEY,
Sally 154

DICKINSON,
Olney and Emma F. (F) and family . 606
Samuel Henry 186
Tabitha 71

DICKSON,
George 71

DILL,
Lettice Sarah 729

DIX,
James and Submit (F) 96
Leola 766
Sally 67
Seth Artemas 341

DIXON,
Eliza 504
Estelle V. 631

DOANE,
Isaac Harden 265

DODD,
Catherine 557
George Davis 87
Timothy 87

DODGE,
Harriet A. 523
Richard and Sarah A. (F) and family 308

DODSON,
Susie E. 776

DOE,
Justin S. 243

DOLE,
Ann 114

DOLLINGER,
Louise 816

DONNELL,
Emily F. 290

DOOLITTLE,
Lucy 253
Lyndon F. 197

DORCHARD,
Betty (F) 92

DORE,
Martha 186

DOREMUS,
Henry I. and Harriett (F) and family 394

DORMAN,
Hiram and Mary C. Dean (F) and family 383

PAGE.

DORRITT,
Helen 190
DOTY,
Eliza 531
DOUGLASS,
Royal and Eliza (F) 359
William J. and Harriet (F) and family 632
DOW,
Achsah Philena 343
Charles E. 845
Huse 145
Sarah E. Spalding 129
Willard E. and Alice Heath (F) and family 520
DOWD,
Phebe 77
DOWNE,
Sarah 200
DOWNING,
Florence L. 388
DOWNS,
Cynthia 295
DOWSE,
Mary Ann Baldwin 350
DOYLE,
Augustus 277
Henrietta Elizabeth Benteen 508
DRAKE,
Alpheus and Sybil (F) and family . . 145
Mary Jane 160
DRAPER,
Daniel and Rachel Pond 89
Joshua and Abigail (F) 56
Lydia 46
Lyman and Anna M. (F) 299
Mary 86, 89
Whiting S. and Harriet Adelia (F) and family 293
DREW,
Horace and Gertrude (F) and family . 527
DRURY,
Rachel 64
Thomas and Rachel Rice 64
DUCK,
Kate 353
DUDLEY,
Alfred P. and Almo A. (F) 358
Gilman and Pairnel (F) and family . 275
Laura Augusta 143
Simeon 356
DUDWIT,
Ernest and Lucy A. (F) 716
DUFF,
William and Jane Elizabeth (F) . . . 321
DUFORT,
Catherine 682
Julia 811

PAGE.

DUMOULIN,
John and Valerie (F) and family . . 720
DUNBAR,
Maria 745
DUNCAN,
Ann Goss 486
Josiah and Lucinda (F) and family . 260
Robert and Catherine (F) 260
Samuel and Ella (F) 836
DUNHAM,
George 159
William D. and Mary E. (F) and family 303
DUNN,
Lucinda (F) 428
DUNTON,
Eldora 501
Eunice Roe 501
Margaret A. 503
DUPEE,
Naomi 70
DURFEE,
Abram B. 219
DUSTIN,
Stephen F. and Nellie (F) and family 561
DUTTON,
Derrick S. 387
DU VAL,
Guy and Florence (F) 516
DYER,
James and Hannah (F) 54
DYRE,
John R. 318
DYSON,
Jacob and Lulu May (F) 771
EAGAN,
Ruth 175
EAGER,
Fortunatus 843
Francis and Sarah (F) and family . . 72
George H. 72
Hannah 232
Uriah and Nancy (F) and family . . 232
EAKIN,
Edmund W. and Ellen M. (F) and family 572
EAMES,
Benjamin 362
Joanna 306
EARL-E,
Alice Morse 64
EARLEY,
James T. 229
EATON,
Elizabeth E. 456
Joanna 59, 86
Joseph and Mary (F) 59, 86
Martha 271
Rachel 271

PAGE.

ELSTEIN,
Rebecca 710

DMONDSON,
William . . . . . .
family Prindle and Adelia (F) and 617

DMUNDS,
Levi and Sally (F) and family . . . 368

DWARDS,
James and Abigail D. (F) and family 233
Sarah C. 438

LLS,
Cushing and Myra (F) and family . . 234
Edwin 234
Myron 234

GLESTON,
Harriet Marie 835

LBER,
Jacob C. and Della (F) and family . . 696

SENBREY,
Catharine Margaret 629

LDER,
Adella 311

LDRED,
Holmes 315
Lizzie 804

LDRIDGE,
Edward and Gertrude E. (F) and family 748

LKINS,
Fred and Florence May (F) 850
H. S. and Mary Jane (F) 581

LLIOTT,
Ellen Frances 590

LLIS,
Abigail 59
Asaph C. 838
Calvin Fairbanks 531
Isaac and Abigail (F) 160
Jason and Sukey (F) and family . . 157
Julia 838
Lucretia Pamelia 496
Lydia 97
Mary 311
Richard and Abigail E. Dean and family 60
Seth and Mary (F) 89
Thomas and Annette (F) and family . 257
William and Olive (F) and family . . 60

LLS,
George Nelson and Lucy A. (F) and family 407

LLSWORTH,
Anh 783
Charles Clinton 77

MERSON,
Frederick B. 293
Kimball W. 153

PAGE.

Lydia 843

ENDICOTT,
Augustus B., and Sarah (F) 300
Jane 60
John and Ann M. Ellis and family . . 60

ENGLEY,
Shepard A. and Abby B. (F) 313

ENLOE,
Oscar Wallace and Mary Zerviah (F) and family 341

ENSIGN,
Eliza Bacon 610

EPLER,
Sarah 668

ERICHSON,
Henry and Jennie (F) and family . . 659

ESDAILE,
John and Mary Ann (F) 322

ESTEN,
Syra 369

ESTES,
Edward F. 575

ESTINGHAUSSEN,
William and Clara I. (F) 685

ESTY—TEY,
Charles 358
Charles H. 382
Experience 83
Reuben 67
Solomon and Nancy (F) Bannister . 259

EUSTIS,
H. E. 239
William C. and Maria A. (F) Page and family 575

EVANS,
Belle A. 455
Edwin and Susan E. (F) and family . 301
Fannie L. 623
Jannette A. 626

EVELETH,
Abigail Butler 140
Theophilus 843

EVERETT,
Willard and Eliza (F) 152

EWING,
James Smith 461

FABER,
Thomas and Mary Ann (F) 486

FADDEN,
James A. and Melissa (F) Bowker and family 573

FAGUNDUS,
Samuel D. and Esther (F) 453

PAGE.

Aaron 76, 130, 131, 235
252, 256
Aaron Bliss . . . 172, 335
Aaron Dean 256
Aaronette Bliss . . . 336
Abbie . . . 479, 751, 833
Abbie A. 545
Abbie Amelia 478
Abbie Annette 461
Abbie B. Bent 360
Abbie C. 814
Abbie Crosby 528
Abbie E. 500
Abbie Eliza 476
Abbie F. Marshall . . 743
Abbie Loetta 521
Abbie Louise Valentine 761
Abbie M. Coburn . . . 350
Abbie S. Russell . . . 648
Abbie Whiting 474
Abbie Wright 638
Abby 472, 498
Abby Allen 665
Abby Anna Woodworth 511
Abby Augusta 541
Abby Augusta Reed . . 581
Abby Boyden 313
Abby Caroline 516
Abby Dean 254
Abby Esther 542
Abby Eliza Newcomb . 279
Abby H. Hill 541
Abby Langley 542
Abby Louisa Bigelow . 580
Abby Maria 522
Abby Nichols 445
Abby Parker 204
Abel 64, 74, 92, 103, 112
125, 167, 168, 315
Abel Stowell 388
Abel Wakefield . 316, 549
Abel Whittemore 318, 551
Abigail . 40, 41, 52, 54, 56
(V) . . 58, 59, 64, 65, 76
(VI) 84, 86, 89, 94, 106
108, 110, 112, 118, 128
837
(VII) 139, 142, 155, 160
196, 198, 199, 203, 214
(VIII) 266, 272, 309, 314
369, 400, 453, 847
(IX) 617
Abigail Bliss Janes . . 336
Abigail Carter 108
Abigail Cobb 381
Abigail Coolidge 62
Abigail Davis 233

PAGE.

Abigail D. Young . . 412
Abigail Deane 58
Abigail Ellis 59
Abigail Gertrude . . . 574
Abigail Harding . . . 309
Abigail Howe 213
Abigail Huddy 128
Abigail Lovell 540
Abigail Maria 311
Abigail Miller 471
Abigail Morse 260
Abigail S. Hadley . . 560
Abigail Seaver 399
Abigail Smith 314
Abigail Steadman . . 179
Abigail Tarbell . . . 105
Abigail Tufts 291
Abigail Wilder . . . 217
Abignil White 198
Abigail Whitney . . . 210
Abigail Wyman . . . 111
Abijah 72, 74, 76, 89, 91
112, 160, 161, 304
Abner 67, 85, 88, 99, 151
152, 158, 289
Abner Hills 191
Abner Hollis 191
Abner Polsey 267
Abraham . . 184, 264, 358
Abraham Holton . 633, 788
Achsah 108, 210, 212, 218
371, 395
Achsah Cook 839
Achsah Goeth 107
Achsah M. 654
Achsah Philena Dow . 343
Achsah Pratt Ramsdell 278
Achsah Trivett 378
Ada 516, 786
Ada A. 828
Ada Alberta 589
Ada Armstrong . . . 807
Ada Elizabeth . . 456, 489
Ada Grace 770
Ada Harriet 497
Ada May 729
Adah J. 812
Adaline 412
Adaline Leggett . . . 702
Adaline Ripple 781
Adam . . 91, 166, 182, 351
Adda Taft 355
Addie . . . 383, 712, 779
Addie Ann 602
Addie Belle Looney . . 725
Addie C. 756
Addie C. Taylor . . . 755

PAGE.

Addie Cole 541
Addie D'Ette 456
Addie Hart 611
Addie Jane 760
Addie Matilda 745
Addie O'Connor . . . 834
Addie Wheeler 466
Addison . . 271, 634, 799
Addison Metcalf . 136, 268
Adelaide 483, 706
Adelaide Augusta Bishop
782
Adelaide Ballantine . . 804
Adelaide Eliza Lovell . 479
Adelaide Ellsworth . . 637
Adelaide Estell . . . 546
Adelaide M. 534
Adelaide Talbot . . . 476
Adele Louise 766
Adelia 605, 617
Adelia Catharine Ailes 513
Adelia E. 684
Adelia Elizabeth . . . 736
Adelia Harriet Parker 612
Adelia Isabel . . 751, 850
Adelie 249
Adeline 596
Adeline H. Willey . . 497
Adeline Kendall . 473, 474
Adeline Pamelia . . . 616
Adeline S. Derby . . . 582
Adeline Winegar . . . 459
Adeliza Wight 289
Adin Ballou . . . 538, 746
Adolph St. Armont . . 755
Adolphus McDonald . 463
Adwina Cornelia . . . 416
Agnes . 469, 563, 696, 805
Agnes E. 780
Agnes Innes Bowie . . 585
Agnes Randall 724
Alanson 225
Alba Monroe . . 587, 764
Alban Bradley 602
Albert 136, 239, 268, 435
634, 681, 695, 810
Albert A. 534, 548, 681
750, 751
Albert Alden 743
Albert Augustus . 290, 518
Albert Conant . . 406, 646
Albert Cushman . . . 512
Albert Druce . . 268, 495
Albert Francis . . 531, 741
Albert Franklin . . . 473
Albert Frederick 545, 749
751

PAGE.
ert G. 596, 767
ert Gerry 739
ert Henry 560, 646, 757
ert K. 741
ert Le Roy 840
ert Leonard . . . 742
ert Levi 590
ert M. 547
ert N. 767
ert Phillips . . 636, 790
ert Polsey 267
ert Porter 398
ert Silas . . . 299, 529
ert Stephen . 685, 812
ert Thaddeus . . . 567
ert Weston 837
ert Whitcomb 403, 441
644, 690
ert Willard 645
ert Willis 637
erta Ella 716
ina 501
ina C. Wright . . 711
ander 279
imus 842
inia Jane Van Tassell
777
len 390, 836
eta M. 812
exander 163, 231, 233
347, 581, 582
exander Holton 134, 263
exander Hume 507, 733
exander Thompson 279
506, 734
exander Walker . . 755
exander Warren 435, 683
fred 153, 363, 376, 565
600, 601, 831, 833
fred Amaziah . . . 561
fred B. 190
fred C. 782
fred Cook . . . 625, 626
fred De Calvus . . 455
fred Francis 595
fred Frank 614
fred Gerry . . 295, 522
fred Harper 779
fred L. 449
fred Lafayette . . . 616
fred Nelson 443
fred Silas 299
fred T. 366
fred Tufts 291
fred William . . . 645
ice 417, 727, 769, 811, 818
ice A. 594

PAGE.
Alice Alfreda 792
Alice B. 812
Alice Blackinton . . . 135
Alice Blakeslee 590
Alice C. 820
Alice C. Conant . 650, 795
Alice Carrie . . . 751, 850
Alice Dean 305
Alice Edith Pingle . . 731
Alice Elizabeth . . . 622
Alice Emeline 739
Alice Estella 593
Alice Evelyn 795
Alice Francis 748
Alice Heath 520
Alice Henry 735
Alice Holmes 552
Alice Holt 775
Alice Isabella 790
Alice J. Spears 810
Alice Jane 505
Alice Josephine . . . 738
Alice Josephine French 770
Alice G. 594
Alice L. 587, 703
Alice L. Lazelle 765
Alice Luette 799
Alice M. Parsons Poole 642
Alice Mabel 744
Alice Margaret 569
Alice Maria . . . 544, 649
Alice Mary . . . 556, 817
Alice Maud 719
Alice May 651, 837
Alice Newton 761
Alice Olive 550
Alice Russell 648
Alice Tuttle 728
Alice Vernon 656
Allan Melvin 803
Allen 549, 810
Allen L. 763
Allen Leonard . . 351, 586
Allen Sidney 792
Allen T. 764
Allerton O. 545
Allicia 632
Allie 771
Allie Frances Parker . 715
Allie L. 487
Allie R. Devlin 772
Allura Walker 656
Alma 600
Alma Clide 787
Alma Danielson . . . 468
Almanda Sophia . . . 385
Almeda 771

PAGE.
Almeda Hunt 616
Almeda J. 609
Almena 452
Almer Ransom 578
Almetta P. 609
Almira 156, 226, 244, 252
269, 296, 359, 373, 636
Almira Bronette . . . 593
Almira E. Cooper . . 721
Almira E. Spofford . . 613
Almira Hersey 645
Almira Johnson . . . 605
Almira L. Lee 692
Almira Saunders . . . 593
Almira Storer 306
Almira T. 568
Almira Taylor 335
Almira Wetherell . . 286
Almira Willcox . . . 371
Almo A. 358
Almon . . . 134, 262, 264
Almond 242, 460
Almont Harrison . . . 742
Almonte 532
Alneda Ostler 387
Alonzo 400, 436, 454, 684
698, 837
Alonzo Deming . 652, 796
Alonzo Miner 430
Alonzo Pierce 448
Alpha Kroell 706
Alphamyna 313
Alpheus 119, 232
Alta May 589
Altara Elizabeth . . . 288
Altheda 194
Altie 827
Alton Allen 731
Alton W. 837
Alva 420
Alva Arland . . . 593, 765
Alva Lorena Thomas . 735
Alva J. 812
Alvan Warren 532
Alvin 195
Alvin Foster 443
Alvinza 471
Alvira 226, 695
Alvira Marsh 452
Amand Maria 293
Amanda 180, 225, 449, 711
Amanda C. 226
Amanda Clark Whitman
541
Amanda Cody 467
Amanda Green 304
Amanda J. Pribble . . 737

PAGE.

Amanda Jane 268
Amanda Linn 651
Amanda Schutt 805
Amasa . 131, 252, 256, 471
Amaziah E. . . . 327, 560
Ambrose 838
Amelia 608
Amelia A. Williams . . 550
Amelia Adelaide Hewey 729
Amelia Anastasia Walker 641
Amelia Emmaette Richardson 835
Amelia M. Hill . . . 691
Amillie 712
Ammi Palmer . . 379, 612
Ammy 544
Amy 532, 652
Amy A. 303
Amy Barbara 770
Amy G. 737
Amy Hefferman . . . 127
Amy I. 813
Amos 69, 97, 106, 107, 120, 184, 186, 206, 215, 235, 403, 420
Amos Allen . . . 604, 771
Amos Edgar 726
Amos H. 420
Amos Henry . . 404, 644
Amos Lovell . . 233, 445
Amos P. . . 255, 295, 478
Amon 245
Amorite 261
Andrew . . . 401, 499, 641
Andrew Cornelius 439, 687, 688
Andrew Fuller 392
Andrew Graham . 241, 469
Andrew Jackson . 298, 527
Andrew Stevens . . . 406
Anetie Louise 547
Angela Blodgett . . . 592
Angelia A. 460
Angelia Melissa . . . 615
Angeline 261, 269, 468, 818
Angeline Harriet . . . 341
Angenette Joslyn . . . 496
Angie Bowker 601
Angie Jane 518
Ann 250, 404
Ann Celia Lansing . . 435
Ann Dole 114
Ann Editha 573
Ann Eliza 269, 576, 631, 836
Ann Eliza Mellen . . 576
Ann Eliza Sayles . . . 269

PAGE.

Ann Elizabeth 348
Ann Elizabeth Hardy . 784
Ann Ellsworth 783
Ann Frances 303
Ann Goss Duncan . . 486
Ann Grover 278
Ann Maria Hazzard . 813
Ann Owen Brown . . 837
Ann Prescott . . . 169, 321
Ann Rebecca 404
Ann Woodruff 685
Ann Worsencroft . . . 787
Anna 88, 105, 112, 114, 125, 175, 183, 184, 320, 409, 437, 600, 666, 751, 818, 833
Anna Adella 517
Anna Amelia 386
Anna B. 352
Anna B. Lawrence . . 225
Anna Buckman . . . 152
Anna C. 328
Anna C. Aspinwall . . 581
Anna Cain 591
Anna Canada 372
Anna Chestina 624
Anna Daniels 421
Anna E. 813
Anna Eliza 372
Anna Elizabeth Gudgeon 267
Anna Estelle 544
Anna Frances 523, 539, 747, 790
Anna Hill Terrill . . 404
Anna Holbrook 80
Anna Holdbrooks . . . 833
Anna James 806
Anna L. 812
Anna L. Clark 708
Anna L. Rice 473
Anna Laura . . . 751, 850
Anna M. Cynthia Lincoln 815
Anna M. Gibbs 407
Anna Maria 268, 299, 340, 530, 604
Anna Maria Meacham 364
Anna McCarter . . . 215
Anna Otis Hayward . 736
Anna Roberts 249
Anna Slack 183
Anna Sophie Lundquist 807
Anna Talbot Richmond 491
Anna Washington . . 363
Anna Wight 56, 88
Anna Y. Sargent . . . 704
Annabell R. 545

PAGE.

Annabelle Emogene . 494
Annah 10
Annah L. Jackson . . 616
Anne Augusta Houghton 642
Anne Blagden 321
Anne M. 517
Annetta Ruamy Clark 622
Annette 257, 271
Annette E. 684
Annette J. Taplin . . . 796
Annie 49, 487, 602, 628, 811
Annie Barber 520
Annie Benton 323
Annie C. . . 258, 365, 469
Annie C. Remie . . . 365
Annie Davis Phelps . 491
Annie E. Fleming . . 766
Annie Eliza . . . 577, 579
Annie Elizabeth Burrill 722
Annie Leighton . . . 842
Annie Luette 799
Annie M. . . 365, 438, 576
Annie M. Kinders . . 761
Annie Maria 647
Annie Marie 784
Annie Maud 660
Annie Noland 712
Annie Rachel Knudson 800
Annie S. Noyes 567
Ansel Wilfred 763
Anthony Wayne . . . 263
Antoinette 340
Antonio 325
Apollos 375, 609
Arabella E. 493
Arabella F. . . . 607, 610
Arabelle Ruth 727
Arad 227, 440
Arathusa Ross 227
Archibald T. 410
Archie Edson . . 514, 736
Ardanella Collins . . . 749
Ardelia Mason 268
Areibah Pierce 437
Arena 182
Aretas 121, 236
Arethusa 122
Arista Sylvester . . . 694
Arletta L. 796
Armena 664
Armenia 216
Arnold 263
Arsena 249
Artemas 115, 116, 118, 187, 203, 204, 230, 366, 401, 603, 605

PAGE.

Artemas Emery . 401, 642
Artemas How 394
Artemas P. 226
Arthur 271, 498, 567, 651 709, 758, 816
Arthur Bailey 543
Arthur Boyce 669
Arthur Brewer . . 649, 795
Arthur Collier 791
Arthur D. 797
Arthur Daniels 668
Arthur E. 840
Arthur Edgar 716
Arthur Edson 593
Arthur Emmons . . . 759
Arthur Herbert . . . 745
Arthur Hiram 799
Arthur J. 750
Arthur Leslie . . 497, 728
Arthur Lincoln . . 587, 764
Arthur Richard . . . 739
Arthur Rolland . . . 820
Arthur Sewell 795
Arthur T. 625, 781
Arthur W. 594, 782
Arthur Walter 398
Arthur Warren . . . 584
Arthur Willard . . . 645
Arthur William . 684, 811
Arvilla Hodgkins . . . 270
Arvilla Page 455
Asa (VI) 80, 92, 96, 121 134, 170, 184
(VII) 134, 162, 170, 172 175, 184, 219, 264, 325 355, 433
(VIII) 266, 326, 491, 558
(IX) 611
Asa Dow 726
Asa Freeman 356
Asa Norcross . . 312, 544
Asahel . 91, 114, 222, 224 438
Asahel P. 472
Asahel Powers . . 253, 471
Asaph 207, 408
Asaph Waldo . . 408, 650
Asbury 572
Asenath 150, 175, 200, 227 228
Asenath Osgood . . . 199
Asenath Wilder . . . 227
Augusta 504
Augusta A. Cook . . . 788
Augusta Derby 584
Augusta Hadden . . . 359
Augusta Heath 765

PAGE.

Augusta L. Stone . . . 596
Augusta Mills 415
Augustin . . 453, 697, 850
Augustine C. 409
Augustine R. 347
Augustus 238, 454, 709, 816
Augustus Abel 122
Augustus D. . . . 262, 487
Augustus Emmons . . 515
Augustus F. . . . 347, 581
Augustus John . . 489, 725
Augustus Thomas 466, 710
Aurelius 711
Aurilla 263, 410
Aurilla Abigail Axtell 286
Aurilla W. 377
Austin Albert . . 685, 813
Austin I. 812, 828
Avard Tennyson . . . 787
Avasta Amadon . . . 769
Avesta W. 837
Avis E. Stebbins . . . 754
Azel B. 615
Azubah Fuller 304
B. Tully 367
Banks 724, 822
Banks Walter 822
Barachiah 128, 249
Barakiah 75
Barbara Canada . . . 603
Barbara Louisa . . . 772
Barbara Matilda . . . 631
Baruch Beckwith 120, 233 447
Beatrice 803
Beatrice Helen 759
Beaxy 734
Becca Felch 152
Becke Barrett Houghton 396
Belden W. . . . 671, 805
Belle 548
Belle A. Evans 455
Belle Christopher . . . 757
Belle Ermina 717
Belle Gallagher . . . 286
Benjamin (III) 7, 35, 36, 37 41, 43, 44
(IV) . . . 44, 49, 55, 59
(V) 57, 58, 59, 60, 66, 67 80, 88, 101
(VI) 83, 88, 89, 100, 106 113, 114, 128, 138, 158 159, 197, 221, 224, 846
(VII) 137, 140, 158, 168 270, 272, 300, 315
(VIII) 306, 434, 436, 437 468, 537, 681, 685, 833

PAGE.

(IX) 549, 710
Benjamin Albert . 301, 531
Benjamin Augustus . 710, 817
Benjamin Daniel . . . 393
Benjamin David . . . 432
Benjamin Floyd . . . 498
Benjamin Franklin . . 160 191, 304, 347, 380, 432 504, 676, 732
Benjamin L. 681, 811, 837
Benjamin Nourse 341, 580
Benjamin Rounds . . 833
Benjamin Thomas . . 468
Benjamin Wood . 248, 466 710
Benoni 55, 75
Bernard Adelbert . . 529
Bernice 707
Bert Francis 675
Bert Lincoln 514
Bertha 615, 803
Bertha A. 583
Bertha B. 587
Bertha Carietta . . . 644
Bertha Cyrene 783
Bertha Emma 745
Bertha Evelyn 684
Bertha Helena Kemp . 826
Bertha Irene Augusta 822
Bertha J. 767
Bertha Kate Chase . . 716
Bertha Louise Lampman 823
Bertha M. 495
Bertha Mary 650
Bertha May 742
Bertie Franklin . . . 580
Bertie Silas 798
Bertram 795
Bessie 771, 805
Bessie I. 696
Bessie May 801
Bessie Wheeler . . . 730
Beta Mary Jenks . . . 727
Betsey 92, 112, 124, 125 128, 131
(VII) 135, 140, 164, 168 176, 182, 183, 203, 210 211, 215, 237, 238, 269 832
(VIII) 315, 326, 451
Betsey Abbott 242
Betsey Adams 161
Betsey Baker 211
Betsey Blake 135
Betsey Boyce 182

PAGE.

Betsey Brooks 395
Betsey C. Honigan . . 704
Betsey Elvira 151
Betsey F. Parker . . . 256
Betsey Harlow 534
Betsey Hatch Woodman 506
Betsey Hendrick . . . 548
Betsey Houghton . . . 396
Betsey J. 327
Betsey Jackson 398
Betsey Lane 633
Betsey Leoro Taft . . . 652
Betsey Lovell 309
Betsey M. 219, 429
Betsey Matthews . . . 182
Betsey Oakes 272
Betsey Page 788
Betsey Reed 459
Betsey Rice 168
Betsey S. Thompson . . 537
Betsey Smith 174
Betsey Stoddard . . . 254
Betsey Swift 501
Betsey V. Harmon . . 607
Betsey Viner 588
Betsey Whitney . . . 208
Betsey Wilder 327
Betty 92
Betty Hall 58
Beulah 53, 70, 109, 154, 216, 226, 657
Beulah Carter 109
Beulah Daniels . . . 164
Billing 80, 134
Bina 218, 427
Birney 271
Birton Gaston 745
Blanch P. 764
Blanch S. 780
Blanche 742
Blanche Avasta . . . 773
Blanche Estella . 767, 834
Blanche Farnham . . 728
Blanche Marie 763
Blanche Tuthealy . . 781
Borridill Mason . . . 293
Boutell Allen 793
Boyd Mark 811
Bradamante 529
Bradley 226
Bradley H. . . . 548, 751
Bridget Parmenter . . 185
Brown Smith . . 363, 599
Buckman 152, 295
Burt S. 623, 780
Burthier Wesley . . . 740
Burton C. 591, 849

PAGE.

Burton Healey 799
Burtie 766
Burtnett Charles . . . 776
Butler Elias 524
Byron 354, 591
Byron B. 460
Byron Marcellus . 354, 613
C. Walter 694
Caleb 108, 189, 214, 215, 373
Caleb James . . 374, 609
Calista Campbell Smith 572
Calista Luvan 370
Calista Peck 640
Calla Trumble 698
Callie A. Knapp . . . 790
Cally 163
Cally Boyden 163
Calvin (V) 74, 123
(VI) 123, 239
(VII) 148, 157, 161, 163, 178, 242, 279, 307, 457
(VIII) 301, 306
Calvin Austin . . 240, 456
Calvin Cornelius . 459, 702
Calvin David 538, 746, 747
Calvin Jason . . 677, 808
Carrie . . . 337, 820, 837
Carrie A. 169
Carrie A. Brown . . . 757
Carrie A. Morse . . . 456
Carrie Augusta . . . 391
Carrie Belle B. 448
Carrie Chase 256
Carrie Deborah . . . 558
Carrie Ellen 799
Carrie Emily 557
Carrie Emma 730
Carrie Etta 602
Carrie Eva 442
Carrie Fay 649
Carrie J. Boyt 650
Carrie Ladd 507
Carrie Louise . . 494, 737
Carrie M. 797
Carrie Malissa 546
Carrie May 765
Carrie Naomi 675
Carrie R. . . . 183, 442, 639
Carrie Taylor 684
Camilla Van Kleeck Ingersoll 759
Camelia 818
Carl 726
Carl Caswell 765
Carl Clarence 760
Carl Lowell 580

PAGE.

Carlo Truman . . 351, 586
Carlton J. M. 545
Caro Frances Bowen . 699
Caroline 135, 222, 257, 265, 351, 810
Caroline A. . 399, 548, 596
Caroline Abiah . . . 431
Caroline Adelia . . . 397
Caroline Augusta . . 304
Caroline B. Davis . . 639
Caroline Blood 650
Caroline Buckminster . 345
Caroline Cummings . . 517
Caroline Damon . . . 722
Caroline E. . . . 585, 674
Caroline E. Shipman . 343
Caroline Elizabeth 414, 619
Caroline Esther . . . 604
Caroline Fuller . . . 409
Caroline Hull 689
Caroline Isabelle . . . 650
Caroline L. 427
Caroline L. Ware . . 576
Caroline Louisa . 295, 440, 521, 635
Caroline Luther . . . 671
Caroline M. Reed . . . 557
Caroline Maria . . 341, 402
Caroline Matilda Marrow 284
Caroline Moody . . . 505
Caroline Nelson . . . 440
Caroline Oliver . . . 380
Caroline R. 639
Caroline Robbins . . . 608
Caroline Sarepta . . . 772
Caroline W. Marshall 551
Carolyn 191
Carolyn Gleason . . . 380
Carolyn L. Randall . . 724
Carrol Almon 731
Casper Herbert . . . 747
Cassius Marcellus 592, 633, 765
Caswell . . . 354, 590, 849
Cate 115
Cathaleen Onera Allen 771
Catha(e)rine . 86, 260, 261, 320, 418
Catharine A. 236
Catharine A. Houghton 792
Catharine Augusta . . 522
Catharine Augusta Heysradt 391
Catharine Beaulieu . . 672
Catharine Bowman . . 663

PAGE.

atharine Briggs . . . 831
atharine Caroline Gangloff 814
atharine Collins . . . 628
atharine Coney Bagley 494
atharine Conklin . . 763
atharine Crane Hinsdale 794
atharine Despres . . 703
atharine Dodd . . . 557
atharine Dufort . . . 682
atharine Eveline . . 703
atharine Guist . . . 659
atharine Harris . . 302
atharine Jane Van Ness 783
atharine Lard . . . 437
atharine Lucy . . . 302
atharine M. 236
atharine Margaret Eisenbrey 629
atharine Pardun . . 263
atharine Phelps . . . 227
atharine Rainsford . 525
atharine Raymond . 420
atharine Shelly . . . 712
atharine Tibbetts . . 437
atharine W. Brown . 625
atharine Woods Aldrich 398
ecile Iona 772
ecilia E. Pineo . . . 693
elestia 785
elestia Johnson . . . 785
elia Rickert 759
elinda R. 377
erinda Trivett . . . 370
halmer 711
hanning Howard . . 494
harlena 440
harles 136, 164, 233, 260, 308, 330, 340, 370, 381, 388, 398, 433, 446, 451, 455, 460, 482, 501, 563, 607, 623, 624, 654, 684, 700, 721, 755, 775, S05, 833
harles A. 412
harles Adelbert . . . 494
harles Albert 447, 518, 532, 533, 693, 738, 741, 742
harles Allen . . 587, 764
harles Alpheus . . . 446
harles Arthur . 723, 821
harles Austin . 341, 579
harles Bangs . . 498, 729
harles Benjamin . . 833

PAGE.

Charles Bradford . . 512
Charles Bullard . . . 345
Charles C. 721
Charles Cotton . . . 516
Charles Daniel 588
Charles Dean 476
Charles Devens . . . 692
Charles Dixon 786
Charles Dow . . 343, 580
Charles E. . . . 437, 533
Charles Earl 657
Charles Edgar . . 590, 765
Charles Edward 541, 621, 779
Charles Edwin 734
Charles Elmwood . . 710
Charles Emmerson . . 742
Charles Emory . . . 411
Charles Everett 260, 483, 512, 722
Charles F. 312
Charles Fillmore . . . 504
Charles Frail 314
Charles Francis . 522, 738, 791
Charles Franklin 508, 603, 734, 768
Charles Frazyer . . . 466
Charles Frederick 403, 441, 615, 777
Charles Freeman 579, 761, 762
Charles Gilman . . . 799
Charles Greaton . 416, 657
Charles H. 3, 318, 475, 481, 514, 550, 553, 608, 638, 680, 695, 719, 731, 809, 810
Charles Hartwell . 625, 781
Charles Henry . 280, 284, 317, 335, 357, 497, 513, 524, 569, 592, 594, 613, 615, 728, 736, 739, 766, 773, 776, 842
Charles Herbert . . . 611
Charles Hiram . . 470, 590
Charles Horace . . . 817
Charles How 416
Charles Hoysradt . . 392
Charles J. 700
Charles L. . . 478, 718, 800
Charles La Forrest 537, 745
Charles Leslie 842
Charles Lester 781
Charles Levi 559
Charles Lewis 252, 470, 569, 637, 790

PAGE.

Charles Luther 704
Charles Lyman . . . 305
Charles Mason . 552, 606, 755, 775
Charles Massey . . . 527
Charles Merwin . . . 353
Charles Nelson . . . 280
Charles O. 577
Charles Oliver . . 678, 808
Charles Oscar 823
Charles Otis . . . 539, 747
Charles Pearley . 675, 806
Charles Pierpont . 470, 713
Charles Pinckney . . 417
Charles Preston . . . 529
Charles R. 682
Charles Rufus 169, 319, 462, 554, 704
Charles S. 411
Charles Sumner . . . 445
Charles W. . 408, 487, 561, 722
Charles Walter 791
Charles Warren . 462, 705
Charles Washington . 600
Charles Watson . . . 443
Charles Wesley . 253, 415, 432, 474, 475, 604, 675, 772
Charles William . 320, 446, 554, 664, 685, 747, 802
Charlie C. 764
Charlie Colton 530
Charlie D. 700, 816
Charlotte 164, 225, 270, 333, 396, 428, 567
Charlotte A. 469
Charlotte A. Christopher 840
Charlotte A. Noyes Robinson 481
Charlotte Alberta Norton 675
Charlotte Ann 322
Charlotte Ann Newton 322
Charlotte Belcher . . 509
Charlotte Chamberlain 630
Charlotte Colby 464
Charlotte E. Brown . . 636
Charlotte Ectfelt . . . 629
Charlotte Ellen . . . 477
Charlotte Gleason . . . 396
Charlotte L. Scott . 91, 308
Charlotte Lashbrooks . 452
Charlotte Lockwood . . 516
Charlotte Maria . . . 516
Charlotte Maria Coe . 533
Charlotte Porter . . . 710

PAGE.

Charlotte Rall 464
Charlotte Stone 813
Charlotte Sumner . . . 481
Charlotte Thwing . . . 423
Chastina B. 388
Chauncy 421
Chester . 124, 168, 241, 315, 460, 819
Chester A. 697
Chester Abel . . 550, 753
Chester Arthur . . . 730
Chester M. . . . 379, 614
Chester Mason . 316, 549
Chester Orville . . . 765
Chester Wakefield . . 754
Chester Willard . 356, 593
Chilson C. . . . 388, 623
Chloe 193
Chloe Minerva 356
Chloe Taft 312
Christian Chapell . . 54
Christiana 238
Christiana B. 362
Christina Lottie Beck . 675
Christine Blanch . . . 602
Christopher . . . 664, 803
Cilvia Cevia 825
Clara 465, 537, 729
Clara A. 409
Clara A. Parker . . . 768
Clara Ada 719
Clara Annette 502
Clara Augusta 543
Clara B. C. 780
Clara Boughman . . . 805
Clara Collet 521
Clara E. 684, 694
Clara Eliza 713
Clara Elizabeth . . . 520
Clara Ella 541
Clara Emeline 645
Clara Etta 586
Clara Frances 746
Clara I. 685
Clara I. Morey 781
Clara J. Marshall . . 586
Clara Jerusha 799
Clara Johnson 709
Clara Leona 773
Clara Lizzie 746
Clara Louise 525
Clara M. Buskirk . . 435
Clara Sophia 789
Clarence 695, 730
Clarence Austin . . . 777
Clarence Earldane . . 754
Clarence Eldred . . . 804

PAGE.

Clarence Elsworth . . 713
Clarence Everett . 494, 745
Clarence H. 586
Clarence Luzerne . . 595
Clarence Milton . . . 784
Clarence Tidd 817
Clark . 205, 206, 405, 485, 723, 835
Clark Stearns 435
Clark Vernon 835
Clarissa 132, 134, 135, 156, 182, 219, 260
Clarissa A. 230
Clarissa Bennet . . . 279
Clarissa Bird 300
Clarissa C. Parker . . 358
Clarissa Cochran . . . 153
Clarissa Frail 544
Clarissa Hoard . . . 685
Clarissa Holt 230
Clarissa Jane 300
Clarissa Sheldon . . . 133
Clarissa Smith 694
Claude Loraine . . . 787
Clayton Alger 737
Clemence Jussian . . . 481
Clement G. 680, 809
Cleo 806
Cleveland 730
Clifford Wilks 807
Clinton 168, 315, 548, 697
Clio Sarell 772
Clotilda Ann 380
Clyde C. 615
Collina Russell 833
Columbia Elvira . . . 499
Columbia Emily . . . 730
Columbus 148, 279
Comfort 49, 65, 66, 94, 96
Constance 554
Constance Henrietta . 321
Constance Mattocks . . 27
Constant C. 610
Cora Adelaide 534
Cora Adella 730
Cora Amelia 529
Cora B. Redman . . . 562
Cora Celia 759
Cora Deal 659
Cora Ella 514
Cora Ellen 793
Cora Eva 546
Cora Idella 746
Cora Lee Higgins . . . 533
Cora Lucy 582
Cora Mabel 588
Cora Susan 772

PAGE

Cordelia 273, 429
Cordelia A. 372
Cordelia S. Van Doom . 437
Corilla Eliza Rose . . 510
Cornelia 354, 838
Cornelia Augusta . . 409
Cornelia Burgess . . . 268
Cornelia Cole 706
Cornelia Janette Wilks 675
Cornelia Maria . . . 676
Cornelia Taylor . . . 568
Cornelius 195, 387, 711, 819
Cornelius Mandeville 630, 784
Cornelius T. . . . 467, 710
Cornelius W. . . 389, 625
Cornelius Wallace . . 784
Cornelius Wood . 196, 197, 390
Corning . 94, 175, 176, 340
Cortes Franklin . . . 383
Crawford 336, 571
Crawford Merritt 493, 727
Creucy 174
Cromwell 226
Cromwell Eugene 546, 749
Curtis 260
Custis Albro 406
Curtis Stowell 646
Cynthia . 120, 163, 307, 351
Cynthia Ann 253
Cynthia Barnes . . . 339
Cynthia Cook 410
Cynthia Downs . . . 295
Cynthia H. 236
Cynthia Leora 835
Cynthia Stacy 356
Cynthia Susan Cutting 595
Cynthia Wilbor . . . 351
Cyrene 272
Cyrene Kirk 783
Cyrus (V) . . . 68, 72, 111
(VI) . 102, 105, 112, 132, 201, 217
(VII) 203, 398
(VIII) . . 263, 451, 839
Cyrus Cole 284
Czar 786
Dacia Deane 489
Daisy 784
Daisy Isabel 645
Dan 699
Dana F. 737
Dana L. 623, 780
Danforth 605, 774
Danforth Abbott . 242, 459

PAGE.

Daniel 94, 96, 107, 174, 175 176, 177, 182, 185, 235 339, 358, 605, 773, 834
Daniel Abbott . . 242, 457
Daniel Allen . . 284, 512
Daniel Cushman . . . 305
Daniel Freeman . . . 765
Daniel G. 339
Daniel Hartwell . 402, 643
Daniel Hiram . . 359, 596
Daniel N. 342, 371
Daniel Newton . 352, 588
Daniel Ulrich 774
Daniel W. 838
Daniel Webster . 640, 791
Daniel Wilder . . 425, 668
Daniel Willard . . . 217
Dara Alace 529
Darlie Gracie 570
David . . . 40, 54, 56, 75 (V) 59, 62, 64, 75, 76, 88 127 (VI) 85, 88, 124, 127, 128 131, 151, 158, 249 (VII) 142, 151, 159, 163 183, 187, 237, 250, 256 274, 288, 355, 469, 502 (VIII) 288, 306, 307, 366 394, 469, 515, 537, 539 605, 629
David Brooks . . 631, 784
David Canada . . 604, 769
David H. 371, 607, 610, 784
David Hall 392
David Holton . . 585, 763
David James 469
David Lieuellen . . . 773
David Manderville . . 784
David Orville . . 355, 592
David P. 785
David Smith . . 303, 532
David Williams . . . 264
Davis 119
Davis B. 487
Dean 254, 476
Deborah 40, 41, 42, 46, 55 62, 78, 90, 95, 141, 240
Deborah Clarke . . . 215
Deborah Guild 55
Deborah Leland . . . 95
Deborah Reynolds Belcher 290
Deborah Sawin 93
Deborah Shepard . . . 39
Del Louisa 173
Delamar Rigolt . . . 787

PAGE.

Delana Bentley 460
Delania C. 838
Delia 216, 270, 846
Delia A. Fletcher . . . 767
Delia B. Reynolds . . 760
Delia E. Hall 405
Delia Maria Knox . . 747
Delia Maria Potter . . 836
Delia Whitney 836
Delilah 357
Delina 235
Della 696, 697
Della A. 391
Della Johnson 414
Della May 718
Della Oliva 353
Delos 428, 659
De Los Eugene . . . 638
Delphine Frances Carpenter 722
Delwyn L. 709
Deming D. . . . 652, 796
Denie Clarence . . . 544
Dennis 141, 273, 274, 498 499
Dennis Henry 500
Desdemona 312
Dessa Jane 698
Dexter 186, 215, 260, 362 363, 366, 482, 596, 662
Dexter B. 598
Dexter Hartwell . 722, 821
De Witt Clinton . 452, 621 696
De Witt Elmer . 608, 776
Diadama Gleason . 144, 222
Diana 453, 651
Diana Chase 653
Diana Williamson . . 415
Dinah 70
Dixey Alpheus 279
Dolly 78, 227
Dolly Carter 339
Dolly Whitney 159
Dolphus Brice . . 489, 725
Donald 735
Donna M. 801
Dora 531
Dora A. Brock 753
Dora Abbott 561
Dora E. 757
Dora Leighton Tracy . 731
Dora Shumway . . . 594
Dorcas 42, 97, 375
Dorcas Helms 832
Dorcas Corbin 101
Dorcas Darling . . . 261

PAGE.

Dorcas Humphreys . . 42
Doris E. 828
Dorothy 73, 113, 567, 657 838
Dorothy Brewer . . . 795
Dorothy Carter 73
Dorothy Louisa . . . 754
Dorothy Ruth 744
Dorris Hafford . . . 743
Drury 65, 93, 95, 96, 178 179, 180, 181, 186, 346 347, 350, 360, 366, 582 603
Drury Rockwood . . 350
Druzilla Zelinda . . . 273
Dudley A. 810
Dwight 335
Dwight Edward . . . 569
Earl 697, 730, 841
Earl Leroy 726
Earnest 726, 751, 835, 850
Eaton William . 253, 477
Eben T. 390
Ebenezer 58, 64, 76, 87, 92 100, 124, 156, 170, 172 193, 300, 327, 335, 381
Ebenezer Marshall . . 531
Ebenezer Williams . . 251
Eddy 186, 361
Edgar 672, 818
Edgar Clyde 600
Edgar Lafayette . . . 751
Edgar Leroy 791
Edgar P. 797
Edgar Preston . . 654, 842
Edgar Sardis . . 640, 791
Edie Elmer 490
Edith 647
Edith A. 767
Edith Estelle 733
Edith Gertrude . . . 693
Edith Helen 614
Edith Kirk 785
Edith May . . . 557, 817
Edith Isabelle Billings 799
Edith T. 812
Edith Tracy 775
Edmund Erastus . . . 540
Edna-h . . . 240, 615, 824
Edna Adelaide 736
Edna B. 805
Edna Crysler 678
Edna E. 805
Edna G. 828
Edna G. Tarbox . . . 432
Edna Gates 704

PAGE.
Edna Grace . . . 611, 704
Edna Gustava 454
Edna May 823
Edna Porter 508
Edna Rose 698
Edna S. Kimball . . . 701
Edson 442, 812
Edward 40, 55, 76, 131, 254
255, 335, 433, 478, 490
569, 666, 667, 786, 803
Edward Alden . . 483, 723
Edward Arthur . . . 820
Edward Beecher . . . 425
Edward Binney . . . 554
Edward Boyce 669
Edward C. 420
Edward E. 768
Edward Everett 723, 728
822
Edward F. . . . 468, 711
Edward Frazyer . . . 466
Edward G. 711
Edward J. 810
Edward James . . 618, 625
Edward Lewis 702, 720, 818
Edward Page . . 336, 571
Edward R. 585
Edward Richmond . . 491
Edward T. . . . 703, 850
Edward Taylor . . 335, 567
Edward W. 808
Edward West 531
Edwin 306, 357, 535, 631
786, 835
Edwin Abner . . 550, 753
Edwin Arthur . . 714, 817
Edwin Bartlett 280
Edwin Burton 786
Edwin C. 439
Edwin Collins . . 324, 556
Edwin Cornelius . . . 623
Edwin Glenn 657
Edwin Josiah . . 423, 660
Edwin Lewis 788
Edwin Lorenzo 304, 451
691
Edwin Ormond . 245, 465
Edwin Reynolds . 514, 736
Edwin Sargent 704
Edwin Silas . . . 692, 814
Edwin Smith 836
Edwin Stewart . . 508, 735
Edwin Stillwagon . . 629
Edwin Thompson . . 734
Edwina 735
Effie 591
Effie A. Culver 595

PAGE.
Effie A. Royce 818
Effie C. 391
Effie Caswell 354
Effie Deane 790
Effie Dellaphene . . . 773
Effie Louise 570
Effie M. Baker 702
Effie Norcross 544
E. Howard 174
Elbert S. 828
Elbridge B. 438
Elbridge Gerry 186, 363
599, 600
Eldora 442
Eldora L. Crockett . . 695
Eldorous L. 391
Eleanor 226, 712
Eleanor C. Farnsworth 327
Eleanor Goodale . . . 225
Eleanor H. . . . 328, 559
Eleanor Hines 460
Eleanor M. 311
Eleanor Spurr Whitman
556
Eleanor Van Vredenburg
246
Eleanor Whitman . . 556
Eleasur 48, 62
Eleazer 62, 64, 91, 92, 167
Eleazer Kelly 369
Electa 210
Electa A. 371, 471
Electa Harrington . . 529
Electa S. Stephens . . 764
Electy 114
Elfie Mabel 537
Eli 211, 412
Eli Baker 412, 656
Eli H. 695
Eli Thurston 341
Elias . . 86, 143, 153, 276
Elias Porter . 277, 503, 504
Eliesur 38, 47, 57
Elisha . . . 115, 135, 226
Elisha Gibbs 314
Elisha W. 400
Eliphalet 129
Elijah (V) . . . 62, 72, 109
(VI) 84, 90, 95, 110, 149
179
(VII) 150, 161, 180, 284
505
Elijah B. 376, 611
Elijah Bailey . . 190, 366
Elijah John . . . 468, 712
Elijah Reynolds . 249, 468
Elijah Truxillo . . . 286

PAGE.
Elijah Wheeler . 248, 466
Elijah Williams . 250, 251
Eliza 132, 152, 172, 207, 215
242, 252, 256, 309, 310
315, 324, 359, 395, 398
838
Eliza A. 486
Eliza A. Barton . . . 539
Eliza Ann 257, 285, 450, 470
474
Eliza Ann Husted . . 839
Eliza Ann Hutchinson 450
Eliza Ann Walker . . 470
Eliza Ann Woodbury . 535
Eliza Bacon Ensign . . 610
Eliza Beach Walker . 530
Eliza Bishop 798
Eliza Blagden 320
Eliza Brewer 345
Eliza Buxton Pond . . 486
Eliza C. 429
Eliza Doty 531
Eliza J. 539
Eliza J. Hall 732
Eliza J. Hoard 372
Eliza Jane 296, 750
Eliza Jane Morgan . . 579
Eliza M. 534
Eliza Malona Haswell . 529
Eliza S. Wilmarth . . 268
Eliza Scott 324
Eliza Sherburne . . . 501
Eliza Sophia 473
Eliza Talmage 615
Eliza W. 366
Eliza W. Brown . . . 721
Eliza Wade Walker . . 735
Eliza Wilson 672
Elizabeth . . 40, 52, 54, 57
(V) 62, 69, 70, 72, 74, 77
78
(VI) 86, 91, 92, 99, 103
111, 119, 127, 832
(VII) 153, 160, 165, 185
209, 366, 486
(VIII) 272, 294, 355, 361
376, 457, 469, 537, 833
838
(IX) 634, 666
Elizabeth A. 631
Elizabeth A. Burton . . 263
Elizabeth A. J. Bent 482, 722
Elizabeth Adrianne . . 416
Elizabeth Ainsburg . . 554
Elizabeth Ann 295, 320, 492
Elizabeth Ann Masters 492
Elizabeth B. 288

PAGE.

lizabeth B. Wheeler . 626
lizabeth Barton . . . 538
lizabeth Beamin Gates 403
lizabeth Billings . . 153
lizabeth Blackman . . 359
lizabeth Bond 127
lizabeth Bradshaw . 288
lizabeth C. 660
lizabeth Clark . 131, 423
lizabeth Curtis . . . 304
lizabeth Dearth . . . 92
lizabeth E. Eaton . . 456
lizabeth Ethel . . . 598
lizabeth F. 389
lizabeth Frisbee . . . 190
lizabeth German . . 683
lizabeth Guthrie Ham Fuller 341
lizabeth H. 468
lizabeth Hannah . . 279
lizabeth Helen Crowell 731
lizabeth Hill . . 99, 191
lizabeth Hobkirk . . 770
lizabeth Holton . . . 123
lizabeth Hopkins . . 149
lizabeth Hunt Newman 512
lizabeth J. Coggin . . 721
lizabeth Jennette . . 530
lizabeth L. Moody . . 758
lizabeth M. 236
lizabeth Maria Morey 751
lizabeth Mariah Stow 593
lizabeth Mary . 411, 554
lizabeth McComb . . 695
lizabeth Moore . . . 673
lizabeth Myers . . . 775
lizabeth Noyes . . . 413
lizabeth Otis 345
lizabeth P. 838
lizabeth P. Wood . . 714
lizabeth Pease . . . 781
lizabeth Perkins . . 322
lizabeth Philena . . 343
lizabeth Plummer . . 846
lizabeth Rawson . . 320
lizabeth Rice 529
lizabeth Robinson . . 198
lizabeth S. Barnett . 503
lizabeth S. Low . . . 448
lizabeth S. Smith . . 575
lizabeth Taylor Darling 187
lizabeth Wade . . . 385
lizabeth Wakeham . . 555
lizabeth Warner . . 839
lizabeth Waugh . . . 512

PAGE.

Elizabeth Webster . . 796
Elizabeth Wilder . . . 72
Elizabeth Whitcomb . . 51
Elizabeth Whiting . . 86
Elizabeth Woodward . 285
Elizabeth Wynne . . . 111
Ella . . 336, 358, 377, 711
Alla A. 752
Ella A. Marsh 343
Ella Abra 558
Ella Allanca 615
Ella Amelia 555
Ella Augusta De Wolf . 554
Ella C. 409
Ella Caroline 479
Ella Elvena 730
Ella Elizabeth 789
Ella Frances 505
Ella Hannah Wilson . 717
Ella Hattie 737
Ella Jane 788
Ella Josephine 543
Ella L. Hobbs 737
Ella Lamartine Perry 692
Ella Leffingwell . . . 808
Ella Leonora 679
Ella Maria Fisher . . 759
Ella Marion 644
Ella Mary 729
Ella Miranda 836
Ella Peters . . . 571, 849
Ella Sanger 578
Ella Tucker 833
Ella Zeruah 500
Ellen 331, 659, 832
Ellen Adelaide 505
Ellen Almira . . . 637
Ellen Augusta . . 456, 512
Ellen B. 607
Ellen Conant 256
Ellen Cynthia 523
Ellen D. Leach . . . 719
Ellen E. Adams . . . 438
Ellen Frances Elliott . 590
Ellen Hammon . . . 754
Ellen Henrietta . . . 565
Ellen J. 560
Ellen J. Baker 597
Ellen Jane 403
Ellen L. . . . 255, 560, 645
Ellen L. Williams . . 768
Ellen Ladd 507
Ellen Leach 751
Ellen M. 539, 677
Ellen Mahala 385
Ellen Maria 406, 545, 572, 611, 667

PAGE.

Ellen Maria Cutting . 650
Ellen Maria Wilson . 789
Ellen S. 617
Ellen Sarah H. Flagg . 763
Ellen Smith 659
Ellen Sophia 641
Ellen Susan 403
Ellen Ursula Bacon . 533
Ellen Valentine . . . 584
Ellen Ward 237
Elliott S. 712
Ellis 97, 159, 188, 189, 303, 369, 372, 374, 609
Ellis J. 610
Ellis J. Putney 370
Elmer 815
Elmer Ellsworth . . . 465
Elmer J. 778
Elmer James 825
Elmer Willis 293
Elmina 770
Elmira 136, 782
Elnathan Swift . . . 286
Elroy D. 460
Eltha 612
Elvira F. 328
Elvira Hall 653
Elvira M. 653
Elvira Wealthy Allen . 643
Elvirah 356
Elsie Daniels 739
Elsie Elizabeth . . . 749
Elsie May 547
Elsie V. Stimpson . . 766
Elton Francis 580
Elva May 792
Elwin Lauren 731
Elwin Osmond 813
Elwin S. 645
Emeline . . 179, 183, 348
Emeline Amelia . . . 341
Emeline Boyd 697
Emeline Crawford . . 336
Emeline Morton . . . 415
Emeline R. Talmadge . 790
Emeline Sophia . . . 253
Emerancy F. 255
Emerson B. . . . 378, 612
Emery Greenleaf . . . 355
Emery Evarts 643
Emily 177, 182, 233, 259, 273, 280, 307, 323, 330, 422, 782
Emily A. Davis . . . 784
Emily Aldrich 607
Emily Betsey 305
Emily Bowker 299

PAGE.

Emily Elizabeth . . . 691
Emily F. Donnell . . 290
Emily Gilmore 470
Emily Herrick 463
Emily Isabel 590
Emily J. Risley . . . 416
Emily Jane Wright . 513
Emily Jones Allyn . . 601
Emily Kimber 589
Emily Lafayette Torrey 474
Emily Leone 733
Emily Louise Hurd . . 589
Emily M. Cowdry . . 714
Emily Maria 665
Emily May 814
Emily Nancy 708
Emily Nash 676
Emily P. 419, 474
Emily P. Mack . . . 669
Emily Randall 478
Emily Susan 299
Emily Talbot 509
Emily Webster 730
Emily Wheeler 597
Emily Woods 479
Emma 344, 355, 500, 513
608, 615, 620, 659, 809
Emma A. Mathewson . 599
Emma Allura 656
Emma Amelia 769
Emma Augusta Tracy 775
Emma Aurilla 538
Emma Belle Caswell . 738
Emma Celestia Jenks . 744
Emma Claridon Knowles 475
Emma Cornelia Taplin 568
Emma D. 696
Emma Delia 790
Emma E. 671
Emma Eldora . . 607, 768
Emma Eliza Crumb . 741
Emma Ellen Day . . 533
Emma Elva 546
Emma Evangeline . . 651
Emma Frances . 541, 606
Emma Florence . . . 650
Emma Gene 386
Emma Giralda 599
Emma Graves 335
Emma H. 750
Emma Hughes . . . 491
Emma Isabel 638
Emma J. Weatherhead 700
Emma J. Young . . . 839
Emma Jane . 464, 479, 538
Emma Joanna 379

PAGE.

Emma Josephine . . 649
Emma K. Davis . . . 780
Emma Kate Bosshard . 824
Emma Louisa Howe . 739
Emma M. 796
Emma Maria 578
Emma May 833
Emma Nancy 685
Emma Parmelia . . . 497
Emma Plymouth Jones 776
Emma Rankin 710
Emma S. 553
Emma Susan 508
Emma T. Sprague . . 646
Emma Truelock Collier 791
Emmet Dehart . . . 608
Emmett 835
Emogene Packard Bangs 693
Emory 161, 207, 210, 406
410, 647
Emory Hayward . 406, 647
Emy Block 564
Enos 150, 285
Ephraim 70, 73 (VI) 105
107, 108, 109, 111, 113
114, 116, 169, 216
(VII) 169, 201, 203, 213
214, 227, 395, 400, 410
413, 417, 846
(VIII) 395, 400, 410, 417
437, 633, 653
Ephraim Dayton . . . 229
Ephraim Wilder . . . 217
Ephraim Whiting . . 606
Erastus . . . 171, 368, 847
Erastus Oblin . . 746, 823
Ernest Abram 595
Ernest Adelbert . . . 745
Ernest C. 780
Ernest Eugene 673, 791, 806
Ernest Hayward . 648, 794
Ernest Sanford . . . 765
Ervon Huish 787
Erwin 354
Erwin L. 708
Erwin Ralph 591
Essie May 802
Estella McQueen . . . 653
Estelle Carrie Palmer . 515
Estelle Dixon 631
Estelle F. 785
Estelle Isabelle . . . 757
Estelle Louisa 494
Esther . 104, 111, 120, 189
225, 367, 374, 453, 681
801, 833

PAGE.

Esther A. 469
Esther Amanda Langley 542
Esther Amelia White . 478
Esther Bowen 454
Esther Clifford 455
Esther Creaton 66
Esther D. 700
Esther D. White . . . 593
Esther Daniels 258
Esther Fisher 80
Esther McClever . . . 499
Esther Mudge 615
Esther Reed 135
Esther Sophia 436
Esther Wiltfong . . . 611
Ethel 803
Ethel Augusta 792
Ethel C. 808
Ethel Conant 646
Ethel Esther 752
Ethel Maria 593
Ethel May 757
Ethel Prudence . . . 820
Ethel Wood 710
Ethelbert 787
Ethlin 727
Etta 417, 615
Etta A. 818
Etta Bundy 610
Etta Jane 499
Etta L. 626
Etta Maria 718
Etta May 357
Etta R. 468
Ettie Ella 546
Ettie Malvina Holwick 805
Eudora I. Williams . . 494
Eugene 440, 849
Eugene A. 812, 828
Eugene Alexander . . 760
Eugene B. 699
Eugene E. 820
Eugene Ephraim . . . 640
Eugene H. 409, 487
Eugene Porter . . 287, 515
Eugene Theodore . . 500
Eulo 802
Eunice 70, 74, 80, 82, 103
121, 125, 191, 203, 210
337, 633
Eunice Ann Lincoln . 545
Eunice B. 587
Eunice E. Chapin . . 524
Eunice Elizabeth . . . 406
Eunice Hayward . . . 406
Eunice Malvina . . . 429
Eunice Mead 833

PAGE.

Eunice Melvina . . . 385
Eunice Payson . . 190, 380
Eunice Randall . . . 203
Eunice Sible . . 337, 847
Eunice Wilder 74
Eunisa V. Grant . . . 627
Europe Hamlin 250, 397, 636
Eva 659, 672
Eva A. 626
Eva Augusta 544
Eva Bartlett Macey . . 544
Eva Cora 593
Eva Elizabeth Maynard 726
Eva F. 437
Eva Frances 602
Eva Hill 610
Eva Jennie 730
Eva Katherine 719
Eva King 586
Eva L. Bowers 793
Eva Lee 527
Eva M. Cowles 806
Eva Maria 531
Eva Marilla Wight . . 749
Evangeline Melissa . . 416
Eveline 375
Eveline Hall 668
Eveline McKnight . . 694
Evelyn Little 684
Evelyn Viola 760
Everett Chauncey . . 623
Everett Marble . . . 814
Everett W. 811
Experience . 76, 83, 90, 189
Experience Bailey . . 189
Experience Leland . . 90
Ezra 184, 676, 807
Ezra J. 807
Fannie 611
Fannie Adessa 834
Fannie A. Skeene . . . 795
Fannie Almedia . . . 546
Fannie Amanda Dewey 741
Fannie B. 650
Fannie Claire MacConnell 795
Fannie Elizabeth . . . 482
Fannie Harring . . . 816
Fannie L. Evans . . . 623
Fannie Mansfield . . . 471
Fannie Olivia Jewell . 823
Fannie Rosa 569
Fannie Sue 735
Fanny 131, 182, 195, 221, 248, 256, 270, 543
Fanny Gertrude . . . 669

PAGE.

Fanny Kelton 220
Fanny Leila 770
Fanny Minerva . . . 388
Fanny R. Grow . . . 797
Fanny Stewart 391
Fanny Young 388
Fay 726, 816
Fenwick Williams . . 556
Ferdinand . . 292, 293, 846
Ferdinand A. 714
Fergus Linn 611
Fidelia Woodman . . 506
Filena H. 383
Flavill 195
Flavilla 269
Flavius Josephus 312, 543
Fletcher 190, 378
Flora 490
Flora A. Kroell . . . 707
Flora Chapman . . . 244
Flora E. Lane 818
Flora Emily 687
Flora Estella 718
Flora Estelle 607
Flora Francette Hubbard 792
Flora Hayward . . . 536
Flora Jane Woodbury . 820
Flora Neal Johnson . . 718
Flora Priscilla 820
Florence 555, 699, 710, 783, 812, 833
Florence Ada 713
Florence Adela . . . 822
Florence Amelia . . . 835
Florence B. Fisk . . . 841
Florence Belle 621
Florence E. 677
Florence Elizabeth . . 439
Florence Emma . . . 744
Florence Emogene . . 727
Florence Esmond . . 555
Florence Ethel 695
Florence G. 465
Florence Gertrude . . 690
Florence Irene 715
Florence Lena 834
Florence Louisa . . . 616
Florence Louise . . . 649
Florence M. . . . 612, 797
Florence May . . 751, 850
Florence Russell . . . 657
Florida 526
Florilla 357, 653
Florinda A. 357
Florinda Amanda . . 415
Flossie 803

PAGE

Floyd F. 80
Floyd Joel 59
Forrest Eugene . . . 69
Forrest R. 54
Forrest W. 46
Francelia E. Bardwell 69
Frances 143, 485, 492, 72
Frances A. Clapp . . . 56
Frances E. Lewis . . . 25
Frances Elizabeth . . 16
Frances Ellen 27
Frances Eloise 63
Frances Estey 8
Frances Hillebert . . . 61
Frances Jane Hill . . 49
Frances Jennie . . . 75
Frances Louise . . . 82
Frances Louise Lombard 56
Frances M. Daniels . . 73
Frances Maria Moulton 55
Frances Mary 32
Frances Mellissant . . 34
Frances R. Fish . . . 53
Frances Richards . . . 43
Frances Ware Rockwood 63
Francis 216, 358, 595, 66, 80
Francis Adelia 83
Francis Asbury . 432, 67
Francis Augustus . . 46
Francis Bacon . . 647, 79
Francis Colwert . 384, 61
Francis Day 53
Francis E. . 304, 618, 77
Francis Joel 3, 406, 647, 64
Francis L. 83
Francis M. 39
Francis Partridge 312, 54
Francis Peter 65
Francis Sweetland 367, 49
Francis Wayne . 582, 76
Francisca 35
Frank 256, 337, 501, 55, 600, 754, 81
Frank A. 84
Frank Abel . . . 549, 75
Frank Aldrich 74
Frank B. 62
Frank Bates 73
Frank Boutell . . 643, 79
Frank Burr . . . 675, 80
Frank Clarence . . . 82
Frank Cooley 62
Frank D. 58

PAGE.
Frank Egbert 773
Frank Eugene . . 543, 578
Frank Evans 768
Frank Everett . . 637, 791
Frank G. 719, 818
Frank H. 562
Frank Henry 834
Frank Irving 679
Frank Julian 514
Frank L. 596, 685, 714, 818
Frank Latta 754
Frank Leon . . . 760, 824
Frank Lovell 692
Frank M. 379
Frank Maynard . . . 726
Frank Otis 749
Frank P. 721, 819
Frank Peck 640
Frank Perley 657
Frank S. 358, 595
Frank Stearns 456
Frank Stephen . . 542, 749
Frank Thompson . . 543
Frank V. 832
Frank W 464
Frank Whitmore . 553, 756
Frankie 802
Frankie B. 814
Franklin 148, 270, 281, 292
330, 497, 564, 632, 787
Franklin Adams . . . 842
Franklin Asahel . . . 473
Franklin Bond . . 510, 736
Franklin Clarke . . . 736
Franklin Cornelius . . 624
Franklin Dexter . . . 364
Franklin O. 800
Franklin Powell 709, 784
816
Franklin Tinkham 280, 508
Fred 582
Fred A. 721
Fred Alonzo . . 698, 815
Fred Casper . . . 500, 731
Fred Charles 730
Fred Elwin 685
Fred Hall 754
Fred Joy 804
Fred L. 818
Fred M. 717
Fred Oaks 701
Fred W. 626
Fred Walton 515
Fred William 386
Freddie Eugene . . . 497
Freddie Silas 798
Freddy Lincoln . . . 447

PAGE.
Frederick 216, 256, 354, 479
490, 545, 711
Frederick Augustus 578
635, 761
Frederick Cecil . . . 555
Frederick Charles 564, 759
Frederick Clinton . . 506
Frederick Cole 706
Frederick E. 440
Frederick Erwin . 691, 814
Frederick Everett 703, 816
Frederick F. . . . 383, 615
Frederick H. 449
Frederick Herbert . . 649
Frederick Lafayette . 616
Frederick Lawrence . 611
Frederick Peck . . . 640
Frederick Prescott 324, 556
Frederick Seymour 790, 827
Frederick Simeon . . 443
Frederick W. . . 750, 824
Frederick Walter . . 636
Frederick William 522, 635
750, 850
Freeborn G. 189
Freeborn Garrettson . 219
Freelove 80
Freelove Stanley . . . 192
Freeman 189, 340, 578, 809
Freeman W. 437
Fremont 377
Frienda 375
Fritz N. 813
G. A. 681, 810
Gamaliel 126, 246
Gardner 547
George (II) 7, 10, 11, 13, 14
15, 19, 31, 32, 37
(III) 15, 38, 45
(IV) . . . 47, 49, 61, 64
(V) . . . 61, 64, 90, 93
(VI) . . . 91, 94, 96, 163
(VII) 164, 166, 173, 186
194, 258, 308, 312, 362
385
(VIII) 262, 269, 305, 315
330, 336, 398, 434, 482
486, 487, 536, 638, 722
728
(IX) 498, 501, 521, 564
572, 604, 660, 664, 681
731
(X) 777, 810
George A. 481, 632, 681, 787
George Addison . . . 512
George Albert 493
George Allen 773

PAGE.
George Andrew . . . 528
George Arlington 524, 739
George Arthur . . 553, 703
George Augustus . . 300
George B. 600
George Bacon . . 533, 742
George Banker . . . 627
George Benjamin . . 675
George Blackington . 136
George Bowker . . . 602
George Brocas 577
George Burton 731
George C. 359, 448
George Chandler . 518, 737
George Clark . . 405, 645
George Cruikshank . . 707
George D. 596
George Damon . . . 598
George Dexter . . 485, 724
George Dudley . . . 783
George E. 542, 561
George Edgar . . 473, 715
George Edison 745
George Edward 169, 324
470, 474, 557, 627, 713
George Edwin . . 461, 703
George Edwin Barrows 691
813
George Elbridge 365, 557
756
George Ellis . 304, 532, 550
752
George Ellsworth 490, 726
George Elwin 444
George F. 776
George Forris . . 385, 621
George Francis . 295, 445
George Franklin 253, 283
473, 510
George Freeman . . . 578
George Gamaliel 468, 711
712
George Greenwood . . 284
George H. 438, 545, 750
793
George Harris . . 722, 820
George Henry 296, 313, 391
429, 473, 503, 522, 524
529, 545, 549, 625, 658
671, 673, 703, 715, 723
727, 752, 781, 805
George Herbert . 531, 824
George Hollis 380
George Homer . . . 443
George James . . 807, 828
George Kirtland . . . 622
George L. 437

PAGE.

eorge Landon . 536, 744
eorge Lane 789
eorge Lewis 256
eorge Lillian 441
eorge Lorenzo . 613, 777
eorge Lyman 355, 444 591, 690
eorge Mandall . 479, 718
eorge Merrick . . . 607
eorge N. 344
eorge Olcott 478
eorge Otis . 310, 542, 748
eorge P. 534
eorge Pope . . 655, 798
eorge R. . . 298, 566, 623
eorge Ridehalgh . . 554
eorge S. 143
eorge Samuel 387, 622 690
eorge Sewall . . 278, 505
eorge Sibbett . . . 486
eorge Stevens . 350, 648
eorge Taylor 756
eorge W. 149, 282, 328 359, 360, 444, 561, 639 653, 797, 809, 810
eorge Wakeham . . 555
eorge Walter 813
eorge Ward 527
eorge Warren . . . 578
eorge Washington 232 292, 338, 339, 363, 439 521, 539, 572, 573, 574
eorge Wheaton . 267, 493
eorge Wilder . 228, 440
eorge Willard . 388, 624
eorge Willie 606
eorge Winfield . 593, 766
eorge Varnum . . . 362
eorge Zenas 621
eorgia May 668
eorgianna . . . 312, 748
eorgianna Helen Tuthealy 781
eorgianna Josephine 599
eorgianna Page . . . 789
eorgie E. 562
erry . . 86, 153, 293, 294
ertie Angelia 353
ertrude 527, 598, 739, 786
ertrude Eliza 748
ertrude Hortense . . 515
ertrude Leonard . . 749
ertrude M. 800
ertrude Maria . . . 650
ideon 135

PAGE.

Gladdis M. 764
Gladys 555, 694
Gladys Emily 804
Gladys Herminie . . . 745
Gladys Mary 766
Gladys May 816
Glenn W. 775
Gonzalo Rensalear . . 287
Grace 39, 40, 49, 52, 66 594, 657, 660, 666, 806
Grace Adeline 777
Grace Ethel 555
Grace Eunice 640
Grace Frances 646
Grace Hyde Burt . . . 161
Grace Ida 601
Grace Lee 31
Grace Lelia 728
Grace Lillian 791
Grace M. 620
Grace Partridge . . . 778
Grace Shepard 727
Grace Winnifred Ballard 742
Gracia Mills Hadley . 351
Gracie 541, 742
Gracie A. 842
Gracie K. 759
Gracie Lee 692
Graham 662
Grant 802
Grant Henry . . 571, 849
Granville 788, 827
Gustaf H. 811
Guy Brinkerhoft . . . 779
Guy L. 679
Halstead W. 701
Hamlet 257
Hamlet Barber . . . 257
Hannah (III) . . . 35, 36
(IV) . . . 41, 47, 49, 54
(V) 57, 59, 60, 66, 71, 76 78, 95, 114
(VI) 80, 81, 89, 97, 99 103, 118, 128, 132, 839
(VII) 147, 150, 175, 188 193, 208, 209, 215, 221 258
(VIII) 272, 274, 301, 314 339, 361, 370, 422
(IX) 605, 659
Hannah Ann Flagg 546
Hannah B. Carter . . 667
Hannah B. Dench . . 339
Hannah Bacon 839
Hannah Bemis 270
Hannah Carpenter . . 410

PAGE.

Hannah Chapin . . . 379
Hannah Coburn . . . 260
Hannah Cook 236
Hannah Coolidge . . . 66
Hannah Corbin . . . 100
Hannah Dean 160
Hannah Delano . . . 272
Hannah Dench . . . 339
Hannah E. Whitcomb . 408
Hannah Eager 232
Hannah Eliza Alden . 474
Hannah Fisk 98
Hannah Foster 273
Hannah Frail 313
Hannah Frances . . . 504
Hannah Goldthwaite . 367
Hannah Graves . . . 436
Hannah Hale 204
Hannah Hobbs 167
Hannah Howard . . . 402
Hannah Howe 214
Hannah Jackson . . . 132
Hannah Jerusha . . . 314
Hannah Johnson . . . 784
Hannah K. Whittaker . 409
Hannah Louisa . . . 367
Hannah Maria . . 318, 425
Hannah M. Crissy . . 425
Hannah M. Giddings . 467
Hannah McCoy . . . 450
Hannah McQuade . . 386
Hannah Mehitable . . 390
Hannah Morse . . 185, 301
Hannah N. Robertson . 341
Hannah Neal 277
Hannah Partridge . . 162
Hannah Sewall Cushing 282
Hannah Smith 78
Hannah St. John . . . 249
Hannah Stratton . . . 221
Hannah Sumner . . . 257
Hannah T. Dakin . . 655
Hannah Thompson . . 279
Hannah Ware 51
Hannah Wilber Russell 337
Hannah Whitcomb . . 207
Hannah Whiting . 41, 188
Harlan 446, 692
Harlan Henry 441
Harold 808
Harold Alexander . . 690
Harold Alberton . . . 759
Harold Bouthillett . . 745
Harold C. 815
Harold Gilmore . . . 740
Harold Kimball . . . 823

PAGE.

Harold Otis 747
Harold Stanley . . . 816
Harold Wellman . 774, 825
Harold Wilbert . . . 737
Harriet 87, 138, 181, 225
228, 236, 255, 256, 298
310, 314, 355, 369, 394
400, 432, 446, 453, 460
497, 618, 628, 632, 654
798
Harriet A. . 467, 471, 839
Harriet A. Dodge . . . 523
Harriet A. Richardson 701
Harriet Adelia 293
Harriet Allen 793
Harriet Amelia . 834, 835
Harriet Ann . . . 470, 472
Harriet Ann Sanders . 733
Harriet Atwood . . . 282
Harriet Augusta . . . 621
Harriet Augusta Fay . 409
Harriet B. 460
Harriet Bates 528
Harriet Blossom . . . 243
Harriet C. Langley . . 206
Harriet Cloud 570
Harriet Converse . . . 518
Harriet Deming . . . 572
Harriet E. 444
Harriet E. Rounds . . 833
Harriet Elizabeth 477, 637
794
Harriet Elizabeth Sheafe
642
Harriet Ellen 688
Harriet Emily Stanley 492
Harriet Emma Gale . 595
Harriet Frances . . . 231
Harriet Frances Williams
391
Harriet Fullam . . . 569
Harriet G. Spalding . 788
Harriet Green 346
Harriet Hill 322
Harriet Holden . . . 371
Harriet J. 382
Harriet Jane Waterman
619
Harriet Keturah . . . 284
Harriet L. Lawrence . 688
Harriet Lucinda . . . 671
Harriet M. . 547, 835, 839
Harriet M. Seaver . . 440
Harriet Maria 380
Harriet Marie 835
Harriet Marie Eggleston
835

PAGE.

Harriet Merrill . . . 748
Harriet N. . . . 387, 587
Harriet N. Glazier . . 587
Harriet N. Wellman . 774
Harriet Newell . 235, 316
Harriet Pride 419
Harriet Rilda 441
Harriet Ross 495
Harriet S. Stephens . . 386
Harriet Sophia 301
Harriet Stocking . . . 654
Harriet T. 409
Harriet Thurston . . 340
Harriet Wedgewood . . 636
Harris Whitmore . . 756
Harrison 198, 233, 209, 392
444
Harrison C. . . . 382, 614
Harrison Gray Otis 340, 577
Harrison Williams . . 627
Harry . 496, 709, 727, 729
Harry A. 764
Harry Conant 646
Harry Earl 602
Harry Edward . . 713, 822
Harry Edwin 823
Harry F. 802
Harry Grey 556
Harry I. 828
Harry Lincoln 447
Harry Linwood . . . 747
Harry N. 768
Harry Newcome . . . 719
Harry R. 717
Harry Westivelt . . . 826
Harvey 165, 168, 311, 315
316, 422
Harvey B. 802
Harvey Clark 708
Harvey Luther . . 463, 708
Harvey Thayer . . . 539
Hasadiah 39
Hattie 367, 372, 659, 711
802
Hattie Abbie 790
Hattie Amy 736
Hattie B. 529
Hattie Bell 713
Hattie E. 428, 674
Hattie Eugenia . . . 589
Hattie Grace 579
Hattie Isadore 537
Hattie Isola 698
Hattie L. 612
Hattie L. Littlefield . . 746
Hattie Lena 744
Hattie Lucinda . . . 489

PAGE.

Hattie Maria . . 492, 688
Hattie Maria Pratt . . 748
Hattie May . 443, 704, 743
Hattie O. Allen 773
Hattie Pratt 748
Hattie S. 596
Hattie Sophronia . . 549
Hattie Van Riper . . . 778
Hazel 835
Hazel Augusta 767
Hazel Kirk 827
Hazel Moody 717
Hazel Spray 701
Helen . 325, 453, 647, 651
Helen Abiah Knapp . 431
Helen B. Wright . . . 711
Helen C. 802
Helen E. 625, 828
Helen Eliza 728
Helen Frances 635
Helen Frances Miller . 515
Helen Gertrude . . . 579
Helen Graham 662
Helen Grey 571
Helen Isadora 599
Helen Lavina 675
Helen Livingston Graham 661
Helen Louise 558, 650, 718
Helen Louise Seamon . 756
Helen M. Arnold . . . 722
Helen M. Loker . . . 820
Helen M. Nourse . . . 524
Helen Margaret . . . 740
Helen Maria . . 268, 558
Helen Marie 590
Helen Marvin Keith . 750
Helen Minerva . . 751, 850
Helen Pauline 571
Helen Rosetta 807
Helen Stoddard . . . 477
Helen Taylor 563
Helen V. Holland . . . 656
Helena Kemp 826
Helena Maria 274
Helon 802
Henrietta 273
Henrietta Augusta . . 392
Henrietta Crosby . . 245
Henrietta Elizabeth Doyle
508
Henrietta Emogene . 558
Henrietta F. S. Wood . 509
Henrietta Georgianna . 579
Henrietta Lucilla . . 510
Henrietta Major . . . 720

PAGE.

Henriette 708
Henry 3, 92, 171, 172, 198 207, 261, 262, 269, 273 276, 288, 333, 336, 357 382, 391, 394, 405, 432 482, 503, 565, 594, 628 632, 633, 666, 786, 803 810, 834, 842, 849
Henry A. 303, 383, 789, 847
Henry Abner 470
Henry Addington . . 678
Henry Allan 450
Henry Allen . 643, 693, 793
Henry Atwood . 578, 760
Henry Augustus 454, 636 655, 799
Henry Austin 483
Henry B. 810
Henry Bailey . . 411, 655
Henry Ballard 299
Henry Buckman . 523, 739
Henry Carlton . . 384, 618
Henry Clay 312, 544, 604 722, 773
Henry Durant . . 699, 815
Henry Eddie 772
Henry Ellis 534
Henry Elliston 743
Henry Eugene . . 614, 777
Henry Francis . . 534, 743
Henry Franklin . . . 677
Henry G. 645
Henry George . . 341, 579
Henry Guston 403
Henry H. 444, 691
Henry Harlow 533
Henry Harrison . 392, 627
Henry Hill 549
Henry Holden . . 304, 533
Henry Irving 544
Henry Lucius . . 461, 703
Henry M. 750
Henry Marcus . . 396, 635
Henry Messenger 543, 749
Henry Moses 757
Henry N. 84
Henry Nathaniel . 283, 510
Henry Norris 380
Henry Orlestus . 558, 756
Henry Parker 295, 521, 522 738
Henry Philemon . . . 836
Henry Smith 463
Henry Sterry 727
Henry Sweetland . 267, 493
Henry Theodore . . . 627
Henry Ward 835

PAGE.

Henry Waterman 268, 619 778
Henry William . . . 268
Hepsibah . . 70, 108, 170
Hepsibah Adams . . . 170
Hepsibah Blake . . . 311
Hepsibah J. 326
Hepsibah Nixon . . . 132
Hepsibah Sawyer . . . 70
Herbert 647, 649
Herbert Augustine 799, 827
Herbert Augustus 669, 804
Herbert Charles . 550, 754
Herbert Clarence . . 497
Herbert Dexter . 574, 759
Herbert Edgar . . 546, 750
Herbert G. 534
Herbert Gay 842
Herbert H. 583
Herbert Hamlin . . . 636
Herbert Henry . . . 635
Herbert John . . 357, 594
Herbert Leland . . . 529
Herbert Lewis 636
Herbert Melser . . . 820
Herbert Milton . . . 767
Herbert Morse 756
Herbert Newell . . . 539
Herbert Norman . 690, 745
Herbert R. 440
Herbert Samuel . . . 751
Herbert Stockwell . . 648
Herbert Thompson . . 727
Herman 697
Herman George . . . 579
Herman W. 626
Hermenia Louise . . 379
Herminie E. Bouthillett 745
Hermon 835
Herschel 723
Hershel Parker . . . 484
Hester 657
Hettie Mariah 627
Hettie Powers 834
Hiland Calvin 306
Hiland Lockwood . . 511
Hilma Hane 548
Hiram 134, 183, 198, 261 278, 353, 354, 506, 589
Hiram Benjamin . . . 834
Hiram C. 378, 611
Hiram Charles . . 472, 715
Hiram Francis . . 609, 776
Hiram Henry 589
Hiram Littleberry . . 392
Hiram Tolbert 262, 488, 725
Hollis 191, 257

PAGE.

Hollis Gray 579
Hollis Henry 761
Hollis Heywood . . . 578
Homans Marble . . . 533
Homer Bertram . . . 751
Homer E. 711
Hopestill 90
Horace 198, 206, 226, 227 330, 367, 439, 562
Horace Granville 285, 514
Horace H. . . . 410, 651
Horace Sumner . 714, 817
Horatio 396, 634
Horatio Gano 736
Horatio Nelson . 230, 443
Horatio Wood 280, 508, 735
Hosea 166
Howard 835
Howard Bishop . . . 782
Howard Richmond . . 747
Hubert 549, 752
Hugh MacConnell . . 795
Hulda 223
Hulda I. Lamb 778
Huldah Sizer 249
Huron Hope 679
Ida 383
Ida A. 539
Ida Amelia 546
Ida Arvilla . . . 455, 701
Ida Augusta 391
Ida Belle 602
Ida Edwina Lampson . 799
Ida Eveline 790
Ida Florence 697
Ida H. 614
Ida Hawkins 803
Ida Haynes 768
Ida Josette 537
Ida L. Tuell 701
Ida Lavinia 671
Ida M. 750
Ida M. Terrell 764
Ida Mabel 746
Ida Mae 741
Ida Maria 574
Ida May . . 487, 613, 695
Ida May Heintzelman . 528
Ida Ruth 393
Ida Serena 405
Ida Sophia 547
Ina Alena 766
Inez 612, 771
Inez E. 700
Inize Elinor 701
Inza Hewey 718

PAGE.
Iona Frances 715
Ira 132, 154, 195, 197, 218
252, 258, 375, 428, 471
Ira Erwin 267, 494
Ira Garrison . . . 427, 670
Ira Harrison Samuel 530
740
Ira Herbert 729
Ira Louisa 732
Ira Luther . . . 246, 465
Ira Marcus 431
Ira Rockwood . . 389, 625
Irene 832
Iri 100
Irvine A. 352
Irving J. 598
Irving S. 694
Isaac 121, 236, 248, 335
436, 569, 628, 685, 782
Isaac Archester . . . 693
Isaac B. 812
Isaac C. 782
Isaac Henry . . . 685, 812
Isaac Hutchinson 450, 693
Isaac J. 682
Isaac Porter 505
Isabel 532, 563
Isabel A. 626
Isabel Cartwright . . . 818
Isabel K. 439
Isabella 531
Isabella Borgia . . . 559
Isabella Green 740
Isabella M. 343
Isabella May 321
Isabelle 488
Isabelle Elizabeth Wright
761
Isadore 677
Isadore Brinkerhoff . . 779
Isaiah . . 94, 175, 176, 340
Israel . 58, 59, 85, 86, 152
Israel W. 206, 405
Ithamar 129, 250
Ithamar Farrington Ware 81
Izetta Clark 701
Jabez (III) 16, 17, 39, 50
51, 109
(IV) 52, 69
(V) . . . 65, 73, 93, 118
(VI) 105, 108, 119, 201
211, 232, 840
(VII) 153, 201, 203, 211
215, 295, 396, 399, 412
419
(VIII) 395, 420
(IX) 585

PAGE.
Jabez Wilder 210, 410, 653
654, 797
Jacob 107, 202, 205, 206
248, 315, 396, 402, 548
Jacob Horatio . . 398, 637
James . . 57, 81, 109, 135
(VII) 135, 150, 160, 164
215, 219, 226, 236, 249
267, 285, 305, 417, 428
449
(VIII) 306, 435, 683, 840
(IX) 611, 666, 681, 722
820
James Addison . 309, 540
James Albin 387
James Alexander . . 499
James Almon 490
James Alonzo 834
James B. . . 375, 610, 819
James Bowen . . 267, 492
James Chandler 217, 425
667
James Daniels . . 309, 541
James Dexter . . 365, 602
James E. 812
James E. Alfred . 600, 768
James Eddy . . . 362, 598
James Edgar 615
James Edward 478, 668, 717
James Edwin 470
James Ellsworth . 621, 779
James Emery 432
James Ephraim . . . 427
James Gardner . . . 305
James Garfield . . 672, 805
James George 659
James Gilman . . 624, 780
James Goddard 419, 639
850
James H. 481, 493, 561, 719
726, 757
James Hayward . . . 407
James Henry . . 406, 648
James Homer 230
James J. 618
James Jerome . . 440, 688
James Kingsley 604, 769
772
James Lewis . . 685, 811
James Lincoln . . 650, 795
James Lloyd 624
James M. . . 226, 517, 737
James Madison . 272, 728
James N. 342, 449, 720, 818
James O. 264
James Otis 602
James Packard . . . 427

PAGE.
James Partridge . . . 779
James Prescott . 364, 554
James Root . . . 654, 798
James Rosell . . 384, 620
James W. 289
James Walker 708
James Waterman . . 363
James Wesley . . 529, 740
James Whitcomb 651, 795
James Wilder . . 327, 561
James Willis 625
Jamie A. 780
Jane 256, 270, 289, 325, 330
352, 435, 446, 454, 683
Jane A. 377
Jane Ann 466, 709
Jane Ann Clough . . . 457
Jane Ann Powell . . . 466
Jane Arminda 231
Jane Ayers 242
Jane B. Butterfield . . 437
Jane Ball 710
Jane Chapin 469
Jane Clarke 521
Jane Corbin 574
Jane Eliza Young . . 306
Jane Elizabeth 321, 364, 688
Jane Eloann 274
Jane F. Kinne . . . 354
Jane Frances Rand . . 500
Jane Harper 326
Jane Johnson 809
Jane L. Blanchard . . 609
Jane Maria 576
Jane Orphelia 574
Jane Symonds 405
Jane McWharf 390
Jane Walker 289
Jane Wallis 594
Jane Ware 80
Jannette A. Evans . . 626
Jared 225
Jarvis 304, 534
Jarvis Gay 534, 743
Jasan 155, 296
Jason . . . 86, 88, 151, 262
Jason Dana . . . 455, 701
Jason Fish . . . 432, 676
Jason M. 298
Jasper Lorenzo . 461, 704
Jay 621
Jay Allen 771
Jay J. 663, 801
Jeannette 239, 557
Jeannette Rutherford . 324
Jemina 67, 101
Jemina Adams 306

PAGE.

mina Fuller 184
mina Whitney . . . 158
ennie 659, 707, 763, 786, 788
ennie A. 832
ennie B. . . 354, 590, 607
nnie Badger 753
ennie C. 721
nnie Cook Brown . . 821
nnie Cowan 819
ennie E. 640
ennie Elizabeth . . . 824
nnie F. Jewett . . . 767
nnie Harden Scarff . 755
nnie Harris Barnes . 580
ennie Howard . . . 463
nnie J. True 350
nnie L. Colson . . . 840
ennie Louise 713
nnie M. Opdyke . . . 580
ennie Maria 549, 619, 768
ennie May 752
nnie May Babbitt . . 752
nnie Moniz 456
ennie Rowenna . . . 547
ennie Ruth 353
ennie S. 638
nnie S. Leonard . . 749
ennie Sophia 341
nnie Spencer 570
ennie W. 598
nnie Woolley 473
nny Ayers 123
eremiah 40, 54, 55, 88, 182, 831
eremiah Robinson . . 426
erome 261
erome Ravillo . . . 621
erome Zenas . . 384, 619
erusha 55, 91, 94, 175, 250, 264
rusha Williams . . 250
esse 124, 152, 292, 800, 809
esse A. 594
esse Augustus . 287, 515
esse Clark 806
esse Ferris 772
esse Latimer . . 672, 806
esse Lee . . 150, 286, 287
esse Looney 725
esse Willis 385
essie 426
ssie A. Greenwood . . 582
essie Aurine 718
ssie Bliss 529
essie C. 802
essie G. 782

PAGE.

Jessie Irene 777
Jessie L. Gerred . . . 817
Jessie Louisa 324
Jessie Louise . . 775, 798
Jessie M. 812
Jessie May 515
Jessie May Cheney . . 490
Jessie Wiley 528
Joan A. 378
Joan Dean 766
Joanna 143
Joanna Bickford . . . 452
Joanna E. Puffer . . . 290
Joanna Eames 306
Joanna Flagg 444
Joanna Gilmer 154
Joanna York 276
Joaquina 325
Joaquina Silvana da Maia 324
Joel (VI) 91, 122, 131, 132, 167, 238
(VII) 145, 152, 154, 163, 176, 208, 239, 278, 290, 306, 452
(VIII) 308, 452, 461, 538, 695, 702
Joel Adin 747
Joel Dean 254
Joel K. 617
Joel P. 440
Joel Richmond . . . 538
Joel Whitcomb 205, 402, 408
John (II) 7, 10, 11, 13, 31, 33, 35, 37, 43
(III) . . . 35, 36, 41, 43
(IV) 41, 47, 55, 56, 57, 78, 840
(V) 57, 58, 61, 62, 66, 69, 73, 75, 80, 81, 82, 84, 98, 113, 127
(VI) 95, 97, 99, 112, 113, 116, 122, 125, 128, 131, 178, 189, 190, 220, 227, 486
(VII) 134, 137, 150, 151, 176, 178, 182, 183, 189, 214, 219, 231, 238, 239, 287, 289, 339, 343, 352, 429, 451
(VIII) 289, 291, 322, 324, 343, 396, 401, 434, 451, 455, 633, 699
(IX) . 501, 681, 695, 732
(X) 805
John A. 682, 842

PAGE.

John Adams . 179, 349, 584
John Albert 559
John Alden . . . 244, 463
John Aldrich 607
John Alexander . . . 763
John Andrew 713
John B. 8, 289, 361, 362, 371, 632, 680, 787, 809, 851
John Barnard 217, 424, 425, 427, 669
John Billings . . 633, 788
John Boylston 394, 632, 786
John Briggs . . . 532, 742
John Brocas 340
John Brooks . . . 289, 517
John Burr 255, 478
John C. 373, 608
John Calvin . . . 279, 435
John D. 581
John Doolittle . . 254, 475
John E. 608, 703, 721, 819
John Eaton 456
John Edelstein . . . 710
John Edwards 313
John Eleazer . . 169, 321
John F. 698, 815
John Franklin . . 385, 784
John Frederick . . . 522
John G. 720
John George 683
John H. 221, 378, 433, 435, 683
John Hassam . . 336, 570
John Henry 268, 353, 401, 433, 452, 553, 588, 640, 696
John Herrick 463
John Holland . . 416, 658
John Ira . . 390, 626, 698
John J. 712
John J. Mitchell . . . 660
John Joseph . 631, 632, 785
John Judson . . 452, 695
John Junior 690
John Leach . . . 387, 622
John Leo 787
John Lyman . . . 284, 512
John Lyndon 486
John M. 430, 673
John Mellen 577
John Melville 666
John Merry . . . 416, 658
John Milton . . . 180, 349
John Nelson 388, 439, 688
John Noyes . . . 191, 380
John Omar 790
John P. 261

PAGE.

John Phillips . . 339, 575
John Q. 832
John R. V. 813
John Robinson . . 346, 581
John Russell 492
John S. 697
John Seth 627
John Smith 573
John Theodore . . . 774
John W. 372
John Wallace . . 355, 592
John Wesley 375, 607, 610
John Wilber 602
John Wilder 441, 669, 689
John William . . 577, 759
John Willie 622
John Willmarth . . . 268
John Wilson 672
John Woods 302
Jonas (II) 7, 10, 13, 15, 16 23, 32, 33, 38, 50
(III) 38, 39, 50
(IV) . . . 47, 49, 52, 71
(V) . . . 61, 67, 72, 90
(VI) . . . 100, 112, 192
Jonas Metcalf 161
Jonas Stanley . . 385, 622
Jonathan (I) 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21 23, 31, 32, 33
(II) 7, 10, 11, 13, 17, 18 32, 33, 39
(III) 7, 15, 17, 35, 38, 39 40, 49, 50, 55
(IV) 15, 49, 52, 55, 66, 73 75
(V) 66, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78 113
(VI) 96, 106, 108, 114 116, 118, 120, 183, 184 204, 212, 222, 227, 832
(VII) 186, 187, 204, 212 213, 359, 366, 401, 413 414
(VIII) 359, 362, 365, 598 600
Jonathan Elmer . 374, 608
Jonathan Howard . . 402
Jonathan Houghton . 222
Jonathan K. 469
Jonathan Parker . 361, 597
Jonathan Robinson 416, 657
Jonathan Wilder . 394, 629
Joseph (III) 7, 13, 35, 36 37, 42, 43, 44

PAGE.

Joseph (IV) 13, 42, 49, 50 51, 58, 67
(V) 57, 58, 62, 65, 68, 73 81, 82, 86, 104, 114
(VI) 84, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97 105, 107, 111, 114, 126 142, 161, 170, 174, 179 199, 208, 245
(VII) 69, 135, 145, 168 169, 174, 179, 190, 200 203, 209, 271, 277, 314 325, 337, 379, 393, 400 408
(VIII) 271, 305, 309, 314 400, 537, 547
(IX) 514, 557, 569, 628 651, 713, 782
(X) 786
Joseph Augustus . 464, 708
Joseph Bradley Varnum 186, 365
Joseph Brooks . . 393, 628
Joseph Earl 785
Joseph Edwin . . 504, 732
Joseph Elmer 246
Joseph Emerson . . . 508
Joseph Frank 489, 577, 725
Joseph G. 703
Joseph H. 596
Joseph Hastings . 340, 576
Joseph Henry . . 629, 751
Joseph J. . . 409, 651, 682
Joseph Lovell 540
Joseph Lyman 481
Joseph Maybin 601
Joseph Merrick . 369, 607
Joseph Neal . . . 277, 504
Joseph Newton . . . 338
Joseph Norris . . 498, 729
Joseph Orville . . 267, 492
Joseph Paddock . 171, 334
Joseph Phillip . . 783, 826
Joseph Prescott . . . 169
Joseph Ray 784
Joseph Samuel 720
Joseph Steadman . . 179
Joseph Warren . 252, 631 834
Joseph Wheeler . 431, 674
Joseph Whitcomb 407, 649 650, 850
Joseph Whitney . . . 451
Joseph Woodman 280, 508
Josephine . . 374, 628, 711
Josephine Brewer . . . 648
Josephine C. 328
Josephine Chandler . 518

PAGE.

Josephine E. 596
Josephine Gertrude . . 747
Josephine Maria . . . 536
Josephine Shawl . . . 819
Josephus 751
Joshua (III) 35, 39
(IV) . . 41, 48, 52, 75, 74
(V) 66, 74, 122
(VI) 81, 87, 94, 96, 97 120, 122, 125, 136, 174 188, 235, 237, 244
(VII) 136, 157, 174, 188 189, 235, 237, 269, 300 369, 370, 450
(VIII) 451
Joshua Almon 244
Joshua C. 409
Joshua Newton . . . 322
Joshua P. 372
Josiah 72, 108, 111, 112, 174 216, 218, 422, 424
Josiah E. 209, 409
Josiah H. 547
Josiah Loring . . 340, 575
Josiah Manasseh . 424, 664
Josie B. 767
Josie J. 802
Josie Ring 820
Josie St. Clair 683
Jotham . . . 91, 164, 300
Judith Bradford . . . 278
Judith Farrington . . 131
Julana 245
Julia . . 242, 273, 330, 683
Julia A. . . . 376, 451, 684
Julia A. O'Connell . . 793
Julia Ann 231, 367, 369, 451
Julia Ann Russell . . 614
Julia Ann Wickware . 750
Julia Antoinette . . . 489
Julia B. Brown . . . 553
Julia Brown 354
Julia Caswell 222
Julia D. Trimmer . . 807
Julia Dufort 811
Julia E. 580, 809
Julia Ellis 838
Julia Emma 720
Julia Emily Misroon . 738
Julia Eveline . . 461, 704
Julia Eveline Hood . . 448
Julia F. Beneway . . . 553
Julia Frances 305, 492, 577
Julia H. 548
Julia Hitt 650
Julia Houghton 673
Julia L. 684

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.
Julia Letitia 585
Julia M. 308
Julia Maria . . . 283, 609
Julia Maria Bacon . . 647
Julia Mary Taft . . . 670
Julia Missroon 739
Julia Roby 305
Julia Rogers 246
Julia Stubbs Hunter . . 280
Julia Tracy 701
Julia V. Hildreth . . . 547
Julia Van Ostrom . . 390
Julia Young 380
Julie Dorrie 751
Juliett 317, 525
Juliett Smith 525
Juliette A. Pike 799
Julina 372
Julitta 265
Julitta Metcalf 264
Julius Augustus . 245, 246
Julius Neal 504
Julius Tracy 685
June 455, 701
Junia H. Dennis . . . 284
Kate 258, 485, 807
Kate A. Harriman . . 793
Kate Blessing 591
Kate C. Higgins . . . 813
Kate M. 810
Kate S. B. Whipple . . 479
Kate Wheelock 443
Katharine D. Stevens . 350
Katharine E. Whitter . 624
Katharine Emma . . 350
Katharine Lella . . . 781
Katharine Randall . . 624
Katharine Prescott . . 321
Katie 666
Katie B. 782
Katie Brown 713
Katie Crowley 737
Katie Maria Beach . . 815
Katie Marie 815
Katie R. 780
Kellogg 662
Kenneth 555
Keturah Luce 139
Keziah 108, 182, 201, 395
840
Keziah A. 310
Keziah Clark 182
Keziah Cole 540
Keziah Julia Ann . . 210
Keziah Harding . . . 309
Keziah Houghton . . 121
Kirk 785, 827

PAGE.
Kittie 466
L. Carlton 699
Laban 86, 156
Laban Rawson . 299, 529
La Fayette . 383, 384, 616
La Fayette H. 610
Laleah 321
Lamar Raymond . . . 787
Laura 183, 241, 315, 317
349, 548
Laura A. 647
Laura A. Coolidge . . 647
Laura A. Rogers . . . 719
Laura Agnes 751
Laura Aletta 614
Laura Amelia 407
Laura Ann 354
Laura Bowen 659
Laura E. 818
Laura E. Wheeler . . 593
Laura Elizabeth . . . 579
Laura Ella 475
Laura Fuller 315
Laura Jane 497
Laura Jane Howard . 494
Laura Juliet 740
Laura Luanna 356
Laura Melinda Billings 621
Laura Olivia 397
Laura R. Woodworth . 564
Laura Sybel 591
Lauretta 381, 537
Lavilla 358
Lavina Johnson . . . 834
Lavinia 131
Lavinia M. . . . 461, 597
Lavinia Rhoades . . . 160
Lavinia Smithfield . . 427
Lavinia Stone 651
Lavinia Tucker . . . 460
Leafy 184
Leah 128
Leander B. 405
Lee 582, 700, 785
Leeta 691
Lefie Lenora 715
Leila 699
Leila Ada 710
Leland 179, 347, 348, 581
583
Leland G. 598
Lelia 455
Lelia Truetta Gates . . 728
Lelia W. Lovell . . . 439
Lemma Angelia . . . 765
Lemuel 74, 88, 89, 119, 159
301

PAGE.
Lemuel Gulliver . 423, 660
Lemuel Josiah 660
Lena 672
Lena A. 615
Lena Adelaide 729
Lena Amelia 754
Lena Estella 821
Lena Isabel 718
Lena Pond 823
Lena R. 608
Lena Sophia 790
Leola Dix 766
Leola May 824
Leon Alonzo 815
Leon Howard 494
Leon Perry 779
Leon S. 750
Leon Samuel 544
Leonard 164, 301, 309, 531
Leonard Augustus . . 760
Leonard F. . . . 542, 747
Leonard Harding . 309, 541
Leonard Henry . . . 793
Leonard Morse . 532, 741
Leonard Orcutt . 275, 302
Leonard S. . . . 197, 391
Leonard W. 748
Leora 653
Le Roy A. 840
Le Roy David 835
Leroy Smith 787
Leslie 730
Lester A. 595
Lester Clay 820
Lester J. 785
Lester M. 708
Lester T. 764
Lester Vernon 753
Lestina E. Williams . 717
Letha M. Bliss 655
Letitia 323
Letitia Collins 323
Lettice Sarah Dill . . 729
Levi 67, (VI) 91, 93, 99, 100
105, 109, 165, 174, 195
203, 217
(VII) 142, 143, 203, 205
216, 221, 226, 239, 271
399, 452
(VIII) 271, 314, 326, 479
559, 718
Levi Daniel . . . 353, 590
Levi Nelson 400
Lewis . 131, 151, 156, 243
255, 261, 298, 314, 381
460, 473, 490, 516, 546
737

PAGE.

Lewis A. 684
Lewis Allyn 742
Lewis Benjamin 318, 553, 755
Lewis Bent 722
Lewis Carpenter . . . 772
Lewis E. 812
Lewis Edward 253, 440, 474
Lewis F. 702, 850
Lewis Frederick . . . 479
Lewis George 777
Lewis Henry . . 664, 801
Lewis Houghton . . . 415
Lewis Levi . . . 299, 528
Lewis Piers . . . 321, 554
Lewis S. . . 259, 481, 720
Lewis Tucker 290
Libbie E. Goodrich . . 812
Lida Turner 834
Lilah C. 702
Lilla B. Clough . . . 752
Lilla Florence Goodnow 638
Lilla Gertrude 752
Lilla H. Johnson . . . 704
Lilla Moore 842
Lilla V. Prescott . . . 691
Lillian . . . 709, 816, 825
Lillian A. 767
Lillian Buck 804
Lillian E. 722
Lillian Fanny 742
Lillian Gilles 752
Lillian Lemira 760
Lillian M. Gillson . . 791
Lillian May 588
Lillian Prouty 756
Lillian Staples 728
Lillian Whitcomb . . 689
Lillie 711
Lillie Agatha 768
Lillie Annetta 787
Lillie B. 623
Lillie Eveline 622
Lillie Graves 713
Lillie M. 764
Lillie Maria 632
Lillie May 716
Lillie S. 802
Lillie Wainwright . . 828
Lilly Annetta Huish . 787
Lily Asenath Walker . 623
Lily Rose 589
Lincoln 188, 270, 271, 367, 411
Lincoln O. 813
Linda 154, 226
Linn 456, 701

PAGE.

Linn Murdock 701
Linnie Clemantina . . 730
Lionel Elmer 711
Lizzie Adella 731
Lizzie Agnes . . . 798
Lizzie Annie 579
Lizzie E. 456
Lizzie Eldred 804
Lizzie Eldora 561
Lizzie Holmes 557
Lizzie Irene Millett . . 746
Lizzie J. Packard . . 427
Lizzie Jane 462
Lizzie Maria 547
Lizzie May 703
Lizzie Noland 712
Lizzie Pillsbury . . . 505
Lizzie Sweet 591
Lizzie Thomas 512
Lizzie Townley 737
Lizzie V. 682
Lizzie Williamson . . 580
Livingston 662
Livona S. Stowe . . . 586
Llewellyn Charles . . 730
Lloyd E. 801
Lloyd Franklin . . . 826
Lodasia 605
Lois 81, 256, 617
Lois Crossman 330
Lois Ethel 745
Lois Farrington . . . 131
Lois Goodenaw 130
Lois Hall 316
Lois R. 389
Lois Whitcomb 225
Lois Willey 269
Lola Adelle 675
Loleta Maud 785
Lomando 243
Lorena Lois 736
Lorenzo 221, 243, 327, 461
Lorenzo A. 328
Lorenzo Dow 239, 263, 454, 490
Lorenzo Sayles 1, 4, 291, 518
Loretta 326
Lorinda B. . . . 351, 410
Loring 454
Loring H. 842
Loring W. 598
Loriston Monroe 244, 462, 706
Lottie A. Macauley . . 761
Lottie E. 812
Lottie E. Hollis . . . 761

PAGE.

Lottie E. Quick . . . 8
Lottie Eva 7
Lottie May 7
Louis Adelbert . . . 7
Louis Albert 5
Louis Alford 8
Louis Arminnie Tanner 7
Louis Byron 7
Louis Harold 8
Louis Moore 7
Louis Nahum 8
Louis Niles 8
Louisa 184, 228, 269, 2, 309, 317, 369, 377, 4, 418, 467, 603, 8
Louisa A. 8
Louisa Carsley 4
Louisa Del 1
Louisa Gates 3
Louisa H. 5
Louisa J. Haradon . . 7
Louisa Jane 8
Louisa M 244, 6
Louisa P. Harris . . . 8
Louisa Palmer 8
Louisa Perry 5
Louisa Smith 4
Louisa Villiers 1
Louise 8
Louise Amelia Willard 6
Louise Anne Kendall . 7
Louise Dollinger . . . 8
Louise M. 4
Louise Margarette Street 8
Louise Savage 7
Louise M. Wilson . . . 8
Louvisa 2
Lovell 309, 5
Lovicia 123, 2
Lovina Goldthwait . . 1
Lovinia Limbocker . . 4
Lovisa . . . 223, 239, 2
Lovisa Maria 4
Lowell 177, 5
Luana Mallory . . . 4
Luceba 2
Lucia Hammett . . . 4
Lucia Lavina Waite . 7
Lucian Elmer 1
Lucile 788, 6
Lucile Elisabeth . . . 1
Lucilia Hatstat 1
Lucilla Eliza 1
Lucinda 188, 196, 197, 2, 259, 260, 275, 369, 4, 450, 452, 6

PAGE.

Lucinda Allen 284
Lucinda Amanda Hartman 801
Lucinda Brown . . . 406
Lucinda E. Mitchell . 660
Lucinda Fish 432
Lucinda H. 429
Lucinda Houghton . . 218
Lucinda Moffett . . . 488
Lucinda Pierce 560
Lucinda Rosaline . . 430
Lucinda Strickland . . 471
Lucius . . . 133, 243, 261
Lucius Bonaparte . . 253
Lucretia . . 212, 248, 258
Lucretia Ann 181
Lucretia G. 840
Lucretia Greene . . . 339
Lucretia Parmelia Ellis 496
Lucretia Rockwood . . 180
Lucretia Wheeler . . . 364
Lucretia Whitney . . . 472
Lucy 89
(VI) 100, 107, 111, 112, 120
(VII) 137, 141, 159, 161, 165, 166, 174, 175, 176, 178, 184, 208, 211, 232, 243, 244
(VIII) 314, 338, 395, 412, 464
(IX) . . . 567, 611, 617
Lucy A. Laxton . . . 768
Lucy A. Willard . . . 645
Lucy A. Woods 654
Lucy Adeline 716
Lucy Ann 264, 287, 293, 305, 407, 478, 652, 654, 839
Lucy Ann Bentley . . 291
Lucy Ann Gay 534
Lucy Ann Woodward . 461
Lucy Ann Wright . . 487
Lucy B. 411
Lucy Babcock 417
Lucy Bailey 211
Lucy Bevinger 490
Lucy Bigelow 187
Lucy Burrell 156
Lucy C. Phelps 740
Lucy Catharine . . . 384
Lucy Cruikshank . . . 707
Lucy D. 255
Lucy Davis 244
Lucy Dodge 237
Lucy Doolittle 253
Lucy E. 462
Lucy E. Miller 801

PAGE.

Lucy Elizabeth . 341, 476
Lucy Elmina 461
Lucy Eveline 704
Lucy Eveline Winslow 461
Lucy Fisher 161
Lucy Frances 283
Lucy G. 517
Lucy Gates 106
Lucy H. Putnam . . . 724
Lucy Hall 317
Lucy Holbrook . . 347, 749
Lucy Houghton 235
Lucy Howe 439
Lucy Hubbard 222
Lucy Hunt 836
Lucy J. 673
Lucy Jane 608
Lucy Jane Kingsley . . 673
Lucy Kendall 136
Lucy Lewis 243
Lucy Lovejoy 283
Lucy M. Alvord . . . 550
Lucy Marble 692
Lucy Marina 313
Lucy May 746
Lucy Newton 322
Lucy Nurse 395
Lucy Orinda 388
Lucy Peck Barker . . 333
Lucy Porter 818
Lucy Reynolds 313
Lucy Richardson . . . 836
Lucy Robinson 346
Lucy Saunders 184
Lucy Savory 484
Lucy Shepard 534
Lucy Smith 100
Lucy Spaulding Wallace 638
Lucy Spear 732
Lucy Taintor 110
Lucy Wade 384
Lucy Webb 841
Lucy Wilder 111
Luella S. Burr 750
Luella Sibyl Benton . . 688
Luke 175, 176, 204, 227, 338, 440, 700, 849
Luke Bowen . . . 455, 699
Lulu 712, 801
Lulu Maria 656
Lulu Maud Waterman 763
Lulu May 707, 771
Luman B. 362
Luman Francis . . . 414
Lumina Laviolette . . 824
Luna Cherrie 674

PAGE

Lura C. 623
Lura Lucinda 663
Lurana Robinson . . . 426
Lurana Wilder 426
Lurenia 205
Luretta A. Morrill . . 733
Lurilla 460
Luther 74, 122, 124, 125, 180, 238, 243, 846
Luther Howard . . . 656
Luther Monroe 461, 462, 703, 706
Lutie Campbell 757
Luvia E. Arnold . . . 624
Luvilla Demillen . . . 388
Luzerne 357
Lydia . . . 48, 65, 66, 69
(VI) 93, 97, 104, 115, 120, 840
(VII) 151, 203, 205, 220, 227, 237
(VIII) . . 289, 421, 846
Lydia A. Davenport . . 839
Lydia A. Johnson . . . 797
Lydia Ann . 307, 405, 501
Lydia Ann Kimball . . 531
Lydia Ann Sinclair . 732
Lydia C. Lane 405
Lydia Chamberlain . . 239
Lydia Chase 237
Lydia Chipman . . . 147
Lydia De Veaux . . . 466
Lydia Elizabeth . . . 302
Lydia Ellis 97
Lydia Elzadia 267
Lydia Emily Roberts . 714
Lydia Fales 151
Lydia Foster . . . 114, 222
Lydia Franklin . . . 609
Lydia Gay 64
Lydia Harriet 397
Lydia Hatch 243
Lydia Holbrook 66
Lydia Jane 415
Lydia L. Baker . . . 598
Lydia Laurette Alexander 536
Lydia Linnette Brock . 518
Lydia M. Gould . . . 747
Lydia Mack 253
Lydia Maria 279
Lydia Maria Marshall 541
Lydia Millbury 451
Lydia Partridge 91
Lydia Phillips 396
Lydia Pierce 734
Lydia Prescott 39

PAGE.

Lydia Prouty 115
Lydia Reed 471
Lydia Reuhart 397
Lydia Sawyer 408
Lydia Scarles 561
Lydia Trufant Wing . 280
Lydia Walcott . 205, 403
Lydia Warner 634
Lydia White 139
Lydia Williamson Bradbury 504
Lydia Wood Tinkham . 280
Lyman . . . 221, 258, 437
Lyman C. 548
Lyman Edward 341
Lyman Nichols 237, 449, 450, 694
Lyman Pineo 693
Lyman Webster . 355, 593
Lynds 195, 388
Lynn Reed 787
Lysander L. 352
M. Elizabeth Nichols . 532
Mabel 568
Mabel B. Ballard . . 815
Mabel Blanch 777
Mabel Chase 716
Mabel Edna 704
Mabel Ella 777
Mabel Frances 757
Mabel Irene 543
Mabel J. 709
Mabel Jackson Knight . 582
Mabel Jane . . . 695, 731
Mabel Lincoln 442
Mabel Louise Marsh . 267
Mabel P. 717
Mabel Reed 756
Mabel Wenena . . . 754
Mabelle Estelle . . . 717
Mabelle Inez 824
Madge Luella 600
Madison 270, 496
Madison Dana 728
Madora Ella Standish 749
Mae B. 700
Maggie A. 818
Maggie Banister . . . 826
Maggie Edna 735
Maggie Elizabeth Bishop 735
Maggie J. Walters . . 801
Maggie S. Black . . . 764
Mahlon 663
Major Houghton . 465, 709
Malinda 220
Malinda A. Urton . . 702

PAGE.

Malissa D. Coon . . . 459
Manasseh 72, 108, 201, 210, 213, 214, 216
Manda 500
Mandall Whipple 477, 717
Mandana 240, 245
Mandana Tileston . . 458
Mandeville . . . 603, 800
Manley 500
Manning Andrew . . 550
Maranda 357
Marceline 707
Marcella Eusebia . . . 478
Marcellus 343
Marcellus A. 609
Marcia Amanda . . . 614
Marcia Asenath . . . 285
Marcia Valentine . . . 832
Marcia Walker 702
Marcus Augustus 312, 543
Marcus Moulton . 537, 745
Marcus Remie 365
Margaret 38, 46, 48, 77, 128, 235, 417, 565, 662
Margaret A. Dunton . 503
Margaret Alice Gilmore 740
Margaret Ann 359, 577, 734
Margaret Blanchard Gardner 643
Margaret Bliss 171
Margaret E. Armstrong 671
Margaret Elizabeth 679, 791
Margaret Emma Ferson 638
Margaret Eugenie . . 643
Margaret Gleason . . . 335
Margaret Gray . . 75, 456
Margaret Hadden . . 365
Margaret Hume . . . 507
Margaret J. 810
Margaret L. Neal . . 621
Margaret Neveaux . . 681
Margaret Rosaline . . 431
Margaret Thompson . 827
Margaret White . . . 426
Margarett Angenett . 540
Margarette . . . 631, 683
Margery Potter 428
Mark Roy 834
Maria 256, 270, 288, 305, 324, 393, 434
Maria A. 622
Maria A. Walker . . . 616
Maria Antoinette . . . 575
Maria Ballard 299
Maria Buffum 516
Maria C. F. 696
Maria-Cushing 282

PAGE.

Maria Dunbar 745
Maria Elizabeth . . . 443
Maria Elizabeth Bailey 547
Maria Elizabeth Browning 817
Maria Frances 286
Maria Guild . . . 157, 531
Maria Knowlton . . . 603
Maria L. 409
Maria L. Convis . . . 696
Maria Louise 710
Maria Lucinda 433
Maria Moulton . . . 558
Maria Parker . . 482, 483
Maria Pitts 269
Maria Thatcher . . . 427
Mariah Walker . . . 549
Marian 585
Marian Augusta . . . 584
Marian Sibyl 740
Marianna 504
Marianna Jones . . . 710
Marianne Houghton . 415
Marie 783
Marie J. Rochette . . . 494
Marie Newman . . . 699
Marietta 840
Marietta Bean 515
Marilla 837
Marilla Anonett . . . 546
Marilla Margarite Kerr 722
Marilla Randall . . . 674
Marina Fuller 166
Marion 567
Marion Alberto . . . 718
Marion Alden 717
Marion Delia 747
Marion Elizabeth . . 840
Marion Emily 669
Marion Helen 435
Marion Ida 439
Marion Naomi 539
Marion Percy . . 685, 813
Marjorie 657
Mark Asa 595
Marquis Lafayette 547, 750
Marriete P. Stebbins . 638
Marshall 157, 300, 530, 761
Martha 35, 47, 64, 71, 74, 91, 99, 109, 178, 221, 225, 249, 261, 577
Martha A. 631
Martha A. Wellman . 514
Martha Abigail . . . 656
Martha Abrams . . . 741
Martha Ann 286, 389, 406, 534, 654

PAGE.
Martha Ann Danton . 598
Martha Ann Gordon . 490
Martha Antoinette . . 517
Martha B. Candage . . 559
Martha Bacon . . 217, 427
Martha Boyd 453
Martha Bullard . . . 62
Martha Candace . . . 342
Martha Chapin . . . 770
Martha Conant . . . 406
Martha Eaton 271
Martha Eldora 658
Martha Elizabeth 380, 625, 781
Martha G. 737
Martha G. Robertson . 341
Martha Gates 259
Martha Gould 517
Martha Grace 825
Martha J. 411
Martha Johnson Pike . 634
Martha L. 741
Martha Legg 154
Martha Lizzie Lord . . 821
Martha Louisa 346
Martha Louise Hames . 694
Martha Maria . . 303, 470
Martha Maria Linn . 611
Martha Melvina . . . 408
Martha Preble 380
Martha S. 437
Martha Sabin 338
Martha Sampson . . . 271
Martha Sawyer . . . 558
Martha Spaulding . . 827
Martha Symms Brocas 340
Martha W. Wilder . . 416
Martha White 529
Martin 471, 714
Martin Elliott 610
Martin Hardcastle . . 736
Martin Luther 390
Martin Marshall . . . 772
Mary (II) . . 10, 13, 31, 33
(III) . 35, 37, 39, 40, 44
(IV) 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 54, 56
(V) 59, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 79
(VI) 82, 86, 88, 89, 90, 95, 100, 103, 106, 107, 108, 111, 128, 831, 840
(VII) 152, 157, 159, 160, 162, 165, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 189, 201, 205, 208, 215, 222, 238, 241, 249, 253, 260, 427
Mary (VIII) 261, 307, 313, 326, 347, 349, 353, 367, 376, 386, 420, 437, 467, 481, 537, 832
(IX) 499, 516, 537, 577, 681, 683
Mary A. 257, 387, 399, 639
Mary A. Albee 741
Mary A. Higgins . . . 582
Mary A. Larkin . . . 562
Mary A. Nichols . . . 445
Mary A. Rice 619
Mary A. Smith 462
Mary A. Spencer . . . 465
Mary A. Wilson . . . 514
Mary Abigail Chapman 438
Mary Adams 37
Mary Adelaide 621
Mary Adelaide Caskey . 804
Mary Adele 592
Mary Adeline McCoy . 716
Mary Aitkens 435
Mary Allen 535
Mary Alice . . . 553, 797
Mary Alvina Cole . . 482
Mary Amelia . . 425, 667
Mary Ann 169, 311, 314, 322, 360, 394, 396, 398, 418, 486, 655, 685, 833, 842
Mary Ann Barnes . . 658
Mary Ann Boyden . . 655
Mary Ann Brackett . . 350
Mary Ann Chamberlain 617
Mary Ann Dowse . . 350
Mary Ann Holt . . . 560
Mary Ann Houghton . 654
Mary Ann Lovell . . 309
Mary Ann McCarron . 762
Mary Ann Moriarty . 405
Mary Ann Taft . . . 652
Mary Ann Woodbury . 448
Mary Anna 536
Mary Augusta 286
Mary Augusta Springbarn 729
Mary B. 288, 487
Mary B. Parker . 533, 742
Mary Ballantine . . . 665
Mary Bangs 498
Mary Bartholomew . . 420
Mary Bartlett 442
Mary Bennet 217
Mary Bevans 555
Mary Billings 288
Mary Brinley 259
Mary Brown . . . 68, 177
Mary Bruce Hapgood . 635
Mary Buckley Cockings 760
Mary Buckman . . . 300
Mary C. 576
Mary C. Dean 383
Mary C. Nichols . . . 594
Mary C. Priest . . . 657
Mary Calista 451
Mary Caroline . . 447, 602
Mary Caroline Brown . 660
Mary Caroline Ladd . 507
Mary Carter 192
Mary Chapin 469
Mary Clark . 161, 215, 277
Mary Clark Whittier . 586
Mary Comey 366
Mary Crocker 666
Mary Curtis 251
Mary Damm 822
Mary Dana 302
Mary Darling 666
Mary Davis Tidd . . 817
Mary Day 163
Mary Dian 337
Mary Dillingham Thompson 502
Mary Draper . . . 86, 89
Mary E. 294, 377, 449, 490, 587, 626, 652, 695, 703, 719, 721
Mary E. Brown . . . 837
Mary E. C. Richardson 513
Mary E. Dexter . . . 651
Mary E. Flower . . . 821
Mary E. Harris . . . 481
Mary E. Lees 641
Mary E. Mayo 812
Mary E. Northrop . . 750
Mary E. Phinney . . 816
Mary E. Rhodes . . . 532
Mary E. Smith . . . 570
Mary E. Taylor . . . 563
Mary E. Thompson . . 443
Mary E. Whipple . . 744
Mary E. Whitcomb Bisbee 736
Mary Eager 233
Mary Eames Frizzell . 132
Mary Edith 627
Mary Edna 679
Mary Effie 783
Mary Electa Bushnell . 676
Mary Eliza . . . 449, 463
Mary Elizabeth 296, 303, 308, 385, 391, 409, 462, 466, 472, 497, 499, 501, 522, 525, 538, 640, 722, 786, 800

PAGE.

Mary Elizabeth Bishop 798
Mary Elizabeth Brown 493
Mary Elizabeth Oharra 786
Mary Elizabeth Pillsbury 505
Mary Elizabeth Ross . 723
Mary Elizabeth Sibley . 687
Mary Elizabeth W. . . 285
Mary Ellen . . . 343, 502
Mary Ellen Griffin . . 599
Mary Ellen Gurney . 473
Mary Ellen Hunter . . 627
Mary Ellis 311
Mary Elsenia 606
Mary Emeline 390
Mary Emily . . . 569, 713
Mary Emma . . . 639, 754
Mary Emma Shaw . . 726
Mary Enola 562
Mary Esther 549
Mary Esther Le Seur . 549
Mary Ethel 575
Mary Etta Ida 746
Mary Eugenia . . 574, 588
Mary Eunice 649
Mary F. 303
Mary Faith 779
Mary Finetta 384
Mary Fisher 577
Mary Fletcher 540
Mary Florence 565
Mary Foster 834
Mary Frail 166
Mary Frances 346, 558, 755
Mary Francis 295
Mary Francis Gilbert . 782
Mary Fuller 743
Mary Gale 163
Mary Georgiana . . . 836
Mary Gertrude 739
Mary Goddard 214
Mary Grant 93
Mary H. 163
Mary H. Ryder . . . 622
Mary Hammond . . . 157
Mary Hartshorn . . . 55
Mary Hayward . . . 49
Mary Helen . . . 254, 641
Mary Hill 549
Mary Houghton . . . 222
Mary Humphrey . . . 337
Mary Hurd Skinner . 521
Mary Ida 660
Mary Inez 732
Mary J. 469
Mary J. Anderson . . 780

PAGE.

Mary J. Collins . . . 498
Mary J. Kendall . . . 534
Mary J. Lacole 677
Mary J. Mason . . . 552
Mary J. Pickle 711
Mary Jane 230, 345, 535, 578, 581, 605, 630
Mary Jane Bailey . . 646
Mary Jane Hilton . . 695
Mary Jane McNeal . . 530
Mary Jane Moody . . 276
Mary Jane Nourse . . 398
Mary Jane Smith . . . 392
Mary Jane Wood . . . 609
Mary Jones 175
Mary Jordan 810
Mary Kemp 439
Mary King 363
Mary Kneeland . . . 340
Mary L. 317, 597, 757, 782
Mary Law 482
Mary Lewis 305
Mary Lizzie 722
Mary Lord 758
Mary Louisa 445
Mary Lovenia 462
Mary Lucinda . . 262. 560
Mary Lucy Daniels . . 667
Mary Lydia 471
Mary M. 452
Mary M. Godfrey . . . 352
Mary M. Howe 658
Mary M. Kendall . . 380
Mary Maria 733
Mary Martha 320
Mary Massey 298
Mary Matilda Wiley . 528
Mary McEvoy 786
Mary Melinda 762
Mary Metcalf 161
Mary Moss 835
Mary Mundon 486
Mary N. Bruce . . . 447
Mary Oliver 433
Mary Olivia 285
Mary P. Cole 637
Mary Paine 552
Mary Parmenter . . . 174
Mary Penfield . . . 54, 55
Mary Peniman Haywood 535
Mary Percilla Blair . 600
Mary Phillips 454
Mary Phippen 195
Mary Pierce 417
Mary Pope 655
Mary Priscilla Mead . 734

PAGE.

Mary R. Bentler . . . 82
Mary Rebecca 73
Mary Rhodes 48
Mary Richmond . . . 27
Mary Roberts 12
Mary Rodgers 25
Mary Rosina 83
Mary S. 361, 56
Mary S. Fisher 58
Mary S. Williams . . 40
Mary Sanborn 79
Mary Sayer 43
Mary Skinner 30
Mary Sophia . . 516, 62
Mary Sophia Cotton . . 51
Mary Spring 36
Mary Steadman . . . 17
Mary Sumner 29
Mary Susan 55
Mary Susannah . . . 72
Mary T. Rohan . . . 44
Mary Taylor Tirrell . . 40
Mary Thayer Dean . . 545
Mary Trumbull . . . 101
Mary Tufts 441
Mary M. Reed 721
Mary Viola 770
Mary Vaughan . . . 815
Mary Virginia 616
Mary W. 628
Mary W. Bissell . . . 595
Mary Walker 755
Mary Warren 349
Mary Wells 572
Mary Whiting 173
Mary Whiting Lewis . 85
Mary Whitmore . . . 318
Mary Wilder 51
Mary Willard 105
Mary Witham 148
Mary Zerviah 341
Maryetta 369
Matilda 167, 193, 611, 842
Matilda G. Brewster . 113
Matilda Harris . . . 499
Matilda Hellen . . . 676
Matilda Jane 467
Matilda Knout 325
Matilda Twitchell . . 113
Mattie 700, 784
Mattie E. 608
Mattie Eldora 659
Mattie J. 719
Mattie M. 673
Mattie W. 626
Maud-e 615, 699
Maud E. Dandelin . . 533

PAGE.

aud Hurd 806
aud M. 709
aud M. Challoner . . 782
aud Martha Daudelin 742
aud Richmond . . . 784
aud Williams . . . 600
aurice Cady . . 240, 455
ay 724, 785
ay Augusta 684
ay Bailey 646
ay Brooks 640
ay E. 819
ay Elizabeth Brown . 625
ay F. 818
ay I. 694
ay J. Spencer . . . 796
ay Lavinia 670
ay Prusia 590
hitabel 114, 126, 127, 196, 246, 467
hitabel H(e)ine . . 126
hitabel Hovey . . . 413
hitabel Kellogg . . . 423
hitabel Knapp . . . 349
hitabel Stow 469
hitabel Wood . . . 196
eletiah Metcalf . . . 310
elinda 226, 500
elinda Stearns . . . 578
elissa 573
elissa Shumway . . 841
ellen 502
ellicent 80, 134
elvin 666, 796
elvin Roscoe 820
elvin W. 477, 717
elvina 279
elvina Beauchaine . 625
elvina Coleman . . . 543
erah 245
erah A. 614
erah A. Brooks . . . 614
ercy 48, 57, 68, 107, 127, 202, 206, 369, 634
ercy Ann Sage . . . 262
ercy Elizabeth . . . 397
ercy Hale 202
ercy Sibbett . . 128, 486
eriam Wilcox . . . 484
erriam 225
erriam Davis . . . 118
errick 188, 368, 396, 561
errick G. . . . 328, 562
erriel N. Aldrich . . 480
ertie Irena Davis . . 811
erton William . . . 246

PAGE.

Mertie May 379
Mervin Alva 765
Methina 167
Mildred 785
Mildred Emogene . . 792
Mildred R. 396
Mildred May 821
Miles Morgan 786
Mille 252
Mille Farrington . . . 300
Millia P. Bigelow . . . 443
Millie 719
Millie Plympton 308
Milo 802
Milo I. 812
Milton 167, 422
Milton Jay 835
Milton Hall . . . 550, 754
Milton L. 598
Milton Lapralette . . 313
Milton Whitney . . . 318
Milly 410
Mina Alverta 593
Mina J. Dalrymple . . 612
Mina Potter 800
Mina Weston Hutchinson 837
Minerva 832
Minerva Frances Gilchrist 690
Minnie . . . 660, 709, 730
Minnie Adams 708
Minnie Bell . . . 730, 834
Minnie C. Prest . . . 718
Minnie Caroline . . . 791
Minnie Dell 711
Minnie Ella 728
Minnie Eugenia . . . 610
Minnie Galland . . . 777
Minnie J. Bradley . . 762
Minnie J. Nelson . . . 612
Minnie Jane 619
Minnie L. 593
Minnie L. Ferry . . . 835
Minnie Louisa 759
Minnie Mae Beecher . 815
Minnie Schewyer . . . 656
Minnie Smiley 833
Mira Belle 670
Miranda 311, 347
Miranda Bowker Bailey 543
Miranda McLenathan . 243
Miranda Tyler 590
Miranda Williams . . 354
Miriam 90, 118, 228
Miriam J. 807
Mittie Belcher 84, 509, 511

PAGE.

Molly 81, 114, 174, 175, 176
Molly Fuller 165
Molly Goodale 175
Monroe Victor 585
Monterey 770
Monty E. 610
Moody Hall 318
Morancy De Mont . . 500
Morris 270, 496
Mortimer 437
Moses (V) . . 63, 66, 76, 95
(VI) 96, 129, 131, 181, 253, 257
(VII) 160, 167, 170, 252, 253, 313, 326, 470, 832
(VIII) 325, 368, 557, 606
Moses A. 326
Moses Coolidge . 245, 464
Moses S. 258, 481
Murrell 811
Musa D. 594
Myra 234, 767
Myra Ardell Nelson . 443
Myra Jane 230
Myra M. 659
Myron Wallace . . . 535
Myrtie M. 796
Myrtle 711
Myrtle Evelyn 736
Myrtle L. 800
N. Stacey 839
Nabby . . 89, 112, 395, 843
Nabby Ayers 183
Nahum 113, 208, 218, 340, 577
Nahum Brocas . 577, 760
Nannie 490
Nanny 82
Naomi 114, 307
Naomi Dupee 70
Narcissa Holmes . . . 800
Nathalie 662
Nathan 57, 79, 124, 133, 135, 178, 240, 241, 344, 394, 455, 631
Nathan Addison . 284, 512
Nathan Bangs . . 499, 730
Nathan Parker . 597, 767
Nathan Wild 391
Nathaniel 41, 55, 57, 84, 146, 159, 261, 302, 394, 632, 736
Nathaniel Artemas . . 633
Nathaniel D. . . . 255, 475
Nathaniel Dean . . . 254
Nathaniel Kellogg 423, 660
Nathaniel Niles . . . 289

PAGE.

Nancy 137, 156, 157, 164 166, 176, 206, 211, 219 232, 237, 259, 300, 307 360, 428, 436, 482
Nancy A. 327, 412
Nancy Adams 306
Nancy Almira 299
Nancy Ayers 417
Nancy Belle 684
Nancy Blanchard . . 261
Nancy Briggs 436
Nancy Bullard 345
Nancy Conant 256
Nancy E. A. 389
Nancy E. Pratt . . . 728
Nancy Elizabeth . . . 256
Nancy Eloann 285
Nancy Emma Geddie . 392
Nancy Fisk 235
Nancy Frisby 674
Nancy H. 327
Nancy Harriet 313
Nancy Jennette King . 514
Nancy Jones 506
Nancy McMellen . . . 191
Nancy Maria 267
Nancy Maude 598
Nancy Metcalf 306
Nancy Nichols 237
Nancy Nightingill . . 536
Nancy Sargent 336
Nancy Searles 308
Nancy Simms 361
Nancy Smith 410
Nancy Sweetland . . . 267
Nancy Teel Stowell . . 420
Nancy Temple 399
Nancy Thayer 495
Nancy Thibets 215
Nancy Watkins . . . 638
Nancy Wheelock . . . 156
Nancy Winchester Hartwell 446
Nellie 561, 722, 730, 741 802, 842
Nellie A. 737
Nellie Arvilla 775
Nellie Augusta . 360, 707
Nellie Augusta Hastings 798
Nellie D. Burke . . . 771
Nellie E. Billings . . 824
Nellie E. Brown . . . 353
Nellie F. 612
Nellie Frances Greene . 760
Nellie Glover 779
Nellie H. Harris . . . 531
Nellie I. Hawkins . . 614

PAGE.

Nellie Irene Bates . . 738
Nellie Jane 490
Nellie L. 531
Nellie Louise 553
Nellie Louise Marcy . 814
Nellie Louise Tuttle . 728
Nellie Marcelline . . . 463
Nellie Maria 616
Nellie Marie 506
Nellie May . . . 741, 807
Nellie Norton 450
Nellie S. 811
Nelson 188, 360, 367, 596 688
Nelson Alonzo 811
Nestor Sanborn . 655, 790
Nestor Sawyer 799
Nettie . . . 377, 763, 813
Nettie Irene 670
Nettie Louisa 496
Nettie Marilla 543
Netina E. 691
Newman 832
Newton Hamilton 462, 707
Niles H. 832
Noah 107, 207
Noble Roy 726
Nora Belle 745
Nora E. 834
Nora Geneva 732
Nora Lucy 511
Oblin S. 537, 746
Octavia Charlotte 424, 663
Octavia Taylor 216
Oded 357, 594
Ola Mabel 823
Olive . 60, 80, 82, 89, 114 119, 131, 132, 135, 161 163, 232, 235
Olive Abbie 309
Olive Allen 285
Olive Angeline Corey . 606
Olive Clark 192
Olive Cook 358
Olive Cynthia 585
Olive E. 409
Olive Green 602
Olive Lawrence Pierce 476
Olive Mills 684
Olive Ruggles 132
Oliver . 56, 73, 76, 115, 116 130, 131, 215, 229, 252 421, 422
Oliver Carter . . 229, 442
Oliver G. 703
Oliver Leonard . . . 704
Oliver Lorenzo . . 663, 800

PAGE.

Ollie Irean 751
Omar 401, 634, 789
Ophelia 126
Ora 730
Ora Viana 595
Oran 275, 278, 502
Orator 228
Oren 176, 341
Oren Lowell 342
Orilla 194
Orin 634, 789
Orin Addison 790
Orin Alfred 685
Orin Wilson 789
Orlen F. 594
Orman Philetus . . . 245
Orpha Amelia . . 633, 765
Orpha Hall 210
Orrin . 174, 233, 445, 841
Orrin Chester 429
Orrin Dempster . . . 355
Orrin Milton 338
Ortho Lane 787
Orvis K. 757
Oscar 261
Oscar A. 269, 495
Oscar Elbridge . . 729, 823
Oscar F. 614
Oscar Rominor 353
Oscar Russell 824
Oscar W. 812
Oscarlett J. 610
Oshea 834
Osmond H. 685
Otis 135, 165, 178, 198, 229 310, 312, 345, 392, 537
Otis Alven 746
Otis Sprague 230
Otis William 392
Pairnell 275
Pamela 145, 537
Pamelia 248, 467
Pamelia A. 383
Pamelia Burt 172
Pamelia D. Taylor . . 777
Pamelia Webb 503
Parker W. 768
Parmelia 167
Parna 212
Parna Howe 212
Parney 113
Patience 119
Patience Richardson . 227
Patience Wolf 388
Patty 82, 123, 347
Paul 116, 227, 756
Paul H. 810

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.
Paulina Jaquith . . . 263
Paulina Wainhart . . 376
Pauline 172, 336
Pauline St. Armont Merrill 755
Payne 726
Pearl 730, 802
Penelope Nichols . . 836
Percy Clifton 756
Percy Ward 477
Perigine 56
Perley 95, 167, 178, 179, 347
Perley Hartley 835
Permelia 256
Permelia Parker . . . 255
Permillia 263
Perry Bruce 835
Persis . . . 122, 214, 223
Persis Beckwith . . . 233
Persis Belle 704
Persis Bowker 118
Persis Emily 445
Persis Sawyer 121
Peter Fletcher 338
Peter Palmer 839
Peter Powell . 466, 709, 850
Phebe 61, 120, 184, 235, 399
Phebe Clinch 293
Phebe Jane Crandall . 280
Phebe Paddock 171
Phebe Umber 828
Phebe Winn 119
Phebe Wood 280
Phila 195
Phila Ann Pierce . . 560
Phila Bowman 197
Phila Sophia 427
Philemon 69, 836
Philemon Richardson . 836
Philena 216
Philena Sophia 424
Phillip Augustus . . . 325
Phillip Eisenbrey . 629, 783
Phillip Sheridan . . . 511
Phillip Sydney 611
Philo 148
Phineas 68, 102, 103, 156, 201, 396
Phineas Jones 396
Phurna Harvey . . . 828
Pliny 166, 312
Pollina Carter 225
Polly 123, 131, 144, 150, 154, 163, 168, 183, 193, 199, 210, 211, 214, 225, 232, 259, 396, 410, 605, 832, 841
Polly A. 371
Polly Abbott 243
Polly Bixby 296
Polly Bragg 313
Polly Briggs 436
Polly Brooks 393
Polly Crawford . . . 217
Polly Crosby 348
Polly Elmina 604
Polly Leonard 443
Polly Louisa 385
Polly Powers 252
Polly Richardson . . . 835
Polly Richmond . . . 278
Polly Tilden 158
Polly Watkins 306
Polly Whitcomb . . . 325
Polly Whiting 366
Polly Willard 232
Prescott Collins . . . 556
Prilla Duverna 353
Priscilla 832
Priscilla Bennett . . . 229
Priscilla Boon Hargraves 820
Priscilla Cushman . . 304
Priscilla Haird 229
Priscilla M. Crosby . . 573
Priscilla Remington . 831
Prudence . 87, 92, 157, 195
Prudence Cary 91
Prudence F. Corliss . . 722
Prudence Farrington . 87
Prudence Gerrish . . . 236
Prudence Wilder . . . 210
Prusia Angelia Sprague 353
Pulcherie C. Close . . 674
Quincy 457, 702
R. T. Johnson 718
Rachel . 40, 45, 65, 81, 96, 127
Rachel Adams 45
Rachel Drury 64
Rachel Gay 272
Rachel H. 789
Rachel Hewitt 492
Rachel Houghton . . . 401
Rachel Lovett 154
Rachel Lyon Eaton . . 271
Rachel Marion 727
Rachel Marion Randall 644
Rachel Sophia . . 401, 789
Ralph . . . 784, 785, 857
Ralph Brown 493
Ralph Burton 765
Ralph Earl 747
Ralph Everett 822
Ralph Henry 776
Ralph Hooker 759
Ralph Jacobus . . 631, 785
Ralph Rockwood . . . 350
Ralph W. 802
Randy Permelia . . . 255
Rane Haskins 114
Ray Arthur 764
Raymond Clarence . . 614
Raymond Henry . . . 777
Rebecca 55, 59, 67, 74, 78, 88, 119, 121, 122, 157, 159, 195, 196, 197, 206, 301, 347, 498
Rebecca Boggs 556
Rebecca Edelstein . . . 710
Rebecca Elizabeth . . 444
Rebecca G. Clarke . . . 291
Rebecca Jane 370
Rebecca Jones Valentine 583
Rebecca Lovancia Robinson 477
Rebecca Morrison . . . 427
Rebecca Pike 568
Rebecca Putney 369
Rebecca Rice 347
Rebecca Richardson . . 122
Rebecca Whitney . . . 206
Rebecca Woods 478
Relief . . . 69, 104, 113
Relief G. 286
Relief Gould 287
Relief Houghton . . . 113
Relief Platts 389
Relief Sawyer 120
Remington 832
Rettie C. Hunt 835
Reuben 78, 93, 220, 241, 432, 841
Reuben Goodale . . . 225
Reuben Jay 835
Rhoda 72, 81, 95, 107, 113, 133, 222, 261, 315, 381, 548, 836
Rhoda Ann Davis . . 633
Rhoda Anna 491
Rhoda Barber 257
Rhoda Chapman . . . 373
Rhoda Cram 287
Rhoda Houghton . . . 447
Rhoda Jane Signor Burnham 713
Rhoda L. Hackett . . . 696
Rhoda Lovinia 608
Rhoda Phillips Neal . 277
Rhoda R. 839
Rhoda Sawyer 107

PAGE.
Richard 23, 24, 25, 26, 27
Richard Hall 217
Richard Holmes . . . 755
Richard Monroe . . . 706
Richmond 182, 351
Richmond Jay 835
Roancy 410
Robert 183, 434, 659, 679
706
Robert Augustine . . 827
Robert Clark 701
Robert D. 809
Robert Eaton . . 272, 498
Robert Franklin . 790, 842
Robert H. 810
Robert J. 681, 810
Robert Noyes . . 567, 758
Robert P. 680, 809
Robert Wilson 738
Roby Ann 418
Rocepha Ann 375
Rodger 818
Roger Eggleston . . . 835
Roland Otis 693
Roland William . . . 491
Rollin 454, 697
Rolyetta A. 610
Romanzo W. 387
Rominor L. 352
Rominor Smith . 183, 353
Rosa 554, 663
Rosa Althia Frellick . 537
Rosa Belle . . . 620, 731
Rosa Belle Whitcomb . 793
Rosalie 539
Rosamond Helena . . 742
Rosanna-h . 97, 269, 374
Rosanna Ball 714
Roscius Norton . 622, 779
Rose 666
Rose A. Leland . . . 780
Roselle 442
Roselle Hiram 592
Roselle James 621
Rosetta M. 593
Rosie Alena 593
Rosirah Amrett Lucas . 584
Roslyn Hector Ellis . 742
Roswell Clark 256
Roswell L. 381
Roswell Lee 839
Roxanna 428
Roxanna Batchelder . 295
Roxanna Gay 405
Roxanna Maria Bliss . 545
Roy 756
Roy A. 800

PAGE.
Roy Francis 743
Roy Lorenzo 490
Roy Manzor 765
Roy Norton 779
Royal 183, 193, 354, 382
591
Royal Dempster . . . 591
Royal F. 382, 615
Ruby Debe 725
Ruby Elizabeth Harding
803
Rufus (VI) . . 90, 92, 169
(VII) 145, 168, 316, 841
(VIII) 306, 315, 324, 555
Rufus Adelbert . 536, 744
Rufus Alexander . 274, 500
Rufus Gilmor . . 536, 743
Rufus Roscoe 286
Rufus Virgil 287
Russell 832
Ruth 55, 183, 804, 806, 831
832
Ruth A. 615
Ruth A. Boyce 669
Ruth Adams 187
Ruth Adeline 451
Ruth Caroline 795
Ruth Comfort 567
Ruth Eagan 175
Ruth Elizabeth . . . 803
Ruth Faulkner 182
Ruth Gladys 718
Ruth Gray 238
Ruth Harvey 828
Ruth Henry 673
Ruth Houghton 113
Ruth J. 400
Ruth Jaquith 400
Ruth Lincoln 756
Ruth Rhines 198
Ruth Simons 493
Ruth Wilker 491
Ruth Whitney 451
Ruthy Page 567
Ryan Monroe . . 286, 514
S. C. 841
Sabin 132
Sabin Farrington . 257, 481
Sabin Wheelock . 299, 530
Sabitha 338
Sabra Daniels 544
Sabra Leora 544
Sabrina Hayden . . . 615
Sadie S. 610
Salina 257
Sally (VI) 88, 111, 112, 119
120, 125, 129, 131

PAGE.
Sally (VII) 137, 145, 151
154, 168, 175, 176, 183
188, 202, 204, 210, 214
235, 241, 252, 257, 832
(VIII) 347, 368, 394, 396
Sally Ann Pratt . . . 440
Sally Ayers 183
Sally Belcher 290
Sally Bixby 296
Sally Blue 139
Sally Burrington . . . 352
Sally Connig 486
Sally Dickey 154
Sally E. Crehore . . . 636
Sally Haden 230
Sally Hall 187
Sally Hartwell 402
Sally Holland 241
Sally Holt 119
Sally Kelley . . . 367, 368
Sally M. Carpenter . . 832
Sally Nourse 344
Sally P. Lovell 333
Sally Parker 254
Sally Perkins 307
Sally Phelps 227
Sally Stacy 355
Sally Titus 136
Sally Walker 166
Sally Williams 250
Salome 412
Salome Kemmerling . . 802
Salome Wetherbee . . . 412
Samantha Bates . . . 438
Samantha Lucetta . . 370
Samantha M. Cooper . 620
Samendo 376, 611
Samuel (III) . 38, 40, 53
(IV) . . . 49, 56, 67, 78
(V) 58, 59, 67, 73, 75, 78
86, 99, 126, 132
(VI) 86, 101, 113, 115, 122
126, 132, 154, 198, 226
238, 258, 832
(VII) 137, 156, 184, 196
197, 211, 217, 219, 226
248, 259, 260, 269, 299
358, 431, 481
(VIII) 281, 298, 395, 452
467, 524, 696, 833
(IX) 525, 833
Samuel Adams . . 313, 546
Samuel Allen . . 667, 804
Samuel Bacon 425, 427, 664
Samuel Ballantine . . 803
Samuel Chauncy . 429, 671
Samuel Coggin . . . 722

PAGE.

Samuel Darius . . 432, 674
Samuel Dwight . 300, 530
Samuel Henry 616
Samuel L. 545
Samuel Pingree . 699, 815
Samuel Prescott 169, 198, 321
Samuel R. 389, 624
Samuel S. 362
Samuel Tarlton . . . 518
Samuel Terry 709
Samuel W. 469
Samuel Warren . 430, 673
Samuel Watson . 427, 670
Sanford Benton . . . 414
Sandforth Smith . . . 355
Sarah (II) 13, 33
(III) 35, 40, 45
(IV) . 41, 47, 49, 54, 56
(V) 58, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70, 72, 76
(VI) 81, 83, 86, 90, 92, 99, 102, 112, 832
(VII) 157, 158, 164, 166, 178, 182, 201, 836
(VIII) 266, 300, 321, 330, 355, 367, 376, 428, 457, 469
(IX) 498, 548, 577, 634
Sarah A. 308, 411, 545, 712
Sarah A. Forbes . . . 713
Sarah A. Walton . . . 814
Sarah Abbie Moody . . 822
Sarah Alice 268
Sarah Ann 217, 296, 338, 352, 393, 486, 632
Sarah Ann Brewster . 582
Sarah Ann Demarest . 631
Sarah Ann Fuller . . 529
Sarah Ann Gilmore . . 470
Sarah Ann Maria . . . 423
Sarah Ann Nichols . . 404
Sarah Ann Ruth Searle 599
Sarah Ann Stearns . . 435
Sarah A. Kinsey . . . 468
Sarah A. Louisa . . . 431
Sarah A. M. 373
Sarah A. Moore . . . 406
Sarah Amos 840
Sarah Austin 395
Sarah Bemis 835
Sarah Bigelow 167
Sarah Blackmer . . . 437
Sarah Boardman . . . 609
Sarah Brown 252
Sarah C. 571
Sarah C. Wright . . . 526

PAGE.

Sarah Calista 572
Sarah Catharine . 527, 557
Sarah Chandler . 217, 427
Sarah Chapin 469
Sarah Cobb 541
Sarah Cobb Edwards . 438
Sarah Conant 419
Sarah Constance . . . 321
Sarah Cousins 835
Sarah D. Fenton . . . 382
Sarah Dwelley 398
Sarah E. 258
Sarah E. Bordner . . 800
Sarah E. Heath Skelton 520
Sarah E. Holton . . . 585
Sarah Elizabeth 403, 540, 585, 713
Sarah E. Gulliver . . 422
Sarah E. Kellogg . . . 569
Sarah E. Rawson . . . 320
Sarah Epler 668
Sarah Eurista 447
Sarah F. 382, 539
Sarah F. Knapp . . . 291
Sarah Fiske 13, 35
Sarah Franklin . . . 282
Sarah G. 206, 423
Sarah Goldsmith . . . 206
Sarah Goodrich . . . 179
Sarah Grace 497
Sarah Graham 249
Sarah Guild 655
Sarah H. 236, 244
Sarah H. Redman . . 561
Sarah H. Woods . . . 302
Sarah Harding . . . 61
Sarah Hart 245
Sarah Harvey 577
Sarah Hendrick . . . 548
Sarah Heniston . . . 325
Sarah Hersey 645
Sarah Holmes 152
Sarah J. . . 289, 307, 387
Sarah J. Wakefield . . 316
Sarah Jane 303, 316, 348, 558, 578, 589, 846
Sarah Jane Billings . 674
Sarah Jane Bowlby . . 697
Sarah Jane Fitzgerald . 676
Sarah Jane Moore . . 443
Sarah Jane Nelson . . 709
Sarah Jane Parks . . 499
Sarah Jane Randall . 477
Sarah Jacobus 783
Sarah Johnson 354
Sarah Knight Jolly . . 784
Sarah Lorenia 633

PAGE.

Sarah Kingsbury . . . 88
Sarah Leavitt Whitcomb 441
Sarah Louise 676
Sarah Lovina 355
Sarah M. 682, 694
Sarah M. Haff 385
Sarah M. Hartwell . . 782
Sarah M. Jackman . . 257
Sarah Maria . 425, 441, 669
Sarah Mason Bullock . 726
Sarah Matilda . . 322, 784
Sarah Melinda 340
Sarah Melissa 833
Sarah Metcalf 81
Sarah Millville 287
Sarah Mingus 468
Sarah Norris 140
Sarah Norris Pillsbury 284
Sarah Nourse 175
Sarah Noyes 191
Sarah O. Ballou . . . 644
Sarah P. W. Corbin . 581
Sarah Park 347
Sarah Parsley 191
Sarah Paskio 577
Sarah Pendleton . . . 541
Sarah Perry 470
Sarah Pond 134
Sarah Prall 825
Sarah R. 653
Sarah Roberts 653
Sarah S. 622
Sarah S. Soper 496
Sarah Salome Cook . . 729
Sarah Smith 129
Sarah Sophia 314
Sarah Spencer 253
Sarah Stone 102
Sarah Vanwagoner . . 632
Sarah Viola 786
Sarah W. 399
Sarah Walker 702
Sarah Warren Hunt . 413
Sarah Webster . . . 305
Sarah Weeks 414
Sarah Whitney . . . 303
Sarah Williams . . . 834
Sarah Winn 616
Sarah Valina 459
Sardis 400, 639
Sarepta D. Snell . . . 622
Sawyer Amos 235
Sayles 269
Sayles B 712
Sementha Wheeler . . . 429
Sena 116

PAGE.
Sereptia Ellen 633
Seth . . . 74, 82, 121, 236
Seth Phillips 252, 397, 636
791
Sewell 207, 407
Sewell Plummer . 264, 490
Sewell Whitcomb 407, 650
Sheldon 134, 261
Sheldon D. 487
Sheldon Moffett . . . 489
Shepard 272
Sherman Dexter . . . 397
Sherman Porter. . . . 533
Sherman W 811
Shirley 771
Sibbel 174
Sibyl 417
Sidney 401, 641
Sidney Brigham . 643, 792
Silas 73, 115
(VI) . . 91, 103, 115, 225
(VII) 164, 211, 214, 221
225, 226, 308, 411, 416
439
Silas Bailey . 411, 654, 799
Silas Church 394
Silas H. 398
Silas Houghton . 235, 444
Silas Husted 839
Silas Lowell 416
Silas P. 389, 626
Silas Sargent . . 445, 692
Silence 61
Simeon Bennett . 230, 443
Smith Chauncy . . . 695
Solon G. 236
Solon Percy . . . 595, 766
Solomon Ellis 372
Solomon Weeks . 414, 656
Sophia 87, 135, 158, 194, 205
213, 224, 225, 226, 250
338, 347
Sophia Augusta . . . 323
Sophia Bonney 414
Sophia Collins 323
Sophia Coolidge . . . 246
Sophia E. 680
Sophia E. Harris . . . 439
Sophia H. 230
Sophia Leonard . . . 158
Sophia M. 682
Sophia Parker Christopher 583
Sophia Porter 365
Sophronia 207, 231, 246
371, 381, 456, 839

PAGE.
Sophronia Barnard Sargent 445
Sophronia Coolidge . . 245
Sophronia Hazen . . . 443
Sophronia Maria . . . 370
Sophronia Paulina . . 368
Sovina Bowman . . . 664
Stanley Brooks . . 784, 826
Sterling 787
Stella Frances Hamlet . 267
Stella Smith 553
Stephen 112, 152, 174, 204
221, 294, 337, 390, 435
739
Stephen Eddy 368
Stephen Hill 555
Stephen P 295
Stephen Sabin 338
Stephen Stratton . . . 436
Stephen Taylor 216, 423
424, 662, 663, 801
Stephen Weston . . . 400
Steward Jay 835
Stillman Duane . 245, 463
Stockley D 264
Stuart J 839
Submit 65, 96
Submit Whitcomb . . . 73
Sukey . . . 163, 205, 232
Sukey Weston 400
Sumner 233, 269, 293, 471
495, 714
Sumner Alberto . . . 515
Sumner Perry 578
Susa 116, 200
Susan 10, 32, 80, 133, 136
137, 148, 154, 188, 213
227, 249, 313, 734
Susan A. Smith . . . 579
Susan Antoinette . . 576
Susan Augusta . 404, 407
Susan Augusta Alden . 743
Susan Beard Wright . 526
Susan Bowker 298
Susan Brown 363
Susan Charlotte . . . 635
Susan Eliza 529
Susan Ella 746
Susan Ellen 312
Susan Ellis 301
Susan Evelina Belcher 509
Susan Fay 427
Susan H. Bosworth . . 715
Susan Hunt 596
Susan Jane . . . 414, 451
Susan Jane Stanforth . 530
Susan Johnson 344

PAGE.
Susan Jones 630
Susan Mandeville . . 630
Susan Maria 363
Susan McDougall . . 809
Susan Moffatt 238
Susan R 377
Susan Rainsford . . . 527
Susan Rebecca Hapgood 799
Susan Rhoades 258
Susan Ritter 376
Susan Robinson . . . 634
Susan S. Hyde 576
Susan S. Tyler 438
Susan Sawyer Harridan 440
Susan Sheridan . . . 293
Susan Smith 362
Susan Snow 703
Susan Stearns 227
Susan Stewart 508
Susan Sykes 374
Susan West Freeman . 217
Susanna-h 45, 46, 58, 74
94, 100, 116, 126, 142
190, 259, 260
Susanna Anderson . . 399
Susanna Benson Darling 187
Susanna Besse 148
Susanna C. Owens . . 350
Susanna Corning . . . 93
Susanna Farrington . 135
Susanna Gates 116
Susanna Hayward . . 407
Susanna Kuhn 212
Susanna Lethbridge . . 135
Susanna Metcalf . . . 147
Susanna Newcome . . 75
Susanna Stacey 75
Susanna Thayer . . . 58
Susanna Watson . . . 67
Susanna Wilmarth . . 114
Susey 81
Susianna M. Payne . . 726
Susie . . 479, 534, 700, 785
Susie C. Collins . . . 744
Susie E. 614
Susie E. Dodson . . . 776
Susie Ella Floyd . . . 827
Susie Fox 455
Susie Josephine . . . 495
Susie Lucretia 715
Susie Rowell 538
Sybil 145
Sybil Augusta Dean . 790
Sybil G. 278
Sybil Grover . . . 142, 502
Sybil Smith 355

PAGE.

ydney Van Kleeck . 759
ylvanus 275, 500
ylvanus Francois 732, 823
ylvanus Holman . . 284
ylvanus W. 634
ylvester 419, 428, 451, 452
ylvia 149
ylvia A. Hathaway . 343
ylvia Ann 714
ylvia Fuller 310
ylvina Beulah Morton 414
ylvina Philophrene Grover 416
ynthia 605
. B. Royce 621
abitha 174
abitha Carter White . 113
abitha Marcy 174
abitha Littlefield . . 178
amar 214
aylor S. 800
imothy D. 390
imothy J. 411
imothy Metcalf . 82, 136
imothy Rockwood 181, 350
haddeus 3, 92, 171, 172, 331, 360
haddeus Alonzo . . 504
haddeus Hildreth 277, 504
hankful 74, 108, 119, 120, 125, 199
hankful Darling . . 312
hankful Putney . . . 370
hankful Sawyer . . 73
hankful Wheeler . . 71
hankful Wheelock . . 125
heda Angier 391
heodocia 452
heodocia Gray . . . 239
heodore Edwin . . . 713
heodore Parker . . . 713
heophilus . . . 189, 374
heron Howard . 770, 824
homas (IV) . . . 52, 72
(V) . . 73, 105, 106, 114
(VI) 114, 164
(VII) 137, 259, 270, 482, 489
(VIII) 263, 417
(IX) 659, 809
homas Chester . . . 550
homas E. . . . 722, 820
homas Ellis . . 311, 543
homas Franklin 807, 828
homas Herbert . . . 761
homas Langley . . . 542
Thomas Nast 755
Thomas Wayne . 490, 726
Thursa Parker 742
Tillie 802
Townsend Carpenter . 772
Trafine M. Hills . . . 343
Truman 182
Truman Allen 728
Truman F. 352
Truman H. 810
Tryphena B. 229
Tryphena Marshall . . 592
Ulrich Dahlgren . . . 495
Unity 115, 158
Unity Fisher 158
Uri 100, 193, 197
Uriah 233, 236, 444
Valerie 720
Vashti Fessenden . . . 603
Vashti Wilder 112
Velina Norris 287
Venerie 836
Vera 555
Vera Belle 762
Vera Irma 674
Vera La Priel 784
Verna R. 800
Verne Anita 777
Vernon 134, 785
Vernon Walter . . . 787
Victor Monroe . . 351, 585
Vindra Armina . . . 787
Vinnie Lelia 833
Viola Jane 421
Viola May 756
Violet Birdie 731
Virgil Eugene 515
Vivian Gerald 818
Vivian Evelyn 824
Volney Wilbor . . 351, 586
Waldo 635
Wallace 662
Wallace J. 696
Wallace Joseph . . . 510
Wallis 659
Wallis Lincoln 479
Walter . . . 399, 638, 824
Walter A. 398
Walter C. 596
Walter Crosby . . 245, 464
Walter Ellsworth . . 746
Walter Everett . 723, 821
Walter F. 534
Walter Henry 405
Walter Herbert . . . 595
Walter Irving 580
Walter Ithamer . 645, 793
Walter Kendall . . . 716
Walter Leon 589
Walter S. 626
Walter Waterman 268, 492
Walton E. 626
Warren . 152, 239, 306, 410, 453, 454, 651, 652
Warren Calvin . . 221, 435
Warren Charles . . . 706
Warren Eddy 604
Warren Edward . . . 536
Warren George . . . 611
Warren H. 796
Warren Herbert . 642, 792
Warren Little 684
Warren P. 583
Warren Park . . 348, 583
Washington . . . 225, 439
Wave 805
Wayland 582
Wealthy Ann 603
Wealthy Brown . . . 383
Wealthy Harrington . 383
Wellington D. 694
Wells C. 659
Wentworth Stratton 625, 626
Wheeler G. . . . 468, 712
Whitcomb . . . 225, 846
Wilbor 586
Wilbur Byron 591
Wilder 112, 123, 241, 629, 783, 785
Wilfred Henry . . 580, 763
Wilhelmina Marots . . 588
Wilkins 183
Will 455, 701
Willard 89, 135, 160, 252, 304, 534
Willard A. . . . 235, 841
Willard B. 437
Willard H. 545
Willard Marshall . . . 534
Willard W. 495
Willard Wolcott . 136, 367
Willard Woodward 578, 761
William (V) 73, 74, 78, 119, 121, 131, 831
(VI) 87, 131
(VII) 157, 176, 207, 210, 238, 246, 257, 300
(VIII) 306, 323, 326, 354, 380, 410, 417, 435, 452, 535, 837
(IX) 683
(X) 810
William A. . . . 487, 682

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.
William Alfred . 404, 645
William Allen 538
William Augustus 760, 817
William Austin . . 579, 762
William Bevans . . . 555
William Blagden 169, 322, 556
William Borden King . 363
William C. 840
William Case . . 430, 674
William Chester . 673, 806
William De Forest 462, 707
William Dean 385
William E. 260
William Edwin . 585, 733
William Ellsworth . . 835
William Elwin 765
William F. 379
William Francis . . . 673
William G. . 481, 719, 846
William Gilson . 403, 643
William Grant 768
William H. 486, 630, 783, 784, 832, 851
William Harlow . 313, 545
William Hart Massey 525, 740
William Harrison 392, 503
William Harvey . 603, 768
William Henry 294, 336, 379, 406, 469, 504, 521, 545, 570, 633, 645, 712, 733, 734, 745, 749, 760, 849
William Henry Harrison 305, 472
William Herbert 596, 658, 749, 756, 766, 800
William Hiram . . . 489
William Hull 689
William J. 809
William Jackson . . . 616
William Kendall . . . 739
William Kenton . . . 355
William Kirtland . . . 713
William Leroy 746
William Lewis . . 474, 716
William Lot 784
William Mansfield . . 722
William Morris 194, 384, 386, 621
William Morey . . . 537
William Moses 558
William N. . 344, 581, 681
William Newton . 322, 555
William Noble . . . 473
William P. 534
William Paddock 335, 568
William Prosper . . . 353
William R. 350, 581, 584, 655
William Richardson . 513
William S. 600
William Stairs 554
William W. 620
William Waldo . . . 536
William Wallace . 529, 834
William Wilder . . . 826
William Windsor . . 820
Williamett J. 610
Willie 828
Willie A. 764
Willie C. 623
Willie Elbridge . . . 821
Willie Frank 447
Willie Hart Massey . 74
Willie Henry 799
Willie Homer 579
Willie Ozro 537
Willis 653, 729
Willis Herbert . . 444, 690
Wilma Hutchins . . . 657
Wilson Harris 439
Wilson Henry . . 439, 686
Wilson Huff . . 772, 825
Wilson Lincoln . 518, 738
Windsor 482, 721
Windsor Thomas . . 821
Winifred Annie . . . 611
Winifred Luella . . . 688
Winnie Hoyt 816
Winslow 366, 603
Winthrop 361, 597
Winthrop H . . . 598, 767
Woodbury . . . 260, 484
Worth 835
Wyman Woodman . . 796
Xarissa 420
Zabad 168, 318
Zaccheus . . 27, 132, 259
Zada P. 712
Zanny 186
Zelma Almeada . . . 768
Zelotes Cornelius 390, 626
Zenas 100, 101, 194, 196, 197, 383, 389
Zephaniah . . . 517, 737
Zerviah Brown . 176, 338
Zilpah 395
Zilpha Irene Warren . 791
Zopher 206
Zorah 489
Zula 698

PAGE.

FALES,
Benjamin H. and Betsey (F) and family 135
Lydia 151

FARNHAM,
Blanche 728
Calvin and Hannah (F) Lee and family 193

FARNSWORTH,
Eleanor C. 327
Joel and Mary L. (F) 471
Obadiah and Abigail (F) 836
Russell A. and Mary E. (F) and family 652

FARNUM,
Mary (F) 189
Sarah T. 200

FARRAR,
Daniel and Caroline A. (F) 399

FARRINGTON,
Ithamar 81
Jonathan and Prudence 87
Judith 131
Lois 131
Millie 300
Prudence 87
Susanna 135

FARWELL,
Albert L. and Isabel (F) 563

FASSETT,
Herbert H. 415

FAULKNER,
Ruth 182

FAWCETT,
Lucy (F) 232

FAY,
Eli and Hannah (F) 175
Judge and Sarah (F) 92
Hamilton Baxter and Hannah (F) and family 209
Harriet Augusta 409
Persis 72

FEE,
A. M. and Isodore (F) and family . . 677

FELCH,
Becca 152

FELLERS,
John 408

FELLOWS,
Alvan and Eunice (F) and family . . 385

FELTON,
Myra H. 185
W. E. 639

FENTON,
Henry and Alice V. (F) and family . 656
Sarah D. 382

PAGE.

FERGUSON,
Charles and Diana (F) 453

FERNALD,
John Whitney and Lydia M. (F) and family 451

FERRELL,
Amanda 189

FERRY,
Lorenzo C. 224
Minnie L. 835

FERSON,
Margaret Emma 638

FESSENDEN,
Vashti 603

FIELD,
Lincoln M. and Eliza (F) 256
Charles W. and Sarah E. (F) and family 447

FILLER,
William H. 116

FINN,
Mamie 842

FINNIGAN,
John and Randy P. (F) 255

FISCHER,
Peter 348

FISH,
Ada 310
Frances R. 534
H. Lester 183
Harvey and Elizabeth B. (F) 288
Lucinda 432

FISHER,
Abijah and Rosanna (F) Chapin and family 97
Daniel 80
Ella Maria 759
Esther 80
Jabez 41
Jonathan and Rachel (F) and family . 45
Joseph 47
Josiah Steadman 87
Lucy 161
Martin T. and Lillie B. (F) and family 623
Mary S. 585
Milton Metcalf 266
Unity 158
Willis and Caroline (F) and family . 265

FISK-E,
Dana and Martha (F) 178
Florence R. 841
Hannah 98
John and Abigail Leland 98
Sarah 13, 35

PAGE.

FITCH,
George 472

FITSIMMONS,
Louis 190
Marion 190

FITZGERALD,
Sarah Jane 676

FLAGG,
Ellen Sarah Hall 768
Hannah Ann 546
Joanna 444

FLANDERS,
George H. 150

FLEENER,
Harrison 373

FLEMING,
Annie E. 766
Isaac 185

FLETCHER,
Annie Rebecca 145
Delia A. 767
Katharine 209
Mary 130

FLINT,
Abigail 72
Frances A. 848
Harrison and Kate (F) and family . . 485
James Ammie 138
James J. 138

FLOCKTON,
Benjamin 517

FLOWER,
Mary E. 821

FLOYD,
Susie Ella 827

FOBES,
Hannah 145
Susanna 145

FOLLANSBEE,
Francis M. 143

FONDA,
Charles 674
Henry D. and Jennie A. (F) and family 832

FORBES,
Nathan and Polly (F) and family . . 212
Samuel Baker 212
Sarah A. 713

FORD,
Deborah 38
Orrin and Roxanna (F) and family . 428
Orrin J. and Hattie E. (F) and family 674

FORESTALL,
Harriet 156
Mary 203

PAGE.

FOSGATE,
Sarah 73

FOSS,
L. T. and Hannah (F) 603

FOX,
Susie 455

FOSTER,
Abigail A. 234
Florence M. 299
Frank H. and Inez E. (F) and family . 700
Hannah 273
Ichabod and Deborah (F) and family 141
Jacob and Susannah (F) 126
Lydia 114
Martha 228
Mary 834
Nathan and Hannah (F) and family . 150
Stephen R. 467

FOWLER,
Benjamin J. and Helena Maria (F) . 274
Charles Bartholomew and Jane Eloann (F) 274
Elias 94

FRAIL,
Aaron W. and Pamela (F) 537
Clarissa 544
Hannah 313
Isaac and Sarah (F) and family . . . 166
Mary 166

FRANKLIN,
De Lauzerne 371
Frances 372
Lydia 609
Nathan and Sophronia (F) 370
Vernon 193

FRANKS,
Ellery and Emma F. (F) 541

FRARY,
Leander W. and Amelia A. (F) and family 379

FRASER,
Alexander and Mary E. (F) 463

FRAZIER,
Bertha Emma 502
Louise H. Merrick 93
Hugh and Catherine (F) and family . 418

FRAZYER,
Cornelius Thomas 248
Edward C. and Pamelia (F) and family 248

FREEMAN,
Barlow and Martha B. (F) and family 217
Otis W. and Esther S. (F) and family 436
Susan West 217

FRELLICK,
Rosa Althia 537

PAGE.

FRENCH,
Alice Josephine 770
Alice Reed 349
Apphia K. 148
Benjamin F. and Diana (F) Wood . . 651
George M. 186
Lyman P. and Mary E. (F) and family 522
William H. 573

FRISBEE,
Elizabeth 190

FRISBY,
Nancy 674

FRIZZELL,
Mary Eames 132

FROST,
Allen and Eliza S. (F) 501
Charles L. 240
Mary Ann 140
Moses 143
Rebecca 121
Submit 50

FULLAM,
Harriet 569

FULLER,
Aaron 76
Azubah 304
Charles D. and Cornelia M. (F) . . . 676
Henry Hodge 221
Jemima 184
Jesse 162
Laura 315
Marina 166
Mary 743
Molly 165
Sarah Ann 529
Sylvia 310

FULLINWIDER,
Marcus and Sarah C. (F) and family . 572

FULTON,
Elizabeth Guthrie Ham 341

FUNCHEON,
Nellie 428

FURNEL,
John D. and Emeline M. (F) and family 415

FURRAND,
Wallace 315

GAIL,
Emma 190

GALE,
Harriet Emma 595
James and Asenath (F) 228
Martha P. 228
Mary 163

PAGE.

GALLAGHER,
Belle 286

GALLAND,
Minnie 777

GALLANT,
Robert and Mary A. (F) 553

GAMAGE,
Amasa Davis 204
Julia Adelaide 204

GAMBLE,
A. L. 467

GANGLOFF,
Catharine 814

GARABRANT,
David G. and Annie (F) and family . 628

GARDNER,
Daniel Denison and Orilla (F) and family 194
Henry Denison 194
Margaret Blanchard 643
Thomas and Nancy (F) and family . 156

GARFIELD,
Frank 653
Solomon and Loretta (F) 326

GARRISON,
William and Rosannah (F) and family 374

GARY,
Nathaniel and Mary (F) Allen and family 45, 46

GATCHELL,
Charles Clayton and Hannah F. (F) and family 504

GATES,
Charles H. 848
Edna 704
Elizabeth Beamin 403
Frank F. 842
Frederick Field and Louisa Dell (F) and family 172
George W. 849
Horace and Louisa (F) Seaver . . . 848
Jacob P. 399
Julius K. and Nancy Nichols (F) Richardson 237
Lelia Truetta 728
Louisa 351
Lucy 106
Luke 104
Martha 259
Martha E. 233
Mary 104
Samuel and Mary (F) 44
Simeon and Sally (F) and family . . 125
Susannah 116

PAGE.

GAUCHAT,
Philip L. and Susan J. (F) Davies . . 630

GAULT,
Charles E. and Florence (F) 555

GAY,
Azuba 59
Calvin 77
Ebenezer and Elizabeth (F) and family 77
Edward Fairbanks 77
Jesse and Lucy (F) 89
Jesse and Sarah Gould 89
John 77
Julia Ellis 157
Lucy Ann 534
Lydia 64
Milo Lee 77
Perez and Margaret (F) and family . . 77
Roxana 305

GAYLORD,
William H. and Alice H. (F) and family 552

GEDDIE,
Nancy Emma 392

GEE,
John 871

GEORGE,
Lyman Augustus and Harriet Green (F) and family 346

GERMAN,
Elisabeth 683

GERRED,
Jessie L. 817

GERRISH,
Prudence 236

GIBBS,
Anna M. 407
Joseph and Sally (F) and family . . 202
Theodore 843

GIBSON,
Noah and Delia (F) and family . . . 216

GIDDINGS,
Czar and Nancy (F) and family . . . 436
Hannah M. 467

GIFFORD,
O. P. (Rev.) 232

GILBERT,
Charles B. and Harriet P. (F) 419
Davis 60
Etta 352
Lewis and Polly (F) and family . . . 168
Mary Francis 782
Prudence (F) 92

GILCHRIST,
Minerva Frances 690

PAGE.

GILL,
Frank C. and Lucy D. (F) 237
John E. 877

GILLES,
Lillian 752

GILLINGHAM,
Frank H. and Ada E. (F) and family 456

GILMAN,
Chandler G. and Martha A. (F) . . . 656
William S. 141

GILMER,
Joanna 154

GIL(L)MORE,
Dennis and Nancy Almira (F) and family 299
Margaret Alice 740
Marion Sprague 299
Rufus and Julitta (F) and family . . 265
Sarah Ann 470

GILLSON,
Albert W. and Percy W. (F) 477
Ernest D. and Charlotte E. (F) and family 477

GLADDING,
James and Sarah (F) and family . 54, 843

GLASIER,
A. B. and Ada G. (F) 770

GLAZIER,
Harriet N. 587

GLEASMAN,
Philip 177

GLEASON,
Charlotte 396
Diadema 114, 222
Joseph 94, 191
Margaret 835

GLOVER,
Nellie 779

GODDARD,
James and Hannah Rice 108, 214
James and Keziah (F) and family . . 108
Mary 214

GODFREY,
James E. and Mary C. (F) and family 576
Mary M. 352

GODINE,
Melinda 816

GODOWN,
John MacPherson and Frances (F) and family 485

GOETH,
Achsah 107

PAGE.

GOLDSMITH,
Sarah 206

GOLDTHWAIT,
Hannah 367

GOODALE,
Eleanor 225
Molly 175

GOODELL,
Constans L. and Emily (F) and family 330

GOODENOUGH,
James K. 71
Sarah Melissa (F) 833

GOODNO,
Horatio G. and Lydia (F) and family 421

GOOD(E)NOW,
Aaron M. and Hannah (F) and family 361
James W. and Mary Jane (F) 230
Jonathan 48
Lilla Florence 638
Lois 130
Thomas 48
William H. and Mary L. (F) 597

GOODRICH,
Charles Winfield 286
D. H. 368
Elisha and Elizabeth (F) 77
Sarah 179

GOODRICK,
Libbie E. 812

GOODRIDGE,
John 53
Sarah 140

GOODWIN,
Henry A. and Ellen A. (F) 405

GOODYEAR,
Julia 372

GOOLD,
Lydia 82

GORDON,
Martha Ann 490
Sanford and Ida S. (F) and family . . 547

GOSS,
George W. and Mary C. (F) and family 447

GOULD,
Luther Gilman and Emeline S. (F) and family 253
Lydia M. 747
Martha 517
Relief 287

GOWING,
Joseph 170

PAGE.

GRAHAM,
Helen Livingston 661
Lewis Hill and Sophronia (F) and family 207
Lucius Fairbanks 208
Margaret 127
Margaretta 266
Sarah 249

GRANT,
Eunise V. 627
Joseph F. and Elizabeth A. (F) . . . 416
Martin M. 117
Mary 93
William 118
Willie and Ora V. (F) and family . . 595

GRAVES,
Daniel Ridley 283
Elijah and Rhoda (F) 836
Emma 335
Maria 224

GRAY,
Anna (F) 114
Elsie 223
John and Alice F. (F) and family . . 748
Margaret 75
Ruth 238
Theodocia 239
Vesta Alice 144

GREELEY,
Cornelia 370

GREEN-E,
E. C. and Caroline E. (F) and family 619
E. C. and Jennie M. (F) and family . 619
Elbert E. and Maria A. (F) and family 623
Isabella 740
Mary Ellen 446
Mary M. Sturtevant 844
Nellie Frances 760
Olive 602
Philip A. 214
Roland and Hannah (F) and family . 60
William Henry and Mercy (F) and family 634

GREENHALDGE,
Annie R. 383

GREENLEAF,
Daniel and Silence Marsh 70
Jeremiah 71
Stephen and Eunice (F) and family . 70

GREENMAN,
A. A. 377

GREENWOOD,
Jessie A. Parker 582
Martha E. 314
Thomas 61

PAGE.

GREGG,
George G. and Mary E. (F) and family 472

GREGORY,
James 127

GREY,
Helen 571

GRIFFIN,
Mary Ellen 229, 599
Noble C. and Mary L. (F) 722

GRIMES,
William M. and Betsey J. (F) and family 327

GROUT,
Brigham and Dorcas (F) and family . 375

GROVE,
R. E. 262

GROVER,
Mabel 286
Lizzie 251
Sibbil 142

GROW,
Fanny R. 797

GUDGEON,
Anna Elizabeth 268

GUE,
Charles M. and Julia L. (F) and family 585

GUERNSEY,
Flora 138

GUILD,
Abner and Mary (F) and family . . 160
Albert 412
Deborah 55
Maria 531
Newton J. and Carrie (F) and family 838
Samuel and Mary Woodcock 55

GUIST,
Catherine 659

GULLIVER,
James A. and Florinda A. (F) Chase 415
Sarah Elizabeth 422

GURNEY,
Mary Ellen 473

GUSTIN,
Alphonso and Adelia E. (F) and family 684

GUY,
Charles Virgil . . . . . .

HACKETT,
Rhoda L. 696

HADDEN,
Augusta 359
Margaret 365

PAGE.

HADEN,
Edwin and Charlotte (F) 225

HADLEY,
Abigail S. 560
Edson P. and Emily E. (F) and family 691
Gracia Mills 351

HAFF,
Sarah M. 885

HAGAR,
Ephraim and Lucy (F) and family . . 175
Joel and Mary (F) and family 222
John and Ruth (F) and family . . . 183
Martin and Hannah (F) and family . 185

HAIGHT,
Grace 262

HALE,
Cora 208
Hannah 204
Hiram and Lydia (F) and family . . 237
Mercy 202

HALL,
Amasa 850
Benjamin 58
Betty 58
Delia E. 405
Eliza J. 732
Elvira 653
Joseph 327
Joseph and Tamar (F) and family . . 214
Hugh and Ellen M. (F) and family . 677
Lois 316
Margaret 95
O. R. and Livona S. Fairbanks . . . 586
Orpha 210
Rachel Louise 213
Sally 187
Wilton E. and Myrtie M. (F) 796

HALLETT,
Sarah (F) 428

HAMBLETT,
James 413

HAMES,
Martha Louise 694

HAMILTON,
Charles 250
David 237
Eliza Daphne 162
Frederic and Effie N. (F) and family . 544
Olive S. 168
Samuel Marion 148

HAMLET,
Stella Frances 267

HAMMETT,
Benjamin 128
Charles E. 128

PAGE.

HAMMON,
Ellen 754

HAMMOND,
C. H. 186
Christopher L. and Clara A. (F) . . 502
Joel and Cynthia (F) 307
John 255
Lowell W. and Mary E. (F) 497
Mary 157
Nellie 842

HANE,
Hilma 548

HANNA,
Homer P. and Mary E. (F) and family 587

HANS,
Maggie 378

HANSCOMB,
John and Abigail (F) and family . . 142

HAPGOOD,
Joel and Sally (F) and family . . . 204
Mary Bruce 635
Susan Rebecca 799
Warren 204

HARADON,
Louise J. 724

HARDCASTLE,
Sarah Ellen 736

HARDING,
Abigail 309
Abraham and Sarah 61
Charles Dexter 141
Keziah 309
Ruby Elizabeth 803
Sarah 61

HARDY,
Ann Elizabeth 784

HARE,
Mary E. 359

HARGRAVES,
Priscilla Boon 820

HARMON,
Betsey V. 607
Gilbert O. and Mattie M. (F) and family 673

HARP,
James and Ellen (F) 659

HARPER,
Jane 326

HARRIMAN,
Kate A. 793
William 101

HARRING,
Fannie 816

PAGE.

HARRINGTON,
Cynthia 110
Electa 529
Ella 156
Martha S. Holden 847
Nahum and Mary (F) 157
Wealthy 383

HARRIS,
Catharine 302
John and Sally (F) 257
Louisa P. 812
Lydia 302
Mary E. 481
Matilda 499
Sophia E. 439
Nellie H. 531

HARRISON,
Edward J. 418
Joseph D. and Abby C. (F) Reynolds 516

HART,
Addie 611
Maurice and Henrietta E. (F) and family 558
Sarah 245

HARTMAN,
Lucinda Amanda 801

HARTSHORN,
Mary 55

HARTWELL,
Abraham and Eunice (F) and family 633
Daniel and Sarah G. (F) 206
Elizabeth Angeline 143
Nancy Winchester 446
Sally 402
Sarah M. 782
Sumner and Lucy A. (F) and family 652

HARVEY,
John and Asenath (F) and family . . 150
Phurna 828
Ruth 828

HARWOOD,
Carrie 475

HASKELL,
Adolphus 209
Barney 84
Emerson B. 307
Josiah and Rhoda (F) and family . . 107

HASKINS,
Edward 253
Rane 114

HASTINGS,
Isabella 94
Jonathan and Polly (F) 214
Nellie Augusta 798
William W. and Elizabeth (F) . . . 666

PAGE.

HASTY,
Harriet N. 143

HASWELL,
Eliza Malona 529

HASZARD,
Ann Maria 813

HATCH,
Alvin and Mary (F) and family . . . 152
Alexander 285
Edwin 374
Emma H. 327
Mary 108

HATHAWAY,
Charles and Eunice (F) 125
Eliza Beach 530
Sylvia A. 343

HATSTAT,
Lucilia 359

HAVEN,
Sarah 223

HAVERLOCK,
Mary 243
Philip 243

HAWES,
Bradford and Jeannette (F) and family 557

HAWKES,
Leon P. 357

HAWKINS,
Ida 803
Nellie I. 614

HAWLEY,
Charles E. and Clara L. (F) and family 773
D. J. 117

HAWOOD,
Daniel 118

HAYDEN,
Edmund 846
Edmund and Sarah (F) and family . 65
Elisha and Lydia (F) and family . . 65
James 382
Josiah and Elizabeth Goodnow . . . 65
Sabrina 615

HAY,
James W. and Anna (F) and family . 409

HAYES,
Richmond B. and Nellie M. (F) and family 506

HAYNES,
Ida 768

HAYWARD,
Anna Otis 736
Edward and Martha (F) 225
Eunice 406
Mary 49
Susannah 407

PAGE.

HAYWOOD,
Joseph and Jerusha W. (F) 250
Mary Penniman 535

HAZEN,
Sophronia 443

HEAD,
Nathaniel 846

HEALD,
Frank H. and Laura Goodell . . 331, 846

HEATH,
Augusta 765
Sarah Elizabeth 520

HEBARD,
Adrian 265

HEBBERD,
Henry A. and Ann R. (F) and family 404

HECKENDOM,
John 304

HEFFERMAN,
Amy 127

HEINTZELMAN,
Ida May 528

HELMS,
Dorcas 832
Willet and Sally (F) 832

HEMMINGS,
Kate 262

HENDRICK-S,
Betsey 548
Dora 138
Sarah 548

HENISTON,
Sarah 325

HENRY,
James Edgar and Mabel C. (F) . . . 716
Ruth 673

HERRICK,
Emily 463
J. T. and Mary F. (F) and family . . 565

HERSEM,
Charles Henry and Eliza Ann (F) and family 450

HERSEY,
Almira 645

HEWEY,
Amelia Adelaide 729
Inza 718

HEWITT,
Rachel 492

HEYFORD,
H. 221

HICKOK,
Harlow and Rhoda (F) 315

PAGE.

HIGBEE,
H. B. and Julia A. (F) 489

HIGGINS,
Cora Lee 533
Henry R. 310
Kate C. 813
Leonard G. and Jane(F)and family 446, 849
Mary A. 582
William J. and Mary S. (F) and family 550

HILDRETH,
Daniel and Susannah (F) 100
Julia V. 547

HILL,
A. B. and Hattie L. (F) and family . 489
Abby H. 541
Amelia M. 691
Caleb 98
Carrie Harwood Fairbanks 475
Elizabeth 99
Eva 610
Frances Jane 495
Henry Eustace and Caroline B. (F) and family 345
John 48
Lewis 202
Lewis and Sally (F) Gibbs and family 202
Mary 549
Samuel F. 842
Samuel and Sarah Jane (F) and family 316
Thomas S. and Isabella May (F) . . 321
William and Lucy (F) and family . . 314

HILLEBERT,
Neribah 372
Frances 612

HILLS,
Trafine M. 343

HILTON,
Jane Maria 160
Mary Jane 695

HINDLEY,
Harry M. and Sarah E. (F) 713

HINDS,
Bertrand and Julia Ann (F) and family 231
Frank C. 305

H(E)INE,
Mehitable 126

HINES,
Eleanor 460

HINSDALE,
Catherine Crane 794

HITCHCOCK,
Carrie 377
William F. and Cynthia Leora (F) . 835

HITT,
Julia 650

PAGE.

HOAG,
Cora May 847

HOARD,
Clarissa 685
Eliza J. 372
Freeman A. and Joan A. (F) and family 378
George L. and Esther (F) and family 374

HOBART,
Thomas J. and Drusilla Z. (F) and family 275

HOBBS,
Ella L. 737
Hannah 167

HOBKIRK,
Elizabeth 770

HODGES,
Elizabeth Wharton 60
Jarvis and Rhoda (F) 222

HODGKINS,
Arthur C. and Harriet (F) and family 497
Arvilla 270

HODGSON,
John and Harriet Ross (F) 495

HOLBROOK,
Anna 80
Cora Ella 577
Hannah 61
Lucy 347, 749
Lydia 66
Marcy 63
Nathan H. and Mary J. (F) and family 535
Reuben W. and Clarissa A. (F) and family 230
Samuel and Mary 38
Susanna 94
William and Margaret (F) and family 38

HOLCOMB,
William and Nellie (F) and family . 802

HOLDBROOKS,
Anna 833

HOLDEN,
Chauncy and Polly E. (F) and family 604
Harriet 371
Luke 633
Milton and Jane (F) 289
Samuel and Ruth (F) 55

HOLLAND,
Helen V. 656
James Monroe and Sarah F. (F) and family 282
Sally 241

HOLLIS,
Lottie E. 761

PAGE.

HOLLISTER,
C. W. T. 247

HOLMES,
John R. 757
Narcissa 800
Philander and Mary E. (F) 569
Sarah 152

HOLT,
Abiel and Dolly (F) and family . 115, 230
Alice 775
Clarissa 230
Henry Keyes and Lydia (F) and family 120
Jonathan and Lydia (F) and family . 115
Josiah 247
Mary Ann 560
Sally 119
Solon F. and Caroline I. (F) 650
Tyler and Arethusa (F) and family . . 122

HOLTON,
Elizabeth 128
Sarah E. 585

HOLWICK,
Ettie Melvina 805

HONIGAN,
Betsey C. 704

HOOD,
Julia Evaline 448

HOOKER,
Zibeon 61

HOOPER,
Clinton B. and Hattie S. (F) and family 596
William and Elizabeth (F) . . . 165, 166

HOPKINS,
Elizabeth 149
Emma L. 137
Huldah 71
Minnie 385
Richard and Lucy (F) 100

HOSKINS,
George and Fannie L. (F) and family 770

HOSMER,
James K 224

HOUGH,
Florence 561

HOUGHTON,
Anne Augusta 642
Becke 212, 396
Betsey 396
Catharine A. 792
George H. and Merriam (F) 225
Hiram 204
Julia 673

PAGE.

HOUGHTON — Continued.
Keziah 121
Lucinda 318
Lucy 235
Manasseh 843
Mary Ann 654
Rachel 401
Relief 113
Rhoda 447
Rosalia 219
Ruth 113
Sanford 846

HOVEY,
Mehitable 413

HOWARD,
Albert H. and Lillie E. (F) and family 622
Alexander 189
E., Mrs. 174
Edward Francis and Nellie M. (F) and family 616
Edwin 846
Emma 310
Hannah 402
John and Alice (F) and family . . . 769
Jonathan 48
Laura Jane 494
Nelson G. and Edith E. (F) and family 733
William and Rebecca (F) and family 197

HOWE-S,
Abigail 213
Adolphus and Lucretia G. (F) 840
Emeline (F) 183
Emma Louisa 739
Ezekiel 48
Frederick W. 456
Hannah P. 214
John 183
John and Susannah (F) and family . 94
Lucy 439
Marcus H. 848
Marshall M. 848
Mary M. 658
Parna 212
Seth and Mary Morse 94
Simeon and Abigail (F) and family 400, 847
Simeon Augustus 847
Silas 411
Walter 411
Willie Frank 848

HOWLAND,
John 147

HOYE,
Thomas B. 314

HOYSRADT,
Catharine Augusta 391

PAGE.

YT,
ra and Hannah G. (F) and family . 436
Vinnie 816

BBARD,
Flora Francette 792
Henry B. and Abigail W. (F) and family 210
ohn W. and Eliza W. (F) 366
Lucy 222
Thomas 249

CKINS,
Rufus Frank and Lydia M. (F) and family 279

DDY,
Abigail 128

DSON,
Lina 844
Maria 844
Will C. 604

GHES,
Emma 491

GUMIN,
Hiram L. 223

IE,
William Sands 844

ISH,
Lilly Annetta 787, 851

LL,
Caroline 689
Francello and Sally (F) and family 168
Samuel E. and Caroline A. (F) and family 548

MBLE,
May 378

ME-S,
Margaret 507
Mary Jane 530
Robert H. and Katie (F) and family . 666

MPHREY-S,
ames and Dorcas (F) and family . . 42
ohn and Sarah (F) 457
Hopestill and Elizabeth Baker . . . 42

NT,
Alemeda 616
Fannie B. 432
oseph B. and Marietta (F) and family 840
Lucy 836
Oliver and Mary (F) and family . . . 840
Rettie C. 835
Reuben M. 179
Samuel 266
Sarah Warren 413
Susan 596

PAGE.

HUNTER,
Julia Stubbs 280
Mary Ellen 627

HUNTINGTON,
Samuel and Rebecca (F) and family 59
Frank 411

HURD,
Emily Louise 589
Ezra W. and Lizzie P. (F) and family 505
Maud 806

HURLBURT,
Sarah C. 251

HUSSEY,
Ann 83
Fred Howard and Etta J. (F) and family 499
John 150

HUSTON,
George K. and Cora L. (F) and family 582

HUTCHIN(G)S,
Fred 275
George Francis and Edna P. (F) and family 508
Lydia 275
Nathan C. 160
Nathaniel and Pairnel (F) White . . 275
Wilma 657

HUTCHINSON,
Alice May 837
Eliza Ann 450

HYDE,
Alice 328
Gertrude 334
Susan S. 576

IDE,
Benjamin and Sophia (F) 158
Charles E. 367
Edward Milo 181
George Henry 181
Joseph A. and Lucretia A. (F) and family 181
Samuel and Betsey (F) and family . . 168

INGALLS,
Lyman and Mary E. (F) and family . 502

INGELL,
Nelson 219

INGERSOLL,
Camilla Van Kleeck 759

INMAN,
Fred R. and Emma G. (F) 599

ISAACS,
Louis and Alta May (F) 589

PAGE.

JACKMAN,
James E. and Columbia E. (F) . . . 730
Sarah M. 257

JACKSON,
Annah L. 616
Betsey 398
Ebenezer 132
Enoch 90
Hannah 132
Lauretta 381
Melvern 381
William and Clara E. (F) and family 684
William Leavitt 281

JACOBS,
Aaron Morse and Frances E. (F) and family 635

JAMES,
Anna 806

JAMESON,
Winthrop 222

JANES,
Abigail Bliss 336
Elvira 309

JAQUITH,
Abby 251
Jacob and Sophie (F) and family . . 250
Paulina 263
Ruth 400

JAYNE,
Andrew J. and Mary E. (F) 713

JEFFORDS,
Edward 219

JENKINS,
Jane S. 144

JENKS,
Allen and Sarah (F) and family . . . 382
Beta Mary 727
Emma Celestia 744

JENNINGS,
Frank 368

JETT,
William and Martha C. (F) and family 342

JEWELL,
Enos and Frances (F) and family . . 143
Fannie Olivia 823

JEWETT,
Charles 211
Ephraim and Jane (F) and family . . 330
Fayette 180
Gertrude Martha 328
Helen 395
Henry Martin 181
Jennie F. 767
Joseph P. and Ella F. (F) Baker and family 505

PAGE.

JEWETT — Continued.
Joseph 143
Milo Augustus 181
William B. 158

JOHNSON,
Almira 605
Arthur H. and Lucilla E. (F) and family 283
Celestia 785
Clara 709
Daniel D. and Malinda (F) and family 220
Della 414
Eleazer and Sally (F) 120
Ezra F. and Julia Maria (F) 609
Flora Neal 718
Hannah 784
Jane 809
John R. and Lucy J. (F) and family . 608
Lavina 835
Lilla H. 704
Lydia A. 797
P. W. and Mattie E. (F) 608
Sarah 354
Susan 344
Walter H. and Henrietta L. (F) and family 510
William I. and Adeline P. (F) . . . 616

JOHNSTON-E,
James William and Katharine P. (F) 321
Louise H. Merrick Frazier 93

JOLLY,
John J. 432
Sarah Knight 784

JONES,
David and Florence E. (F) and family 677
Eli 48
Emma Plymouth 776
Francis and Molley (F) 114
Hiram P. and Hannah M. (F) and family 318
Marianna 710
Mary 126, 175
Nancy 160, 506
Nellie E. 404
Patty 411
Philander and Deborah (F) and family 240
Rebekah L. 467
Sarah 167
Timothy and Betsey (F) and family . 215
William H. and Fidelia W. (F) and family 506

JORDAN,
Lafayette 242
Mary 810

PAGE.

OSLIN-YN,
Angenette 496
John and Lucy Wilder 53
Nathaniel and Martha (F) and family 71
Sarah 53

OY,
Fidelia E. 155

UDKINS,
Jonathan and Sylvia (F) and family . 149

UDSON,
John B. and Hannah M. (F) and family 390

ULIA,
John 126

USSIAN,
Clemence 481

ARTZ,
John 239

EECH,
Amos 188
Isaac and Celinda R. (F) and family 377
Smith and Frienda (F) and family . 375

EELER,
Joseph B. and Martha A. (F) and family 631

EENE,
Blake 149

EITH,
Helen Marvin 750

ELLEY,
Sally 367, 368
Isaac and Lydia A. (F) and family . 501

ELLOGG,
Mehitable 423
Richard and Elizabeth (F) Spencer . 389
Sarah Elizabeth 569

ELLY,
Hariet Sophia 137

ELSEY,
John I. 185

ELTON,
Fanny 220

EMMERLING,
Salome 802

EMP,
Bertha Helena 826
Mary 439

ENAN,
Frank G. 664

ENDALL,
Adeline 473, 474
Frank E. and Kate (F) 807
George and Esther (F) 225, 846
Heman and Mary (F) and family . 73, 843

PAGE.

KENDALL — Continued.
Heman P. 843
Horace S. and Abbie (F) and family . 479
Jason and Cynthia (F) 253
Louise Anne 718
Lucy 136
Mary J. 534
Mary M. 380
Orran and Cynthia (F) 253
Ralph D. and Laura Ann (F) and family 354
William H. and Jennie B. (F) and family 590

KENNIGH,
Samuel 436

KENT,
George W. and Lydia E. (F) and family 267

KERR,
Marilla Margarite 722

KETCHAM,
Arthur G. and Grace E. (F) 640
James H. and Mary L. (F) and family 262
Harvey and Polly A. (F) and family . 371
Henrietta 370, 371

KETCHUM,
Albert and Ella J. (F) 543

KETTELLE,
Emma Le B. 286

KEYES,
Francis and Thankful (F) and family 119
Susannah 843

KEYS,
James C. and Madge L. (F) 600

KIMBALL,
Alice A. 282
Charles G. 277
Edna S. 701
Edward P. and Mary A. (F) and family 398
Joseph 150
Lydia Ann 531

KIMBER,
Emily 589

KINDERS,
Annie M. 761

KING,
Carlotta Eva 311
Charles W. 432
Eva 586
Mary Eliza 224
Oric and Mary Ann (F) 396
S. W. and Sarah A. (F) Olds and family 431, 432
Nancy Jennette 514
Rodney and Ellen A. (F) and family . 637

PAGE.

KINGMAN,
Marshall and Abigail (F) and family . 198
KINGSBURY,
Elbridge and Ada H. (F) and family . 497
Jeremiah and Rest 88
Sarah 88
KINGSLEY,
Lucy Jane 673
KINNE,
Jane F. 354
KINSEY,
Sarah A. 468
KINSMAN,
Parker and Mary A. (F) 387
KIRK,
Cyrene 783
Edith 785
KISER,
Peter 472
KITTREDGE,
John F. and Georgianna P. (F) . . . 789
Justus 120
Nancy Martin 162
KLOTTEN,
Albert and Emma S. (F) and family . 553
KNABLE,
George and Fanny (F) 543
KNAPP,
Belle 375
Callie A. 790
Jasper 375
Mehitable 349
Helen Abiah 431
Sarah F. 292
KNIGHT-S,
Abby 846
Daniel and Esther (F) and family . . 104
Mabel Jackson 582
Mary 175
Mary L. 849
Rhoda 71
KNOUT,
Matilda 325
KNOWLTON,
Fred 357
Maria 603
KNOWLES,
Emma Claridon 475
KNOX,
Delia Maria 747
KNUDSON,
Annie Rachel 800
KOHL,
John Peter and Letitia (F) 323

PAGE.

KROELL,
Alpha 706
Flora A. 707
KUHN,
Susanna 212
LA CROIX,
Frederick 84
LABAREE,
Benjamin 217
LACEY,
Legrand and Lucy H. (F) 317
LACKEY,
John H. and Abigail M. (F) Cobb . . 311
LADD,
Mary Caroline 507
LAFFLER,
Elmira 259
LAMB,
Hulda I. 778
John and Mary (F) 75
Levi and Lucy (F) and family 184
Oliver P. and Mary F. (F) and family 384
LAMBERT,
Gideon and Susanna (F) 142
LAMBERTSON,
Ida 746
LAMPHERE,
Thomas A. and Jennie M. (F) . . . 549
LAMPMAN,
Bertha Louise 823
LAMPSON,
Ida Edwina 799
LAMSON,
Ebenezer G. 232
Florence N. 232
LANE,
Betsey 633
Cory and Elizabeth (F) and family . 376
Edward C. 307
Flora E. 819
Henry S. and Caroline (F) and family 351
Lydia C. 405
Hosea F. and Eunice E. (F) and family 406
LANGLEY,
Esther Amanda 542
Harriet C. 206
LANGMAID,
Catherine 185
LANPHER,
William and Alice C. (F) 850
LANSING,
Ann Celia 435

PAGE.

LARD,
Catharine 437

LARKIN,
Mary A. 562

LARNED,
Ellen M. 99

LARRABEE,
Stephen and Elizabeth N. (F) 413

LASHBROOKS,
Charlotte 452

LAVIOLETTE,
Lumina 824

LAW,
Mary 482

LAWRENCE,
Anna B. 225, 846
Ephraim 845
Harriet L. 688
Susan 108
Thomas and Elizabeth (F) 54

LAXTON,
Lucy A. 768

LAY,
Corliss Wilks . . . . . .

LAZELLE,
Alice L. 765

LEACH,
Ellen 751
Ellen D. 719
George W. 479

LEARY,
Edward and Mary C. (F) and family . 277

LEAVENS,
Darius and Martha (F) and family . 91

LEE,
Almira L. 692
Clarissa Metcalf 77
Grace 31
Joseph J. and Hannah (F) 193
Milo 77

LEES,
Mary E. 641

LEFFINGWELL,
Ella 808

LEGG,
Martha 154

LEGGETT,
Adaline 702

LEIGHTON,
Agnes M. 848
Angelia 842
E. N. and Eliza Jane (F) 750
Frank A. 848

PAGE.

LELAND,
Amory and Mary F. (F) 346
Deborah 95
Ebenezer and Martha (F) Death and family 47, 48
Esther 208
Experience 90
Hopestill and Mary Bullard 90
Jemima 48
John 48
John and Lydia 95
Jonathan 48
Rhoda 63
Rose A. 780

LEMP,
Mary E. 415

LERMOND,
Frank J. and May B. (F) and family . 640

LEONARD,
E. and Sarah G. (F) and family . . . 423
Eliza 162
Gaius 249
Henry and Emma J. (F) and family . 479
Jennie S. 749
Polly 433
Sophia 158

LEPHART,
George Frederick 485

LE SEUR,
Mary Esther Gardner 549

L'ESTRANGE,
Champney and Frances M. (F) . . . 325

LETHBRIDGE,
Susanna 135

LEWIS,
Calvin E. 221
E. B. and Fanny (F) and family . . . 221
Frances E. 258
Isaac 85
Joseph Maville and Helen S. (F) . . 477
Lucy 243
Mary 85
Mehitable 59
Roxa 126
William W. 194

LIDDLE,
T. S. 262

LIEBRICH,
Katharine 363

LIMBOCKER,
Lovinia 608

LINCOLN,
Abraham 441
Anna M. 815
Eunice Ann 545
Helen 330

PAGE.

LINDLOFF,
Henry Charles and Mary E. (F) and family 574

LINN,
Amanda 651
Martha Maria 611

LINTON,
Elizabeth 418

LITCHFIELD,
Lizzie Pomeroy 101
Sylvester Pierce and Martha M. (F) . 470

LITTLE,
Evelyn 684
Margaret 46

LITTLEFIELD,
Hattie L. 746
Tabitha 178

LIVINGSTON,
Robert Lord 247

LOCKE,
Clarence W. 255

LOCKWOOD,
Charles H. 255
Charlotte 516
Lucettie 479

LOKER,
Helen M. 820

LOMBARD,
Edward Payson and Adelaide E. (F) and family 637
Frances Louise 569
Joel and Ella (F) 358
Maria Whitney 265

LONG,
Mary J. 677

LONGFELLOW,
Joseph and Lucretia (F) and family . 258

LONGLEY,
Asa and Mary C. (F) and family . . 251
Henry W. 251

LOOMIS,
Eugene 356
Lydia B. 144

LOONEY,
Addie Belle 725

LORD,
Abbie R 150
Willard and Lydia Ann (F) Kelley . . 501
Martha Lizzie 821

LOUNDSBURY,
Myra 676

PAGE.

LOVEJOY,
Hattie C. 327
Julia Ann 141
Lucy 283

LOVELL,
Adelaide Eliza 479
Betsey 309
Joseph C. and Catharine A. (F) . . . 236
Lelia W. 439
Sally P. 233

LOVETT,
Rachel 154

LOW,
Elizabeth S. 448
Moses and Polly (F) and family . . . 605

LOWING,
Dan M. and Anna L. (F) and family . 812

LUCAS,
Rosirah Amrett 584

LUCE,
Keturah 139

LUFKIN,
Frederick and Jennie E. (F) 640

LUNDQUIST,
Anna Sophie 807

LUTHER,
Caroline 671
Hezekiah W. and Ardelia M. (F) . . 268

LYKE,
A. M. and Elmina (F) and family . . 770

LYMAN,
Anne 216
George and Hannah (F) 215
Julia 436

LYNCH,
Fred and Jennie S. (F) and family . . 638
John 120
Thomas and Josephine (F) and family 374

LYNDE,
Charles R. and Helen L. (F) 650

LYNDON,
George and Elizabeth (F) 486

LYON-S,
Elijah and Mary (F) 215
Johannah 76

MACAULEY,
Lottie A. 761

MACCONNELL,
Fanny Claire 795

MACDONALD,
Andrew Nash 418

MACEY,
Eva Bartlett 544

PAGE.

MACK,
Emily P. 669
Lydia 253

MACKENZIE,
Donald and Amy G. (F) 737

MACOMBER,
Samuel 173
Thomas 172

MAINE,
Elgin and Florence A. (F) and family 835

MAJOR,
Henrietta 720
Joseph and Susannah (F) and family 259

MALLORY,
Luana 463

MANDEVILLE,
Susan 630

MANN,
Salmon 94
Samuel and Lydia (F) 151

MANSFIELD,
Fannie 471

MARBLE,
Lucy 692

MARCH,
John Henry 847

MARCY,
Nellie Louise 814
Russell S. and Nancy (F) and family 137

MARINER,
Lemuel M. 145

MARKLE,
Helen 377

MARKS,
A. B. 247

MAROTS,
Wilhelmina 588

MARQUAND,
Victoria 194

MARR,
Josiah J. and Ann G. (F) 278

MARROW,
Caroline Matilda 284

MARSH,
Alvira 452
Ella A. 343
Henry and Emily P. (F) and family . 419
Henry A. and Clarissa (F) 135
Henry C. 387
Jesse and Ruth (F) 832
Mabel Louise 267

PAGE.

MARSHALL,
Abby F. 743
Caroline S. 147
Caroline W. 581
Clara J. 586
Eliza 213
Lydia 116
Lydia Maria 541
Sarah 71
Tryphena 592

MARSTON,
Lois 213
Martha 213

MARTIN,
Charles W. and Josephine (F) and family 628
Ferdinand and Ella Z. (F) 500
James and Susan (F) 133
Mary 137

MARVIN,
Charles 126

MASON,
Benjamin and Martha (F) 64
Borridill 293
C. Edward 485
Joseph 38
Martha 63
Mary J. 552
Nellie 189

MASSEY,
Mary 298
Serena L. 155

MASTERMAN,
Augustus and Frances (F) 728
Edmund and Cora A. (F) 730
Frank and Bessie W. (F) 730
Ira and Columbia E. (F) and family 499

MASTERS,
Elizabeth Ann 492

MATHEWSON,
Emma A. 599

MATTHEWS,
Betsey 182
Edward T. and Priscilla H. (F) and family 229
Milton O. and Ellen M. (F) and family 667
Robert C. and Wealthy Ann (F) and family 603

MATTOCK,
Samuel and Constance (F) and family 27

MAY,
Etta 357
Ezra and Elizabeth (F) and family 119

MAYAR,
John Thomas and Mary E. (F) and family 606

PAGE.

MAYNARD,
Betsey (F) 176
Charles and Harriet A. (F) and family 282
Charlotte 205
Eva Elizabeth 726
John P. 136
Joseph 63
Nancy (F) 176

MAYO,
Mary E. 812

MAXWELL,
Walter 334

MCCARRON,
Mary Ann 762

MCCARTER,
Anna 215

MCCLANE,
Alonzo 263

MCCLELLAN,
James M. 183

MCCLENCH,
Isaiah and Sally (F) and family . . . 214

MCCLEVER,
Esther 499

MCCOMB,
Elizabeth 695

MCCORD,
James B. 426
Susan Jane 530

MCCOY,
Hannah 450
Mary Adeline 716

MCCREERY,
Charles 419

MCDONALD,
Archibald and Louisa A. (F) and family 378
Matthew and Delia (F) and family . . 846

MCDOUGALL,
Susan 809

MCEVOY,
Mary 786

MCFARLAND,
Daniel C. and Diana (F) French . . 651

MCGREGOR,
Alex. 604

MCGREW,
Perry and Lillian M. (F) and family . 588

MCHENRY,
Anna (F) 833

MCKENZIE,
Mary 305

PAGE.

MCKIBBEN,
William E. 194

MCKINNEY,
Harry B. and Lillian (F) and family . 709

MCKINSTRY,
John W. and Ednah (F) and family . 240

MCKNIGHT,
Eveline 694

MCLAIN,
James 845

MCLAUGHLIN,
Annie Fairbanks 487

MCLEAN,
Samuel 411

MCLENATHAN,
Miranda 243

MCMAHON,
J. C. and Harriet (F) 453

MCMELLEN,
Nancy 191

MCMILLAN,
William Northrop 334

MCNEAL,
Mary Jane Humes 530

MCNETT,
Amanda C. (F) 226

MCQUADE,
Hannah 386

MCQUEEN,
Estella 653

MCRAE,
Charles W. 308

MCWHARF,
Jane 390

MEACHAM,
Anna Maria 364

MEAD-E,
Charles M. 382
Eunice 833
Mary Priscilla 734
Sarah Jane 248

MEALEY,
I. H. 262

MELLEN,
Ann Eliza 576
William and Lurana W. and family . 426
Samuel Fairbank 426

MELVIN,
Tolford D. and Mary E. (F) 719

MERKELEY,
Christopher and Xarissa (F) and family 420

PAGE.

MERRIAM,
Abner Holden 211
Elise J. 848

MERRICK,
James and Dorothy (F) 73
Roswell and Elizabeth (F) and family 92

MERRIFIELD,
Henry 251

MERRILL,
Harriet 748
Pauline 755

MEYER-S,
Elizabeth 775
Mary Ann 247

METCALF,
Eleanor B. 266
Elias and Sarah (F) and family . . . 266
Joseph and Olive (F) and family . . 161
Joseph and Rebecca (F) 78
Julitta 264
Mary 161
Michael 42
Michael and Mary (F) and family . . 31
Sarah 81
Susanna 147
Theron 31

MELOON,
Joseph A. 572

MIDDAOUGH,
Valentine and Anna M. (F) 604

MIDDLETON,
Jonathan and Susan E. (F) Russell . 312
Silas A. and Emily I. (F) and family . 590

MILKS,
Vincent and Louisa (F) 418

MILLER,
Abigail 471
Frank and Emma (F) and family . . 513
Gilmore 265
Helen Frances 515
Henry and Margaret R. (F) and family 431
Lucy E. 801
Lyman and Cordelia A. (F) 372

MILLETT,
Lizzie Irene 746

MILLIGAN,
Melvin Lee and Jennie H. (F) and family 463

MILLIKEN,
Ebenezer C. 141
William E. 472

MILLS,
Augusta 415
Charles E. and Abby E (F) 542
Marion 286

PAGE.

MILLS — Continued.
Rufus and Harriet S. (F) 30
Olive 68

MINGUS,
Sarah 46

MISSROON,
Julia Emily 73

MITCHELL,
Andrew and Sophia A. (F) 32
Charles F. and Ella Miranda (F) . . 83
Ezra and Mary E. (F) 50
Francis A. and Jane O. (F) 57
James and Emily (F) 32
Jennie 45
John 162, 18
Laura (F) 18
Lucinda E. 66

MOFFATT,
Susan 23

MOFFETT,
Lucinda 48

MONIZ,
Jennie 45

MONROE,
Janet 25
John and Isabella (F) 53

MONTAGNIER,
Frank G. 33

MONTAGUE,
Horace N. and Parmelia A. (F) and family 38

MONTCRIEF,
Elizabeth 35

MOODY,
Caroline 50
David and Joanna (F) and family 143, 27
Elizabeth L. 75
Mary Jane 27
Sarah Abbie 82

MOORE,
Elizabeth 67
Fannie 46
James and Hannah (F) 83
John and Hasadiah (F) 3
Lilla White 84
Martin 9
Michael and Polly (F) 84
Mortimer G. and Eliza C (F) and family 42
Rebecca 7
Sarah A. 40
Sarah Jane 44

MOORHEAD,
John and Cecile Iona (F) and family . 77

PAGE

MOREY,
Clara I. 781
Elizabeth Maria 751

MORGAN,
Eliza Jane 570
Henry L. and Abbie A. (F) and family 461
Lucinda 844

MORIARTY,
Mary Ann 405

MORRILL,
Luretta Armanelle 733
Phineas and Elizabeth W. (F) . . . 285

MORRIS,
Walter and Minnie (F) 660

MORRISON,
Hugh Rankin and Ella Z. (F) Martin 500
John George and Margaret E. (F) and family 679
Rebecca 427

MORSE,
Abijah and Lydia (F) and family . . 65
Betsey 60
Caleb and Polly (F) and family . . . 123
Carrie A. 456
Edwin Eugene 277
Frank W. 316
Hannah 48, 185, 301
John E. and Mary (F) 313
Joseph and Olive (F) 135
Judith 48
Mary 60
Micah and Mary (F) and family . . . 65
Obadiah and Grace (F) and family . 66
Obadiah and Mercy (F) and family . 66
Sarah (F) 99

MORTON,
B. and Eveline (F) 375
Phineas and Sarah Ann (F) 217
Sylvina Beulah 414

MOSELY,
William O. and Caroline L. (F) and family 295

MOSES,
Joseph M. 326

OSS,
Mary 835

SSMAN,
Dolly 204

ULTON,
Francis Maria 558

CHMORE,
W. Fletcher and Emma P. (F) and family 497

UDGE,
Esther 615

PAGE.

MULLEN,
James G. and Mary V. (F) and family 770

MUNDON,
Mary 486

MUNROE,
Marion E. . . . . .

MURDOCK,
Clifton and Grace (F) and family . . 594

MURPHY,
Oscar 190

NASH,
Alice M. . . . . .
Emily 676
Samuel A. and Cornelia (F) 354

NASON,
Daniel 144

NEAL,
Margaret L. 621
Rhoda Phillips 277

NEARING,
Alfred 248

NEAUGEAUER,
Mary 377

NEEDHAM,
Catherine 274
Walter Bailey 388

NELSON,
Caroline 440
Lewis and Maria F. (F) 286
Minnie J. 612
Myra Ardell 443
Sarah Jane 709

NESBIT,
John I. 430

NEVEUX,
Margaret 681

NEWCOMB,
Abby Eliza 279
Samuel 56

NEWCOME,
Susannah 75

NEWELL,
Herman E. 382
Maria A. 158

NEWHALL,
Albert H. 846

NEWMAN,
Elizabeth Hunt 512
Frederick 327
Lydia Earls 145
Marie 699

PAGE.

NEWTON,
Charlotte Ann 322
George T. and Jennie Sophia (F) . . 341
Horace 200
Nathaniel A. 839
Simeon 176

NICHOLAS,
Mary A. 445
Nelson 367

NICHOLS,
Allen N. and Synthia (F) 605
Arad and Mary (F) and family . . . 183
Charles Walter and Carrie R. (F) and family 183, 639
Edward W. and Georgie E. (F) . . . 562
Green and Keziah (F) and family . . 182
Jonathan 119
Joseph 228
Lemuel and Eunice (F) 121
M. Elizabeth 532
Mary C. 183, 594
Nancy 237
Nathaniel and Clarissa (F) and family 260
Otis and Maria P. (F) and family . . 483
Walter C. 639

NICKERSON,
Elizabeth 140

NIGHTINGILL,
Nancy 536

NILES,
Amasa and Patty (F) and family . . 123
Olive 183

NIVER,
George 418
Maria 418

NIXON,
Hepsibah 132

NOLAND,
Annie 712
Lizzie 712

NORCROSS,
Elizabeth (F) 91
Henry and Susan (F) 213

NORRIS,
Greenlief Kibby 149
Joseph and Sarah (F) and family . . 140
Lydia 237

NORTHAM,
Stephen T. and Mary B. (F) 288

NORTHRUP,
Clay 262
Mary E. 750

NORTON,
Arthur B. and Emma E. (F) 651
Asenath K. 144

NORTON — Continued.
Charlotte Alberta . . . . . .
George E. and Caroline S. (F) . . .
Sophronia . . . . . .

NOURSE,
Helen M. . . . . .
Mary Jane . . . . . .
Sally . . . . . .
Sarah . . . . . .

NOYES,
Annie S. . . . . .
Moody and Salina (F) . . . . . .
Willard and Anna E. (F) and family .

NYE,
Austin . . . . . .
Benjamin Franklin . . . . . .
Chester Bradford . . . . . .
Nelson and Eliza (F) and family . .

NURSE,
Lucy . . . . . .

OAKES,
Betsey . . . . . .
Nathaniel . . . . . .

OBER,
William and Fanny (F) . . . . . .

O'CONNELL,
Julia A. . . . . .

O'CONNOR,
Addie . . . . . .

ODELL,
Mary . . . . . .

OHARA,
James J. . . . . .

OHARRA,
Mary Elizabeth . . . . . .

OLDS,
George and Sarah A. L. (F) and family
Jay C. . . . . .
William P. . . . . .

OLIVER,
Mary . . . . . .

OPDYKE,
Jennie M. . . . . .

ORCUTT,
Isaac Hall and Emma A. (F) and family . . . . . .

ORDWAY,
Emma . . . . . .

ORR,
Isaac . . . . . .

OSBAND,
Louisa J. . . . . .

OSGOOD,
Asenath . . . . . .

PAGE.

OSTLER,
Alneda 387

OWENS,
Susannah C. 350

PACKARD,
Henry M. and Sylvina P. G. (F) . . 416
Isaac Newton 147
Lavinia 172
Lizzie J. 427
Nelson 147

PADDOCK,
John H. and Julia (F) 330

PAGE,
Albert Kidder and Maria A. (F) and family 575
Arvilla 455
Betsey 788
Frances Henrietta 181
Henry J. 430
Margaret Ann 147
Ruthy 565
Samuel 148
Thomas 94

PAINE,
Lill 847
William H. and Harriet M. (F) . . . 839

PALMER,
Estelle Carrie 515
Frank A. and Elizabeth (F) 457
Louisa M. 378
Mary E. 101
Sally 67
Samuel and Jemima (F) and family . 101
Zebulon and Comfort (F) 66

PACE,
Warren S. and Mary J. (F) and family 630

PARDEE,
A. W. and Sarah J. (F) 289

PARDUN,
Catharine 263

PARK-S,
Sarah 347
Sarah Jane 499

PARKER,
Abby 294
Adelia Harriet 613
Allie Frances 715
Benjamin 836
Betsey F. 256
Clara A. 768
Clarissa C. 358
David 72
Frances P. 221
Lovell 188

PARKER — Continued.
Maria 188, 482
Mary B. 533, 742
Permelia 255
Sally 254

PARKHURST,
Wellington E. and Harriet Frances (F) 231

PARMENTER,
Bridget 185
Mary 174
William and Submit (F) 96

PARSLEY,
Sarah 191

PARSONS,
Sadie 314
Taylor R. 383

PARTRIDGE,
Asa and Elizabeth (F) Hooper . . . 166
Asa and Jemima A. (F) and family . 306
Catharine 163
Elizabeth 38
George Fairbanks 306
Grace 779
Hannah 162
Job and Deborah (F) and family . . 90
John and Elizabeth 38
Lydia 91
Rachel 38

PASAVILLE,
Addie 882

PASHIO,
Sarah 577

PATCH,
Leonard and Abigail (F) 203

PATTES,
Eugene Everett 308

PATTERSON,
D. S. 844
Ephraim D. and Mary B. (F) 300

PAULK,
Paul and Pamelia (F) and family . . 467

PAULL,
Charles Leslie Fairbanks 842

PAYNE,
John 32
Robert E. 199
Susianna M. 726

PAYSON,
Eunice 190
Philip 110

PEABODY,
Calvin and Nabby (F) and family 112, 843
Dexter and Mary E. (F) and family . 296

PAGE.

PEARCE,
Mary 417
Preserved R. and Harriet A. (F) . . 839

PEARSALL,
Hezekiah 126

PEASE,
Elizabeth 781
Emma 247

PECK,
Abigail 262
Calista 640
Henry Porter 173
Peleg and Abigail (F) 76
William and Armena (F) and family . 664

PECKHAM,
Fenner H. and Rhoda Ann (F) . . . 491
James 76

PENDLETON,
Sarah 541

PENFIELD,
Frederick 243
Samuel and Mary Lewis 54

PENNINGTON,
James 144

PERCIVAL,
Charles S. and Jane A. (F) and family 231

PERHAM,
Albert 233

PERKINS,
Augustus and Eva A. (F) 544
Sally 307

PERRY,
Amy 63
Barach 164
Caleb and Deborah (F) 95
Eli and Rhoda (F) and family . . . 95
Ella Lamartine 692
Francis C. and Angie J. (F) 518
George R. 155
Jesse and Acsah (F) 210
Louisa 577
Lydia Ballou 254
Sarah 470

PETERS,
Ella 571, 849
Jethro and Rachel (F) 96

PETTEE,
Horace 153

PHAY,
Ellen 274

PHELPS,
Annie Davis 491
Catherine 227
J. H. 186
Jonas 117

PAG

PHELPS — Continued.
Lucy C. 7
Miles G. and Miranda (F) and family 3
Sally 2

PHETTEPLACE,
Marble 2

PHILLIPS,
Andrew and Sarah (F) and family . .
Lydia 3
Mary 4

PHINNEY,
Mary E. 8

PHIPPEN,
Mary 1

PHIPPS,
John and Martha B. (F) . . . . . .

PICKETT,
S. H. (Dr.) 3

PICKLE,
Angelia P. 3
Mary J. 7

PIERCE,
Areibah 4
Harriet 3
Isaac and Sarah Ann (F) and family . 3
John B. 5
Jonas and Mary (F) and family . . . 1
Joseph W. and Mary E. (F) 3
Loren W. and Anna A. (F) and family 3
Lucinda 5
Martha Gale 2
Minnie 2
Olive Lawrence 4
Phila Ann 5

PIERSON,
Ezra, ... 3

PIKE,
Eunice Minerva Roberts 3
Juliette A. 7
Rebecca 5
Reuben and Maria (F) and family . . 3
Martha Johnson 6

PILLSBURY,
Mary Elizabeth 5
Sarah Norris 2

PINEO,
Cecilia E. 6

PINGLE,
Alice Edith 7

PINKERTON,
Robert and Susie E. (F) and family . 6

PINKHAM,
Charles and Julia (F) 2
Maria W. 2

PAGE.

PIPER-S,
Almyra D. . . . . .
George M. and Carrie Belle (F) and family 448
PITTS,
Maria 269
PLACE,
Aurelius T. and Sarah Ann (F) . . . 486
Wesley R. 359
PLATTS,
Relief 389
PLIMPTON,
James H. and Eliza (F) and family . 838
PLUMMER,
Elizabeth 846
PLYMPTON,
May 46
Millie 308
Sarah 46
POINDEXTER,
Martha Louise 162
POLLARD,
Milley 107
Thaddeus and Mary (F) and family . 106
POMEROY,
Charles B. 101
POND,
Abigail 32
Barzillai and Millicent (F) 134
Eliphalet and Prudence (F) Davis . . 87
Eliza Buxton 486
George 317
George E. 164
Jabez and Mary Gay 89
Lena 823
Moses and Nancy (F) and family . . 164
Moses and Polly (F) and family . . . 163
Sarah 134
Stephen and Hannah (F) 80
POOLE,
Alice M. Parsons 642
POPE,
Mary 655
PORTER,
Lucy 818
Rufus C. and Florinda (F) and family 357
Sophia 365
William Byron 418
POTTER,
Delia Maria 836
Elbridge B. and Mary A. (F) and family 655
Dennis 130
Margery 428
Mina 800
William L. C. and Eva M. (F) . . . 531

PAGE.

POWELL,
Jane Ann 466
POWERS,
Hettie 834
Polly 232
Lavator Willard 415
PRALL,
Cora 190
Sarah 824
PRATT,
Charles H. and Ida A. (F) 546
Daniel and Armenia (F) 216
Hattie Maria 748
Nancy E. 728
Sally Ann 440
Spencer A. 265
PRAY,
Edna May 501
PREBLE,
Martha 350
PRENTISS,
Alonzo Brooks and Avesta W. (F) and family 837
PRESCOTT,
Ann 169, 321
Clark and Hattie E. (F) and family . 589
David T. and Clara (F) 537
George 140
John 39
Lilla V. 691
Lydia 39
Martin J. 287
Paul T. and Harriet Maria (F) . . . 380
Sylvester and Tryphena B. (F) and family 229
PREST,
Minnie C. 718
PRESTON,
Edgar 842
Luke W. and Mary F (F) and family . 295
PRIBBLE,
Amanda J. 737
PRICE,
Joab 317
PRIDE,
Josiah and Sophia (F) and family . . 212
PRIEST,
Jabez and Sally (F) 396
John and Mary (F) and family . . . 69
Mary C. 657
Saraphina V. 215
PROCTER,
James 165
PROCTOR,
Eliza D. 251

PAGE.

PROUTY,
Joshua and Phebe (F) and family . . 120
Lillian 756
Lydia 115

PUGMIRE,
George Young 421
Heber S. 421

PURCELL,
Samuel M. and Martha M. (F) and family 408

PUTNAM,
Charles Lemuel and Altara E. (F) and family 288
Harriet Chadwick 223
Lucy H. 724
Mary 53
Nellie White 189

PUTNEY,
Lizzie Frances 404
Rebecca 369
Thankful 370

PUFFER,
Joanna E. 290
Jonathan and Abigail (F) and family 106

PULLEN,
Dexter 83
James and Lydia W. 83
William and Sarah (F) and family . . 83

QUICK,
Lottie E. 379

QUINBY,
Abby T. 213
Samuel F. 213

QUINN,
James and Zanny (F) 186

RALL,
Charlotte 464

RAND,
Jane Frances 500

RANDALL,
Marilla 674
Rachel Marion 644

RAMSAY,
Catherine H. 144

RAMSDELL,
Achsa Pratt 278
Joseph W. 179

RANARD,
James A. and Isabelle (F) and family 488
489

RANDALL,
Betsey 104
Carolyn L. 724
Cynthia C. 159
Emerette 198

PA

RANDALL — Continued.
Emily . . . . . .
Eunice . . . . . .
George Lee and Ella E. (F) . . . .
Sarah Jane . . . . . .
Stephen . . . . . .
Stephen and Sarah (F) and family
102,

RANDLETT,
Henry L. and Alice (F) . . . . . .

RANGER,
Stephen and Hannah (F) . . . . . .

RANKIN,
Sarah B. . . . . .

RAWSON,
Daniel and Clarissa (F) . . . . . .
Richmond and Maria (F) . . . . .
Sarah Elizabeth . . . . . .

RAY,
Edgar K. . . . . .
Nancy . . . . . .

RAYMOND,
Catherine . . . . . .
Joel Green and Elizabeth Otis (F) .

READE,
Arthur Lloyd and Jessie L. (F) . . . .

REDFIELD,
Mary G. . . . . .

REDMAN,
Cora B. . . . . .
Sarah H. . . . . .

REED,
Abby Augusta . . . . . .
Addie E. . . . . .
Addison and Caroline L. (F) and family . . . . . .
Betsey . . . . . .
Caroline M. . . . . .
Daniel and Betsey (F) . . . . . .
Daniel and Roancy (F) . . . . . .
Esther . . . . . .
Henry and Polly A. (F) . . . . . .
Henry C. and Sarah V. (F) . . . . .
Isaac and Ada A. (F) and family . .
Joshua and Merriam (F) . . . . . .
Lydia . . . . . .
Marion . . . . . .
N. L. and Lodasia (F) and family . .

REISELT,
Henry . . . . . .

REMIE,
Annie C. . . . . .

REMINGTON,
Charles H. and Abbie C. (F) and family
Priscilla . . . . . .

PAGE.

RENEY,
Harriet 158

RENHART,
Lydia 397

REYNOLDS,
Delia B. 760
Lucy 313
Samuel More 391

RHINES,
Ruth 198

RHO(A)DES,
George L. and Elizabeth C. (F) . . . 304
Lavinia 160
Mary E. 532
Solomon and Mary (F) 260
Susan 258

RICE,
Amos and Betsey (F) 203
Anna L. 473
Betsey 168
Calvin and Dorothy (F) and family . 113
Edward and Lydia (F) and family . . 48
Elizabeth 529
Emery and Laura O. (F) and family . 397
Joseph and Hannah (F) 132
Mary A. 619
Rebecca 347
Susanna 63
Thomas H. 115
William 139

RICH,
G. R. 349
Thatcher R. and Lizzie E. (F) and family 561

RICHARDS,
Frances 430
Moses and Hannah (F) and family . 89

RICHARDSON,
Amelia Emmaette 835
Clarissa D. 165
Harriet A. 701
Irvin M. and Hattie I. (F) and family 698
J. Davis and Ellen S. (F) 403
Jennie Francis Barton 846
Lucy 143, 836
Mary E. C. 513
Moses and Keziah A. (F) and family 310
Patience 227
Polly 84, 836
Rebecca 122
Rufus King and Delania C. (F) . . . 838
Solon O. and Nancy N. (F) 237
Thomas P. and Almira (F) and family 373
Walter G. and Ellen V. (F) and family 584

PAGE.

RICHIE,
Cora 378

RICHMOND,
Anna Talbot 491
Polly 278

RICKERT,
Celia 759

RIDER,
Mary H. 622
Moses 63

RIDGE,
William H. 429

RIGBY
Josiah Perkins and Ruth A. (F) and family 451

RIGGS,
Isaac 126

RING,
Josie 820

RIPPLE,
Adaline 781

RISLEY,
Emily J. 416

RITCHIE,
Emma Wright 418

RITTER,
Susan 376

RIVERS,
George R. R. and Mary H. (F) and family 641

ROBBIN-S,
Caroline 608
Eleazer 48
Rubie Newell 181
James and Aurilla W. (F) and family 377

ROBERTS,
Anna 249
Elinor 575
Henry Augustus 310
James M. and Jane (F) and family . . 352
John H. and Rosie A. (F) 503
Lydia Emily 714
Mary 128
Olan and Lura L. (F) and family . . 663
Sarah 653

ROBERTSON,
Albert 172
C. W. and Mary B. (F) and family . 177
Hannah M. 341
Martha G. 341

ROBINSON,
Charlotte A. Noyes 481
Ebenezer W. 165
Elizabeth 198

PAGE.

ROBINSON — Continued.
Harris and Nancy E. (F) 256
Jack Addison and Mary P. (F) and family 552
Lewis and Eunice P. (F) 191
Lucy 346
Lurana 426
Rebecca Lovancia 477
Susan 634

ROCHETTE,
Marie J. 494

ROCK,
Huron and Mary E. (F) and family . 679
Oliver 372

ROCKWOOD,
Ezra B. 208
Frances Ware 635
Horace 165
Lucretia 180
Timothy 93, 180

RODMAN,
Esther (F) 833

RO(D)GERS,
Aaron H. and Sally (F) and family . 235
John and Julia E. (F) and family . . 680
Julia 246
Laura A. 719
Mary 259
Willard 129
William H. and Mary A. (F) 592

ROHAN,
Mary T. 449

ROLISON,
Frederick D. and Grace M. (F) and family 620

ROOD,
Henry M. 426

ROOME,
John W. and Flora E. (F) 687

ROPER,
Merrick and Susan (F) 154

ROSE,
Corilla Eliza 510
Martha Gibbs 214

ROSS,
Amos and Experience (F) and family 189
Arathusa 227
Mary Elizabeth 723
Seth and Abigail (F) and family . . 108

ROUNDS,
Abbie A. Fairbanks 545
Harriet E. 833

ROWELL,
Frank W. 307
Susie 538

PAG

ROY,
Frank P. and Sophia E. (F) and family 68

ROYCE,
Effie A. 8
T. B., Mrs. 62

RUGG,
Daniel and Maria T. (F) 4
Elijah and Lucy (F) 1
Ezra and Molly (F) 1
Nahum and Betsey (F) 1

RUGGLES,
Abigail Craft 3
Fred W. and Jessie Louise (F) and family 79
Miriam 1
Olive 13

RULAND,
Martin and Mary Jane (F) and family 6

RUSSELL,
Abbie S. 64
Arthur Hastings 1
Collina 83
Eugene Lincoln 6
Horatio and Almira (F) and family . 24
Isaac and Hannah (F) and family . . 9
John P. and Lulu M. (F) 65
Jonathan 9
Julia Ann 6
Nancy 23
Thomas 7
Thomas and Susan E. (F) 3
Thomas Hastings and family 1

RUST,
Isaac 84

RUTHERFORD,
Jeanette 32

RYTHERS,
Harry L. 46

SAFFORD,
David and Emerancy (F) and family . 25

SAGE,
Mercy Ann 26

SAMPSON,
Hannah 27
Martha 27

SANBORN,
Jacob B. and Mary T. T. (F) and family 40
Orleans R. and Ida M. (F) and family 61

SANDERS,
Harriet Ann 73

SANDERSON,
Alfred A. and Roselle (F) and family 44
James M. and Eldora (F) and family 44

PAGE.

SANDFORD,
James 247

SANDS,
Samuel G. and Sarah J. (F) and family 589

SANFORD,
Lucy E. 378

SANGER,
Ella 578
Samuel and Mary (F) 64

SARGENT,
Alice M. 558
Anna 70
Anna Y. 704
Sophrona Barnard 445

SAUNDERS,
Almira 593
Lucy 184

SAVAGE,
Jane M. 148

SAVORY,
Lucy 484

SAWIN,
Deborah 93

SAWYER,
Aaron and Patience (F) 119
Abby B. 395
Amos 120
Caleb and Relief (F) and family . . . 69
Charles Edmund 206, 845
Daniel H. and Sarah W. (F) 399
Edmund and Rebecca (F) and family 206
George C. 813
Harriet Little 258
Hepsibah 70
Joel 395
John 839
John F. 395
Josiah and Sarah (F) 70
Lydia 408
Manasseh and Lydia (F) and family . 69
Martha 558
Mary 36
Persis 121
Relief 120
Rhoda 107
Sarah Fairbanks 35
Susan 440
Thankful 73

SAYER,
Mary 433

SAYLES,
Ann Eliza 269

SAYRE,
John 844

PAGE.

SCARFF,
Jennie Harden 755

SCHACK,
Richard 183

SCHEWYER,
Minnie 656

SCHLECKER,
William 461

SCHOFIELD,
Silas 155

SCHULTZ,
Jacob and Mabel L. (F) and family . 442

SCHUTT,
Amanda 805

SCOTT,
Carlos 845
Charlotte L. 308
John and Frances E. (F) 169
Samuel and Matilda (F) and family . 193

SEAMON,
Helen Louise 756

SEARLES,
Herbert W. 438
Lydia 561
Nancy 308
Sarah Ann Ruth 599

SEAVER,
Aaron and Louisa (F) and family 400, 848
Abigail 399
Harriet M. 440
Joseph and Comfort (F) 96

SEAVEY,
Reuben and Hannah N. (F) and family 277

SEELEY,
Caleb G. and Elizabeth P. (F) . . . 322

SERWIN,
Phares 67

SESSIONS,
Sarah 223

SEWALL,
Charles C. and Mary F. (F) 303

SEYMOUR,
Friend and Eliza (F) and family . . . 207
Henry P. and Lucy (F) and family . . 384
Samuel 126

SHACKFORD,
Eliza 136

SHAFFER,
Dora 117
Mary 194

SHALER,
Cushman, B. 258

PAGE.

HATTUCK,
Frederick O. and Ida Mae (F) . . . 741
John 132
Jonathan and Mehitable (F) and family 196
Joseph and Abigail (F) and family . 837

HAVER,
D. 372

HAW,
James W. and Lena (F) 672
Lewis and Martha (F) and family . . 221
Lottie B. 404
Mary Emma 726

HAWL,
Josephine 819

HEAFE,
Harriet Elizabeth 642

HEILDS,
James M. and Ellen M. (F) and family 385

HELDON,
Clarissa, ... 133
Etta J. 573

HELLY,
Catharine 712

HEPARD,
Charles and Caroline A. (F) 431
Charles H. and Elizabeth O. (F) Ramond 345
Deborah 39
Edward 39
Grace 727
Hannah 55
John and Sally (F) 88
Mary 110
Oliver Collins 172

HERIDAN,
Susan 293

HERMAN,
Abigail 113
Isaac and Hannah (F) 839
Scott and Adelaide E. (F) and family 546

HERWIN,
Philip H. 379

HIPMAN,
Caroline E. 343
Carrie 156
George A. 431

HUMWAY,
Benjamin F. 159
Dora 594
John and Emma Jane (F) and family 464
Melissa 841

HUWELL,
Frank and Adelia Isabel (F) 850

PAGE.

SIBLEY,
Jonathan L. 67
Mary Elizabeth 687
Palmer and Mary E. (F) and family . 308

SIMMS,
Nancy 361

SIMMONS,
Patric Lewis and Allicia (F) and family 632

SIMONS,
Ezra W. and Barbara M. (F) and family 631
Ruth 493

SIMPSON,
John and Sally (F) 241

SINCLAIR,
Lydia Ann 732

SIZER,
Huldah 249

SIBBET,
Mercy 486

SKEENE,
Fannie A. 795

SKELTON,
Sarah Elizabeth Heath 520

SKINNER,
Mary 303
Mary Hurd 521

SLADE,
Herman B. 460

SLOCUM,
Charles 266
Charles Jackson 427

SMALL,
Abner R. and Julia M. (F) 283

SMEAD,
George L. 154

SMEDLEY,
M. T. and Amelia (F) Tracy 379

SMITH,
Abigail, ... 314
Alvah H. and Martha A. (F) and family 389
Amasa L. and Sabra L. (F) and family 544
Azor and Mehitabel (F) and family . 126
Artemas R. and Caroline A. (F) and family 397
Augustus P. and Mary E. (F) 640
Benjamin M. 140
Betsey 174
Calista Campbell 572
Charles 105
Charles H. and Mary A. (F) and family 667
Christopher and Mary (F) Metcalf . 13, 31
Clarissa 694
C. L. and Emma (F) 608
Conrad and Polly (F) 832

PAGE.

SMITH — Continued.
Deborah F. 144
Eliza Jane 215
Elizabeth S. 575
Ellen 659
Ezra M. and Mary S. (F) and family . 560
Frederick 224
Hannah 78
Herbert W. and Clara E. (F) and family 586
Irving 117
James and Betsey (F) and family 140, 144
Jerry 119
John 32
John J. and Charlotte A. (F) 469
Juliet 525
Larkin 117
Louis W. and Matilda J. (F) and family 467
Louisa 496
Lucy 100
Mary 117
Mary A. 467
Mary E. 570
Mary Jane 392
Matthew 41
Nabby 82
Nancy 410
Nathaniel 843
Robert and Sarah (F) and family . . 165
Sarah 129
Seth 82
Silas 105
Stella 553
Susan 362
Susan A. 579
Sybil 355
Thomas S. and Emily M. (F) and family 665
Wilber C. 453
William and Susie L. (F) 715
William H. and Mary E. (F) and family 639

SNELL,
Sarepta D. 622

SNOOK,
William P. and Ida M. (F) and family 574

SNOW,
Elizabeth 93
George and Eliza S. (F) Frost . . . 501
Ruth 94
Susan 703

SOLCER,
Henry and Nancy B. (F) and family . 684

SOPER,
Sarah S. 496

SOUTHWICK,
Aaron and Annette E. (F) and family 684

SOUTHWORTH,
D. C. 432
Ira Morris 223

PAGE.

SPA(U)LDING,
Clement 129, 845
Edwin C. and Mattie J. (F) and family 719
Harriet G. 788
Isaac and Mary (F) 111
James and Sally (F) and family . 129, 845
Leonard and Elizabeth Ann (F) . . . 295
Martha 827

SPEAR-S,
Alice J 810
Daniel B. and May F. (F) 558
Lucy 732

SPEER,
Joseph T. and Mary S. (F) and family 361

SPENCER,
Adeline F. 159
Elisha 348
Jennie 570
Mary A. 465
May J. 796
Samuel G. and Elizabeth (F) and family 389
Sarah 253

SPOFFORD,
Almira E. 613

SPRAGUE,
Charles 370
Emma T. 646
Harry 193
Lillian A. 299
Prussia Angelia 353

SPRIGG,
Laura 150

SPRING,
Mary 360

SPRINGBARN,
Mary Augusta 729

SPRINGER,
Albion N. and Mary A. (F) and family 621

ST. CLAIR,
Josie 683

ST. JOHN,
Hannah 249

STAC(E)Y,
Cynthia 356
Joel and Louisa (F) and family . . . 184
Sally 355
Susannah 75

STANBERRY,
John and Permelia (F) 263

STANDISH,
Madora Ella 749

STANFORTH,
Susan Jane McCord 530

PAGE.

'ANLEY,
Freelove 192
Harriet Emily 492
Jonathan and Martha Pond 84
Liberty and Hannah (F) and family . 147
Rial and Abigail (F) and family . . . 84

'ANWOOD,
Arthur Grimes 173

'APLES,
Lillian 728

'ARBIRD,
James W. C. 287

'ARRETT,
David and Susan (F) and family . . 148

'EAD,
Vernon A. and Emma A. (F) 656

'EADMAN,
Abigail 179
Mary 179

'EARNE,
Maria Elizabeth (F) 443

'EARNS,
Levi 53
Melinda 578
Sarah Ann 435
Susan 227

'EBBINS,
Avis E. 754
Edward 224
John and Achsah (F) and family . . 218
John Wesley 218
Marriete P. 638

'EELE,
Susan (F) 249

'EMPLE,
William 387

'EPHENS,
Electa S. 764
Harriet S. 386

'ETSON,
Sarah Rollins 144

'EVENS,
Abigail 108
Daniel W. and Ann F. (F) 303
Katharine D. 350
Millard F. and Jessie M. (F) 812
Orlando L. and Margaret A. (F) . . . 540
Simon 71

'EWART,
Catharine 193
John H. and Olive C. (F) 192
Susan Johnson Cony 508
Wellington 373

PAGE.

STICKNEY,
Sylvester and Caroline E. (F) and family 414

STIMPSON,
Elsie V. 766
Martin Duane, and Elvirah (F) and family 356, 766

STINSON,
Charles K. 415

STITZER,
Henry M. and Abigail (F) and family 453

STODDARD,
Betsey 254
Frank B. 652
S. and Sally (F) 131

STOCKING,
Harriet 654

STOCKWELL,
Sylvester A. 847

STONE,
Augusta L. 596
Charles Draper and Lucy E. (F) and family 341
Charles M. and Sarah (F) and family 330, 847
Charlotte 813
Daniel C. 166
Lavinia 651
Leander Gage 213
Lewis G. and Mary L. (F) and family 305
Lizzie D. 328
Mary 166
Sarah 102
Silas and Eunice (F) and family . . . 103
William and Keziah (F) 840
Zipporah 138

STORER,
Almira 306

STORTS,
William 342

STORY,
Mary E. 543

STOW-E,
Elijah B. and Josephine M. (F) and family 536
Elizabeth Mariah 593
George 397
Mehitable 469
Livona S. 586

STOWELL,
Lucinda 129, 845
Nancy Teel 420

PAGE.

STRANGE,
Theodore Albert 247
STRATTON,
A. L. and Christine B. (F) 602
Alden C. 209
H. O. 197
Hannah 221
Wright 889
STRECK,
Louise Margarette 801
STREETER,
Charles 113
Forest W. and Rhoda L. (F) and family 608
STRICKLAND,
Lucinda 471
STRONG,
Henry Lyman 419
STUART,
Henrietta Eldora 229
STUMP,
Jennie C. (F) 721
STURGIS,
E. B. 168
STURTEVANT,
Eliphalet Peabody 844
Josiah 844
STUTSON,
Thomas E. and Marian A. (F) and family 584
SUMMERS,
Bessie H. 432
Owen 432
SUMNER,
Charlotte 481
Daniel and Lydia (F) and family . . . 93
Hannah 257
Mary 294
Samuel and Lucy H. (F) Lacey . . . 317
SUNDY,
Mary Ann 130
SUNPORT,
Elisha and Laura (F) 315
SURDAM,
Ira 119
SWEET,
Henry 60
Lizzie 591
Sylvester D. and Julia (F) and family 372
Thomas B. 155
SWEETLAND,
Nancy Bates 267
SWIFT,
Betsey 501
Mary 286

PAGE.

SYKES,
Susan 37
SYMONDS,
Jane 40
TAFT,
Adda 35
Betsey Leoro 65
Chloe 31
Joel 36
Julia Mary 67
Mary Ann 65
TAINTOR,
Lucy 11
TALBOT,
Adelaide 47
Hannah 6
Israel T. and Emily (F) and family . 28
TALCOTT,
Dwight 17
TALMA(D)GE,
Eliza 61
Emeline R. 790
TANNER,
Gideon 36
Louise Arminnie 787
TAPLIN,
Annette J. 796
Emma Cornelia 568
TAPPAN,
Hattie Smith 210
TARBELL,
Abigail 105
TARBLE,
Edwin S. 138
TARBOX,
Edna G. 432
TAYLOR,
Addie C. 755
Alexander 247
Almira 335
Carrie 684
Edna Fairbanks 615
Elizabeth 187
Henry Augustus 247
Henry John 247
James and Polly (F) Butler 114
Luther and Lucy (F) and family . . 120
Mary E. 563
Nancy Jane 145
Octavia 216
Pamelia D. 777
Phineas and Mercy (F) 206
William and Sarah A. M. (F) and family 373
William H. and Mary E. (F) and family 377

PAGE.

TEED,
Mary 189

TEFFT,
Seymour and Susan E. (F) 529

TELLAS,
James and Mary (F) 249

TEMPLE,
Archelaus and Eunice (F) 80
Nancy 399
Samuel and Polly (F) 154

TENNEY,
Peter and Mary (F) and family . . . 205

TERRRLL,
Ida M. 764

TERRY,
Frank and Marion Elizabeth (F) . . 840
Samuel H. 248

THAYER,
Aaron and Rosanna (F) Fisher . . 97, 98
Addison M. 398
Daniel and Susanna (F) Hildreth . . 100
Elvira Anna 101
James A. 844
Josiah 58
Martha Ann 274
May Alice 844
Nancy 495
Rufus Augustus and Laura J. (F) and family 497
Susannah 58
W. W. 335

THIBETS,
Nancy 215

THOMAS,
Alva Lorena 735
Cephas 162
Clarence A. and Harriet N. (F) and family 587
Darius M. and Sarah M. (F) and family 287
Mason 117
Thomas and Mehitable (F) and family 246

THOMPSON,
Asa S. and Caroline A. (F) 304
Betsey S. 537
Ebenezer and Dorothy (F) 46
Ernest J. 262
Faustina Priscilla 305
John and Chastina B. (F) and family . 388
Hannah 279
Margaret 827
Mary Dillingham 502
Mary E. 443
Thomas David and Lucinda R. (F) and family 430

PAGE.

THORNTON,
Reuben and Mary (F) 100

THURBER,
Hannah S. 156
Laura White 188

THURSTON,
Arthur R. and Lydia M. (F) and family 747
Daniel and Susannah (F) 58
David and Sarah (F) 40
Eli 211
Elizabeth 276
Samuel S. and Jane (F) and family . 454
Stephen Atwell 276

THWING,
Charlotte 423

TIBBETT-S,
Bradbury Burnham 145
Catherine 437
Mercy 128

TIDD,
Mary Davis 817

TIFFANY,
Flavel B. and Olive E. (F) 409

TILDEN,
Polly 158

TILESTON,
Mandana 458

TILTON,
Aaron and Harriet (F) 225
Charles E. and Relief G. (F) and family 286
Eliza 122

TIMBLIN,
Samuel A. and Hettie Mariah (F) and family 627

TINKHAM,
Lydia Wood 280

TIRRELL,
Ann Hill 404

TITCOMB,
Henry B. 140

TITUS,
James B. and Merab A. (F) and family 614
Sally 136

TOMPKINS,
George and Clara (F) and family . . 465

TONY,
Henry 223

TOOMBS,
Lewis 120

TOOTHAKER,
Alfred B. and Lena A. (F) 729

PAGE.

TORREY,
Emily Lafayette 474
William M. and Harriet M. (F) . . . 839

TOWLE,
Ira 150
Isaac M. and Jane (F) 325
Theodate 277

TOWN-E,
A. Oscar and Sarah M. (F) 694
Frank S. 376
George A. and Mary L. (F) and family 560
Samuel and Susannah (F) and family 190
Wesley and Rocepha Ann (F) and family 375

TOWNLEY,
Lizzie 737

TOWNSHEND,
Augustus and Miriam (F) 228
Charles and Josephine C. (F) and family 328
John and Eunice (F) 74
Sarah 50

TRACY,
Dora Leighton 731
Emma Augusta 775
Harriet Emeline Spalding 130
Julia 701
Rial Stephen and Dorothy (F) . . . 838

TRASK,
Susan 147

TREAT,
Joseph and Mary (F) 128

TRIMMER,
Julia D. 807

TRIPP,
James and Nancy (F) and family . . 300
Robert T. and Harriet J. (F) and family 382

TRIVETT,
Achsa 378
Cerinda 370

TROWBRIDGE,
Frederick W. and Ella E. (F) 789
William and Angeline Harriet (F) and family 341

TRUE,
Jennie J. 350

TRUFANT,
Lydia T. 280

TRUMBLE,
Calla 698

TRUMBULL,
Frances Henrietta 181
Mary 101

PAGE.

TUBBS,
Benjamin R. and Carrie L. (F) and family 50

TUCKER,
Lavinia 46
Mary Ann 36
William 6

TUELL,
Ida L. 70

TUELS,
Micajah 7

TUFTS,
Abigail 29
Mary 44

TULLY,
B. 36

TURNBOW,
William and Eva (F) 65

TURNER,
Charles F. and Eliza (F) and family 31
Conrad Coon 42
John L. and Abby N. (F) and family 44
Lida 89

TUTHEALY,
Georgiana Helen 78

TUTTLE,
Nellie Louise 72
Submit 84
Whiting 18

TWINING,
Henry Charles Darling 32

TWITCHELL,
Amos 63
Eugene B. and Sarah W. (F) 41
Joseph and Deborah (F) and family . 62
Matilda 113
Relief 113
Simeon F. 197

TYLER,
George L. and Lucy G. (F) and family 51
Grace 22
Joshua and Elizabeth (F) and family 11
Keyes and Persis (F) and family . . 22
Miranda 59
Susan S. 43

UMBER,
Phebe 83

UMSTADDT,
J. W. and Florence Lena (F) and family 834

UNDERHILL,
Mary E. 221

PAGE.

DERWOOD,
Amos 184
Elijah 55
Joshua and Mercy (F) and family . . 48
Mercy Fairbanks 57

TON,
Charles and Anna C. (F) and family . 328
Lysander E. and Elizabeth (F) and family 361
Mary Thurston 200

TON,
Malinda A. 702

LENCIA,
Joseph and Viola J. (F) and family . 421

LENTINE,
Abbie Louise 761
Marcia 832
Rebecca Jones 583

NCE,
Hugh and Roby Ann (F) 418

N CLEVE,
James and Harriet (F) 87

NDERBILT,
Henry S. and Cordelia (F) 423
Mary 216

N DOORN,
Cordelia S. 437
Elbridge H. 654

N DUSEN,
George and Mattie E. (F) and family 659

N EPPS,
Eva 375

N LUVEN,
Martin 431

N NESS,
Catharine Jane 785

N OSTROM,
Julia 390

N RIPER,
Hattie 778

N TASSELL,
Alcina Jane 777

N VREDENBURG,
Eleanor 246

N WAGONER,
Sarah 632

UGHAN,
George C. 181
George C. and Katharine Emma (F) 350
ra 318
Mary 815
Roswell 181

CKERY,
Isaac 845

PAGE.

VIERS,
James McClintock and Octavia C. (F) 424

VIEW,
William E. 240

VINER,
Betsey 588

VIRGIN,
Amos Moses 420

VOIGHT,
Louis and Carrie M. (F) and family . 797

VORCE,
George Lewis 373

VORIS,
Eugene 318

VOSE,
Elton 483

WADE,
Andrew J. 840
Elizabeth 385
Lucy 384

WAGAR,
Jacob and Betsey (F) 832

WAGONER,
Emma 373

WAINHART,
Paulina 376

WAINWRIGHT,
Lillie 828

WAITE,
Edward Smith 177
Lucy Lavina 741

WAKEFIELD,
Charles Crosby 155
Dennis 155
Hiram 155
Oliver and Eliza (F) and family . . . 242
Sarah J. 316

WAKEHAM,
Elizabeth 555

WALBRIDGE,
George and Susie (F) 479

WALCOTT,
Lydia 205, 403

WALES,
Jonathan and Olive (F) 80
Thomas J. and Lucy M. (F) and family 313

WALKER,
Allura 656
Amelia Anastasia 641
David Henry 199
Eliza Ann 470
Eliza Wade 735

PAGE.

WALKER — Continued.
Jane 289
John Herbert and Ellen M. (F) . . . 545
Lily Asenath 623
Maria A. 616
Mariah . . . . . .
Marshall M. and Cornelia A. (F) . . 409
Mary 755
Sally 166
Sarah 702
Winsor 265

WALLACE,
Adelaide Talbot Fairbanks 476
Alonzo Stewart 282
Anda and Sally (F) 154
Annie Howard 635
David 476
Lucy Spaulding 638

WALLEY,
Edward . . . . . .

WALLIS,
Jane 594

WALSWORTH,
Florence 317

WALTER-S,
Achsa 652
George C. and Louisa J. (F) Coe . . 652
Maggie J. 801

WALTON,
Sarah A. 814

WAMSLEY,
Effie Dellaphene (F) 773

WARD,
Arthur J. N. and Lucy E. (F) 462
Esther 42
Harriet 108
Jacob V. and Lydia H. (F) 397
Josiah 67
Martha Levina 121
Samuel and Nancy (F) 166
Henry O. and Ettie E. (F) 546

WARDLE,
Andrew Rhodes and Anna C. (F) and family 624

WARE,
Caroline A. 164
Caroline L. 576
Hannah 57
Ithamar Farrington 81
Jane 80

WARLAND,
Mary 94

WARNER,
Andrew J. 844

PAGE.

WARNER — Continued.
Elizabeth 93
James and Alice M. (F) and family . 544
Lydia 634

WARREN,
Mary 349
Parney 113
Samuel and Hattie B. (F) 529
Zilpha Irene 791

WATERHOUSE,
George I. and Mary E. (F) and family 649

WATERMAN,
Harriet Jane 619
Lulu Maud 763

WATERS,
Henry and Persis E. (F) and family . 445

WATKINS,
Nancy 638
Polly 306

WATSON,
Aleck G. and Nellie Arvilla (F) . . . 775
Susannah 67
Theodore W. and Abby C. (F) and family 516
William E. and Julia E. (F) 461

WAUGH,
Elizabeth 512

WAUGHT,
Julia M. 318

WAY,
Roderick 129

WEATHEBEE,
Abigail 95
Moses 89
Susan 204

WEATHERHEAD,
Emma J. 700

WEAVER,
N. K. 76

WEBB,
George S. and Helen E. (F) and family 625
Lucy 841
Pamelia 503

WEBBER,
Aaron D. and Isabella B. (F) 559
Eugene and Rosa Belle (F) and family 620
George N. and Charlotte (F) and family 333
Thomas 27

WEBSTER,
Ann Bradstreet 140
Elizabeth 796
Emily 730
Franklin and Minnie B. (F) 730
George 205
Levi and Mary E. (F) 499

PAGE.

WEDGEWOOD,
Harriet 636

WEIR,
Reuben and Mehitabel (F) 467

WELCH,
Ann M. 141
Emery and Lydia E. (F) 302
Peter B. and Ida Lavinia (P) and family 671
Thomas and Zilpah (F) 395

WELLMAN,
Harriet N. 774
Martha A. 514
Rosette 137

WELLS,
Clara E. 375
Francis M. and Julia (F) and family . 376
Hattie 375
William H. and Sarah (F) and family 376

WENTWORTH,
Lewis and Elizabeth H. (F) and family 191
Lewis and Sarah N. (F) and family . 191
Samuel 191

WESLEY,
Arthur and Florence E. (F) and family 744

WESSON,
Sibbie 310

WEST,
Charles K. and Lomanda (F) and family 243

WESTNEY,
William and Eliza S. (F) and family . 473

WESTON,
Stephen and Eunice (F) 203
Sukey 400

WETHERBEE,
Elizabeth M. (F) 411
John 407
Salome 412

WETHERELL,
Pliny and Amanda G. (F) 304

WHALEY,
Frank 604

WHEELER,
Addie 466
Clinton 118
Elizabeth B. 626
Emily 597
Josiah 71
Laura E. Brown 593
Lucretia 364
Sementha 429

PAGE.

WHEELOCK,
Clarendon and Abigail W. (F) . . . 217
Edwin M. 313
Jennie 137
Kate 443
Nancy 156
Naomi 114
Thankful 125
Thomas and Sally (F) 176
William E. and Emma E. (F) 607

WHIPPLE,
Asenath Sumner 93
Eleazer 218
Kate S. B. 479
Mary E. 744
S. E. 240
Leander E. and Hattie (F) 537

WHITCOMB,
Asa 839
Asa and Sophia (F) and family . . . 205
C. A. 251
David and Mary Hayward (F) . . . 49
Elizabeth 51
Hannah 207
Hannah E. 408
Jonathan and Achsah (F) and family 108
Lois 225
Mary E. 736
Polly 325
Rosa Belle 793
Samuel 120
Sarah Leavitt 441
Submit 73

WHITE,
Abigail 198
Adam and Hannah (F) and family . 188
Augustus 274
David 52
Edward Jefferson 150
Esther Amelia 478
Esther D. Brow 593
James A. and Ellen C. (F) 256
Joel 63
Lydia 139
M. C. 239
Margaret 426
Martha 529
Mary 77
Myra 69
Samuel and Mary (F) 66
Samuel C. and Pairnell (F) Dudley and family 275
Tabitha 69, 113
William D. and Lucy A. (F) and family 478

WHITFIELD,

PAGE.

WHITING,
Edith E. 376
Elizabeth 86
Fisher and Rebecca (F) 88
Grace D. 376
Hannah 41, 66, 97, 188
John and Lois (F) 81
Lewis Henry and Susan (F) 318
Mary 178
Newel and Susan R. (F) and family . 377
Polly 366
Reuben 107
Samuel and Mary (F) 40
Susan 103
Timothy and Dorcas (F) 97

WHITNEY,
Arvey 342
Betsey 208
Delia 836
Dolly Winship 202
E. H. and Annie M. (F) and family . 576
Frank 361
George and Polly (F) and family . . 396
Isaac and Polly (F) 131, 472
Israel 106
Jabez and Experience (F) 90
Jemima 158
John and Betsey (F) and family . . . 238
Jonathan and Susanna (F) and family 46
Lucretia 472
Maria M. 202
Mary Jane 265
Orrin and Hannah (F) and family . . 274
Patience 61
Rebecca 206
Ruth 451
Samuel 67
Sarah 202
W. W. and Elizabeth Philena (F) and family 343
William 105
Zimri and Susan Jane (F) 414

WHITMAN,
Amanda Clark 541
Eleanor Spurr 556
Ezra and Lydia (F) 289
Henry Shaw and Mary E. (F) and family 449
Marcia 144
Marcus 234, 844
Orrin Perrin 844
Samuel 844
Zechariah and Lydia (F) 840

WHITMORE,
Mary 318

WHITTAKER,
Hannah K. 409

WHITTEMORE,
Harriet 72

PAGE

WHITTER,
Katharine E. 624

WHITTIER,
Mary Clark 586

WICKWARE,
Julia Ann 750

WIGHT,
Adeliza 289
Anna 56, 88
Daniel and Miriam (F) and family . 90
Eva Marilla 749
John 56
Jonathan and Margaret (F) and family 46, 90
Jonathan and Polly (F) Taylor . . . 144
Joseph and Miriam Stanley 88

WIGHTMAN,
Alexander Wilson 301
James Royal S. and Helen M. (F) . . 268

WILBER,
Charles H. 540

WILBOR,
Cynthia 351

WILBUR,
Perry and Jane A. (F) and family . . 242

WILCOX,
Almira 371
E. A. 262
Edgar 116
Davis 188
Meriam 484
Ralph 220

WILDE,
John and Abigail L. (F) 540

WILDER,
Abel 52
Asa and Lydia 120, 227
Asenath 120, 199, 227
Betsey 327
Betty 843
Elizabeth 72
Ephraim 72
Eunice 72
Foster and Sarah C. (F) and family 74, 557
Lucy 111
Martha W. 416
Mary 51
Oliver 50, 102
Oliver and Mary (F) and family . . . 50
Persis 50
Prudence 210
Reuben 120
Ruth 50
Samuel 108
Vashti 112

PAGE.

WILDS,
Steven and Harriet (F) and family . 618

WILEY,
John and Philena S. (F) 424
Mary Matilda 528

WILKER,
John and Phebe (F) and family . . . 399

WILKINS,
Horace and Lucinda H. (F) and family 429

WILKINSON,
Mary 208

WILKS
Cornelia Janette 675

WILLARD,
Ashton R. and Agnes (F) 563
Henry and Abigail (F) and family . . 52
Josiah and Beulah (F) and family . . 154
Louise Amelia 625
Lucy A. 645
Mary 105
Nancy M. 194
Polly 232
Sarah M. 206
Simon 52

WILLBOROUGH,
Richmond and Deborah (F) 55

WILLEY,
Adeline H. 497
David and Susan (F) and family . . 137
Lois 269
Silas and Harriet (F) and family . . 138

WILLHELMSON,
Theresa Anina 420

WILLIAMS,
Amelia A. 550
Charles P. and Laura L. (F) and family 356
D. W. and Tillie (F) and family . . . 802
Edward 342
Ellen L. 768
Eudora I. 494
George H. and Ann E. (F) 576
Harriet E. 209
Harriet Frances 391
Jerusha 250
L. Allen 222
Lestina E. 717
Louise 382
Mary S. 402
Maud 600
Miranda 354
Sarah 834

PA

WILLIAMSON,
Diana 4
Lizzie 3

WILLINGTON,
John and Molly (F) and family . . . 1

WILLIS,
Sylvester and Abby (F) and family . 4

WILMARTH,
Eliza S. 2
Susannah 1

WILSON,
Alexander and Elizabeth (F) and family 1
Alexander and Laura E. (F) and family 4
Alice . . . . . .
Amos 8
Eliza 6
Ella Hannah . . . . . .
Ellen Maria . . . . . .
Everett and Estelle I. (F) and family
George W. 3
Harvey 8
Henry . . . . . .
Henry P. and Harriet E. (F) 4
John and Sarah M. (F) and family
John T. and Desdemona (F) 3
Louise M. 3
Lucinda 1
Mary A. 5
Philander S. and Jeanette (F) and family 2

WILTFONG,
Esther 6

WINEGAR,
Adeline 4

WING,
Anson D. and Maria C. (F) 2
Hannah M. 2
Lydia T. 2

WINN,
Phebe 1

WINSLOW,
Clarissa . . . . . .
Eliza Ann 2
Lucy Eveline 4

WINTER,
John Myers and Eva (F) and family 6

WIRES,
Samuel

PAGE.

WISE,
Henry and Rosa (F) and family . . 663
Henry A. and Electa A. (F) and family 371

WISWALL,
Artemas and Del Louisa (F) and family 173
Charlotte Augusta 164
John 265

WITHAN,
Mary 148

WITHERELL,
Almira 286

WITT,
Samuel D. and Sophia B. (F) 414

WOLCOTT,
P. Bradford and Eunice S. (F) and family 337, 846

WOLF,
Patience 388

WOOD-S,
Aaron 110
Abel and Betsey (F) and family . . . 211
Amos 143
Baxter and Eliza (F) and family . . 172
Bezer F. and Lois (F) 256
Bowdoin and Lucretia (F) and family 212
Charles A. and Martha (F) 577
Clifford and Charlotte B. (F) and family 509
Elizabeth P. 714
Emily 479
Emory L. and Susan A. (F) 576
George 472
Henrietta F. S. 509
Isaac and Mary (F) and family . . . 47
James 110
Joseph B. and Mercy E. (F) 397
Lucy 375
Lucy A. 654
Mary Jane 609
Mehitable 196
Merrit and Mary E. (F) 233
Rebecca 478
Robert and Anna (F) and family . . 666
Robert and Louisa (F) and family . . 228
Sarah H. 302
Willard and Diana (F) and family . . 651

WOODBURY,
Eliza Ann 535
F. J. and Eva F. (F) and family . . 602
Flora Jane 820
Mary Ann 448

WOODFALL,
William N. and Emma J. (F) and family 538

PAGE.

WOODMAN,
Betsey Hatch 506

WOODRUFF,
Ann 685

WOODWARD,
Charles E. and Susan A. (F) 407
Gardner and Ann Eliza (F) and family 372
Lilla E. 310
Lucy Ann 443
William and Dorcas Humphrey (F) 42
William A. 194

WOODWORTH,
Abby Anna 511
Laura R. 564

WOOLEY,
James and Jane (F) 256
Jennie 473

WOOLSON,
Amos and Rebecca (F) 195

WOOSTER,
Jeremiah and Nancy A. (F) 412

WORCESTER,
Edward Franklin and Annie Luette (F) 799
Francis and Martha J. (F) 411

WORDEN,
Robert and Orpha (F) 381
Polly (F) 225

WORSENCROFT,
Ann 787

WORTHINGTON,
Fred B. and Caroline E. (F) and family 674

WRIGHT,
Abby 638
Albina C. . . . . 71[illegible]
Alta B. . . . . 85[illegible]
Artemas . . . . . 12[illegible]
Charles 164
Charles and Margaret (F) and family 417
Ellen Augusta 168
Emily Jane Allen 513
Gilbert S. 418
Harvey 360
Helen B. 711
Isabelle Elizabeth 761
James and Mary Ann (F) and family 418
James Simpson 418
Laura 244
Lucy Ann 487
Sarah C. 526
Susan Beard 526

WRITE,
Mary 156

PAGE.

WYLIE,
Edward and Mary E. (F) and family . 538
William and Susan Maria (F) and family 363

WYMAN,
Abigail 111
Charles F. and Margaret E. (F) . . . 643
Laura 144
Samuel 162
William A. and Lucy Robinson (F) and family 346

WYNNE,
Elizabeth 111

YARNALL,
Hattie 375
Leone and Ellis J. (F) and family . . 610

PAGE.

YORK,
Joanna 276
Lydia 275

YOUNG,
Abigail D. 412
Charlotte (F) 428
George 189
Henry and Julia Y. (F) 380
Jane Eliza 306
John Eldon and Joaquina (F) 325
Mark 191
Mary 844
Rufus and Lucinda (F) and family . 188
William E. and Alice O. (F) and family 550

YOUNGMAN,
Hannah 130, 845

0309685